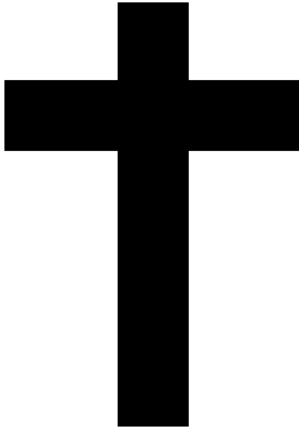


Uwait nugau Ze  
Naliu



The New Testament in the Kein Language of Papua New Guinea

**Uwait nugau Ze Naliu**  
**The New Testament in the Kein Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Kein long Niugini**

copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kein

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-13

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
7c8d8e69-f9a1-5ddf-9698-e3ef19204c55

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matiu . . . . .	3
Mak . . . . .	65
Luk . . . . .	101
Zon . . . . .	161
Aposel . . . . .	203
Rom . . . . .	256
1 Korin . . . . .	288
2 Korin . . . . .	313
Galesia . . . . .	331
Epesus . . . . .	342
Pilipai . . . . .	351
Kolosi . . . . .	358
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	365
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	371
1 Timoti . . . . .	375
2 Timoti . . . . .	383
Taitas . . . . .	389
Pilemon . . . . .	393
Hibru . . . . .	395
Zems . . . . .	419
1 Pita . . . . .	426
2 Pita . . . . .	434
1 Zon . . . . .	439
2 Zon . . . . .	445
3 Zon . . . . .	446
Zut . . . . .	448
Araogan Ze . . . . .	450
Read the New Testament . . . . .	478
Ze bigeg ipal abiu mabun . . . . .	490

# Uwait nugau Ze Naliu

## The New Testament in the Kein language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Kein long Niugini

#### *Uwait nugau Ze Naliu*

The New Testament in the Kein language of Papua New Guinea  
[bmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2005, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication 2005 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

**Baib Awau nugau Agau agal Wanimag  
Yesus nugau ze Naliu**

## Matiu

### Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet Matiu nug sikut weun Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 35 mazicina, Matiu go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaneun du tub, gonug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet e sikut weun. Matiu gonug ze e gonugau zaugul Zuda duailel sikut wai mareun. Zuda duailel go Uwait nug agal gumarabun du banou tapai mareun, alamau en abe memenin. Bo, agal du banou erunai alamau go i abiu, gonun, Yesus em e ebu aleun, goagal dabeleu alia alia mui darena, Yesus en goagal oiagab petak ab tam. Matiu nug Yesus go petak pet goagal gumarabun du banou abai marabun agau e sikut wai mareun.

#### **Agau e sesamorabun en ze**

1:1-2:23 Yesus go erunai zoun.

3:1-12 Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau salau.

3:13-4:11 Zon nug Yesus ze zoronda, Satan nug Yesus bimag peun.

4:12-18:35 Yesus go Galili agaig ebu, Uwait nugau ze duailel awarai aidaneun.

19:1-20:34 Yesus go Galili agaig uteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan aleun.

21:1-27:66 Yesus go zobu tutak Zerusalem ban uzan darena, ein igul zoun.

28:1-20 Yesus go noumaimai, gonugau duailel ameagab ebu usalina, ag go uligemen.

#### *Yesus Kristus nugau asagul bagegul wanimag.*

<sup>1</sup> E Yesus Kristus gonugau asagul bagegul goagal wanimag, go Yesus go Devit nugau ug, go han Abraham nugau ug.

<sup>2-6</sup> Abraham go agal mem eag eiman betei Devit gumaraneun du, goagal wanimag sikut e wai memen, dareu:

go Abraham,

Abraham nugau nag Aisak,

Aisak nugau nag Zekop,

Zekop nugau nag Zuda, gonugau amagul abai,

Zuda nugau nag Peres, go Sera dual goagal anaiag Tamar,

Peres nugau nag Hesron,

Hesron nugau nag Ram,

Ram nugau nag Aminadap,

Aminadap nugau nag Nason,

Nason nugau nag Salmon,

Salmon nugau nag Boas, gonugau anag Rahap,

Boas nugau nag Obet, gonugau anag Rut,

Obet nugau nag Zesi,

Zesi nugau nag, gumaraneun du King Devit.

<sup>7-11</sup> Devit dareun ziw as ebu, Israel duailel Babilon uzan hiacaranem imarai wanemen, go asagul bagegul goagal wanimag:

go Devit,

Devit nugau nag Solomon, go Uria nugau wau nugau nag,

Solomon nugau nag Rehoboam,

Rehoboam nugau nag Abia,

Abia nugau nag Asa,

Asa nugau nag Zehosapat,

Zehosapat nugau nag Zehoram,

Zehoram nugau nag Usia,

Usia nugau nag Zotam,  
 Zotam nugau nag Ahas,  
 Ahas nugau nag Hesehia,  
 Hesehia nugau nag Manase,  
 Manase nugau nag Emon,  
 Emon nugau nag Zosaia,  
 Zosaia nugau nag Zehoiakin, gonugau amagul abai.

<sup>12-16</sup> Babilon uzan Israel duailel betei daremen ziwias ebu, betei Yesus usaleun ziwias ebu, e asagul bagegul goagal wanimag:

go Zehoiakin,  
 Zehoiakin nugau nag Sealtiel,  
 Sealtiel nugau nag Serubabel,  
 Serubabel nugau nag Abiut,  
 Abiut nugau nag Eliakim,  
 Eliakim nugau nag Asor,  
 Asor nugau nag Sadok,  
 Sadok nugau nag Akim,  
 Akim nugau nag Eliut,  
 Eliut nugau nag Eleasar,  
 Eleasar nugau nag Matan,  
 Matan nugau nag Zekop,  
 Zekop nugau nag Zosep, go gonugau wau Maria, go Yesus nugau anag,  
 Yesus go Kristus. Wanib go bigeg 'Uwait nug palautoroun, koli imaigabun du'.

<sup>17</sup> Gonun, go asagul bagegul 14 goagal ug eiman ag Abraham daneun ziwias eiman, zoizoi Devit dareun ziwias ebu daremen. Asagul bagegul ipal ag 14 goagal ug eiman, Devit dareun ziwias eiman zoizoi Babilon uzan hiacaranem daremen ebu daremen. Zoizoi, asagul bagegul 14 goagal ug eiman hiacaranem daremen eiman, zoizoi Yesus Kristus usaleun ziwias ebu daremen.

*Maria nug Yesus Kristus soligweun.*  
 (Luk 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Yesus Kristus erunai usaleun? Gonugau usaleun igul enai. Gonugau anag Maria go Zosep wabun tapai memen. Bo, getal du go air dual i igarau ebu, Maria go abe meun Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug go enib a meun. <sup>19</sup> Zosep go igul unum naliu macaneun. Gonun, go duailel ameag ebu Maria utaba, Maria ougab eg wamau. Guzenaimai, go wage wageimai Maria utabun dabeleun. <sup>20</sup> Bo, Zosep go air utabun dabeleu una una, Uwait nugau tibur nug wabil eiman guzenai aureun, "Zosep. Devit nugau asag, Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugtal Maria enib a meun. Gonun, na air go wabun iboin, go nait air. <sup>21</sup> Mogoi go soligwaba, na gonugau wanib Yesus men. Wanib go bigeg 'gonug gonugau duailel agal igul eg zilagai maraimai, ag koli imaramau'."

<sup>22</sup> Go ziwias ebu, igul go unum Dubanou Ban nug Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du, Aisaia, aureun sultal go petak usaleu. Aisaia nug euneun,

<sup>23</sup> "Air magun tub go du dual ninab tam, go enib a maimai, go mogoi soligwamau, mogoi go wanib Emanuel amam. Go bigeg enai, 'Uwait ig ibaig dareun'." *Aisaia 7:14*

<sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, Zosep go asaimai, Uwait nugau tibur nug aureun sultal gonugau air Maria koli oun. <sup>25</sup> Bo, Zosep air go dual ninab tam gaul dai dai, betei Maria go mogoi soligweun. Mogoi soligwina, Zosep nug mogoi go wanib Yesus meun.

## 2

*Ureb nanalanemen dudu go Yesus piabun alemenin.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go anag nug Betlehem uzan Zudia agaig ebu nanag soligweun. Ziwas go ebu, Herot go gue emgasag gumaraneun du banou king dareun. Maria mogoi soligwai darena, am zuaneun ebuan abiu macanemen dudu ipal go ureb awau usalina, uligaimai, ag go ureb sesamorai Zerusalem ban uzan alemen. <sup>2</sup> Go alaimai, goagenag dudu go ebuan guzenai kanabai awaremen, “Zuda agal gumarabun mogoi awau usaleun, go erueim dareu? Ig gonugau ureb am zuaneun eiman usalina, uligaimai, ig go ulagweg murabun alem.” <sup>3</sup> Emgasag gumaraneun du Herot ze go doimai, go ougab eg weun, duaillel Zerusalem unzan unum go ereg oiagab eg wemenin. <sup>4</sup> Gonun, Herot nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui go unum ze palautai marena, alina, kanabai awareun, “Kristus, Uwait nug go palautaba, alamau, go du go eru ebu zoi dareu?”

<sup>5</sup> Goagen koli go auremen, “Betlehem uzan Zudia agaig ebu. Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du nug guzenai sikut wai meun:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Betlehem, na uzan ginampet Zudia agaig ebu, na uzan ipal piagsal i damam. Tam pet. Nait du banou tub usalamau. Du go usalamau go izal Israel duaillel gumaramau.’

Gonun, go Betlehem uzan usalamau.”

*Maika 5:2*

<sup>7</sup> Guzenai aurina, Herot nug wage wageimai, dudu go am zuaneun ebuan kanabai awareun, “Go ureb ein ziwas ebu usaleun?” Goagal ze koli doimai, <sup>8</sup> go Betlehem uzan palautaraimai, guzenai ze awareun: “Ag beteiban, mogoi go suban itanai betei peiban, iz koli alai ailan. Guzenebi, izaban beteimai ulagweg murai.” Go mogoi go betei wai hiabun aimai guzenai polu ze go awareun.

<sup>9-10</sup> Gonun, ureb nanalanemen dudu go Herot nugau ze doimai, utei wanemenin. Go abu bete betei, ureb go getal am zuaneun eiman uligemen. Ureb go amegai betei mogoi go dareun zau ebu wag dareun uligaimai, ag oiagab naliu usalina, siksikemenin. <sup>11</sup> Ag betei zaueim go simai, mogoi go gonugau anag dual dareun uligaraimai, taubib waimai, mogoi go ulagweg moromen. Guzenaimai, ag ecesab ipal wanib aiwag gol mui, garai ipal mui, a ilau nugau sous naliu mui, unum oimai, mogoi go gotulai moromen.

<sup>12</sup> Ag mogoi go ece moroimai, daren daren, Uwait nug wabil eiman ze guzenai awareun, “Ag koli Herot waugab i bitamamen.” Gonun, dudu go abu tub eiman goagal uzan koli wanemenin.

*Zosep wau Maria dual go mogoi imai aimai, uminai Izip emgasag wane-menin.*

<sup>13</sup> Ureb nanalanemen dudu utei wanena, Uwait nugau tibur tub nug zoiwai, wabil eiman Zosep guzenai aureun, “Herot nug mogoi wai hiabun itanai dareu. Gonun, na pigai asaiba, mogoi anag dual imaraiba, Izip emgasag betei dacan. Aiu ses, izanag koli aizemin, ag koli alamamen.”

<sup>14</sup> Go umaumtal, Zosep go asaimai, mogoi anag dual Izip emgasag imarai beteun. <sup>15</sup> Go, go ebu betei darena, Herot noumeun. Guzenaimai, ze go getal Uwait Ban nug gonugau ze doimai, awaraneun du eiman aneun go petak usaleun, ‘Izal mogoi Izip emgasag ebuan ulina, aleun.’

*Hosea 11:1*

*Mogoi ginaginamul unum wagarina, noumemen.*

<sup>16</sup> Zosep go Izip emgasag wanena, Herot go ureb nanalanemen dudu agen polu moroimai, wanemen ze doimai, go aigsisileun. Gonun, gonugau malai



dudu awarina, go Betlehem uzan mui, uzan ipal Betlehem uzan waugab daremen mui, ag go uzanan mogoi ginaginamul ap zanemen, wai aliag a mui, ulisan mogoi ginaginamul mui, unum wagarina, noumemenin. Einen, ureb nalananemen dudu go agen ziwias go ebu ureb go usaleun auremen.

<sup>17</sup> Igul go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zeremaia nug ze meun ulis petak usaleu:

<sup>18</sup> Go guzeneun,  
'Rama uzan weinemen saiou domenin. Resel go gonugau gelegul en manil mai dareu. Ailel ipal agen gonugau ougab naliu usalabun ze aurina, go agal ze duab tam. Go koli manil mai dareun. Gonugau gelegul i daremen, unum noumemenin.'

*Jeremaia 31:15*

*Zosep wau Maria dual koli Yesus imai aimai, Nasaret uzan betemenin.*

<sup>19</sup> Dai dai, Herot noumina, Uwait nugau tibur nug Zosep Izip emgasag dareun wabil eiman zoimai aureun, <sup>20</sup> "Na asaiba, mogoi gonugau anag dual koli Israel agal em ebu imarai bitamam. Einen, dudu go ag mogoi wai hiabun emen go noumemen." <sup>21</sup> Gonun, Zosep go asaimai, mogoi go anag dual koli Israel goagal em ebu imarai beteun.

<sup>22</sup> Herot go noumina, Arkelaus go gonugau memeg nugau empip zoi oimai, Zudia agaig gumeun. Zosep go ze go doimai, go ebu bitabun umineun. Go uminina, Uwait nug wabil eiman ze asiou suban morona, go Zudia agaig siab tam, Galili agaig beteun. <sup>23</sup> Go betei Nasaret uzan em oun. Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agen ze memen go petak usaleun: 'Go Nasaret uzanan du.'

### 3

*Zon, ze ziwaraneun du gonug dualiel ze awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go ban mina, ziwias go ebu, Zon, ze ziwaraneun du, go du tamacag uzan Zudia agaig em ula ebu salau bigegweun. <sup>2</sup> Zon nug dualiel go waugab alina, awareun, "Ag man igul eg ebuun koli kekulan. Einen, Uwait ag gumarabun ziwias aleu!" <sup>3</sup> Zon nugen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug getal dabeleimai, ze meun:

"Du tub, go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ulai dareu. 'Dubanou Ban nugau abu suban kalai moron. Gonugau abu tuguai moron!' " *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Zon nugau tibur galau egun kamel ulig oimai, tibur galau patai meun, go egun tub galau oimai, let sul tuageun. Go ta mui, guap ze ilau mui, zaneun. <sup>5</sup> Zerusalem uzanan dualiel mui, dualiel ipal unum Zudia agaig ebu darem mui, Zordan Ze gasag danemen dualiel mui, unum go waugab alemen. <sup>6</sup> Ag agal igul eg Uwait aurina, Zon nug Zordan Ze ebu ze ziwareun. <sup>7</sup> Zon go Parisi Sadiusi dudu asiou ze ziwabun alemen uligaraimai, gonug awareun, "Ag man nugau ug sul, agal igul eg pet Uwait nugau aigsisilaba, wagarai hiabun ziwias ebu ag eru uminai unamamen? <sup>8</sup> Ag agal igul eg semoroiban, oiagab kekulan. Go dudu ipal abiu mamamen agal igul eg ebuun koli kekulemen. <sup>9</sup> Ag agal dabeleu eim guzenai ze i macan, 'Abraham go igual asanig. Gonun, Uwait nug ig isanigaba, ig naliu damam.' Iz ag petak pet awarem e aiwag em ebu darem Uwait nug oimai, Abraham nugau asagal sul usalai marabun iboin. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau ebeg nug man pataimai, a dulu ebu mai dareu. A dab ipal suban i useg maneu, man nug go a kuataimai, oi ab unig oug hiba, ilamau. <sup>11</sup> Iz ulis ze sil ag ze ziwaranem, go agal igul eg ebuun kekulabun guzenemin. Bo, du tub ses alai dareu, gonugau gusig nug izal gusig zilacuramau, gonug Uwait nugau Ah Wes ab mui eiman ze ziwaramau. Iz go zilacurabun iborain tam, iz du naliu tam. Gonun, iz gonugau arab galau

gamai murabun iborain tam. <sup>12</sup> Go savol ebeg sil patai dareu, go savol sil wit uleimai, wag hina, wol nug wit sog go puaicina, wit useg naliu oimai, gonugau zaueim gotulai mamau, sog oimai, ab i noumaneu ebu agamau.”

*Zon nug Yesus ze zioreun.  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus go Galili agaig uteimai, betei, Zordan Ze ebu go Zon nug ze zioramaun en aleun. <sup>14</sup> Bo, Zon nug Yesus gonugau dabeleu koli kekulabun aimai aureun. “Na igul go i men. Nagen iz ze ziwilabun iboin. Na einen izan ze ziwizabun en aimai alem?” <sup>15</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Erunamau, ulis nagen guzenen! Uwait nugau igul ig unum mamam. Ig guzenemun, Uwait uligigeimai, enamau, igul go tuguianau.” Gonun, Yesus nug Zon aureun sultal Zon guzeneun.

<sup>16</sup> Zon nug Yesus ze ziorena, go pigai ze uteimai, gasag zoun. Go gasag zoimai, Uwait nug Mesgai im oitina uligeun, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes meg kurumuk sul go ziwas alaimai, gagalig wag hei dareun uligeun. <sup>17</sup> Uwait Ban nug du tub nugau zeu sul eiman Mesgai wag eim ulina, doun, “E izal naguai pet go en izal oiab nug noumanem. Izal oiab nug go en naliu usalai dareu.”

## 4

*Satan nug Yesus bimag peun.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Yesus du tamacag uzan em ula ebu Satan nug bimag piabun imai beteun. <sup>2</sup> Gil 40 Yesus go ee tamacag we dareun. <sup>3</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Satan nug go waugab zoimai, aureun, “Na Uwait nugau Nag aba, na aiwag e auremen, *bret* kekulaba, zenen.”

<sup>4</sup> Bo, Yesus nug koli gusig ze aureun, “Ei, Uwait nugau ze eim guzeneun, ‘Du *bret* sag zaimai, awau i damau, Uwait nugau ze tutak sesamoraimai, petak awau damau.’ ” *Lo 8:3*

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, Satan nug Yesus Zerusalem ban uzan imai beteimai, Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wag meun. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, aureun, “Na Uwait nugau Nag aba, nagtal go eiman em ebu kuanai nonen? Uwait nugau ze eim guzeneun, ‘Uwait nug gonugau tibur na en awaramau: Goagen nait eben tubaim tubaim pataimai, imaizei numam. Guzenebi, aiwag tub nug nait aram i wamau.’ ” *Buk Song 91:11-12*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug koli gusig ze aureun, “Ei, bo, Uwait nugau ze nug guzeneun, ‘Na nait Uwait Ban bimag i pen.’ ” *Lo 6:16*

<sup>8</sup> Satan nug Yesus em manam banou pet wag imai simai, ece unum gusig mui em e ebu dareu abai moroun. <sup>9</sup> Satan nug aureun, “Na iz en taubib waiba, na iz ulapwag milemen, e ece na uligai darem go unum na mizai.”

<sup>10</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, “Satan, na utei alien! Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, ‘Na nait Uwait Ban tutak ulagwag moren. Na Uwait nugau salau sag oi muramam.’ ” *Lo 6:13*

<sup>11</sup> Guzenai aurina, Satan go Yesus utei waneun. Uwait nugau tibur agen alaimai, Yesus isanoromen.

*Yesus go Galili agaig ebu salau bigeweun.  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus go Zon hiacaranem zau oug hemen ze doimai, uzan go utei Galili agaig ebu beteun. <sup>13</sup> Go Nasaret uzan sag i dareun, go betei Kapaneam uzan dareun, uzan go Galili Ze Unig pezoroi, Sebulun zaug Naptali goagal ug agal em be ebu betei dareun.

<sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, igul go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug getal ze meun sultal petak usaleu.

<sup>15</sup> 'Sebulun nugau em mui, Naptali nugau em mui, ban abu ibut ze gasag em dareu mui, Zordan Ze gasag tubaim, Galili agaig ebuan duaille mui ipal uzanan duaille mui agal oiagab Uwait en petak i anemen go danemen. <sup>16</sup> Go ebuan duaille ag umus oug daremen, ag al banou pimamen! Duaille ipal ag unum em umus oug pet nuaporoi daremen ag han al hilanau pimamen.'

*Aisaia 9:1-2*

<sup>17</sup> Ziwas go ebun, Yesus gonugau salau bigegwaimai, guzenai aneun: "Uwait ag gumarabun ziwas aleu. Gonun, agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulan!"

*Yesus nug karuk wanemen dudu iwanarai ulareun.*

*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus go Galili Ze Unig gasageim ai dai dai bete betei, karuk wanemen dudu aliag piareun. Du tub Saimon, (gonugau wanib tub Pita) gonugau amag wanib Andru, go karuk wabun zo ban ze oug hei daremen. <sup>19</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awareun, "Ag alan, iz sesamilebi, izan ag duaille imarabun igul abai marai." <sup>20</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awarinatal, zaug dual goagal karuk wanemen zo mui, ecesab ipal tebil ebu uteimai, pigai Yesus sesamorai wanemen.

<sup>21</sup> Go betei, du aliag piareun. Du go Zems, gonugau amag Zon dual, go Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag. Go agal memeag Zebedi dual goagal tebil ebu daremen, go agal karuk wanemen zo bigageun, gonun, suban kasai daremen. Yesus nug dudu aliag go ulareun. <sup>22</sup> Go pigai goagal tebil mui, goagal memeag mui, uteimai, Yesus dual wanemen.

*Yesus go ebeu duaille kasareun.*

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus go Galili agaig ai dai dai beteimai, Uwait nugau ze naliupet Zuda duaille agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, awareun, "Uwait go alai koli duaille imaramau." Yesus go ze guzenai awaraimai, duaille ipal suiag mui, ebeu mui, wes eg a mui, kasareun.

<sup>24</sup> Duaille gonugau igul uligaimai, zeze mai betena, Siria agaig unum doi bitenar. Gonun, go ebuan dudu agen ipal ebeu dudu asiu mui, dudu mui banou a mui, dudu wes eg goagal oiagab oug dareu mui, ebeu patai hamaracaneun mui, aramag ebeag noumeun dudu mui, Yesus waugab imarai alina, gonug unum kasareun. <sup>25</sup> Duaille asiu asiu Galili agaig ebuan mui uzan ginaginam houhou wanib banou Dekapolis ebuan mui, Zerusalem uzanan mui, Zudia agaig ebuan, em Zordan Ze tubaim mui, go unum Yesus sesamorai wanemen.

## 5

*Em manam ebu, Yesus nug duaille Uwait nugau ze awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go duaille asiu uligaraimai, betei em manam tub ebu hobo dareun. Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen go waugab alemen. <sup>2</sup> Go guzenina, Yesus go ein igul memen goagal oiagab naliu usalamau aimai awareun. Go guzenai awareun:

<sup>3</sup> "Duaille inen ag abiu agtal agal doropag isanurabun iborain tam, agtal igul naliu mabun iborain tam, gonun go agal oiagab naliu damau. Uwait nug ag gumaramau.

<sup>4</sup> Duaille inen ag weinai dacanemen, go agal oiagab naliu damau. Uwait nug duaille go agal oiagab eg koli suban maraba, damamen.

<sup>5</sup> Duaille inen agal wanimag agtal wag i macanemen, go agal oiagab naliu damau. Uwait nug ag ece marabun awareun, go unum agal umamen!

<sup>6</sup> Duaillel inen ag Uwait nugau igul naliu wabun salau gusig mamamen, go agal oiagab naliu damau. Einen, Uwait nug agal salau memen uligaraimai, isanaramau.

<sup>7</sup> Duaillel inen ag duaillel ipal en bisomagar piaranemen, go agal oiagab naliu damau. Uwait nug guzentel ag en bisomag pimau!

<sup>8</sup> Duaillel inen ag oiagab oug unu tamacag, go agal oiagab naliu damau. Ag Uwait pimamen.

<sup>9</sup> Duaillel inen agal salau go dudu ipal alalebi, gaul dabun kuatai aidanemen, go agal oiagab naliu damau. Uwait nug ag izard gelear alear awaramau!

<sup>10</sup> Duaillel inen ag igul naliu mui, Uwait nugau salau morobi, dudu ipal agen uligaraimai, aiag sisilaimai, uhu ipal ag ebalagab mebi, go agal oiagab naliu damau. Dudu go aiu ses Uwait nugau uzan simam.

<sup>11</sup> Ag iz sesamilai aidabi, dudu ipal ag uligaraimai, polu ze enimag ebu maimai, ze biabial kuaimai, wagebi, ag oiagab eg i umau, ag oiagab naliu damau. <sup>12</sup> Ag oiagab naliu damau, einen, Uwait nug ece naliu ipal tapai mareun Mesgai wag dareu aiu ses umamen. Igul go getal igual embigeg ipal agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu wagaremenin sultal dudu goagen han ulis ag guzenaramam.”

*Duaillel oiagab petak emen ag siu mui, al mui sul.*

*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Duaillel agal oiagab petak emen unum ag siu sul. Bo, siu go kel tamacag usalaba, koli siu go kel usalabun iborain tam. Go unum eg weun, ag hamacina, duaillel agen aramag sil tapai hiacanemen!

<sup>14</sup> Duaillel agal oiagab petak emen go ag emgasag agal al sul. Ban uzan em tabag ebu zau macanemen go wagemabun iborain tam.

<sup>15</sup> Du tub nug gonugau al usaimai, mis oug i macaneu. Go al usaimai, wag araog asai mina, duaillel unum gonugau hilanau ebu dacanemen. <sup>16</sup> Igul go sul agal al hilanau duaillel go agal ameag ebu maramamen. Guzenaimai, goagen ag ein igul naliu guzenemenin go uligaimai, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu go gonugau wanib ulagwag mamam.”

*Yesus nug duaillel Uwait nugau kasai ze awareun.*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nug kolital duaillel awareun, “Ag iz Moses nugau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agal ze maremenin go oi hiabun alem ta ag guzenai i dabilan. Bo, iz ze go oiabun alab tam, iz agal ze go iborabun alem. <sup>18</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, Mesgai mui em mui daremen ziwag ebu kasai ze ginampet tub i wagemamau. Goagal ze tutak tutak unum petak pet usalamau, ziwag go ebu petak, agal kasai ze poamau. <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, du in nug kasai ze go ginampet pet i sesamoramau, gonug dudu ipal gonugau igul abai maramau, gonugau wanib Uwait nugau amegwab ginampet pet damau. Ze tub go enai, na du in nugau kasai ze ginampet go unum sesamoramau, na han dudu ipal igul go abai maramam nait wanim go Uwait nugau amegwab banou damau. <sup>20</sup> Iz ag petak awarem, agal oiagab Uwait en petak aimai, agal igul naliu abiu macanemen dudu mui, Parisi dudu agal ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, zilacarab tam, ag petak, Uwait nugau gumarabun uzan simai dabun iborain tam.”

*Yesus nug dudu aiag sisilaneu koli oiagab naliu usalabun ze mareun.*

*(Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag ze e getal asanagar agen awarina, duanemen,

‘Na du tub wemen, i noumamau. Du in nug du tub waba, noumamau go ze sisanemen dudu ameagab ebu imai bitamam.’ *Kisim Bek 20:13*

<sup>22</sup> Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, du in go gonugau zaug dual iwai mamau, go ze sisiaranemen dudu waiagab imai bitamam. Du in go gonugau zaug ze biabial kuai auramau, go Zuda agal kaunsel ebu imai bitamam. Du in go gonugau zaug auramau 'Na kar niwaneu du' ai auramau, du go gue Satan nugau ab unig oug numau. <sup>23-24</sup> Gonun, na nait egun ta, ee ta oimai, Uwait nugau ece murabun biz ebu mabun oi alamam, bo, koli dabilamam nait zaun na ibaiz ze a auremen, na utei koli beteiba, nait egun ta, ee ta biz go waugab men. Beteiba, nait zaun dual ze maimai, agal oiagab tutak maiban, na koli alaiba, nait ece oimai, biz go ebu maimai, Uwait muramam.

<sup>25</sup> Bo, na du tub dual ze sisanemen dudu waiagab bitabun ag abu ebu bete beteimai, ziwas go betei betemen ebutal agal ze koli oiagab naliu usalabun suban zeze mamamen. Guzenamamen, go na ze sisanemen dudu waiagab imai iz bitamau. Na igul go i guzenamam, gonug na ze sisiaranenu du nugau ebeg ebu mizaba, gonug na polis nugau ebeg ebu mizaba, polis nu hiacaranem zau oug heizamau. <sup>26</sup> Gonun, na go zau eiman koli uzaneim nuabun gaul i palautizamam. Bo, na aiwag banou mabun aizeun guzental unum maremen, petak na uzaneim palautizebi, numam."

*Jesus nug air omenin dudu ipal wal igul macanemen en ze mareun.*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag ze getal guzenai ze mina, domenin. 'Na air omen du ailel ipal abai wal igul i men.'

*Kisim Bek 20:14*

<sup>28</sup> Bo, iz guzenai awarem, du tub go air tub uligaimai, gonugau ougab asaba, eg murai aimai dabeleun, du go gonugau ougab oug air go dual igul eg meun.

<sup>29</sup> Gonun, na nait amen naliu eiman igul eg mabun nait bimag piba, amen go eseiceiba, amamam! Go amen ginampet amacen, nait enim unum mui Satan nugau ab banou muzmuz ilaneu uzan i heizamam. <sup>30</sup> Nait eben naliu eiman igul eg mabun nait bimag piba, go eben naliu eiman kuataiba, amacen. Na eben hogu damau, go iboi, nait enim unum Satan nugau ab banou muzmuz ilaneu uzan i heizamam."

*Jesus nug duailel egaraimai, agzozou uta utaremenin en ze mareun.*

*(Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus nug koli awareun, "Getal go guzenai ze memenin, 'Du in go gonugau air utaba, unamaun en go agau ginampet tub ebu sikut waimai, air moroimai, air go utaba, unamau.'

*Lo 24:1-3* <sup>32</sup> Bo, iz ag awarem,

du tub gonugau wau wal igul eg mab tam, gaul utamau, du go nug igul eg pet gonugau wau ebu meu. Go gonugau wau uhu muraneu, einen, wau go koli du tub uba, go duair egarabun agal kasai ze etuborou. Du tub air go umau, du go han kasai ze go etuborou."

*Jesus nug duair baib mabun igul en ze mareun.*

<sup>33</sup> Go koli eneun, "Ag getal duailel guzenai awaremen domenin, 'Na ein baib Uwait dual memenin go i utamam, bo, na ein baib Uwait Ban dual memen guzental, go guzental sesamoramam.'

*Wok Pris*

<sup>19:12</sup> <sup>34</sup> Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, na ze tub maimai, ze go baib mui aimai i gusig men. Na ze maimai, na Mesgai nugau wanib i paten, einen, Mesgai go Uwait nugau hobo dacaneun biz. <sup>35</sup> Na em gaul i wanib paten, einen, go ebu Uwait gonugau arab maimai, i mai dacaneu. Na Zerusalem wanib i paten, einen, go go Uwait igual gumigalin du banou gonugau ban uzan. *Buk Song 48:2*

<sup>36</sup> Na ze tub maimai, na gaganin pataib, ze go dabeleimai, i gusig men, einen, nait gaganin ulig tub auremen, ausiau ta, mutuanau ta, i usalamau. <sup>37</sup> Na gaul guzenai ze mamam, 'io' ta, 'tam' ta, amam. Na ein ze tub maranem, ze go Safan nug eiman alaneu."

*Yesus nug dudu goagal zaiagar agen wagarina, go koli goagal zaiagar abai i alalabun en ze go mareun.*

*(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesus nug koli euneun, “Getal ag guzenai ze mina, domenin, ‘Du tub nug nait amen eg wai mizaba, nagen han koli gonugau ameg eg wai muramam, du tub nug nait ain kuaba, nagen han gonugau aceg kuai muramam.’ *Kisim Bek 21:24*

<sup>39</sup> Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, du tub nug niwaba, na koli go i wen. Du tub nug nait siben naliu eiman niwaba, koli kekulaiba, siben nanai eiman moromena, niwamau. <sup>40</sup> Ze tub enai, du tub nug na ze sisiaranemen du ebu imaiz bitamoroi nait tibur galau huia uba, na kuatai ze i auren. Utemen, nait tibur galau tub han umau.

<sup>41</sup> Ze tub enai, malai du tub nug gonugau zo oimai, abu huia imaillei beten aizaba, nagen han du go imai aimai, abu ginam huia pet imai bitamam. <sup>42</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, du tub nug nait ecesab wabun aizaba, na kuatai ze i auren, na go moren. Du tub nug mui nait ee ta, ecesab ipal ta oimai, ‘Koli ameg mizai aimai aizaba, na i galinen, na go moren.’ ”

*Yesus nug duaillel guzenai awareun, “Agal iwai zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen.”*

*(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Gonug koli euneun, “Getal ag ze guzenai memen domenin, ‘Nait ounab nug nait zaun en sag noumanem, bo, na nait iwai zaunar en ounab nug i noumanem.’ *Wok Pris 19:18*

<sup>44</sup> Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, agal iwai zaiagar en oiagab nug noumaiban, dudu go en ag wagaremenin en ag Uwait nug isanarabun auramamen. <sup>45</sup> Gonun, ag agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu nugau gelegul alegul usalamamen. Uwait nug am usalai maimai, al hilanau duaillel eg mui, duaillel naliu mui, al go maraneu. Ze han guzental duaillel naliu mui, Satan nugau igul eg macanemen dudu mui, ereg ze hei maraneu. <sup>46</sup> Dudu ipal agenag ag en oiagab noumanem, agenag han koli dudu go en sag oiagab noumamamen. Guzenamamen, Uwait nug ag ece naliu tub maramau ta? Dudu go igul eg mui goagenag han guzental guzenanemen. <sup>47</sup> Ag agal zaiagar tutak “Io” awaremen, ag dudu ipal “Io” i awaramamen. Agal igul nug duaillel ipal agal igul i zilaramau. Einen, Uwait nugau ze i duanemen dudu agen han guzental guzenanemen. <sup>48</sup> Agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu gonugau igul naliupet pet. Gonun, ag han go sul igul naliupet pet mui damamen.”

## 6

*Yesus nug duaillel ipal isanarabun igul en awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag suban dabilan. Ag agal igul naliu naliu duaillel ipal agal ameagab ebu i macan. Einen, ag igul go duaillel ameagab ebu guzenamamen, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu, gonug ag ece tub i maramau.

<sup>2</sup> Ag ecesab tamacag du tub ece moroimai, ag duaillel ipal ularebi, i alai pimam. Polumanemen dudu agen Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim, abu ebu agal igul guzenai marena, duaillel agen uligaraimai, igual wanimig wag migamam aimai guzenanemen sul, ag i guzenan. Iz ag petak pet awarem, polumanemen dudu go agal ece unum omenin. Aiu ses Uwait nug dudu go ece i maramau. <sup>3</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, na ecesab tamacag du ece murabun, wage wageimai moren. Guzenemen, nait zaunar na wautab darem agen i peizaimai, abe mamamen. <sup>4</sup> Na guzenamam, go nait igul wageimai damau.

Na igul go wageimai guzenemen nait Memen nug tutak peizaimai, gonug na du naliu aizaimai, aiu ses na ece mizamau.”

*Yesus nug duailel Uwait dual ze mabun igul abai mareun.  
(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Ag Uwait auranemen ziwases ebu, polumanemen dudu agen guzenanemen sul i guzenan! Ag duailel agen uligaraimai, wanimag wag maraimai, Nou Zauem mui, ban abu gasag tapai daimai mui, Uwait ze muranemen sul, ag i guzenan. Iz ag petak pet awarem, go dudu agal ece unum omenin. Aiu ses Uwait ag ece tub i maramau. <sup>6</sup> Bo, na Uwait aurabun nait ninanem zau oug sieiba, im gebeiba, nait Memen wageimai dareu piabun, auramam. Na guzenemen, nait Memen nug nait auremen dabeleu uligaimai, aiu ses ece tub mizamau. *Aisaia 26:20*

<sup>7</sup> Ag Uwait aurabun ziwases ebu, ze gau gaul i auran. Duailel Uwait en oiagab petak ab tam, goagenag agal polu tibur auraimai, ze asi asi dumau en aimai guzenanemen sul ag go i guzenan. <sup>8</sup> Ag dudu go sul i usalan. Ag Uwait i aurau ebu, go agal dabeleu get abe meun.

<sup>9</sup> Ag Uwait guzenai auran, ‘Igualel memenig, na Mesgai wag darem. Nait wanim noupet ig ulapwag mizem. <sup>10</sup> Nait gumiganem ziwases em e unum alai iboramau. Nait onsau Mesgai wag sesamorananemen sul, ig han em e ebu han ereg sesamoramam. <sup>11</sup> Ulis na ig ee migamam. <sup>12</sup> Iguanag dudu ipal agal igul eg ig ebiligeb miganemen zilagai maranemen sul, nagen han igualel igul eg zilagai migen. <sup>13</sup> Na ig ece abu eg ebu i amaigamam. Na ig utigemen, igul eg nug i imaigamau.’

<sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, ag agal zaiagar agen igul eg ag ebalagab maranemen, agen agal igul eg go zilagai marebi, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu gonug han agal igul eg macanemenin zilagai maramau. <sup>15</sup> Bo, ag agal zaiagar agal igul eg i zilagai marebi aba, agal memeag nug han agal igul eg i zilagai maramau.”

*Yesus nug ee ur mabun igul en abai mareun.*

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag Uwait aurabun ee ur macanemen, go polumanemen dudu agenag ee ur maimai, bisomag a sul dacanemen sul i guzenan. Ag we aidarena, dudu ipal agen uligaraimai, dudu goagen ze mamam, ‘Dudu go ag ee ur maimai, guzenai darem.’ amam. Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu go ag agal ece unum omenin. Aiu ses Uwait nug ece tub i maramau. <sup>17</sup> Na ee ur maiba, ze ziuaimai, gagonalin salanaib, nait tibur galau naliu tuagen. <sup>18</sup> Na igul go guzenemen, dudu ipal agen na ee utemen i abe mizamam. Nait memen wageimai dareu, go sag abiu mamau. Na igul go wageimai guzenemen, nait memen nug uligizeimai, gonug na du naliu aizaimai, aiu ses gonug na ece mizamau.”

*Ag Mesgai wag ece asi oi damamen.  
(Luk 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag em e ebu agal ece naliu asi asi i gotulai macan. Ag go guzenamamen, umum nug ece ipal eg wai maraneun, ipal agal ece unum eg wab tam, zob dudu ipal agen agal zau bigagaimai, ece go zob umam. <sup>20</sup> Bo, ag agal ece naliu Mesgai wag gotulai macan. Go ebu, umum nug i eg umau. Zob dudu agen go ebu agal zau i bigagaimai, agal ece unum mui i umam. <sup>21</sup> Gonun, ein uzan nait ece gotulai macanem ebu nait ounab han uzan go dareu.”

*Enimag ebulan al.  
(Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Gonug koli eneun, “Agal ameag go enimag ebuan al. Agal ameag naliu damau go agal enimag al sul elei damau. <sup>23</sup> Bo, nait amen eg umau, nait ounab oug han unum umusamau. Gonun, nait ounab oug al hilanau tamacag go umuteu, go petak umutai banou pet dareu!”

*Uwait nugau salau maimai, aiwag salau mui i macan.*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Gonug koli eneun, “Salau du tub nug du aliag ebu salau wabun iborain tam. Einen, go du tub en ougab nug noumaimai, du tub en ougab nug i noumamau. Go du tub nugau ze suban sesamoraimai, salau naliu moroimai, du tub semoroimai, gonugau ze suban i sesamoraneu. Ag Uwait nugau salau mui aiwag asi wabun salau mui ereg gotulai wabun iborain tam.”

*Dudu oiagab eg waimai, dabeleu asi wananem igul.*

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Gonun, iz ag petak pet awarem. Ag awau dabun dabeleu asi oimai, guzenai ze i macan, ‘Ig ein ee mui ze mui zaimai, damam?’, ‘Ig ein tibur galau tugamam?’ guzenai ze i macan. Doropag go banou pet, ee go banou tam. Agal enimag banou pet, tibur galau go banou tam. <sup>26</sup> Ag meg inain piaran! Go ee ug i banemen, go ee egeimai, betei zaueim i gotulai macanem. Agal memeag Uwait nug meg inain ee maraneu. Agen Uwait nugau amegwab meg inain unum zilarai daremen. <sup>27</sup> Du in ag ula ebu gonugau dabeleu asi asi mui em e ebu ziwias huia dabun iboin? Go guzenabun iborain tam.

<sup>28</sup> Ag einen tibur galau en dabeleu asi oi daremen? Ag gaian a sisil pian. Go salau i macanem, tibur galau han agtal i patai macanem. <sup>29</sup> Bo, iz ag petak pet awarem, getal gumaraneun du Solomon go gonugau tibur galau naliu macaneun, tibur galau go a sisil naliu sul tam. <sup>30</sup> Gaian gig gaugaul go Uwait nug tibur galau maraneu. Gig go ulis damau, go tuaba ab nug unum ilamau. Go gig gaugaul dacanemen go Uwait nug tibur galau maraneu. Agal oiagab petak emen go ginampet! Ag abe macan, Uwait nug ag han gumaraneu. <sup>31</sup> Gonun, ag dabeleu asi oiban, guzenai ze i macan, ‘Izal ee eru eiman alamau? Ze eru eiman alamau? Izal tibur galau eru eiman alamau?’ <sup>32</sup> Go Uwait nugau ze i duanemen dudu agenag em e ebuan ece wabun dabilanemen. Bo, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu go abiu meun, ece go salau a, gonun, gonug ag maramau. <sup>33</sup> Ag Uwait nugau uzan siabun amegai dabeleimai, gonugau igul naliu sesamoramen, gonug koli ece go unum ag maramau. <sup>34</sup> Gonun, ag tuaba en dabeleu ulis i on. Uლისan uhu go gonugau atai. Tuaba en han uhu a. Ag ulisan uhu sag dabilan.”

## 7

*Ag dudu ipal agal ze pigai i sisiai maran.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag dudu ipal agal igul i sisiai maran. Ag guzenebi, Uwait nug han agal igul i sisiamarau. <sup>2</sup> Ag duaillel ipal agal ein ze sisiai maramamen, Uwait nug han guzentel agal ze sisiai maramau. Ag dudu ipal ebalagab ein igul eim sisianemen, Uwait nug ag ebalagab han guzentel sisiamarau.

<sup>3</sup> Na einen nait zaun nugau ameg ebu esues ginampet oi hiabun uligem? Nait amen ebu a tatau dareu na piabun iborain tam ta? <sup>4</sup> Nait amen ebu a tatau banou darena, na erunai nait zaun nugau ameg ebu esues oi hiabun aurem, ‘Zai, iz nait amen ebu esues oi ai em.’ <sup>5</sup> Na polumaraneun du, amegai a tatau banou nait amen ebu dareu oi heiba, koli naliu abu uligaiba, petak zaun nugau esues ameg ebu dareu oi amam.



<sup>6</sup> Ag ein ece naliu Uwait murabun tapai memenin go bau inain i maran. Ag galoloi naliu naliu bo sigual ebu i amaican. Bau bo agen ece go i zaimai, go koli kekulaimai, agal aramag ebu ece go tapai hiacaraimai, koli ag kaluaramam.”

*Ag Uwait aurebiag, gonug ag ece maramau.*

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Ag ein ece wabun Uwait aurebi, gonug ece maramau. Ag ein ece itanamamen, ag pimamen. Ag im korukoru amamen, Uwait nug im oitai maramau. <sup>8</sup> Duair in go ece wabun Uwait auramau, go ece umau. Duair in ece itanamau, go pimau. Duair in go Uwait nugau im korukoru amau, Uwait nug go im oitai muraba, zaueim simau.

<sup>9</sup> Bo, du tub nugau nag nug memeg auramau, ‘Mekai, iz ma zai,’ auraba, memeg nug aiwag em ebulan oi muraneu ta? <sup>10</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, gonugau nag nug, ‘Mekai, iz karuk zai,’ auraba, memeg nug man eg tub oi muraneu ta? <sup>11</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu igul eg macanemen agen goagal gelear ein ece naliu marabun abe macanemen, sultal agal Memeag Mesgai wag dareu aurebi, gonug ag ece naliupet pet maramau.

<sup>12</sup> Go ze go Moses nugau kasai ze mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agal ze mui, goagal bigeg, einen go ein igul naliu duaillel agen ag ebalagab mabun guzenebi, ag han igul go sag ebalagab macan.”

*Awau dabun abuog go agiug pet.*

*(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, koli eneun, “Ag abuog agiug pet sian. Ab unig nuabun abu banou gereua pet, duaillel asiu ag abu go ebu pigai sesamoramen. <sup>14</sup> Bo, awau dabun abuog go agiug pet. Duaillel go asiu siabun iborain tam. Duair tutak tutak go abuog go pianemen.”

*Polu ze awaranemen dudu agal ze suban sisian.*

*(Luk 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nug duaillel guzenai awareun, “Ag polu ze doimai, awaranemen dudu suban piaran. Dudu go piaraimai, go sipsip sul darem aimai dabilanemen, bo, go gaian bau zag sul darem. <sup>16</sup> Polu ze awaranemen dudu agal igul erunanem eim ag petak abe mamamen. Dudu ag wain dab us kulam ebulan wanemen ta? Dudu ag sabug dab ebulig ziu ebulan wanemen ta? Tam pet tam. <sup>17</sup> Guzenaital, ein a naliu go dab naliu useg macaneu. Ein a eg go dab useg eg macaneu. <sup>18</sup> A naliu go dab eg i macaneu. A eg go dab naliu i useg macaneu. <sup>19</sup> A go unum dab naliu i useg macanemen, go unum kasaimai, ab oug hiacaramam. <sup>20</sup> Igul go guzenamam, gonun, polu ze awaranemen dudu go agal igul erunanem eim ag abe mamamen.”

*Aiu ses sisiarabun ziwaz zumau.*

*(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Duaillel unum izal wanim pataimai, enanem, ‘Dubanou Ban, Dubanou Ban,’ duaillel go Uwait nugau gumanau uzan i siman. Bo, du in izal mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau ze sesamoraneu du tutak go petak simau. <sup>22</sup> Aiu ses sisiarabun ziwaz zumau ebu, duaillel asiu agen alaimai, guzenai ailamamen, ‘Dubanou Ban, Dubanou Ban, ig nait wanim ebu ig Uwait nugau ze oimai, duaillel ipal betei abai maranemun, ig nait wanim ebu dudu ipal go wes eg a dacanemen kasaremun, nait wanim ebu ig gugeg beu beu macanemun.’ <sup>23</sup> Ziwas go ebu iz ag guzenai awarai, ‘Ag igul eg macanemen duaillel, ag enan! Iz ag en i abiu.’ ”

*Zau mabun igul aliag.*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Gonug koli eneun, “Gonun, du in go izal ze doimai, sesamoraneu du, go du dabeleu naliu a. Gonugau zau aiwag asiwabu gusig tapai macaneu sul.  
<sup>25</sup> Ze nuna, zewei banou noimai, wol banou zoimai, zau go suai heun, bo, suai hina, alai nuab tam, einen, zau sanag aiwag gusig ebu tapai meun, gonun, zau gusig pet dareu.

<sup>26</sup> Bo, du in go izal ze doimai, sesamorab tam, go dudu ipal kar wageun dabeleu tamacag sul, gonugau zau us nogoug ebu tapai meun. <sup>27</sup> Ze nuna, zewei banou noimai, wol banou zoimai, zau go us nogoug ebu tapai meun unum suai hina, asolaimai, unum alai noun.”

*Yesus nugau ze gusig a.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nug gonugau ze unum duailen marai mazicina, go gonugau ze atai abai mareun doimai, esilakemenin. <sup>29</sup> Gonugau ze kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agal ze sul tam. Go du tub wanib a sul ze mareun.

## 8

*Yesus nug du tub ebeu eg leprosi mui kaseun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go em manam wag eim utei nuna, duailen asiwabu go sesamorai betemenin. <sup>2</sup> Du tub ebeu eg leprosi mui gonug Yesus waugab alaimai, taubib waimai, aureun, “Dubanou Ban, na, izal sui eg zilagai milabun iboin, aba, nait dabeleu eim guzenen. Na iz kasilemen, iz naliu usalai.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus gonugau ebeu nug du go pataimai, aureun, “Izan aizem. Na naliu usalamam.” Ziwas go ebutal, Yesus nug du go leprosi mui kasai meun.  
<sup>4</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug aureun, “Iz igul e guzenem na betei duailen ipal i awaren. Bo, na Uwait ula dacaneu du waugab beteimai, nait enim naliu usaleun abai moromen, peizamau. Peizamai, na Moses nugau kasai ze sesamoreiba, egun oiba, Uwait ulagwag moromen, go petak duailen unum abiu mamam, na koli naliu usalemen.” *Wok Pris 13:49*

*Yesus nug malai dudu agal du banou nugau salau du kaseun.*  
(Luk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus go Kapaneam uzan beteimai, Rom malai dudu agal du banou nug zoimai, gonugau salau du kasurabun aimai Yesus aureun,  
<sup>6</sup> “Dubanou Ban, izal salau du go ebeu banou oimai, go mu banou mui aidabun iborain tam, go zauweim biz ebu gabuai dareu.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Iz beteimai, du go kasai mai.”

<sup>8</sup> Malai dudu go agal du banou nug koli Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, iz igul eg macanem du, gonun, na izal zauweim i beten. Bo, na onsau eim sag ze memen, izal salau du go naliu usalamau. <sup>9</sup> Iz han dudu banban agal piagsal danem. Malai dudu ipal go izal pisal dacanem. Izal malai du tub auranem, ‘Na e alen,’ aurina, alaneu. Tub auranem, ‘Na ulib go beten,’ aurina, bitaneu. Izal salau du go ‘Na salau e men,’ aurina, salau macaneu.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesus go malai dudu agal du banou gonugau ze doimai, go esilakaimai, duailen sesamorai betemen go guzenai awareun, “Iz petak pet awaren, iz Israel du tub du e sul gonugau ougab petak eun sul i pemin. <sup>11</sup> Iz ag petak pet awaren, duailen am zuaneun eban mui, am nuaneun eban mui, alaimai, Abraham, Aisak, Zekop mui alai Uwait nugau gumaraneun uzan gotulaimai, Uwait nug dual hoboimai, ereg ee zai damamen. <sup>12</sup> Bo, dudu ipal ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze a daremen, ag oi hiacaraba, umaum damamen, duailen go ag agal aiag kititkatitai, weinai damamen.”

<sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug malai dudu agal du banou aureun, “Na nait uzan beten! Iz nait ounab petak emen uligizem. Go petak zumau.” Ziwas go ebutal, malai dudu agal du banou nugau salau du naliu usaleun.

*Yesus nug duailel asi u ebeu mui kasareun.*

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus go Pita nugau zaueim simai, go Pita nugau tanau air ebeu enib zabeg mui, biz ebu gabuai dareun uligeun. <sup>15</sup> Yesus nug air gonugau ebeg patena, ebeu air go ebu dareun utei waneun. Air go asaimai, Yesus nugau ee zabun suban kasai moroun.

<sup>16</sup> Umusig mina, duailel ipal agen duailel asi wes eg go agal oiagab oug daremen Yesus waugab imarai alemen. Yesus nug duailel go wes eg mui, ogusau eim awarina, wes eg go duailel oiagab an utarai wanemen. Yesus nug duailel ipal ebeu mui han kasareun. <sup>17</sup> Go igul go guzenina, go ze go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du, Aisaia nug ze mareun, ‘Du go nugal igual ebeu mui, wes eg mui, zilagai migeimai, oi waneun.’

*Aisaia 53:4*

Ze go petak usaleu.

*Duailel agen Yesus sesamoraporo i emenin.*

*(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Dudu asi go Yesus waugab gotulaimai, tali talioroi darena, gonug uligaraime, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu Galili Ze Unig tubaim bitabun aimai awareun. <sup>19</sup> Kasai ze tapaimaraneu du tub nug Yesus waugab alaimai, Yesus aureun, “Du Banou, na eru unamam, iz na umkoskos sesamizai bitai.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Gaian egun zag inain go ninabun empip a, meg inain go ninabun teu mui, bo, Du Nugau Nag go ninabun empip tamacag.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du tub nug Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, amegai na iz utileben, betei izal mekai ob oug heimai, koli alai, na sesamizai.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Na iz ulis sesamilen. Noumemen dudu agtal goagal zaiagar noumemen ob oug hiacaramam.”

*Yesus nug wol banou aurina, poeun.*

*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai tebil ebu ereg simai, betemenin. <sup>24</sup> Wol banou zoimai, ze isacasoi ina, tebil ibut ze unig oug nuamoroi eun. Bo, Yesus go gabuai dareun. <sup>25</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen beteimai, go asoroimai, auremen, “Dubanou Ban, na ig isanigen. Ig ze nug oigai zamoro!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun. “Ag einen uminai daremen? Agal oiagab petak eun go ginampet!” Guzenaimai, go asaimai, wol mui, ibut ze mui, gusig ze awarina, saipag socemen. Ibut ze gonugau dareun go sultal iau dareun.

<sup>27</sup> Guzenina, dudu unum dabeleu asi oimai, agzozou enemen, “E du ein du eneneg? Wol mui ibut ze mui gonugau ze sesamorane!”

*Yesus nug du aliag wes eg mui kasareun.*

*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Ziwas go ebu Yesus go Gadara duailel agal em ebu, ban ze tubaim gasag beteun. Uzan tub dudu noumanemen ob oug hiacaranemen empip eim du aliag go ob dareun eim, zoimai, abu ebu Yesus tulozomen. Du zaug dual go wes eg mui, kar wagareun. Duailel unum go kar wageun dudu aliag uminaraimai, abu go eiman i bitanemen. <sup>29</sup> Dudu aliag go Yesus gusig uloroimai, guzenai auremen, “Na Uwait nugau Nag, na ig erunigabun

alem? Na ig uhu migabun alem ta? Iguar sisicigabun ziwaw ulis tam, aiw ses alamau.”

<sup>30</sup> Dudu aliag go dacanemen ebu, bo asiw go ebu tubaiman eim ee zai daremen. <sup>31</sup> Gonun, wes eg go agen Yesus gusig ze auremen, “Na ig palautigebe, ig ulib e, bo inain darem goagal oiagab oug palautigemen, numam.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nug wes eg awareun, “Ag alian!” Guzenina, wes eg go bo agal oiagab oug utei siemen. Bo go pigai uminainai, em eg eiman betei ban ze oug noi beteimai, ze zaimai, noumemenin.

<sup>33</sup> Bo gumaranemenin dudou go igul go uligaimai, pigai goagal ban uzan uminai beteimai, dudou aliag go wes eg mui erunaremen ze unum duaille ipal awaremen. <sup>34</sup> Gonun, uzanan duaille go unum Yesus piabun betemen, go betei uligaimai, goagal em uteimai, uzan tub bitabun aimai gusig ze auremen.

## 9

### *Yesus nug du tub arab ebeg egugweun kaseun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go koli tebil ebu simai, Galili Ze Unig matelai, gonugau uzan Kapaneam beteun. <sup>2</sup> Dudou ipal agen ebeu du tub gonugau arab ebeg egugweun mui biz ebu maimai, Yesus waugab imai alemen. Dudou go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen uligaraimai, du go arab ebeg egugweun mui aureun, “Nagwai, nait ounab iau damau, iz nait igul eg zilagai mizem.”

<sup>3</sup> Guzenai aurina, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudou ipal agen go agal oiagab eim agzozou guzenai dabilemenin, “Du go gue Uwait ze biabial kuai aureu.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesus go dudou go agal dabeleu abe maimai, awareun, “Ag einen agal oiagab eim go dabeleu eg oi daremen?” <sup>5</sup> Iz ein ze mabun iboin, ein ze mabun iborain tam? ‘Nait igul eg zilagai mizem,’ iz guzenai ze mai ta, ‘Na asaiba, alien,’ iz guzenai ze mai ta? Iz ein ze mai, ag agal oiagab iz en petak amamen?

<sup>6</sup> Bo, ag Du Nugau Nag go wanib a, go em e ebuan igul eg zilagabun iboin abe mabun en iz guzenai.” Guzenai ze maimai, gonug ebeu du go aureun, “Na asaiba, nait biz oiba, nait uzan beten!”

<sup>7</sup> Guzenina, du go asaimai, gonugau uzan waneun. <sup>8</sup> Duaille go igul go uligaimai, go Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag memenin. Einen, gonug Yesus gusig morona, gonug dudou asai maraneun.

### *Yesus nug Matiu uloroun.*

*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesus go Kapaneam uzan uteimai, abou ebu betei, du tub gonugau wanib Matiu go *takis* aiwag waneun du gonugau salau macaneun zaeim hobo dareun uligeun. Go Matiu guzenai aureun, “Na alai, iz sesamilen.” Guzenai aurina, Matiu go asaimai, Yesus sesamorai waneun.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus go Matiu nugau zaeim ee zina zina, aiwag wanemen dudou ipal mui, igul eg macanemen dudou abai zoimai, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudou abai hobo dacanemen eebiz ebu zoimai, ereg hobo mai ee zemen.

<sup>11</sup> Parisi dudou ipal agen dudou go uligaraimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudou kanabai awaremen, “Agal tapaimaraneun du go einen go aiwag wanemen dudou mui, igul eg macanemen dudou abai ereg ee zai dareu?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesus go ze go doimai, awareun, “Duaille ebeu tamacag go ebeu kasaraneun du waugab i bitanemen, duaille ebeu mui sag petak go ebeu kasaraneun du waugab bitamamen. <sup>13</sup> Ag ze go Uwait nug aneun ag betei bigeg itanaiban, abe mamamen. ‘Egun agaimai, iz milamamen go iz oiab i naliu mamau.’ Ag igul go i guzenan, ag dudou ipal en bisomagar piaraiban,

isanaramamen go izal oiab naliu mamau. Iz duaillel igul naliu macanemen ularabun alab tam. Iz duaillel igul eg macanemen ularabun alemin.”

*Yesus nug duaillel ee ur mabun en ze awareun.*

*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ziwas go ibu Zon, ze ziwaraneun du nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen Yesus waugab alaimai, guzenai kanabemen, “Ig Parisi dudu abai ziwas ipal ibu ee ur macanem. Nait tapaimaremen dudu einen ee ur i macanem?”

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Du tub go air awau wabun aimai, gonugau zaugul abai daimai, goagal oiagab eg mui dacanemen ta? Tam! Dudu ipal agen du go air oun gusig pataimai, imai wanebi, go ag abai i daba, ziwas go ibu, ag oiagab eg waimai, ee ur damamen.

<sup>16</sup> Du tub nug gonugau tibur galau bigageun, tibur galau zig awau oimai, tibur galau muzinan ibu i galia mamau. Tibur galau go ze ulusabun ziwas ibu, tibur galau awau ginampet usalaimai, gonugau tibur galau koli bigagaimai, biag banou usalamau.

<sup>17</sup> Du tub nug wain ze awau meme galau muzinan ibu i gorai macaneu. Go guzenamau, wain ze awau go siwalkuk aimai, muzinan meme galau bigagaimai, wain ze em ibu esikai numau. Go meme galau han ereg zilagamau. Wain ze awau go meme galau awau ibu gorai memen, go naliu damau.”

*Yesus nug ainag noumeun mui, ebeu air mui, kasareun.*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus go duaillel ze go mare marena, Zuda du tub banou gonug Yesus waugab zoi taubib waimai, aureun, “Izal ainag ulis noumeun, bo, na beteib, nait eben go ibu memen, go koli usamau.”

<sup>19</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus go asaimai, du go sesamorai beteun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu han go ereg betemenin.

<sup>20</sup> Air tub go geil ebeu umkoskos waneu, ebeu gonugau wai begurug dareun. Yesus go bete betena, go Yesus seugab zoimai, Yesus nugau tibur galau siu pateun. <sup>21</sup> Air go gonugau ougab eim dabeleun, ‘Iz gonugau tibur galau sag patai, iz koli naliu usalai.’

<sup>22</sup> Yesus go koli kekulaimai, air go uligeun, gonug guzenai ze meun, “Aleguai, nait ounab iau selanau mui damau. Na iz en ounab petak emen, gonun, na naliu usalamam.” Ziwas go ebutal, air go koli naliu usaleun.

<sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go du banou nugau zaueim beteun. Duaillel go gonugau aleg noumina, dudu ipal go balau huai daremen, duaillel ipal go weinai daremen picareun. <sup>24</sup> Gonug awareun, “Ag duaillel unum uzaneim non! Ainag go go noumab tam, go gaul gabuai dareu!” Yesus nug guzenai ze mina, duaillel agen go peimai, welemen. <sup>25</sup> Duaillel go unum uzaneim utei nuna, Yesus go ainag gonugau zau empip oug simai, gonugau ebeu aliag patena, ainag go koli aseun. <sup>26</sup> Go igul go meun ulag go emgasag unum iboreun.

*Yesus nug du aliag ameag kumi kasareun.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus go uzan go uteimai, ibu ibu bete beteimai, du ameag kumi aliag agen go sesamorai beteimai, gusig ulemen. “Devit nugau Nag, na ig en bisomig peiba, na ig isanigen.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesus go zau tub simai, dudu aliag agen go waugab sina, gonug kanabai awareun, “Agal oiagab iz ag isanarabun en petak eu ta?” Zaug dual agen koli guzenai auremen, “Dubanou Ban, io, na iboin, guzenai igul mamam.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nug goagal ameag pataimai, enai ze meun, “Agal oiagab iz en petak emenin, gonun, agal ameag waipamau!” <sup>30</sup> Yesus nug guzenai ze mina, dudu

aliag go agal amear waibeun. Yesus nug koli guzenai gusig ze awareun, “Ag betei, duaille i awaran!”

<sup>31</sup> Bo, dudu aliag go uzaneim noimai, Yesus nug kasareun en ze emgasag unum ze betei maremen.

*Yesus nug du tub ogusau tapeleun kasai meun.*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai unabun ina, duaille ipal agen du tub ogusau tapeleun wes ege mui Yesus waugab imai alemen. <sup>33</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug wes ege go ogusau tapeleun du dual dacaneun oi heun. Guzenina, du go ze meun, duaille go dabeleu asiu oimai, guzenai ze memen, “Ig igul go getal Israel duaille ula ebu piab tam.”

<sup>34</sup> Bo, Parisi dudu agen guzenai ze memen, “Go wes ege goagal du banou nug go gusig morona, go wes ege oi hiacaraneu.”

*Yesus nug duaille bisomagar piareun.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus go ban uzan mui, uzan ginampet mui, unum beteimai, goagal gotulanemen zaueim duaille ze mareun. Uwait nug duaille gumarabun en alamau Ze Naliupet gusig mareun. Go duaille ebeu beu beu mui kasaraneun.

<sup>36</sup> Go duaille asiu alai go tulina, uligaraimai, bisomagar piareun, einen, ag du tub nug i isanaraneu, ag agal dabeleu beu beu daremen igul go ag sipsip gumarabun dudu tamacag sul. <sup>37</sup> Gonun, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Go ougem ee asiu iboin usalai dareu, ougem go ee egeimai, gotulabun salau dudu asiu tam. <sup>38</sup> Ag ougem atag du go aurebi, gonug salau dudu ipal palautaraba, goagen betei ee go gotulai mamam.”

## 10

*Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu begurug tapai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug ularena, alina, wes ege oiabun mui, duaille ebeu beu beu mui, kasarabun mui gusig mareun.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug Uwait nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agal wanimag enai: Saimon gonugau wanib tub Pita, gonugau amag nugau wanib Andru, Zems gonugau amag Zon dual, go Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag. Pilip, Bartolomiu, Tomas, Matiu go *takis* aiwag waneun du, Zems go Alpius nugau nag, Tadius, tub Saimon go ug tub wanib Serot eban, Zudas Iskariot gonug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab mareun.

*Yesus nug Uwait nugau ze oi aidabun dudu salau mareun.*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nug dudu begurug go palautaraimai, awareun, “Ag ipal emgasag eban duaille agal uzan uzan mui, Samaria agal ban uzan ipal mui, i bitan.

<sup>6</sup> Bo, ag Israel duaille sipsip sul wageimai darem waiagab bitan. <sup>7</sup> Ag beteimai, guzenai awaramamen, ‘Uwait nug duaille gumarabun ziwis waiagab zoi dareu.’ <sup>8</sup> Ag betei guzenamamen, duaille ebeu mui kasaramamen, noumemen duaille koli usarai mamamen, duaille ebeu suiag gusig (leprosi) mui kasaramamen, wes ege duaille ebalagab darem oi hiacaramamen. Ag salau go mamamen, guzenai dabeleimai, enan, ‘Ig gusig go gaul omun, gonun, iguan dudu ipal en ig ece migabun i awaramam.’ <sup>9</sup> Ag aiwag ipal agal zo nag oug zulagai mamamen, i oi unamamen. <sup>10</sup> Ag abu unaporoi, du tub nug gonugau zo ta, tibur galau ta, arab galau ta, taru tub ta, i oi unamamen. Salau macaneu du gonug ece go petak waneu.

<sup>11</sup> Bo, ag ban uzan tub ta, uzan ginampet tub siceiban aba, ag duaille agal igul suban uligamamen. Du in gonugau igul naliu, du in gonugau igul ege piaramamen. Ag dudu naliu go abai suban daiban, betei ag, koli uzan

go utarai unamamen. <sup>12</sup> Ag go dudu agal zaueim simai aba, ag guzenai ze mamamen, 'Igal oigeb ag abai naliu dareu.' <sup>13</sup> Go zauan du nug ag imaraimai, suban gumaraba, agal suban dabun en ze du go dual damau. Bo, du in go ag gonugau zaueim i imarai siba, agal suban dabun en ze go dual i damau. <sup>14</sup> Dudu ipal agen agal ze duabun uteimai, suban i gumarebi aba, ag uzan go uteiban, agal igul eg abai marabun en agal aramag ebuan emwaibul kueian. <sup>15</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, sisiaarabun ziwas ebu Sodom mui Gomora duaillel uhu banou ginam umam, bo, go uzanan duaillel ag uhu banou petpet umam." Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu guzenai awareun.

*Uhu beu beu ipal ag ebalagab zumau.*

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug kolital guzenai awareun, "Ag go don, iz ag sipsip sul bau zag inain darem ula ebalagab palautaremin, betei damamen. Gonun, ag man sul iau betei daimai, abu suban pimamen, ag meg kurumuk agal igul sesamoraiban, ag iau dan. <sup>17</sup> Ag dudu ipal subantal piaran. Dudu ipal agenag gusig pataraimai, sisiaarabun du waugab imarai bitamam. Ag gusig pataraimai, agal gotulanemen zaueim beu beu imarai beteimai, esalau sul ugaramam. <sup>18</sup> Ag izal wanim ebu salau mebi, uligaraimai, dudu ipal goagen hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun agal gumaranemenin dudu banban waiagab imarai bitamam. Guzenebi, ziwas go ebu agenag mui engasag ipal ebuan dudu mui, izal ze awaramamen. <sup>19</sup> Dudu ipal agenag hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun imarai betebi, ag uminimai, 'Ig erunai ze mab', 'Ig ein ze koli awarab', guzenai dabileiban, ag oiagab eg i umau. Ziwas go ebu, ag Uwait nug dabeleu maraba, ag ze awaramamen. <sup>20</sup> Ag ze go agal oiagsau ebu agtal i ze mamamen. Agal memeag nugau Ah Wes nugal dabeleu maraba, ag ze maramamen. <sup>21</sup> Ipal dudu agtal agal apanagar, amanager abai, agal iwai zaiagar agal ebeag ebu marebi, go iwai zaiagar goagen ugarebi, noumamam. Memeagar agen agal geleagar aleagar guzentel guzenarebi, ugaramam, guzenebi, geleagar aleagar agen han koli kekulaimai, agal memeagar guzentel guzenaramam.

*Maika 7:6* <sup>22</sup> Bo, ag izal salau oi milanemen, gonun, dudu agen ag en aiagsisilaimai, gasag eim hiacaramam. Du in go izal salau i utamau, go umkoskos gusig mai damau, aiu ses sisiaarabun ziwas ebu, Uwait nug go koli imacamau. <sup>23</sup> Bo, ag go ban uzanan dudu agen ag ebalagab igul eg marebi, ag koli ban uzan tub uminai unamamen. Iz ag petak pet awarem ag Israel agal uzan banban salau unum i poau ebu Du Nugau Nag koli alamau.

<sup>24</sup> Abiu mogoi tub nug gonugau tapaimoroun du zilacurabun iborain tam, salau du tub nug gonugau gumaneu du zilacurabun iborain tam. <sup>25</sup> Gonun, mogoi go gonugau dabeleu gonugau tapaimoroun du sul usalaimai, go petak gonugau ougab naliu usalamau. Salau du han guzentel, go gonugau gumaneun du sul usalaimai, gonugau ougab naliu usalamau. Iz agal gumaranemin du, dudu ipal agen Belsebul nugau wanib iz ebilab milamam, ag izal tapaimaremin dudu ebalagab goagen wanimag eg pet maramam."

*Duaillel ag Uwait tutak uminoron.*

*(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Gonun, ag dudu ipal i uminaran. Ein ece ulis kulai wageimai dareu, go araog zumau. Ein ze wageimai dareu, dudu ag go abe mamam. <sup>27</sup> Izal ze umaum awarai darem agen han amban ze maramamen. Iz ag ein ze agtal iau awaremin, agen han duaillel ameagab ebu asaimai, tapai daimai, ze araog awaramamen. <sup>28</sup> Ag dudu ipal agen dudu ugarina noumanemenin, dudu go en ag i uminaran, goagen ag ugaraimai, agal doropag eg wai marabun iborain tam. Ag Uwait tutak uminuramamen,

gonug petak agal enimag mui, doropag mui, unum ab banou oug hiacarabun iboin. <sup>29</sup> Na aiwag ginampet sil meg supikiau aliag gau macanem. Nait memen nug meg unum gumaraneu. Meg tub nugtal i nuaneu, gonug ze mina, meg go em ebu utena, nuaneu. Uwait nug meg inain naliu gumaraneu, gonun, gonug ag han subantall gumaramau. <sup>30</sup> Gonug agal gagaliag ulig tutak tutak go unum nanaleun dareu. <sup>31</sup> Gonun, ag i uminan, Uwait nugau amegwab ag dudu naliu, agen meg inain zilarai daremen.”

*Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ulagwag murabun igul.*

*(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Du in nug iz en duaillel amegwab ebu ‘Iz gonugau zaug’ amau, izan han izal mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau amegwab du go en ‘Go izal zai’ anai. <sup>33</sup> Bo, du in nug iz en ‘Iz gonugau zaug’ duaillel amegwab ebu i ze mamau, izan han izal Mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau amegwab du go en ‘Go izal zai’ i anai.”

*Iz oiagab siksikanau mui dabun alab tam, bo, iz alalabun malai mui alemin.*

*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag guzenai i dabilan, go emgasag e ebu duaillel oiagab siksikanau mui dabun aleu aimai i ze macan. Iz ag abai oiagab siksikanau mui dabun alab tam, bo, ag abai alalabun iz malai oi alemin.

<sup>35</sup> Iz geleagar aleagar agal oiagab kekularemin, goagal memeagar abai iwai damam. Ainagul han anaiagar abai iwai damam. Ailel han goagal buziagar abai iwai damam. <sup>36</sup> Duaillel ag ug tutak koli agzozou iwai damam. *Maika 7:6*

<sup>37</sup> In mogoi ainag, go gonugau memeg, anag en ougab nug noumaimai, go iz en ougab nug i noumamau, go izal tapaimaranem du i damau. Du in go gonugau mogoi, ainag en ougab nug noumaimai, go iz en ougab nug i noumamau, go izal tapaimaranem du i damau. <sup>38</sup> Du in go gonugau a gegeulanau gamai aimai, iz sesamilab tam, du go gue izal tapaimaranem du tam. <sup>39</sup> Bo, du in nugtal gonugau dorog awau dabun salau mamau, du go gonugau dorog eg umau. Bo, du in go iz en dabeleimai, gonugau enib utaneu, du go gonugau dorog awau muzmuz damau. Go i noumamau.”

*Yesus nug duaillel ece naliu wabun en ze awareun.*

*(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Gonug guzenai awareun, “Du in nug ag imaraimai, suban gumaraneu, du go nug iz han imailaneu. Du in nug iz imailaneu, du go gue Uwait han imaneu. Go guzenabun Uwait nug iz palautilena, alemin. <sup>41</sup> Du in go du tub Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du abiu maimai, go du imaneu, aiu ses Mesgai wag go ece ze doimai, awaraneun du go oun sul umau. Du in go du tub tuguiai aidaneun abiu maimai, go du go imaneu, aiu ses go ece du tuguiai go oun sul umau. <sup>42</sup> Du in nug du tub wanib banou tamacag, go izal igul sesamoraneu abiu maimai, go du go ze ule muramau, iz ag petak pet awarem, du go Uwait nug i semuramau, aiu ses Mesgai wag ece naliu go petak umau.”

## 11

*Ze ziwaraneun du Zon nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu Yesus waugab palautarena, betemenin.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug salau mabun ze awaraimai, go uzan go uteimai, uzan ipal uzan go waiagabtal betei Uwait nugau Ze duaillel mareun.



<sup>2</sup> Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go hiacaranem zau oug daimai, Kristus nug eruneun go ze go doimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu Yesus waugab palautarena, betemen. <sup>3</sup> Gonug ag Yesus guzenai kanababun awareun, “Ig abiu du banou tub alamau emen. Na du go ta, ta, ig du tub aiu ses alamaun gumamam ta?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesus nug dudu go koli awareun, “Ag ein ze domen, agal ameag nug ein igul uligemen go unum, koli betei Zon auran. <sup>5</sup> Ameag kumi dudu go koli ametem. Aramag eg dudu go koli abu aidarem. Dudu ebeu suiag gusig (leprosi) mui go koli naliu usalemen. Dabuiag utub dudu go koli ze suban domen. Noumemen dudu go koli awau asem. Ecesab tamacag dudu go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet domen. <sup>6</sup> Du in go iz en ougab petak aimai, go gusig tapai damau, du go gonugau ougab naliu usalamau.” *Aisaia 35:5; 61:1*

<sup>7</sup> Zon nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go utei wanena, Yesus nug Zon nugau ze duaillel gotulai darenem ebu awareun. Go guzenai kanabarai awareun, “Ag du tamacag uzan em ula ebu Zon waugab ein piabun betemenin? Ag waliwal tub wol nug patena piabun betemenin ta? <sup>8</sup> Ag ein betei pemenin? Ag du tub tibur galau naliu iweiu arugai dareun betei pemenin ta? Guzeneneg dudu ag tibur galau naliu naliu mui iweiu arugaimai, ag gumaranemen dudu banban agal zau naliu ebu dacanemen. <sup>9</sup> Bo, ag ein piabun betemenin, iz ailan. Ag Uwait nugau ze tub doimai, awaraneun du piabun betemenin ta? Go petak pet. Iz petak awarem, go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du. Gonug Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem dudu ipal zilarai dareu. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug Zon en guzenai ze meun, ‘Uwait nug eneun, “Ag go don, izal ze oi awarabun du palautemin, amegai alai, nait abu tuguaii kalai mizamau.”’

*Malakai 3:1; Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>11</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, Zon nug em e ebuan duaillel unum zilarai dareu. Bo, du in go Uwait nugau ameg ebu wanib banou tamacag, gonug eneun, ‘Uwait izal gumilaneu du banou, iz gonugau pigsal darem’ du go nug Zon zilauroi dareu. <sup>12</sup> Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau ze maraneun ziwias, zoi zoi ulis, uteu, dudu gusig mui ipal agen Uwait agal Dubanou Ban sul ag gumarabun gusig patai moroi emenin. Gonun, ag Uwait nugau gumarabun igul naliu eg memenin. <sup>13</sup> Zon i usalau ebu, getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, Moses nugau kasai ze mui, agenag Uwait ig gumigabun alamau aimai ze macanemen. <sup>14</sup> Dudu go agenag guzenai ze memen, ‘Elaiza koli alamau.’ Ag go dudu agal ze doimai, agal oiagab petak emenin, ag abiu Zon gotal go Elaiza, alamau emenin. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel dabuiag a, ag ze go don!

<sup>16</sup> Bo, iz ulisan duaillel ag erunai pet awarai? Ag mogoi ginaginamul agen em nougou ebu hoboi daimai, mogoi ipal abai onabun guzenai ularanem.

<sup>17</sup> ‘Ig duair igarabun en pulel huemun, bo, ag ilanab tam.’ ‘Ig eb noumanemenin kabal wemun, bo, ag manil mab tam.’ <sup>18</sup> Zon go zoimai, ziwias ipal ebu go ee mui wain ze mui ur macaneun. Guzenina, duaillel agen guzenai ze memenin, ‘Du go gue wes eg go ebu dareu.’ <sup>19</sup> Bo, Du Nugau Nag aleun, go ee mui wain ze mui zina, duaillel agen guzenai ze memenin, ‘Du go uligan! Go ee mui wain ze asi asi zaneu. Go *takis* aiwag wanemen dudu mui, igul eg macanemen dudu mui goagal zaiag!’ Ag guzenai ze memenin. Bo, Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu ag aiu ses uligaimai, abe mamamen gonugau igul naliupet pet.”

*Bisomagar ipal uzanan duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam.*

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Uzan ipal duaillel go ebuan, Yesus nug gonugau gugug beu beu go abai mareun. Go, go uligaimai, goagal igul eg uteimai, go oiagab kekulab tam.

Guzenina, Yesus nug uzanan duaillel go gusig ze awareun. <sup>21</sup> Go eneun, “Korasin uzanan duaillel, iz ag bisomagar pem! Betsaida uzanan duaillel, ag han bisomagar pem! Iz go gugeg banou beu beu Tair uzanan duaillel mui, Saidon uzanan duaillel mui, ag gugeg go abai maremin sul zob, go Umus ougan duaillel ag oiagab eg ugaba, pigai tibur galau muz tugaimai, waibul ebu hoboï darem zob. Igul go guzenemenin, go agal igul eg ebuan koli oiagab kekulemen! <sup>22</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, aiu ses Uwait nug koli alai duaillel sisiarabun ziwās ebu, Tair mui, Saidon duaillel mui, ag uhu banou ginam umam, bo, ulisan duaillel ag uhu banou pet umamen! <sup>23</sup> Ag Kapaneam duaillel, ag agtal Mesgai wag simamen ta? Petak pet, ag i simamen. Uwait nug ag ob oug ab banou oug hiacaramau. Gugeg e ag abai marem sul Sodom uzanan duaillel ag han guzenai gugeg abai maremin zob, go ulis darem zob! <sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ag awarem, ag guzenai dabilan, Uwait nug koli alai duaillel sisiarabun ziwās ebu, Sodom uhu banou ginam umam, bo, ulisan duaillel uhu banou pet umam”

*Yesus nug duaillel go waugab alai i mabun en ze awareun.  
(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ziwas go ebu Yesus nug eneun, “Mekai, na tutak Mesgai mui, em mui, agal Banou, iz nait wanim ulapwag mizem, einen, na nait igul naliu abiu macanemen duaillel mui, abiu mabun betemen duaillel agal amegab ebu wagememen. Bo, na igul naliu go abiu tamacag duaillel unum abai maremen. <sup>26</sup> Mekai igul go petak nagtal nait dabeleu eim guzenemen. <sup>27</sup> Izal Mekai nug ece unum izal ebe ebu meun. Du tub nug gonugau Nag i abe macaneu, memeg nugtal go abiu. Du tub nug nag gonugau memeg abe mabun iborain tam, gonugau nag nug sag memeg abiu. Go nag nug duaillel gonugtal tapai maraimai, gonugau memeg abai maraba, go han go abe muramam. <sup>28</sup> Duaillel, ag salau gusig maimai, uhu banou umkoskos gamai aidanemen, ulis ag unum iz waiab alaimai, i mai damamen. <sup>29</sup> Ag ze e izan ag abai maremin oiban, sesamoramamen. Go a tatau dudu bulumakau beu ebu maimai, ece keuai bitanemen sul. Einen, iz i aisisilaneu, iz duaillel suban isanaranem. Guzenemin, agal oiagab iau selai damau. <sup>30</sup> Ag izal ze sesamoramamen, go uhu banou tam, ag sesamorabun iboin.” *Jeremaia 6:16*

## 12

*Parisi dudu agen goagal imabun gil ebu Yesus kanabai ze auremen.*

<sup>1</sup> Zuda agal imanem gil tub ebu, Yesus gonugau tapaimaranau dudu abai go wit ougem ula betemenin. Gonugau tapaimaranau dudu go we wagenā, ougem go ebuan wit dab oimai, zemenin. <sup>2</sup> Parisi dudu ipal agen igul go guzenemen en uligaimai, goagen Yesus auremen, “Na go uligen! Nait tapaimaranemen dudu agen igual imabun gil ebu igul eg go guzenem. Go igual kasai ze etuburacanem.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Devit gonugau dudu abai we wagenā, ein igul minar? Ag ze go nanalemenin ta? <sup>4</sup> Devit gonugau dudu abai we wagenā, Uwait nugau Nou Zauaim simai, *bret* go Uwait moromenin oimai, zinar. Go kasai ze sesamorab tam, *bret* go dudu gaugaul agen i zanemen, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu sag go zanemen. <sup>5</sup> Ag Moses nugau kasai ze agau nanalanemen ta, imabun gil ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou oug agal salau macanemen. Dudu go ag imabun gil ebu kasai ze suban i sesamoranam, bo, ag Uwait nugau amegwab ze tamacag. <sup>6</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, du tub e dareu gonug Uwait nugau ecesab muranemen zau zilauroi dareu. <sup>7</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

'Ag egun agaimai, iz milamamen, go iz oiab i siksikeu. Ag igul go i guzenan. Dudu ipal ag en bisomag piaraimai, isanaramamen, go petak iz oiab siksikamau.'

Ag ze go bigeg abe maiban, ag dudu ipal igul eg i macanemen goagal enimag ebu guzenai polumaraimai, ag igul eg memenin aimai i awaran. <sup>8</sup> Einen, Du Nugau Nag go sag imabun gil gumaneu."

*Yesus nug du tub ebeg eg a kaseun.*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesus uzan go uteimai, go Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim sieun. <sup>10</sup> Zaueim go du tub go ebeg eg mui dareun. Dudu ipal agen Yesus igul eg tub maba, piabun aimai, go kanabai ze auremen, "Iguale kasai ze sesamoraimai, ig igual imabun gil ebu dudu ebeu mui kasarabun iboin ta, tam ta?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Du tub nugau sipsip imabun gil ebu ob oug numau, ag erunamamen? Ag sipsip go ob ougan i mai umamen ta? <sup>12</sup> Du go dorog mui, go sipsip zilauroi dareu, gonun, igual kasai ze nug io aigeun, ig dudu ipal imabun gil ebu isanaramam."

<sup>13</sup> Gonug du go ebeg eg mui aureun, "Nait eben henen." Guzenai aurina, du go nug gonugau ebeg hina, ebeg naliu tub dareu sul, gonugau ebeg naliu usaleun. <sup>14</sup> Guzenina, Parisi dudu go utei beteimai, Yesus wai hiabun en ze patemenin.

*Uwait nug Yesus gonugau salau murabun tapai moroun.*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus go wabun en ze mina doimai, go uzan go utei waneun. Duaillel asiu go sesamorai betena, gonug ebeu duaillel unum kasareun. <sup>16</sup> Yesus nug duaillel go gusig ze awareun, "Ag iz en duaillel ipal i awaran." <sup>17</sup> Go ze go guzenai awareun, go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug ze sikut weun ze go ulis petak usaleu. <sup>18</sup> Uwait nug euneun,

'E izal salau du, go izanag tapai memin, go en izal oiab naliu usaleun. Izal Ah Wes go ebu palautemin, gonug koli alai emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel sisiarai en ze unum awaramau. <sup>19</sup> Go gusig ze i mamau, go abu ebu ze banban ze ze mai i aidamau. <sup>20</sup> Gonug dudu ipal gusig tamacag darem isanaramau, dudu ipal agen goagal zaiagar gusig tamacag isanaranemen gonug isanaramau. Gonugau salau go meun nug aiu ses gonugau sisiarabun igul naliu sil igul naliu ipal unum zilacaramau. <sup>21</sup> Em gasag duaillel unum go en goagal oiagab petak aimai, go gumei damam'

*Aisaia 42:1-4*

*Dudu ipal agen Yesus go Belsebul (gonugau wanib tub Satan) nugau zaug emen.*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Ziwas go ebu, dudu ipal agen du tub wes eg nug ameg kumi usalimai, ogusau tapelai meun Yesus waugab imai alemen. Yesus nug wes eg go du go ebuan oi hina, du go ze maimai, go koli ameg ameiteun. <sup>23</sup> Yesus nug igul guzenina, duaillel agen uligaimai, esilakaimai, go enai ze memenin, "Go Devit nugau Mogoi ta, go tam ta?"

<sup>24</sup> Parisi dudu ze go doimai, go agen duaillel guzenai awaremen, "Go Belsebul, wes eg agal gumaraneu du banou, nug gusig morona, go wes eg oi hiacaneu," guzenai ze memenin.

<sup>25</sup> Yesus goagal dabeleu abe maimai, guzenai ze meun, "Emgasag tub ebuan duaillel ag agzozou alalaimai, agzozou doun damamen, ag ziwas huia i damamen. Uzan tub duaillel ag han agzozou alalaimai, agzozou doun damamen, ag eg umamen. Ug tub han guzental guzenamam. <sup>26</sup> Gonun, wes eg go Satan nugau uzan darem, agal zaiagar abai agzozou alalaimai, agzozou

doun damam, ag erunai damamen? <sup>27</sup> Agen iz en guzenai ze memenin, 'Go Belsebul nug gusig morona, go wes eg oi hiacaneun.' Igul go guzenanem zob, in nug agal tapaimaranemen dudu gusig marena, goagen wes eg oi hiacaranem? Agal tapaimaranemen dudu agen agal ze go iboin tam anem!

<sup>28</sup> Bo, iz Belsebul nug gusig i milaneu, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug iz gusig milena, iz wes eg oi hiacaranemin. Gonun, ag go abe mamamen Uwait nugau gumarabun ziwass ag waiagab ulis alai dareu.

<sup>29</sup> Du tub nug du gusig tub nugau zaueim bigagai simai, amegai go zau atag du go ebeg arab us sil kiai maimai, gonugau zauan ece unum umau.

<sup>30</sup> Duair in izal zai tam, go izal iwai zai. Duair in iz isanileimai, dudu ipal iz waiab imarai alab tam, go duaillel zamarina, go wane anemen.

<sup>31</sup> Gonun, iz ag petak pet awarem, du in go igul eg macaneu mui, ze eg maraneu, Uwait nug igul eg go zilagai imau, bo, du in go Uwait nugau Ah Wes ze biabial kuai auramau, Uwait nug du go nugau igul eg i zilagai muramau.

<sup>32</sup> Duair in go Du Nugau Nag enib ebu ze eg muraba, Uwait nug go gonugau igul eg zilagai muramau, bo, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes ebu ze eg muramau, Uwait nug ze go ulis i zilagai muramau, aiu ses han i zilagai muramau. Du gonugau igul eg meun go ze a, go guzental muzmuz damau."

*A eg gonugau dab eg, a naliu gonugau dab naliu.*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "A naliu pianemen, go gonugau dab han naliu. A eg go gonugau dab han eg. Dudu ag a gonugau dab uligaimai, ag abiu macanemen go a naliu ta, eg acanemen. <sup>34</sup> Ag go don, ag dudu eg, man abau inain sul. Agal oiagab oug igul eg kapai dareu? Agal oiagsau eim ze naliu erunaimai, ze macanemen? <sup>35</sup> Du naliu go gonugau dabeleu naliu mui, go ze naliu gonugau ougab oug zuna, ze macaneu. Du eg go gonugau dabeleu eg mui, go ze eg macaneu. Ein dabeleu gonugau ougab oug dareu, go gonugau ogusau eim ze macaneu. <sup>36</sup> Uwait nug koli alai em e ebuan duaillel sisiaramaun ziwass ebu, ag ein ze gau gaul macanemen, Uwait amegwab erunai ze macanemen ag guzental auramamen. <sup>37</sup> Agal ein ze macanemen, go ze nugtal koli ag sisiaramau. Ag ze naliu macanemen, Uwait guzental sisiaraimai, ag duaillel naliu amau. Ag ze eg macanemen guzental sisiaraimai, ag duaillel igul eg macanemen amau."

*Dudu ipal agen Yesus gugeg beu beu mina, piabun aimai auremen.*

*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Ziwass go ebu kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu ipal mui, Parisi dudu ipal mui, goagen Yesus auremen. "Abai maranemen du, ulis, nait gugeg tub abai migemen, ig pimam."

<sup>39</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag ulisan duaillel, ag igul eg macanemen. Ag Uwait nugau ze i sesamoramen. Agen iz gugeg tub memin, piabun aimai kanabai ailemen ta? Tam pet tam! Iz Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zona nugau gugeg sag go petak abai maremin, ag go petak pimamen. <sup>40</sup> Zona go amban ainarai, umaum ainarai, go karuk banou nugau ougab oug dareun sul, Du Nugau Nag han guzental, amban ainarai, umaum ainarai mui, go ob oug damau. <sup>41</sup> Aiu ses, Uwait nug koli alai em e ebuan duaillel sisiaramaun ziwass ebu Niniwe uzanan duaillel noumemenin koli asaimai, Uwait nugau amegwab ulisan duaillel abai erag tapai daimai, auramam, 'Ulasan duaillel ag igul eg macanemen'. Einen, Niniwe uzanan duaillel ag Zona nug Uwait nugau ze mareun, agal igul eg uteimai, koli oiagab kekulaimai, Uwait en agal oiagab petak emen. Iz ag petak pet awarem, ulis e ebu du tub dareu go banou, gonug Zona zilauroi dareu. Ag du banou gonugau ze duabun utemen.

<sup>42</sup> Aiu ses Uwait nug koli alai em e ebuan duaillel sisiaramaun ziwass ebu,

Siba emgasag gumaraneun air go noumeun koli asaimai, go Uwait nugau amegwab tapai daimai, auramau, 'Ulasan duaillel ag igul eg macanemen'. Einen, go air go abu ebu abu pulig alaimai, gumaraneun du Solomon nugau ze duabun aleun. Iz ag petak pet awarem, e ebu du tub dareu, go banou, gonug Solomon zilaurou dareu. Ag du banou gonugau ze duabun utemen!"

*Wes eg koli gonugau zaueim aleun.*  
(Luk 11:24-26)

<sup>43-44</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, "Wes eg du enib ougan oi hina, go beteimai, du tamacag uzan imai dabun empip itanamau. Go betei imabun empip i peimai, wes eg go go koli dabeleimai, eneun, 'Iz koli izal zau muz oug bitai.' Guzenaimai, go koli betei zau go em kalai suban memenin, gaul dareun peun. <sup>45</sup> Peimai, go betei wes eg kwali goagal igul eg pet mui, imaraimai, koli zau oug go ereg dabun alemenin. Gonun, wes eg inain go agen du go ebu igul eg pet mina, go, go gonugau getal eg dareun sul tam, go ulis eg pet pet dareu. Igul go guzental ulisan duaillel ebalagab zumau."

*Yesus nugau anag amagul abai Yesus aurabun alemen.*  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesus go duaillel abai zaueim ze marai darena, gonugau anag amagul abai alemen. Go uzaneim alai tapai daimai, guzenai ze memen, "Ig Yesus dual ze mabun alem." <sup>47</sup> [Gonun, du tub nug piaraimai, gonug simai Yesus aureun, "Nait anan amaiar abai na peizabun go alai uzaneim tapai darem, go na ibaiz ze mabun darem."]

<sup>48</sup> Yesus nug koli du go aureun, "Izal anikai in? Izal magite inen?"  
<sup>49</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ebeg sil abai maraimai, awareun, "Ag uligaran, duaillel e darem, go izal anikai te magi te!  
<sup>50</sup> Duair in go izal Mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau dabeleu sesamoraneu, duair go petak go izal anikai, izal abi, izal magi."

## 13

*Du ee ug heun en tatau ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go nineun zau uteimai, betei Galili Ze Unig gasag eim hoboï daimai, duaillel Uwait nugau Ze mareun. <sup>2</sup> Duaillel asiu pet alai go waugab gotulaimai kapatotuai darena, go tebil tub wag simai hoboï darena, duaillel go ze gasageim tapai darem. <sup>3</sup> Go tatau ze eimantal igul asiu awaraneun. Go guzenai awareun, "Ziwas tub ebu du tub ee ug hiacabun gonugau ougem beteun. <sup>4</sup> Go ee ug go ougem eim hiacabun oi betei betena, ee ug ipal abu ebu ululai noun. Guzenina, meg agen zoi oi zemen. <sup>5</sup> Ee ug ipal ai em ebu nomenin. Em naliu asiu tam, gonun, ee ug go pigai walu zoimai, gau mui usalemen. <sup>6</sup> Bo, am gusig zoimai, ee ug go walu zomenin unum elareun. Goagal ginib em oug suban nuab tam, gonun, unum gulaleun. <sup>7</sup> Ee ug ipal eb gealul kulum ziu oug noimai, walu zomenin. Kulam nug oi zina, suban simai useg suban mabun iborain tam. <sup>8</sup> Bo, ee ug ipal em naliu ebu nomenin, ee ug go walu zoimai, suban useg memenin. Useg ipal asi asiu pet memenin, useg ipal asiu memenin, useg ipal tutak tutak memenin."

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nug tatau ze go awaraimai, go guzenai ze meun, "Duaillel ag dabuagi a aba, ag tatau ze go doimai, bigeg abiu mamamen!"

*Yesus nug einen duaillel tatau ze eiman awaraneu.*  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go waugab alaimai, kanabai ze aremen. "Na einen tatau ze eiman duaillel ze awaranem?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, “Uwait nug duaillel gumarabun igul getal wageimai dareun. Ulis ag izal tapaimaranem dudu, gonun, bigeg go abai marem. Bo, duaillel ipal go bigeg go abai marab tam. <sup>12</sup> Du tub go dabeleu naliu ipal mui, du go Uwait nug dabeleu naliu ipal han muramau. Guzenaba, go dabeleu naliupet pet umau. Bo, du in go dabeleu naliu tamacag, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu ginampet patai dareu go unum koli ebegalaumau. <sup>13</sup> Iz tatau ze eim duaillel ipal awaranem, iz go guzenemin, ag ein ece agal ameag nug pianemen, bo, ag suban i pianemen, ag ein ze agal dabuiag nug duaneu, bo, ag suban i doimai, bigeg abiu i mamamen. <sup>14</sup> Gonun, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia, go dudu go en ze maraneun, ulis petak usaleu. Uwait guzenai ze meu,

‘Ag ze agal dabuiag nug duaneu, bo, ag suban i doimai, bigeg abiu macanemen, ag ece ameag nug planeu, bo, ag suban i pianemen. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel go ag suban i dabilanemen, go agal dabuiag utub, ameag kumi dacanemen, Ag igul go i guzenamamen, agal ameag nug ein igul pimamen, agal dabuiag nug ein ze dumamen, agal dabeleu naliu zuba, ag bigeg go abe mamamen, ag agal igul eg uteimai, koli oiagab kekulebi, iz agal igul eg zilagai marai.’ Uwait nug guzenai ze meu. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

<sup>16</sup> Ulis, ag izal ze tapaimaranemin dudu, ag agal oiagab naliu usalama! Agal ameag nug ece pimamen, agal dabuiag nug ze dumamen. <sup>17</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, dudu ipal Uwait nugau amegwab naliu dacanemen mui, ag ece go ag ulis uligemen sul piabun en guzenemen, ag i pemen. Ze ulis ag domen sul getalan dudu ag duabun en guzenemen, ag i domen.”

*Yesus nug du ee ug heun tatau ze en bigeg gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun.*

*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau ze tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Ag du tub nug ougem ee ug heun, tatau ze go gonugau bigeg enai ag go don. <sup>19</sup> Dudu asiu ag Uwait nug gonugau duaillel gumarabun ze awarina, duanem, gonugau bigeg ag suban i abiu, duaillel ag ee ug abu ebu nomenin sul. Guzenina, Satan go pigai ag ebalagab zoimai, Uwait nug gonugau ze agal oiagab oug meun pigai oi hiacaneu. <sup>20</sup> Ee ug ipal ai em ebu noimai, walu zomenin, go gonugau bigeg enai, duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, pigai siksikanemen. <sup>21</sup> Bo, ze naliu go agal oiagab oug umkoskos i daneu. Gonun, ze naliu go igul ipal en agal oiagab eg wina, Uwait nugau ze go unum utanemen. <sup>22</sup> Duaillel ipal ag ee ug eb geleu kulam ziu oug walu zomenin, go gonugau bigeg enai, duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau ze duanemen, bo, ag em e ebuhan igul dabeleimai, ece asi asiu en agal oiagab nug noumaimai, Uwait nugau ze utanemen. Ze naliu go ag omenin go eb geleu kulam nug ee ug oi zaneu sul suban i useg macaneu. <sup>23</sup> Ee ug ipal em naliupet ebu noimai, walu zomenin, go gonugau bigeg enai, duaillel ipal ag ze doimai, agal oiagab oug memenin. Ag Uwait nugau ze go bigeg suban abe memenin, ze naliu go omenin ee asi asiu useg macaneu sul, useg ipal asiu pet 100 macaneu, ipal 60 macaneu, ipal tutak tutak 30 macaneu.”

*Eb geleu eg nugau tatau ze.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nug tatau ze tub gonugau ze tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Uwait nugau duaillel gumarabun igul enai, du tub nug wit ug naliu gonugau ougem heun. <sup>25</sup> Guzenina, umtabag umaum tub duaillel unum ninena, du go nugau iwai zaug nug zoimai, gonugau wit ug heun ougem eb geleu ug eg heimai, go utei waneun, <sup>26</sup> Dai dai, go wit ug walu

zoimai, eb geleu eg mui ereg walu zuna, uligemen. <sup>27</sup> Go ougem gumanemen salau dudu agen ougem atag du waugab beteimai, guzenai auremen, 'Banou, ig na ee ug naliu nait ougem hemen aimai dabilanemun. Eb geleu eg go nait ougem erunai usalai dareu?' <sup>28</sup> Gonug koli guzenai awareun, 'Go igual iwai zaicig tub nug go guzeneun.' Gonugau salau dudu agen koli ougem atag du guzenai auremen, 'Ig betei go eb geleu eg ulei hemam ta?' <sup>29</sup> Du go nug guzenai awareun, 'Tam, ag eb geleu eg uleimai, wit mui uleicamamen, gonun, go i guzenan. <sup>30</sup> Ag eb geleu utebi, wit mui eregtal damam. Aiu ses wit wabun ziwas ebu, ag amegai eb geleu eg oi aimai, sisiaimai, agamamen, wit naliu sag oimai, izal ee macanem zaueim betei mamamen!' "

*Jesus nug tatau ze tub paipai dab en ze meun.*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu tatau ze tub guzenai awareun, "Uwait nug duaillel gumaraneu igul enai. Du tub nug a tub wanib paipai dab ginampet pet oimai, gonugau ougem beun. <sup>32</sup> Go paipai dab go ginampet pet, ee dab ipal sul tam, bo, go paipai dab walu zoimai, ipal ougeman ee ug unum zilaraneu, go a banou pet usalamau. A go bigeg banou usalina, meg inain go alai a ebeg go ebu teu macanemen."

*Jesus nug tatau ze tub bret aganemen marasin gonugau wanib zis en ze mareun.*

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu tatau ze tub guzenai awareun, "Uwait nug duaillel gumaraneu igul go marasin tub wanib zis sul. Air tub nug zis ginampet oimai, plaua gap <sup>40</sup> ulei oimai, tulaimai, ipulaimai, plaua go neleimai, suai banou zuaneu."

*Jesus nug duaillel ze awarabun go tatau ze eim sag awaraneu.*

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Ze asiu go Yesus nug duaillel tatau ze eim awaraneu, go ze tub araog awarab tam, go tatau ze eim sag awaraneu. <sup>35</sup> Go tatau ze maraneu go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du nug duaillel awaraneun, ze go ulis petak usaleu. Gonug guzenai sikut weun, 'Iz tatau ze eim duaillel ze awaranem. Ze, em e usalai meun ziwas ebu, zoizoi ulis wageimai dareun, iz ag awarem.'

*Buk Song 78:2*

*Jesus nug eb geleu eg nugau tatau ze bigeg en gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun.*

<sup>36</sup> Yesus go dudu asiu utaraimai, go zaueim sieun, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen zoimai, guzenai auremen, "Na ig eb geleu ug eg ougem walu zoun nugau tatau ze bigeg en aigamam."

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Du ee ug naliu heun, go Du Nugau Nag. <sup>38</sup> Ougem go em e, ee ug naliu go Uwait nug gumaraneu duaillel, eb geleu eg go ag Satan nugau duaillel. <sup>39</sup> Eb geleu ug eg ougem heun du, go igual iwai zaicig, Satan. Ougem nugau ee ug wabun ziwas igual Uwait nug koli alai duaillel sisiaramau, ee wabun dudu go Uwait nugau tibur. <sup>40</sup> Eb geleu eg sisiaimai, ab ebu agamam, aiu ses Uwait nug sisiaramaun ziwas ebu, em e ebu guzental guzenaramam. <sup>41</sup> Du Nugau Nag nug gonugau tibur palautaraba, alaimai, goagen Uwait nugau duaillel ula ebu duaillel ipal igul eg mabun emen mui, dudu ipal ereg igul eg macanemen abai unum oi hiacaramau. *Sefanaia 1:3* <sup>42</sup> Duaillel go ab banou elei dareu, oug hiacaramam, go ab oug noi weinaimai, goagal aiag katutai damam. <sup>43</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Uwait agal memeag nug duaillel gumarabun igul araog zuba, duaillel oiagab petak emen ag am nugau al sul

hilamamen. Duaille ag dabuiag a, go ze doimai, bigeg abiu mamamen.”  
*Daniel 12:3*

*Yesus nug tatau ze tub guzeneun, du tub nug aiwag ot tub em ougan oun.*

<sup>44</sup> Yesus nug guzenai ze meun, “Em ebuan duaille ag Uwait nugau duaille usalabun go enai, du tub nug gonugau aiwag asiu ot oug maimai, gonugau ougem wageimai meun. Du go noumina, du tub nug aiwag ot go uligaimai, gonug koli wageimai meun. Go siksikaimai, gonugau ece unum dudu ipal marena, gau mina, gonug aiwag go oimai, betei ougem go gau meun. Guzenaimai, aiwag ot oug dareun, gonugau usaleun.”

*Du tub go aiwag naliu wanib kelek gau macaneun en tatau ze.*

<sup>45</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Uwait nug duaille gumaraneun igul tub go enai. Du tub go aiwag naliu wanib kelek, aiwag banou sil gau mabun itanai ai dareun. <sup>46</sup> Go aiwag wanib kelek naliupet pet tub uligaimai, go koli betei gonugau ece unum dudu ipal marena, gau mina, gonug han aiwag go oimai, betei go aiwag kelek naliu gau meun. Guzenaimai, go aiwag kelek gonugau pet usaleun.”

*Karuk wanemen zo nugau tatau ze.*

<sup>47</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Uwait nug duaille gumaraneun gonugau igul tub go enai. Karuk wanemen dudu ipal agen karuk wabun zo ze unig oug heimai, karuk asi eg mui, naliu mui, gaul omenin.

<sup>48</sup> Karuk asi nug zo kapina, go karuk zo mui patai keuina, gasageim alina, go hoboimai, karuk sisiaremen. Karuk naliu go agal tebil oug memen, karuk eg hamaremen. <sup>49-50</sup> Tatau ze go gonugau bigeg enai, Uwait nug koli alai duaille sisiaramaun ziwaz ebu, gonugau tibur agen Satan nugau duaille go Uwait nugau duaille abai erag gotulai darem ebuan sisiai imaraimai, ab banou muzmuz elei dacaneun ebu betei, ab unig oug hiacaraba, goagal aiag kititkatitai, weinai damam.”

*Getalan ze mui ulisan ze awau mui.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu kanabarai awareun, “Ag ze go bigeg ag abiu ta?” Goagen koli go auremen, “Io, ig abiu.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awareun, “Ze go gonugau bigeg enai. Kasai ze tapaimaraneun du go Uwait nugau gumarabun igul abiu maimai, go izal tapaimaranem du usalabun, go simai, zauan go ece muzin mui awau mui oi alaneun.”

*Nasaret uzanan duaille agen Yesus semoromenin.*  
*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesus go, go tatau ze awaraimai, uzan go utei waneun. <sup>54</sup> Guzenaimai, gonugau muz uzan koli beteun. Go duaille goagal gotulanemen zaeim simai, Uwait nugau ze mareun. Duaille agen gonugau ze doimai, esilake-menin. Guzenaimai, goagen guzenai ze memenin, “Du go dabeleu naliu mui, igul go eruan oun? <sup>55</sup> Go gugeg beu beu mabun gusig eruan oun? Go igual zau macaneun du nugau nag tam ta? Maria go gonugau anag ta? Zems, Zosep, Saimon, Zudas go gonugau amagul ta? <sup>56</sup> Gonugau abiagul e ebu darem ta? Go igul go eruan oun?” <sup>57</sup> Go guzenai ze maimai, Yesus semoromenin. Guzenina, Yesus nug guzenai awareun, “Uzan ipal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du, go wanib ulagwag a, duaille agen goagal oiagab eim go en petak anemen, bo, nug nugau uzan wanib ulagwag tamacag, gonun, gonugau duaille mui, gonugau ug mui agenag go semoromenin.” <sup>58</sup> Go ebuan duaille agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, go uzan go igul ipal asi abai mab tam.



# 14

## *Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go noumeun.*

<sup>1-12</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Herot-Antipas go Galili agaig gumaneun du banou. Getal Herot nug gonugau amag Pilip nugau wau Herodias ebegalacoun. Guzenina, ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug Herot guzenai aureun, “Na nait amai nugau air Herodias omen. Go na kasai ze etuboromen!” Zon nug guzenai aurina, Herot go Zon wai hiabun dabeleun, bo, go Zuda duaillel agen Zon go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub anemen. Guzenaimai, Herot go, go darena, uligaraimai, uminareun. Uminaimai, go dudu ipal awarina, beteimai, Zon ebegarab durub waimai, ebeg us sil kiaimaimai, hiacaranemen zau oug hemen.

Herot gonugau anag nug soligweun gil zuna, duaillel asiu gotulaimai, go dual oiagab siksikai mui ee zai daremen. Gil go ebu, Herodias gonugau aleg go duaillel amegab ebu zoi ilanai dareun. Guzenina, Herot go ainag magun guzenai uligaimai, gonugau ougab naliu meun. Go ainag magun go dual baib maimai, gonug guzenai aureun, “Iz petak pet aizem, na ein ece wabun iz ailemenag, izan na unum mizai.”

Go ainag nug gonugau anag kanabai auraimai, go anag nugau dabeleu oimai, koli alai Herot guzenai aureun, “Na ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau beu kuataiba, gonugau gagalig kuatemen tebil tub oug maimai, oi alai milen.”

Ainag gonug Herot guzenai aurina, go doimai, go ougab uhu usaleun. Bo, duaillel go dual hobi ee zai daremen goagal amegab ebu ainag go dual baib maimai, petak ze meun ze dabeleimai, go utabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, go ainag gonugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau salau du aureun, “Na beteiba, Zon nugau beu kuaten.” Gonugau salau du tub guzenai aurina, go betei Zon hiacaranemen zau oug an ebu beu kuatai heun. Zon nugau gagalig kuatai heun tebil tub oug maimai, oi alaimai, ainag go morona, gonug han oi betei gonugau anag moroun. Zon gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen gonugau enib sag oimai, betei ob oug hemen.

Dai dai, Herot nug Yesus nugau salau meun ze doimai, gonug gonugau salau dudu guzenai awareun, “Go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go noumeun koli ob ougan koli asai zoun, gonun, go gugeg beu beu mabun gusig a.”

## *Yesus nug dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) ee mareun.*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zon 6:1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus go Zon noumeun ze doimai, go tebil oimai, uzan go uteimai, nugtal du tamacag uzan em ula ebu waneun. Guzenina, duaillel go Yesus waneun ze doimai, goagal uzan uteimai, abu eim go sesamorai betemen. <sup>14</sup> Yesus go gasageim betei i maimai, tebil ougan noimai, duaillel asiu daremen uligaraimai, go en bisomag piaraimai, duaillel ipal ebeu a kasareun.

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen umusig ee zabun ziwas ebu go zoimai guzenai auremen, “Em umuteu, du tamacag uzan e darem. Na duaillel palautaremen, goagal uzan beu beu betei ee gau maimai, zizam.”

<sup>16</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu guzenai awareun, “Duaillel go eru eim unamam? Agenag ee zabun maran.”

<sup>17</sup> Goagen koli go guzenai auremen, “Ig ee asiu oi alab tam, *bret* tabkuai mui, karuk aliag mui, oi alemun dareu.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Ee go oi alai iz milan.” <sup>19</sup> Go duaillel awarina, go gig ebu hobi darena, gonug *bret* tabkuai go mui, karuk aliag mui oimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ aureun. Go *bret* go kikakaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu marena, goagen oimai, duaillel marena, zemenin. <sup>20</sup> Duaillel unum ee go zaimai, biguiag zoun. Ee ogog go darena, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen gom gau zo

begurug oimai, zulagai mina, go gom gau zo unum kapeun. <sup>21</sup> Ee zemenin dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000), ailel, geleagar aleagar abai, go ee zemenin nanalab tam.

*Yesus go Galili Ze Unig wag ai dareun.*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Zon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awarina, “Go tebil wag simai, Galili Ze Unig tubaim amegai bitamam.” Awaraimai, nug daimai, duailel palautarena, goagal uzan unamamen aimai awareun. <sup>23-24</sup> Go duailel palautarena, wanena, go nugtal em manam wag simai, Uwait aurai dareun. Umusig, em umutai alina alina, Yesus nugtal go ebu darena, tebil go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen oi betemen go ze unig ban ula ebu betena, wol banou zoimai, tebil go patena, ze nug tebil go kulai mamoroi eun.

<sup>25</sup> Umaseu, em hilai zuna zuna, am ameg ainarai betei, am ameg wasolig ebu sul, Yesus go koli gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu daremen ebu ze unig wag ebu tapai tapai aleun. <sup>26</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go ze wag tapai tapai alina, uligaimai, go banban uminemen. Guzenai ze memen, “Go eb dorog!” Guzenaimai, go banban uminaimai, eg pet piecemenin.

<sup>27</sup> Pigai Yesus nug awareun, “Ag gusig dan. E izanag. Ag i uminan!”

<sup>28</sup> Pita nug koli guzenai aureun, “Dubanou Ban, go petak na darem aba, iz ailemen, ze wag na darem ebu bitai.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Io, na alen!” Guzenai aurina, Pita go tebil wag an silikai noimai, ze wag Yesus dareun ebu beteun. <sup>30</sup> Guzenina, Pita go wol banou nug ze ban oug kulai mamoroi ina, uligaimai, go banban uminaimai, uleun, “Dubanou Ban, na iz isanilen!”

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nug gonugau ebeug pigai pataimai, guzenai aureun, “Nait ounab petak emen go ginampet pet. Na einen dabeleu aliag omen?”

<sup>32</sup> Yesus go Pita dual koli betei tebil ebu sina, wol maziceun. <sup>33</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go tebil oug daremen go gonugau wanib ulagwag moromen. Go guzenai ze memen, “Petak pet, na Uwait nugau Nag.”

*Yesus go Genesaret em ebu ebeu duailel asi kasareun.*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai, go Galili Ze Unig hei beteimai, Genesaret em gasag betemen. <sup>35</sup> Go ebulan duailel go abe memen go Yesus aleu. Guzenaimai, goagen ze palautina, em go ebulan duailel ipal ebeu mui Yesus waugab imarai alemen. <sup>36</sup> Duailel ipal agen Yesus guzenai gusig auremen, “Na ebeu duailel go utaremen, goagen alai nait tibur galau siugal patamam.” Guzenaimai, ebeu duailel agal ebeag nug Yesus nugau tibur galau patena, unum naliu usalemen.

## 15

*Asaniger agal kasai ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi dudu ipal, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, go Zerusalem uzanan alaimai, Yesus guzenai kanabai ze auremen, <sup>2</sup> “Einen nait tapaimaranem dudu agen igual asaniger agal kasai ze i sesamoranem? Ag ee zabun agal ebeag kasai ze meun sul i ulusanemen.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag einen Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranemen, ag agal asanagar agal igul sag sesamoranemen? <sup>4</sup> Uwait nug eneun, ‘Na nait memen anan nugau ze sesamoren.’ Go koli eneun, ‘Du in go gonugau memeg anag ze biabial kuai auramau, dudu ipal agen go webi, noumamau.’”

*Kisim Bek 20:12, 17*

<sup>5</sup> Bo, ag guzenai ze macanemen, ‘Du in go ece mui, gonugau memeg anag dual isanarabun iboin, bo, go ag awaraneu. “Iz ece go Uwait murabun sag tapai memin dareu. Guzenaimai, iz ag isanarabun iborain tam.” ’ <sup>6</sup> Ag Parisi dudu guzenai ze macanemen, ‘Go iboi, go gonugau memeg anag 1 isanaramau.’ Go igul ebu ag Uwait nugau ze tonoi maimai, agal asanagar agal ze sag petak sesamoranemen. <sup>7</sup> Ag polumanemen dudu! Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du, Aisaia nug ag en petak ze meun. Go guzenai sikut weun,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Uwait nug eneun,  
 “Duaillel go agen gaul oiagsau nug izal wanim ulapwag macanem, bo, agal oiagab nug iz en noumab tam. Ag izal ze awaranem ag suban i sesamoranem. <sup>9</sup> Ag du tub nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, ag guzenai ze macanem go Uwait nugau ze. Ag polu ze sesamoraimai, ag izal wanim gaul ulapwag macanem!” ’ ” *Aisaia 29:13*

*Ein ece gonug dudu unu maraneun.*

*(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nug duaillel asiu ularena, go waugab alina, guzenai awareun, “Ag ze e awarai doiban, suban abe macan! <sup>11</sup> Du tub go ee zaneu gonug Uwait nugau amegwab unu i muraneu. Dabeleu eg ougab oug dareu asina, gonugau ogusau nug ze maneun gonug petak go unu muraneu.”

<sup>12</sup> Ziwas go ebu, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go waugab alaimai, guzenai auremen, “Na ze go ze memen en Parisi dudu ze go doimai, goagal oiagab eg weun, na go abiu ta?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Izal Mekai go Mesgai wag dareu, go ougem a. Ee ug, ebeg sil bab tam, go unum goagal ginib mui silaicamau. <sup>14</sup> Ag dudu go utarebi, damam. Dudu go ameg kumi, ag zaiagar ipal ameg kumi abu abai marabun iborain tam. Du ameg kumi tub gonug ameg kumi zaug tub abu abai morom aimai, go zaug dual ereg alanoimai, ob og numam.”

<sup>15</sup> Guzenai ze mina, Pita nug Yesus guzenai aureun, “Na tatau ze go bigeg ig aigemen, dumam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Iz ag ze asiu abai maremin, bo, agal dabeleu naliu usalab tam. <sup>17</sup> Ag igul go i abiu ta? Ein ee zanemen go biguiag oug noi daneu, go koli biguiag ougan alaimai, nuaneu. <sup>18</sup> Bo, dabeleu eg oiagab oug daneu asina, oiagsau eim zuaneu, dabeleu gonug sag duaillel petak unu maraneu.

<sup>19</sup> Oiagab eim, duaillel go dabeleu eg guzenai wanemen: Ag duaillel ugarina, noumabun dabilanemen, ag du omenin ailel eg marabun dabilanemen, ag igul eg pet ipal mabun en dabilanemen, ag ece zob wabun dabilanemen, ag ece uligaimai, ameg nug alaneu, ag polu ze mabun, duaillel enimag ebu ze mabun mui dabilanemen. <sup>20</sup> Igul eg go gonug duaillel unu maraneu. Bo, ag ebeag ze ulusab tam, ee zanemen gonug duaillel Uwait nugau amegwab unu i maraneu.”

*Kanan air tub go Yesus en ougab petak eun.*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus gue uzan go uteimai, emgasag tub Tair ban uzan mui Saidon ban uzan ula ebu beteun. <sup>22</sup> Kanan air tub go uzan go dacaneun, go zoimai, Yesus aureun, “Du banou, na Devit nugau Ug, na iz en bisom peiba, iz isanilen! Izal ainalg wes eg nug unum eg wai moroun dareu.”

<sup>23</sup> Bo, Yesus nug air go koli ze tub aurab tam. Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go waugab zoimai, guzenai auremen, “Air gue, go ig sesamigai alaimai, ul mui alai dareu, gonun, na go palautemen, koli unamau!”

<sup>24</sup> Guzenina, gonug koli awareun, “Israel duaillel ag sipsip sul gumarabun du tamacag. Izal mekai nug go Israel duaillel ag en sag iz palautilena, gumarabun alemen.”

<sup>25</sup> Guzenai awarina, air go gue Yesus waugab zoimai, patai weinaimai, guzenai aureun, “Du banou, na iz isanilen.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, “Ig mogoi agal ee oimai, bau hamacai i maranem. Go igul eg.”

<sup>27</sup> Guzenina, air gonug Yesus guzenai aureun, “Du banou, na petak ze mem, bo, bau agal memeagar eebiz ebu ee zina, ee sibsib em ebu nuna, goagal bau agen go ee sibsib oi zanemen.” *Buk Song 62:12*

<sup>28</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug air go aureun, “Air, nait ounab petak emen go banou pet! Nait ein igul iz na isanizabun ailem, go isanizai.” Yesus air go guzenai aurinatal, air gonugau aleg go koli naliu usaleun.

*Yesus nug duaillel asi u ebeu beu beu mui kasareun.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesus go uzan go uteimai, Galili Ze Unig gasageim beteun. Go em manam tub ebu simai, hobo dareun. <sup>30</sup> Duaillel ipal agen duaillel asi, ameag kumi, aramag eg, oiagsau tapeleun, ebeu dudu ipal mui, go Yesus waugab imarai alai memenin. Gonug duaillel go ebeu mui unum kasareun. <sup>31</sup> Guzenina, go igul go meun uligaimai, go dabeleu asi omenin. Oiagsau tapeleun dudu go koli suban ze memenin, aramag ilueun dudu go koli tuguia! tapemenin, ameag kumi dudu go ametaimai, ece pemenin, i aidanemen aramag eg dudu go koli aidanemenin, dudu ipal go ebeu beu beu mui go naliu memenin. Guzenina, duaillel goagen Israel agal Uwait wanib ulagwag moromenin.

*Yesus nug dudu tausen iwanarai (4,000) ee mareun.*

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ularena, alina, guzenai awareun, “Iz duaillel e gil ainarai ee tamacag ig ibaig ereg gaul daremen uligaraimai, bisomag pem. Go abu ebu betei we en noumamam. Gonun, iz gaul goagal uzan palautaremin, i unamam.”

<sup>33</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen koli guzenai auremen, “Ig du tamacag uzan e darem, duaillel e asi, ig ee eruan oimai, duaillel maremun, zimam?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag *bret* eiceisab dareu?” Goagen koli auremen, “Ig ee asi oi alab tam, *bret* kwali mui, karuk ipal ginaginam mui dareu.”

<sup>35</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli duaillel em ebu hubamam aimai awarina, go hobomen. <sup>36</sup> Gonug *bret* kwali mui, karuk mui oimai, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ aureun. Guzenaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu marena, goagen han duaillel go marena, zemenin. <sup>37</sup> Duaillel go ee go zaimai, unum biguiag zoun. Ee ogog ipal utemenin Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen gom gau zo kwali oimai, ee zemenin ogog go zulagai mina, kapeun. <sup>38</sup> Ee zemenin dudu go tausen iwanarai (4,000), bo, ailel geleagar aleagar abai go nanalab tam.

<sup>39</sup> Gonun, Yesus nug duaillel go palautarena, goagal uzan wane anena, go tebil wag simai, Magadan em ebu beteun.

## 16

*Parisi dudu, Sadiusi dudu mui, goagen Yesus nug gugug tub maba, piabun aimai kanabai ze auremen.*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi dudu ipal, Sadiusi dudu mui, goagen Yesus polumurabun alemenin. Goagen Yesus auremenin, “Na gugug tub abai migen. Guzenemen, ig abiu mamam, na Uwait Mesgai wag dareu nugtal gusig go mizaneu.” [

<sup>2</sup> Bo Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, “Ag umusig am noimai, emes epelina,

uligaimai, ag guzenai ze macanemen, 'Tuaba gil naliu.' <sup>3</sup> Umaseu ag emes epelaneu mui, pi mutuaneu mui, uligaimai, guzenai ze macanemen, 'Ze numau.' anemen. Ag emes uligaimai, igul go ag petak abiu macanemen. Bo, ein igul ulis zou, ag bigeg go i abiu.] <sup>4</sup> Ag duaille eg, ag Uwait nugau igul naliu i sesamoranemen! Agen iz gugeg tub memin, piabun kanabai ailemen ta? Bo, iz ag gugeg go i abai marai! Zona nugau gugeg tutak abai maremin, go petak ag pimamen."

Guzenai awaraimai, Yesus go utarai waneun.

*Yesus nug Parisi, Sadiusi agal igul bret agena, neleimai, suaizuaneeun marasin wanib zis sul en ze meun.*

*(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go dabuiag sikena, *bret* ipal i omen, go gaul Galili Ze Unig heimai, tubaim betemenin. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, "Ag Parisi, Sadiusi dudu, goagal *bret* agena, neleimai suaizuaneeun marasin wanib zis go suban uligan."

<sup>7</sup> Agzozou guzenai ze maimai, enemen, "Iz *bret* oi alab tam, gonun, go ze go aigeu."

<sup>8</sup> Yesus goagal ze ze mai daremen abiu maimai, gonug guzenai kanabai awareun, "Ag einen guzenai ze mai daremen? 'Iz *bret* oi alab tam.' Agal oiagab petak emen go ginampet! <sup>9</sup> Bo, ag dabeleu naliu tamacag ta? Iz *bret* tabkuai oimai, kikakaraimai, dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) marena, zemenin, ag go en dabelab tam ta? Ag gom gau zo eiceisab oimai, *bret* ogog zulagai mina, kapeun? <sup>10-11</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, iz *bret* kwali oimai, dudu tausen iwanarai (4,000) marena, zemenin ag go en dabeleu omen ta? Ag gom gau zo eiceisab oimai, *bret* ogog oi zulagai mina, kapeun? Ag einen go dabelab utemen? Ulis iz ag *bret* en awarab tam. Iz ag Parisi, Sadiusi dudu mui, agal zis go suban piabun aimai iz ag awarem!"

<sup>12</sup> Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go koli abe memenin. Yesus go *bret* agena, neleimai suaizuaneeun marasin wanib zis go en awarab tam, bo, go Parisi, Sadiusi dudu mui, goagal ze tapaimaranemen suban sisiarabun en awareun.

*Pita nug Yesus nugau wanib araog meun.*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai go Sisaria-Pilipai agaig ebu beteimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai kanabai awareun, "Duaillel agen Du Nugau Nag go in anem?"

<sup>14</sup> Go koli auremen, "Duaillel ipal agen guzenai ze macanem, 'Go ze ziwara-neun du, Zon.' Duaillel ipal agen guzenai ze macanem, 'Go Elaiza.' Duaillel ipal agen enanem, 'Go Zeremaia ta, go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awareneun du tub ta.'"

<sup>15</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Agenag iz en in anemen?"

<sup>16</sup> Saimon-Pita nug koli aureun, "Na Kristus, na Uwait, awau muzmuz dacaneu, gonugau nag."

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nug Saimon koli guzenai aureun, "Saimon, Zona nugau nag, na siksiken! Em ebuun du tub nug ze go na aizab tam, bo, nait ze go izal mekai Mesgai wag dareu, nugtal na abai mizeun. <sup>18</sup> Gonun, iz na aizem, na Pita, aitabag sul. Iz izal duaillel aitabag go wag gotularai, bo, noumabun igul nug duaillel go i zilaramau. <sup>19</sup> Iz nait wanim banou mizem. Na duaillel sisiaraimai, du tub guzenai auramam, 'Na igul go guzenabun iboin.' Na du tub guzenai auren, 'Na igul go i guzenen.' Duair in na em ebu auramam, 'Na igul go i guzenen,' Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzentel auramau. Duair in na em ebu

auramam, 'Na igul go guzenabun iboin.' Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzental auramau."

<sup>20</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze guzenai awareun, "Ag duailel ipal guzenai i awaran, 'Yesus go Kristus.'"

*Yesus nug noumaimai, koli usamaun en ze gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.*

*(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu araog ze mareun, "Iz Zerusalem uzan betemin, go ebuan dudu banban mui, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaraneu dudu go, agen iz mu banou milamam. Iz mu banou mileimai, goagen iwebi, noumanai, bo, gil ainarai ebu, iz koli asanai."

<sup>22</sup> Pita nug Yesus wage wageimai gasageim ze gusig aurabun imai waneun. Pita nug guzenai ze gusig aureun, "Tam pet! Igul go na ebizab i zumau!"

<sup>23</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli kekulaimai, Pita guzenai aureun, "Satan, na iz seiab beten! Na izal ame zoi i tapelai dan, iz abu piamoroi. Na dudu agal dabeleu sag sesamoranem, na Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu i sesamoranem."

<sup>24</sup> Go Pita guzenai auraimai, go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Du in iz sesamilai zuabun, go nug en i dabilamau, go gonugau a gegeulanau nugal gamacaimai, iz sesamilamau. <sup>25</sup> Du in go gonugau dorog awau dabun dabilaneu, go gonugau dorog eg umau. Bo, du in gonugau dorog iz en noumaneu, du go gonugau dorog muzmuz suban naliu damau. Go naliu dabun abu itanamau. <sup>26</sup> Du tub em ebuan ece unum umau, go noumamau. Ece gonug gonugau dorog awau dabun erunai isanuramau? Go ein ece oimai, koli gonugau dorog awau dabun gau mamau? Tam, go koli nugal gonugau dorog gau mabun iborain tam. <sup>27</sup> Bo, Du Nugau Nag gonugau memeg nugau al mui, gonugau tibur inain abai ereg alaimai, duailel sisiaramau. Duailel inen ag igul naliu macanemen, go ece naliu maramau. Duailel inen ag igul eg macanemen, go ece i maramau. Go duailel unum sisiaramau. <sup>28</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu ipal ag ulis em e ebu daremen, ipal noumabun uhu unum i pimamen, bo, ag dabi dabi, Du Nugau Nag gumaraneun du banou sul alaba, ag pimamen."

## 17

*Yesus nugau enib ataipet kekuleun.*

<sup>1</sup> Gil wasolig uteimai, Yesus nug Pita, zaug Zems, gonugau amag Zon mui go sag gonug imaraimai, em tabag banou tub wag siemen. <sup>2</sup> Go agal ameag ebu, Yesus nugau enib kekulaimai, ataipet usaleun uligemen. Gonugau siameg am ameg sul uligemen, gonugau tibur galau han am nugau hilaneu sul.

<sup>3</sup> Guzenina, Moses, zaug Elaiza dual zoimai, Yesus dual ze ze mai darena, uligaremen. <sup>4</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita nug Yesus guzenai aureun, "Dubanou Ban, ig e ebu dabun naliu! Na ze memen, iz e ebu agal zau ainarai manai, tub nait, tub Moses nugau, tub Elaiza nugau."

<sup>5</sup> Go guzenai zeze mai darena, pi tub ausiau pet alai kularena, Uwait nug ze tub pi go oug guzenai ze mareun, "Go mogoi go petak izal nagwai pet, iz go en izal oiab nug noumaneu, iz gonugau igul uligaimai, izal oiab naliu meu. Ag gonugau ze dumamen!"

<sup>6</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen zeu go doimai, go banban uainaimai, em ebu gabuai mai oiag tonoi eim daremen. <sup>7</sup> Guzenina, Yesus go waiagab zoimai, pataraimai, gonug guzenai awareun, "Ag asan. Ag i uminan!" <sup>8</sup> Guzenina, go asaimai, goagal ameag nug uligemen, go du tub piab tam, Yesus nugal dareun uligemen.

<sup>9</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai em tabag utei noi noimai, go guzenai ze awareun, “Ag igul e ag ameagab ebu usaleun uligemen ag betei duair i awaran, bo, Du Nugau Nag noumaimai, koli ob ougan usaba, ziwas go ebu ag ein igul uligemen go petak duaille awaran.”

<sup>10</sup> Bo, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go guzenai kanabai ze auremen, “Kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen einen Elaiza go amegai alamau aimai ze manem?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, “Ag go petak ze macanemen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai ze meun, Elaiza go amegai alaimai, go koli ece unum suban mamau. <sup>12</sup> Bo, iz ag petak awarem, Elaiza go amegai aleun, duaille ag go suban abe mab tam, agen agal dabeleu eim igul eg beu beu go ebu memenin. Ag go guzenai daremen sultal agal igul eg Du Nugau Nag ebu guzenamamen.”

<sup>13</sup> Go guzenai ze mina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go abe memen, go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug en ze meu aimai ze memen.

*Yesus nug mogoi tub wes eg mui kasai meun.*

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai duaille asi gotulai daremen ebu betena, du tub nug Yesus waugab zoimai, taubib aimai, eneun, “Dubanou Ban, na izal nagwai bisou peiba, kasen! Go ebeu eg oimai, siloisiloianeu. Go guzenina, umkoskos ab oug nuaneu. Ipal ziwas ebu, ze oug nuaneu. <sup>16</sup> Iz nait tapaimaranem dudu go waiagab imai alemin, bo, goagen go kasurabun iborain tam.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nug duaille en acegsisilaimai, awareun, “Ei, einen agal oiagab petak ab tam! Ag gagaliag gusig macanemen. Gil eiceisab iz koli ag abai danai? Gil eiceisab iz ag en koli agal uhu gamahai. Ag mogoi go iz waiab imai alan.” <sup>18</sup> Go mogoi go imai alina, Yesus nug wes eg go mogoi go ebu dareun gusig ze aurina, ziwas go ebutal wes eg mogoi go utei waneun. Mogoi go koli naliu usaleun.

<sup>19</sup> Go guzenina, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen wage wageimai zoimai, Yesus guzenai kanabai ze auremen, “Ig einen wes eg go oiabun iborain tam?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag agal oiagab petak emen go ginampet pet. Gonun, ag iborain tam. Iz ag petak awarem, agal oiagab petak emenin paipai a ug ginampet go sul, agen em tabag e guzenai auramamen, ‘Na e eiman asaiba, ulib e beten,’ guzenai aurebi, go bitamau. Agal oiagab petak pet anemen, ag ein salau mabun go mamamen. <sup>21</sup> [Bo, abu tub eiman wes eg go oiabun iborain tam. Uwait auraimai, ee ur maimai, go eim sag petak guzenamamen.]”

*Yesus nug noumaimai, koli usabun en ze gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu koli awareun.*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg Galili bitabun bete betei, gonug guzenai awareun, “Dudu ipal agen Du Nugau Nag ebegarab durub waimai, dudu ipal agal ebeag ebu mamam. <sup>23</sup> Dudu go agen go webi, noumamau. Guzenebi, gil ainarai ebu go koli ob ougan usamau.” Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go ze go doimai, goagal oiagab uhu pet usaleun.

*Yesus nug Nou zaueim aiwag macanemen en ze awareun.*

<sup>24</sup> Ziwas go ebu Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Kapaneam uzan betena, Nou zaueim aiwag wanemen dudu agen alai Pita kanabai ze auremen, “Agal tapaimaraneu du go aiwag Nou Zaueim macaneu ta?”

<sup>25</sup> Pita nug euneun, "Io, go macaneu." Guzenaimai, Pita go zaueim sinai, Yesus nug amegai go kanabai aureun, "Saimon na einai dabelem? E emgasag gumaranemin dudu banban agen dudu inen ebuan aiwag wanemen? Goagal emgasag ebuan dudu ta, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu?"

<sup>26</sup> Guzenai aurina, Pita nug koli Yesus aureun, "Emgasag tub ebuan dudu agen aiwag mamam!" Yesus nug koli go guzenai aureun, "Guzenaimai, emgasag e ebuan dudu ag aiwag i mamamen, ag gaul damamen. <sup>27</sup> Bo, ig dudu go abai i alalamam. Gonun, na nait karuk wabun kuai oiba, betei ze unig ebu karuk wabun kuai heiba, karuk amegai umam. Go karuk gonugau ogusau oug aiwag tub dareu uligaimai, umam. Go iboin, nagen aiwag go oi betei Nou Zaueim maremen, aiwag go igual ereg tutak."

## 18

### *Du in go Uwait nugau duailel ula banou pet abai dareu?*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen, go waugab alaimai, go guzenai kanabai ze auremen. "Du in go Uwait nugau duailel ula banou pet abai dareu?"

<sup>2</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug mogoi ginampet tub aurina, alina, mogoi go dudu ameagab ebu ula tapai maimai, awareun, <sup>3</sup> "Iz ag petak pet awarem. Bo, ag agal oiagab koli kekulaimai, mogoi ginampet e sul usalab tam, go ag Uwait nugau duailel i usalamamen. <sup>4</sup> Du in nugal gonugau wanib ulagwag i mamau, koli e mogoi ginampet sul usalamau, du go petak gonug dudu ipal zilacaraimai, Uwait nugau amegwab du banou usalamau. <sup>5</sup> Du in nug iz en dabeleimai, go mogoi tub e mogoi ginampet sul imai aimai, suban gumaneu, go iz imailaneu."

### *Igul eg nug oiagab petak emenin duailel eg maraneu.*

*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Mogoi ginampet tub iz en gonugau ougab petak eun du tub nug igul eg abai muraba aba, go igul egonou pet. Dudu ipal agen aiwag uhu ban oimai, du gonugau beu ebu us sil kiai maimai, ze unig oug hamacebi, numau, go iboi, uhu go ginampet. Tam aba, aiu ses Mesgai wag, go uhu banou pet umau. <sup>7</sup> Bisoua pet, em ebuan dudu ipal agen igul eg maimai, igul gonug duailel ipal naliu agal oiagab petak emen utanem. Igul eg go petak zuaneu, bo, du go igul eg go macaneu, bisou pet, go aiu ses uhu banou pet umau.

<sup>8</sup> Bo, nait eben ta aram ta, gonug igul eg mabun keuziba, nait eben go ta, aram ta, kuataiba, hamaramam, go iboi. Na muzmuz naliu awau damam. Na i guzenamam na go eben aliag ta, aram aliag mui unum ab i noumaneu oug heizamam. <sup>9</sup> Bo, nait amen tub nug igul eg mabun keuziba, amen go gue oi esei heib amen tutak go iboi. Na muzmuz awau damam. Na i guzenamam, na amen aliag go mui unum ab muzmuz elaneu oug heizamam."

### *Yesus nug sipsip tub wagemun gonugau tatau ze en aneun.*

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag suban go don, ag guzenai i dabilan e mogoi ag gaul mogoi ginaginam aimai i ze macan. Tam! Iz ag petak awarem, Mesgai wag e agal gumaraneun tibur darem, go muzmuz izal Mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau amegwab tapai dacanemen. <sup>11</sup> [Go einen, Du Nugau Nag go duailel abu egeceminin koli imarabun aleun.]

<sup>12</sup> Du tub gonugau sipsip handret tutak (100), bo, go gonugau sipsip tutak wagemaba, ag dabilemen, go erunamau? Go i itanamau ta? Tam. Go sipsip ipal 99 em manam ebu utaraba, gig zai dabi dabi, go sipsip tub wagemun



betei itanamau. <sup>13</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, go du go betei sipsip wagemun go itanai betei peimai, go ougab naliu maimai, siksikeun. Go 99 sipsip ipal en banban siksikab tam, einen, go kaiab tam. <sup>14</sup> Go igul guzenenegtal, agal Memeag go Mesgai wag dareu nug e mogoi ginaginam utaraba, i abu egecamam.”

*Nait zaun igul eg na ebizab maba, nagen koli go isanoromen, naliu damaun en ze.*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Bo, nait zaun nug na ebizab igul eg maba, nagen go waugab beteiba, gonugau igul eg meun en auramam. Bo, ag sag wage wageimai go guzenamamen. Guzenemen, gonug nait ze duba, go iboi, nagen nait zaun koli go imacem. <sup>16</sup> Bo, go nait ze duabun utaba, na du tutak ta, du aliag imaraiba, ag go dual alai hoboiban, gonugau ougab koli kekulabun en auramamen. Guzenaimai, du aliag agen gonugau ze tuguiai ebi uligamamen. *Lo*

*19:15*

<sup>17</sup> Guzenebi, go agal ze duabun utaba, ag duaillel oiagab petak emen du gonugau igul eg meun gonugau ze awarebi, goagen han go isanuramam. Bo, go duaillel agal ze guzental duabun utaba, aba ag go guzenai auramamen, ‘Na ounab petak ab tam du sul, na *takis* aiwag waneu du sul, na ig ibaig i tulai damam.’”

*Yesus nug em ebuan igul eg ipal uteimai, igul naliu ipal patai dabun en ze awareun.*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Iz ag petak pet awarem, em ebu, duair in ag auramamen, ‘Na igul go i guzenen’ Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzental auramau. Em ebu, duair in ag auramamen, ‘Na igul go iboi guzenen,’ Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzental auramau.

<sup>19</sup> Iz ag kolital awarem, e em ebu ziwass tub ebu, du aliag agen goagal oiagab tutak maimai, go ze pataimai, ein ece wabun Uwait auramamen, izal Mekai go Mesgai wag dareu gonug ag ece go maramau. <sup>20</sup> Einen, du aliag ta, ainarai agen iz en dabeleimai, izal wanim ebu tulai dacanemen, go iz ag abai danai.”

*Em gasag gumaraneun du gonugau salau du nugau igul eg zilagai murab tam.*

<sup>21</sup> Ziwass go ebu Pita nug Yesus waugab alaimai, guzenai kanabai aureun, “Dubanou Ban, izal zai nug umkoskos iz ebilab igul eg maba, ziwass eiceisab iz gonugau igul eg zilagai murai? Ziwass kwali ta?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, “Iz guzenai i aizem. Bo, iz ziwass houhou kwali (70) mui guzenenegtal ziwass kwali mui go na aizem. <sup>23</sup> Ag go don, Uwait nugau gumaraneu igul go sul: Ziwass tub ebu emgasag tub gumaraneun du banou nug gonugau salau dudu agal aiwag ameg wabun betei kanabareun. <sup>24</sup> Go ece ameg wabun igul go guzenina guzenina, ziwass go ebutal dudu ipal agen du tub, go du banou nugau aiwag asiu milion houhou (10,000,000) oun imai aimai, alemen.

<sup>25</sup> Salau du gonug aiwag go ameg koli murabun iborain tam. Guzenina, du banou gonug go guzenai aureun, ‘Iz na mui, nait air mui, nait gelenar alenar mui, unum iz ag aiwag i wanemen salau dudu sul usalai maremin, nait ece mui unum dudu ipal agen go gau marebi, iz aiwag go ameg koli go ebuan milebi, wai.’ <sup>26</sup> Salau du gonug gumaraneun du banou go waugab zoimai, bisou a ze guzenai aureun, ‘Na iz en bisou pen. Iz nait aiwag omin unum koli na mizai.’ <sup>27</sup> Em gasag gumaraneun du banou nug du go en bisou peimai, gonug du go guzenai aureun, ‘Na izal aiwag omen go iz koli i milen. Iz aiwag go dabui sikeun.’ Go guzenai aurina, salau du go utei waneun.

28 Bo, salau du gue go utei beteimai, abu ebu salau du tub zaug gonugau aiwag ameg ginampet oun tuloroimai, gonug gonugau zaug beu patai suoraimai, guzenai aureun, 'Na izal aiwag ipal gaul omen koli ameg unum pigai milen.' 29 Guzenina, salau zaug gonug em ebu alai noimai, bisou a ze mui salau zaug go aureun. 'Na iz bisom peben, iz nait aiwag ameg koli mizai.' 30 Bo, gonug gonugau salau zaug nugau ze duab tam, gonug du go aureun. 'Bo, na izal aiwag gaul omen koli milab tam, gonun, iz na hiacaranem zau oug heizai. Na izal aiwag ameg go koli mileben, petak na utei unamam.' Guzenai auraimai, du go hiacaranem zau oug heun. 31 Guzenina, gonugau salau zaugul ipal agenag igul go uligaimai, goagal oiagab eg wina, goagal gumaraneun du banou ze go unum betei auremen. 32 Guzenaimai, gumaraneun du nug gonugau salau du eg uloron, waugab alina, gonug guzenai aureun, 'Na salau du eg pet. Na izal aiwag gaul mizena, omen, na iz aiwag tamacag ailina, iz petak aimai izal aiwag ameg na ebuan koli wab tam. 33 Izan na en bisom pemin, na nait salau zaun bisou piab utemen. Izan na en guzenemin sul, na han go en guzenabun utemen. Na igul eg mem.' 34 Gonun, emgasag go gumaraneun du go aigsisilaimai, salau du go hiacaranem zau oug heimai, go salau banou pet moroimai, go guzenai aureun, 'Na koli izal aiwag ameg unum milamam.'"

35 Yesus nug ze go poaimai, koli guzenai awareun, "Agal oiagab gusig maiban, agal zaiagar en igul eg memenin unum zilagai maramamen. Ag i guzenamamen, emgasag gumaraneun du gonug gonugau salau du guzeneu sul, igul go guzentai izal Mekai go Mesgai wag dareu gonug han ag unum, igul go guzenaramau."

## 19

### *Yesus nug duair egaraimai, koli uta utaranemenin en ze awareun.*

1 Yesus nug duaillel ze go marai poaimai, go Galili agaig uteimai, Zudia agaig Zordan Ze tubaim dareu ebu beteun. 2 Betena, duaillel asiu ebeu mui go sesamorai betena, gonug go ebu duaillel ipal ebeu mui kasareun.

3 Parisi dudu ipal agen Yesus polumurabun en go waugab alaimai, guzenai kanabai ze auremen. "Igal kasai ze nug eneu, air tub igul eg i meun, gonugau gamu nug gonugau dabeleu eim utabun iboin ta, tam?"

4 Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Ag Uwait nugau ze enai dareu i nanalanemen ta?"

'Amegai Uwait nug du mui, air mui, patarai meun.'

*Stat 1:27*

5 'Igul go en, du gonugau wau dual eregtal atai daimai, agal enimag tutak tulamam.'

*Stat 2:24*

6 Gonun, du go air dual goagal enimag beu beu aliag i dareu, bo, goagal enimag tutak sul usalai damau. Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ag tutak enimag sul tularaun, gonun, duair tub nug koli i atalaramau."

7 Guzenina, Parisi dudu agen Yesus guzenai auremen, "Nait ze petak zob, Moses nugau kasai ze nug einen guzenai aigeun, du tub gonugau air utaba, unabun en sikut tub waimai, gonugau wau muramau, go guzenaimai, petak gonugau wau utaba, unamau? Go einen guzenai ze meun?"

*Lo 24:1-4*

8 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Moses nug agal oiagab gusig mina, uligaraimai, dudu ag aillel omenin, utarebi, unabun iboin awareun. Bo, getal du air dual patarai meun ziwass ebu, igul go enai i dareu. 9 Iz ag petak awarem, du in gonugau wau wal igul i meun, du gonug gonugau wau gaul uteimai, go air tub umau, go go nugtal gonugau air uteimai, go nugtal duaillel egaranemenin kasai ze etuburacamau."

10 Parisi dudu go wanena, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go guzenai auremen, "Air mui dabun igul enai, gonun, igual dabeleu enai dudu ag air i umamen gaul damamen, igul go naliu."

11 Guzenina, Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Gaul dabun en ze go duaille unum sesamorabun iborain tam. Bo, Uwait nug sag duaille ipal gusig marena, go ze gosag sesamoraneu. 12 Ag go don! Dudu ipal ag air i egaranemen, gonugau bigeg enai: dudu ipal agal anaiagar agen ebeu eg mui soliang wemen, gonun, ag mogoi patabun iborain tam. Bo, dudu ipal agen dudu ipal eg maremenin, gonun, ag air wabun iborain tam. Dudu ipal ag Uwait nugau salau oimai, ag air i egaranemen. Du in go ze e doimai, sesamorabun go sesamoraneu."

*Yesus nug mogoi ainagul ginaginampet suban dabun en ze mareun.  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Ziwas go ebu, duaille agen goagal geleagar aleagar Yesus nug goagal gagaliag pataba, Uwait nug go gusig marabun en aurabun go waugab imarai alemen. Bo, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen duaille go zamaremenin.

14 Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag go mogoi ainagul utarebi, iz waiab alamam. Ag kuatai ze i awaran. Duaille ag mogoi ainagul ginaginam e sul, ag abiu Uwait go agal gumaraneu du banou."

15 Go gonugau ebeu go mogoi ainagul goagal gagaliag ebu maimai, Uwait go auraimai, utei waneun.

*Silin mogoi tub go ece asiu a.  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Silin mogoi tub go Yesus waugab alaimai, aureun, "Du Banou, iz ein igul naliu memin, izal dorop muzmuz awau damau?"

17 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug aureun, "Na einen igul naliu mabun iz ailem? Du tub tutak go naliu. Bo, na awau dabun aiba, kasai ze unum sesamoraneu."

18 Du go nug koli Yesus aureun, "Ein kasai ze?"

Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli du go aureun, "Kasai ze enai, 'Na du tub weben, i noumamau', 'Na du tub nugau air dual wal igul i men', 'Na dudu ipal agal ece zob i on', 'Na du tub nugau enib ebu polu ze i men', 19 'Na nait memen anan agal ze unum sesamoreu', 'Na nag en ounab nug noumanem sul, dudu ipal en guzental guzenamam.'"

*Kisim Bek 20:12-16*

20 Silin mogoi gonug koli guzenai aureun, "Is kasai ze go unum sesamoraneu. Bo, ein igul naliu iz mab tam?"

21 Yesus nug du go koli guzenai aureun, Na du naliupet pet usalabun aba, na beteiba, nait ece unum dudu ipal mareben, goagen ece go gau mebi, aiwag go oiba, dudu ecesab tamacag aiwag go dou maramam. Na guzenemen, nait ece asiu pet Mesgai wag damau. Guzenaimai, na alaib iz sesamilen."

22 Silin mogoi go ze go doimai, gonugau ougab uhu mina, go utei waneun. Einen, go ece asiu mui, gonun, igul go guzenabun iborain tam.

23 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem. Dudu ece asiu mui ag Uwait nugau duaille usalabun anmamamen."

24 Iz ze go koli awarem. Egun tub kamel go tibur galau sopwanem kulam nugau biag ougeim siabun anmamau. Bo, duaille ece asiu mui ag Uwait nugau duaille usalabun banban anmamamen."

25 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ze go doimai, go esilakaimai, enem, "Guzenaba, Uwait nug du in imaba, go dual ereg muzmuz damau?"

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug uligaraimai, awareun, “Dudu agen igul go guzenabun iborain tam. Bo, Uwait nug sag igul go unum guzenabun iboin.”

<sup>27</sup> Go guzenai ze mina, Pita nug koli aureun. “Na ig uligigen, ig igual ece unum uteimai, na sesamizai alemun. Ig ein ece umam?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz ag petak pet awarem, em awau usalaba, Du Nugau Nag go wanib banou mui gumaraneu du nugau biz ebu hubaba, ziwag go ebu ag iz sesamilanemen dudu ag han gumaranem dudu agal biz begurug ebu hoboimai, agal salau Israel agal ug tutak tutak begurug agal igul silararamamen. <sup>29</sup> Duair in izal wanim ulapwag mabun dabeleimai, go gonugau zau, gonugau apag, gonugau amag, gonugau abiag, gonugau memeg, gonugau anag, gonugau gelegul, gonugau alegal, gonugau em uteimai, izal igul sesamoreun, aiu ses Uwait nug ece go utei aleun sul, handret tutak muraba, go muzmuz naliu awau damau. <sup>30</sup> Ag go don, dudu asiu ag ulis wanimag banou a daremen, aiu ses ag wanimag tamacag gaul du sul damamen. Bo, dudu ulis gaul daremen, aiu ses ag wanimag banou a damamen.”

## 20

### *Dudu wain ougem salau macanemen goagal tatau ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Uwait nugau gumaraneun igul enai dareu. Ziwag tub umaseu pet, wain ougem atag du nug gonugau ougem ebu salau mabun dudu ipal ee ig wanem empip ebu daremen itanarai beteun. <sup>2</sup> Go betei dudu ipal tularaimai, guzenai awareun, ‘Ag izal wain ougem ebu, betei salau oi milebi, iz ag aiwag gil tutak ebuwan aiwag guzentat marai.’ Guzenina, dudu goagen io aurina, go palautarena, gonugau ougem ebu salau mabun betemenin. <sup>3</sup> Go ougem atag du go koli am ameg sai naliu sul ee ig wanem empip ebu koli beteimai, dudu ipal gaugaul tapai daremen uligareun. <sup>4</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug dudu go awareun, ‘Ag han betei izal wain ougem ebu salau oi milebi, iz ag aiwag marai.’ <sup>5</sup> Guzenina, dudu go salau mabun wanena, go koli am ameg begurug ebu guzentat guzeneun. Dai dai, go am ameg ainarai guzentat guzeneun. <sup>6</sup> Du go gue am ameg tabkuai mazicina, koli ee ig wanem empip ebu beteimai, go dudu ipal go ebu gaugaul daremen uligareun. Gonug awareun, ‘Ag einen e ebu gaugaul daremen?’ <sup>7</sup> Dudu go agen koli go guzenai auremen, ‘Ig du tub nug salau migab tam, gonun, ig gaugaul darem.’ Goagen guzenai aurina, gonug koli dudu go awareun, ‘Ag betei izal wain ougem ebu salau macan.’

<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, umusig mina, ougem atag du nug salau dudu gumaraneun du banou aureun, ‘Na salau dudu ularemen, alebi, goagal aiwag maren. Ses betei salau memen dudu, go aiwag amegai maraib, aiu ses, amegai betei salau memen dudu, koli aiwag maramam.’ <sup>9</sup> Dudu go beu beu go ulistal betei, salau memen gil tutak ebuwan aiwag omen. <sup>10</sup> Guzenina, amegai betei salau memen dudu agen ‘Ig aiwag asiu pet umam’ aimai dabilemenin, bo, ag han guzentat gil tutak ebuwan aiwag omenin. <sup>11-12</sup> Go aiwag go oimai, ougem atag du mui gonogonocaimai, go guzenai auremen, ‘Dudu go ag ulistal betei, salau ginampet memen. Ig umaseutal betei, salau memun, am nug atai pet heligeun. Bo, ig aiwag banou migab tam. Dudu go aiwag omenin sul ig han guzentat migem.’

<sup>13</sup> Guzenai ze mina, ougem atag du gonug salau du tub guzenai aureun, ‘Zai, iz na polu ze aizab tam. Iz na ibaiz ze pataimai, aizemin, na e gil tutak ebu salau meben, iz gil tutak ebuwan aiwag mizai, guzenai aizemin, na io aimai ailemen. <sup>14</sup> Ulis na nait aiwag oiba, nait uzan utei beten. Du go gue ses alai salau meun go han na omen sul muramoroi. <sup>15</sup> E izal aiwag, gonun,

izaseu dabeleimai, igul go guzenem. Iz igul naliu go guzenem, na einen ounab eg wem?" "

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug eneun, "Dudu go ag wanimag banou tam ses daremen ag amegai damamen. Amegai daremen dudu ag wanimag a, ag ses pet damamen."

*Yesus go noumaimai, gil ainarai ebu koli usamaun en ze gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu kolital awareun.*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug go erag Zerusalem uzan betei beteimai, gonug ze wageimai awareun, <sup>18</sup> "Ag izal ze go don! Ulis ig Zerusalem uzan betemun, go ebuan dudu agen Du Nugau Nag Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, goagal ebeag ebu mamam. Go dudu banban agen uzanan dudu agal ze doimai, webi, noumabun en ze patamam. <sup>19</sup> Goagen emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal ebeag ebu mebi, dudu goagen go ze biabial kuai ze auraimai, esalau sul oimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai mebi, noumamau. Bo, gil ainarai ebu Uwait nug go koli usai mamau."

*Zems zaug Zon dual goagal anaiaug nug Yesus ze tub kanabai aureun.*

*(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Zebedi nugau wau nug gonugau gelegul aliag Yesus waugab imarai alaimai, go ece tub en kanabai aurabun eun.

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nug air go aureun, "Na ein ece umam?" Air gonug koli guzenai aureun, "Na iz ibail baib guzenai mamam. Izal mogoi aliag e aiu ses na gumarabun du banou usalemen, izal nagwai tub nug eben naliu eiman hubamau, nagwai tub nug eben nanai eiman hubamau, go na ibaiz damam."

<sup>22</sup> Go guzenai ze mina, Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ze go kanabai ailemen gonugau bigeg ag abiu mab tam. Iz ze gap tub ebu dareu zai, ag ze go zabun iboin ta?" Mogoi aliag goagen koli auremen, "Ig ze go zabun iboin."

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nug mogoi aliag go koli awareun, "Go petak, ag izal gap ebuan ze zamamen, bo, du in go izal ebe naliu eiman simai hubamau, du in go ebe nanai eiman simai hubamau, go izal salau tam. Izal Mekai nug dudu ipal agal empip suban mareun dareu."

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ipal houhou agen ze go doimai, go mogoi aliag go en aiag sisileun. <sup>25</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awarina, go alai unum gotulina, gonug guzenai awareun, "Ag abiu em ebuan dudu agal gumaranem dudu banban agen agal wanimag wag maimai, agal duaillel gumaranem. Duaillel agal dudu banban agen duaillel agal ze sesamorabun gusig ze awaranem. <sup>26</sup> Ag izal duaillel ag igul go i guzenan. Bo, duair tub nug agal banou dai aba, go iboi, amegai go agal salau duair damau. <sup>27</sup> Duair tub nug 'iz wanim banou a amegai dai' aba, go iboi, amegai go agal salau duair (slev) sul damau. <sup>28</sup> Go sul, Du Nugau Nag duaillel ipal agen go isanurabun en alab tam. Tam! Go duaillel ipal isanarabun en aleun. Go noumaimai, duaillel asiu koli Uwait nug waugab imarai simau."

*Yesus nug du aliag ameag kumi kasareun.*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Zeriko uzan betena, duaillel asiu agen sesamarai betemen. <sup>30</sup> Du aliag ameag kumi go abu gasag eim hoboi daremen. Go Yesus zoi zilarai bitabun ina, ze doimai, go agen guzenai ul emen, "Dubanou Ban, na Devit nugau Ug, na ig en bisomig peiba, ig isanigen."

<sup>31</sup> Duailé asiu agen du aliag go en acegssilaimai, ul emen utamam aimai gusig pet awaremen. Bo, go agal ze duab tam, go ulai ban pet ul aimai, guzenai ul emen, “Dubanou Ban, na Devit nugau Ug. Na ig en bisomig peiba, ig isanigen.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesus go tapai daimai, dudu aliag go ularaimai, awareun, “Iz ag erunarabun ailemen?”

<sup>33</sup> Dudu aliag ag en koli auremen, “Dubanou Ban, na igual amecig waipai migemen, ig em uligamam.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus go du aliag bisomagar peimai, goagal ameag ebeg sil patena, ziwag go ebutal goagal ameag waipina, koli abu pemenin. Guzenaimai, go sesamorai wanemenin.

## 21

*Yesus go emgasag gumaraneu du tub king sul, Zerusalem uzan beteun.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai, Zerusalem ban uzan bitabun bete betei, Betpage uzan Oliv em manam ebu beteimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu du aliag palautaraimai, awareun, “Ag ulibe uzan ginampet ebu beteiban, egun donki gonugau nag dual, us sil kiarai memen darem uligaiban, us waipaiban, donki go gonugau nag dual iz waiab imarai alan. <sup>3</sup> Bo, du tub nug ag kanabai ze awaraba, go donki atag du guzenai auran, ‘Go donki gonugau nag dual igual Dubanou Ban, go ag abai salau a.’ Guzenaimai, go pigai ag palautaraba, alamamen.”

<sup>4</sup> Igul go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub nug ze aneun go unum usaleu.

<sup>5</sup> “Ag Saion duailé guzenai awaramamen, ‘Agal emgasag gumarabun du banou aleu. Go nugtal gonugau wanib i ulagwag macaneu, go donki ebu hoboimai, aleu.’ ” *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du aliag agen gonugau ze awareun sultal guzenemenin. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, go donki nag Yesus waugab imai alaimai, goagal tibur galau huia donki nugau bugazig ebu duei mina, Yesus nug wag simai hoboun. <sup>8</sup> Duailé ipal asiu agen goagal tibur galau oimai, abu ebu duei betemenin. Duailé ipal agen nun gau kuataraimai, abu ebu duei betemenin. <sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, duailé ipal agen Yesus ula maimai, amegai betemenin. Duailé ipal agen ses sesamoraimai, guzenai ul ai betemenin, “Devit nugau Ug gonugau wanib wag murab.

Du go gue Uwait Ban nugau wanib ebu aleu, ulagwag murab, Uwait nugau wanib sag ulagwag pet murab.” *Buk Song 118:26*

<sup>10</sup> Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan simai, uzanan duailé go agen go uligaimai, esilakaimai, guzenai ze memen, “Du go in?”

<sup>11</sup> Go dual erég betemenin duailé agen guzenai awaremenin, “Go Yesus, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du. Go Nasaret uzan Galili agaigan.”

*Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel zaueim sieun. (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou tempel zau oug simai, duailé go ecesab palautaraimai, gaugau mai darena Yesus nug zamarina, unum wanemenin. Go dudu goagal aiwag ig wai wanemen biz mui, meg palautaimai darenen nugau biz mui oimai, hamareun. <sup>13</sup> Gonug dudu go awareun, “Uwait nugau ze sikut wai memen dareu,

‘Izal ecesab milanemen zau banou duailé goagen iz ibail ze mabun zau anem.’ Bo, ulis goagen zob dudu agal wageimai dabun empip sul usalai mem.” *Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim darena, dudu ipal ameag kumi mui aramag eg mui go waugab alina, gonug kasareun. <sup>15-16</sup> Mogoi agen zaueim go daimai, guzenai ul emen, "Devit nugau Ug gonugau wanib wag macan." Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui go Yesus nug gugeg ipal atai meun uligaimai, mogoi go agal ze doimai, oiagab eg wina, goagen Yesus guzenai kanabai ze auremen, "Na ze go zememen dom ta?" Yesus nug koli awareun, "Io. Iz dom. Bo, ag Uwait nugau ze go i nanalanemen ta?"

'Na mogoi mui, mogoi ginampet ap zanemen ipal mui, go nugtal ze abai marena, go agen nait wanim naliupet wag mizamam.' " *Buk Song 8:2*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus go dudu go utaraimai, ban uzan utei betei, go Betani uzan nineun.

*Yesus nug sabug a ze aurina, meu meun.*

*(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus go gonugau tapaimaranem dudu abai go umaseu pet koli ban uzan alabun alalai, Yesus go we weun. <sup>19</sup> Go abu gasag sabug a uligaimai, waugab beteun. Bo, go a dab useg tamcaag, go gau sag darena, uligeun. Guzenaimai, gonug a go aureun. "Na dab kolital i mamam. Tam pet." Gonug guzenai aurinatai, a go pigai meu meun.

<sup>20</sup> Gonugau tapaimaranem dudu agen igul go uligaimai, esilakaimai, goagen guzenai ze memen, "A go erunai pigai meu meun?"

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaranem dudu awareun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem, agal oiagab petak aimai, ag dabeleu aliag i umamen, iz a go guzenem sul, ag han guzenamamen. Bo, ag igul go sag i guzenamamen. Tam pet! Ag ulibe em tabag auramamen, 'Na asaiba, ze unig oug kuanai numam!' aurebi, go guzenamau. <sup>22</sup> Gonun, ag agal oiagab petak aimai, ein igul Uwait nug mabun auramamen, go igul go guzenamau."

*Yesus go inug gusig moroun dudu agen bigeg go piabun kanabai ze auremen.*

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus go koli Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim simai, duaillel Uwait nugau ze abai marai daren daren, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, ze tapaimaranem dudu ipal mui, go go waugab alaimai, go kanabai ze auremen, "Na ein gusig oimai, igul go guzenanem? In nug gusig go na mizeun?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nug koli dudu go awareun, "Izan han ze tub kanabaramoroi. Agen amegai izal ze bigeg go kanabaramoroi ailebi, izan han iz ein gusig eiman igul go guzenanem bigeg go ag awarai. <sup>25</sup> Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon, gonugau gusig eru eiman aleun? Gusig go Uwait nug moroun ta, ta du tub nug gusig go moroun ta?"

Go ze go doimai, agzozou ze maimai, enemen, "Ig go ein ze aurab? Ig go Uwait nugau gusig eiman ze ziwaraneun emun, gonug aigamau, 'Gonun, ag einen agal oiagab petak abun utemenin?' <sup>26</sup> Bo, 'Gonugau gusig go du nug moroun,' guzenai auremun, duaillel agen ig ein igul ig ebilang mamam aimai uminaremen. Einen, ag Zon go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du guzenai gusig dabilanem." <sup>27</sup> Gonun, goagen Yesus koli auremen, "Ig i abiu." Gonug koli dudu go awareun, "Iz han, inug iz gusig milena, igul go guzenanem ag i awarai."

*Yesus nug mogoi aliag agal tatau ze en meun.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Agal dabeleu erunai dareu? Du tub go mogoi aliag a. Du go nug gonugau nag kaman betei, aureun, 'Nagwai, ulis na wain ougem betei salau men.' <sup>29</sup> Nag nug koli memeg aureun, 'Iz ougem unabun

utem.' Guzenai ze meun, go koli dabeleu oimai, ougem betei salau meun. <sup>30</sup> Du gonug gonugau amag ginam guzental betei, aureun, 'Na han wain ougem betei salau men.' Gonug koli aureun, 'Io, mekai, iz bitai.' Bo, go guzenai auraimai, go ougem bitab tam. <sup>31</sup> Ziwas go ebu, nag in nug gonugau memeg nugau ze sesamoreu?" Duaillel agen guzenai ze memen, "Mogoi kamam nug gonugau memeg nugau ze sesamoreun."

Guzenaimai, Yesus nug dudu go awareun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem, *takis* aiwag wanemen dudu mui, abu ebuan aillel mui, ag amegai Uwait nugau duaillel usalamamen. <sup>32</sup> Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go waiagab alaimai, abu naliu abai mareun, ag go en agal oiagab petak ab tam. Guzenina, aiwag wanemen dudu mui, abu ebuan aillel mui, goagal oiagab go en petak emen. Ag duaillel go agal igul uligaraimai, agen agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulab tam gonun, Zon en oiagab petak i eu."

*Dudu eg agen wain ougem gumanemen agal tatau ze.*  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Ag tatau ze tub don. Du tub go em banou mui, go wain ougem maimai, wain ug baimai, gilana otoi meun. Go wain ougem ebu dab pasiabun ob eleimai, ougem gumabun zau huia wag meun. wai unum suban darena, dudu ipal gonugau ougem salau mabun gau maraimai, salau mina mina, ougem atag du nug go uzan tub pulig waneun. *Buk Song 80:8*

<sup>34</sup> Wain dab useg mina, wabun ziwas alina, ougem atag du gonug gonugau salau dudu ipal awarina, 'Wain dab ipal wabun ougem gumanemen dudu go darem ebu beten,' guzenai awarina, betemen.

<sup>35-36</sup> Wain ougem gumanemen dudu agen salau dudu ainarai go gusig pataraimai, du tub wina, waneun, du tub wina, noumeun, du tub go aiwag sil wina, noumeun. Go guzenina, ougem atag du gonug koli gonugau salau dudu asi palautarena, go wain ougem gumanemen dudu waiagab betemen. Dudu go agen salau dudu ainarai amegai ugaremenin sultal, salau dudu asi go han guzental ugaremenin. <sup>37</sup> Guzenina, du gonug nug nugau nag pet palautina, dudu go daremen waiagab beteun. Memeg nug guzenai dabeleun, 'Go izal nagwai nugau ze doimai, eg i muramam.' <sup>38</sup> Bo, wai gumanemen dudu go agen ougem atag du nugau nag alina, uligaimai, go guzenai ze memen, 'Gonug gonugau memeg noumaba, gonugau ecesab unum umau. Ig go wemun, noumaba, gonugau wain ougem ig umam. Go ig guzenamam.' <sup>39</sup> Guzenaimai, go mogoi go wain ougem ebu imai noimai, ougem gasageim wai hina, noumeun."

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nug dudu daremen awareun, "Agal dabeleu erunai dareu? Wai atag du go wain ougem alaimai, wai gumanemen dudu go erunaramau?"

<sup>41</sup> Goagen auremen, "Gonug, dudu eg go unum ugarai heimai, go koli dudu ipal go wain ougem gumabun imaramau. Aiu ses go wain useg maba, wabun ziwas ebu, wain ougem gumamam dudu goagen ougem atag du wain dab ipal muramam."

<sup>42</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag Uwait nugau ze go ze meu nanalanemen ta?"

Zau sanag go zau macanemen dudu agen eg aimai, gasag memen. Ulis, zau sanag go ula ebuan zau sanag gusig naliu usaleun. Uwait Ban nugtal sanag go salau banou moroun, go naliupet pet ig uligem." *Buk Song 118:22*

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nug dudu go awareun, "Getal Uwait nug ag gumaraneun, ulis Uwait nug ag utaraimai, duaillel ipal go gonugau salau suban macanem gonug duaillel go gumaramau. [ <sup>44</sup> Duair in sanag go ebu titou amau, duair



go unum kitkuataba, sibsib mamau. Zau sanag gonug du tub ebu nuba, du go gue waibul sul usalamau.]"

<sup>45</sup>Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Parisi dudu mui, go agen Yesus nugau tatau ze doimai, go abiu memen, go goagal igul en ze meu. <sup>46</sup>Gonun, goagen go ebutal Yesus gusig pataporoi dabilemenin. Bo, go abiu duaillel agen Yesus go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du aimai dabilemenin, gonun, go duaillel uminaraimai, utemen.

## 22

### *Air oimai, ee banou aganemen en tatau ze.*

<sup>1</sup>Yesus nug tatau ze eiman duaillel guzenai awareun, <sup>2</sup>“Uwait nug gumaraneu igul go enai. Ziwas tub ebu gumaraneu du banou king nug gonugau nag air wabun ina, ee agabun meu. <sup>3</sup>Gonun, gonugau salau dudu palautarena, betei dudu go gonug getal awareun, awaraimai, imarai alai ag gonugau ee agamau ebu alamam. Bo, go dudu go awaremen alab utem.

<sup>4</sup>Guzenina, gonug gonugau salau dudu ipal gusig ze mui palautaraimai, awareun, ‘Iz ulis ee agaimai darem. Izal bulumakau zawai mui egun sirag mui unum waimai, mis memin. Ag air wabun ee agemin ebu alan.’

<sup>5</sup>Bo, gonugau salau dudu palautarena, go betei ze go awarina, dudu goagen goagal ze duab tam, go goagal salau ebu beu beu wanemen. Du tub go gonugau ougem beteun. Du tub go gonugau ee palautaneu zau beteun. <sup>6</sup>Dudu ipal agen gonugau salau dudu gusig pataraimai, ze biabial kuai ze awaraimai, ugarina, noumemen. <sup>7</sup>Guzenina, gumaraneu du banou king go aigsisilaimai, gonugau malai dudu palautina, betei dudu go unum ugaraimai, agal ban uzan ab sil agemen.

<sup>8-9</sup>Guzenaimai, gonug gonugau salau dudu ipal awareun, ‘Iz air wabun ee agemin. Bo, iz duaillel awaremin go alai ee zabun utem, gonun, ag ban abu ebu beteiban, duaillel asi uugaraimai, awarebi, ee agemin ebu alamam.’

<sup>10</sup>Gonug guzenai ze mina, gonugau salau dudu agen abu ebu unum betei duaillel naliu mui eg abai ereg awarina, gonugau ee zabun zaueim unum alai kapai daremen.

<sup>11</sup>Guzenina, gumaraneu du banou go zaueim go simai, du tub go tibur galau naliu i arugeun uligeun. <sup>12</sup>Emgasag gumaraneu du banou gonug du go guzenai aureun. ‘Zai, na einen tibur galau naliu arugab tam, na e zaueim zomen?’ Bo, du go go aurab tam, go ze tamacag a dareun.

<sup>13</sup>Guzenina, du banou go nug gonugau salau dudu awareun, ‘Ag du gonugau arab ebeg mui, us sil kiaiban, uzaneim oi hamacebi, go umaum weinai daimai, acig kititkatitai damau.’”

<sup>14</sup>Yesus nug guzenai ze meu, “Uwait nug duaillel asi go waugab alabun ulareu, bo, go duaillel asi i tapai maraneu.”

*Dudu agen aiwag Sisar murabun iboin tam ta aimai Yesus kanabai ze auremen.*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup>Ze go meu doimai, Parisi dudu agen uzaneim noimai, agzozou Yesus polumorabun ze patemen. <sup>16</sup>Guzenaimai, goagen goagal tapaimaranemen dudu ipal mui Herot nugau ze sesamoranemen dudu mui go Yesus waiagab palautarena, alemen. Go alaimai, guzenai auremen, “Du Banou, ig abiu na petak ze ze macanem du. Na dudu agal dabeleu i duanem. Wanimag a dudu sag na i piaranem. Na Uwait nugau ze petak per ig abai miganam. <sup>17</sup>Guzenaimai, na einai dabelem? Ig aiwag Sisar muramam ta utamam? Nagen ig aigamam.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesus go nug polumurabun en ze memen abiu maimai, gonug koli awareun, “Ag polumanemen dudu, ag einen iz ame patemen? <sup>19</sup> Ag aiwag macanemen tub oi abai milebi, iz piai!” Goagen aiwag go oi alai moromen.

<sup>20</sup> Gonug kanabai awareun, “Aiwag e ebu wanib dorog mui inugau?”

<sup>21</sup> Goagen koli auremen, “Sisar nugau.”

Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli awareun, “Guzenaimai, ag Sisar nugau ece go Sisar muramamen. Uwait nugau ece, go Uwait muramamen.”

<sup>22</sup> Go ze go doimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, utei wanemenin.

*Yesus nug dudu noumaimai, koli asamam en ze awareun.*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Gil go ebutal, Sadiusi dudu agal dabeleu enai, dudu noumamam, koli i asamam aimai ze macanem, goagen Yesus waugab zoimai, guzenai kanabai ze auremen, <sup>24</sup> “Du Banou, getal Moses nug guzenai ze meun, ‘Du tub go air oimai, gonugau wau mogoi tamacag noumai utei unaba, gonugau amag nug han apag nugau wab air oimai, mogoi muramau, mogoi go apag noumeun nugau mogoi sul usalamau.’ *Lo 25:5* <sup>25</sup> Bo, umtabag du tub gonugau gelegul kwali a. Mogoi kaman air oimai, go mogoi tamacag noumeun. Guzenaimai, amag tub nug gonugau wab air oun. <sup>26</sup> Go han mogoi tamacag noumeun. Guzenaital betei, dudu kwali go agen air go omen, unum nanag tamacag gaul noumemen. <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, wab air go dareun nug, ses noumeun. <sup>28</sup> Air go dudu kwali agen omenin, aiu ses noumemen duailel koli asamam ziwas ebu, air go in nugau tugui ai damau? Em ebu, go dudu kwali noumemen goagen air tutak omenin.” <sup>29</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, “Ag Uwait nugau ze mui gonugau gusig mui ag i abiu. Gonun, ag polumanemen dudu pet! <sup>30</sup> Duailel noumemen koli asamam, gue Uwait nugau tibur Mesgai wag darem sul damam. Ag i egaramam. <sup>31</sup> Uwait nugtal noumemen dudu go koli asamam aimai ze meun. Ag ze go nanalanem ta?”

<sup>32</sup> ‘Iz Abraham, Aisak, Zekob goagal Uwait.’

*Kisim Bek 3:6*

Uwait go dudu noumemen agal Uwait tam, go dudu muzmuz awau dacanemen agal Uwait.”

<sup>33</sup> Guzenai awarina, duail el go gonugau ze naliu doimai, esilakemenin.

*Ein kasai ze go banou pet?*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug ze go Sadiusi dudu awarina, go koli ze mabun iborain tam. Guzenina, Parisi dudu go ze go doimai, gotulaimai, <sup>35</sup> Parisi du kasai ze tapaimaraneu du tub nug Yesus polumurabun en guzenai kanabai aureun,

<sup>36</sup> “Du Banou, ein kasai ze go banou pet?”

<sup>37</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun,

“‘Na nait ounab mui nait dorop mui nait dabeleu mui nait Uwait Ban nug en unum noumen.’

*Lo 6:5*

<sup>38</sup> Go kasai ze petak banou pet, amegai dareu. <sup>39</sup> Kasai ze banou tub go bige enai.

‘Na nag en noumanem sul, nait zaun en guzental noumen.’ *Wok Pris 19:18*

<sup>40</sup> Ag kasai ze banou aliag go sesamoramamen, ag Moses nugau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze mui unum sesamoramamen.”

*Kristus go in nugau nag?*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nug Parisi dudu ipal go waugab alai gotulai darena, gonug kanabai awareun, <sup>42</sup> “Agal dabeleu eim Kristus go in anemen? Go in nugau nag?” Goagen koli go auremen, “Go Devit nugau Nag.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Erunai Ah Wes nug Devit dabeleu morona, gonug Kristus gonugau Dubanou Ban aneun? <sup>44</sup> Devit nug eneun, ‘Uwait Banou nug izal Dubanou Ban aureun, “Na izal ebe naliu eiman hobomen, izan nait iwai zaunar unum zilacaraimai, nait aramab maremin, nait pinsal damam.”’ *Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>45</sup> Devit nugtal ‘Kristus go izal Dubanou Ban’ aneun. Guzenaimai, erunai ag Kristus go gonugau nag anemen?”

<sup>46</sup> Guzenaimai, gil go ebu betei, du tub nug Yesus ze ipal aurab tam, go go gusig uminaimai, ze tub kanabai aurab tam.

## 23

*Yesus nug kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui Parisi dudu mui goagal igul egen awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug duaillel mui gonugau tapaimaranem dudu mui ze mareun. <sup>2</sup> Go guzenai awareun, “Parisi dudu mui agal tapaimaranem dudu mui goagen go agal kasai ze tapaimaranemen, go Moses nugau kasai ze sul.

<sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, ag ze go awaremen ag doimai, unum sesamoran. Bo, agal igul guzenanemen, ag go i sesamoran. Einen? Ag gaul ze asi macanemen, bo, ag ze go i sesamoranemen. <sup>4</sup> Agen uhu asi duaillel marena, ag uhu go oi abun iborain tam. Bo, uhu go duaillel maranemen ag koli i isanaranemen.

<sup>5</sup> Ag ein igul guzenanemen, go unum guzenebi, duaillel agen peigamam aimai guzenanemen. Ag dudu uligarabun aimai, ag Uwait nugau Ze ipal agau ginampet tub ebu sikut waimai, agal aipag, ebeag ebu us sil kiai macanemen. Ag agal Uwait aurabun tibur galau ebu ilig inain naliupet mai mamamen. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, ag ee zanem zaueim mui gotulanemen zaueim mui empip naliu naliu ebu amegai hubabun agal oiagab noumanem. <sup>7</sup> Ag agal dabeleu dudu agen ee ig wanem empip ebu, ‘Amban,’ awaraimai, ebeag pataimai, ‘Tapaimaranemen dudu,’ guzenai ag awarebi, agal oiagab naliu usalanemen.

<sup>8</sup> Bo, ag izal tapaimaranemin dudu, dudu ipal agen ag tapaimaranemen dudu aimai guzenai i awaramam. Ag unum ug tutak. Agal tapaimaranem du tutak, go Kristus. <sup>9</sup> Gonun, ag em ebuan du tub ‘Mekai’ aimai i auran. Agal Memeag tutak go Mesgai wag dareu. <sup>10</sup> Dudu ipal agen ag ‘igual gumiganemen dudu’ guzenai i ze mamam. Agal gumarabun du go iz sag Kristus. <sup>11</sup> Ag ula ebu, du in banou usalabun go agal salau du sul damau. <sup>12</sup> Du in nugtal gonugau wanib ulag zamau gonugau wanib Uwait nugau ameg ebu banou i usalamau. Du in go nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag i mamau, du go gonugau wanib ulagwag damau.”

*Yesus nug Nou Zau gumanemen dudu agal igul egen uligaraimai, gusig ze awareun.*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Ei! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu, Parisi dudu abai. Ag bisomagar! Ag polumanemen dudu! Uwait nugau duaillel gumarabun abu agen tapelanemen. Ag agtal go ebu i sianem. Bo, duaillel go ebu siabun ebi, agen goagal abu siabun tapelai daremen.

[<sup>14</sup> Ei! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu, Parisi dudu abai, ag bisomagar! Ag polumanemen dudu. Ag wab ailel polumaraimai, agal zauan ece gaul oi unanemen. Dudu ipal agal amegab ebu han ag Uwait auraimai, ze huia

macanemen. Gonun, aiu ses Uwait nug alai sisiaramaun ziwaz ebu, ag uhu banou pet umamen.]

<sup>15</sup> Ei! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu, Parisi dudu abai, ag bisomagar, ag polumanemen dudu. Ag ibut ze waugab mui em ebu mui unum aidaimai, du tub agal igul sesamorabun aimai itanemenin. Ag du go agal igul sesamorabun itanemen, go agal igul eg unum sesamoraimai, go ab i noumaneu oug numau, ag numamen sul numau.

<sup>16</sup> Ei! Bisomagar! Ag ameag kumi dudu. Agen dudu ipal abu abai maranemen. Guzenaimai, agen guzenai ze maranemen, 'Dudu ipal ze awaraimai, agen Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou nugau wanib patanemen, ze go gusig tam. Bo, ag aiwag gol zaueim go dareu nugau wanib patanemen, ze go petak gusig a, ag ze go suban sesamoramen.' <sup>17</sup> Ag kar wageun dudu, ag ameag kumi dudu! Ein ece go banou pet? Uwait ecesab muranemen zau go banou ta, aiwag gol zaueim dareu go banou ta? <sup>18</sup> Ze tub go guzenai ze macanemen. 'Bo, du tub nug ze maraimai, egun aganem biz nugau wanib patamau, ze go gusig tam, go i sesamoran. Bo, du tub go egun aganemen, biz ebu ece tub wag daba, gonugau wanib patamau, ze go petak gusig damau.' <sup>19</sup> Ag ameag kumi dudu! Ein ece go Uwait nugau amegwab banou? Uwait nugau egun aganem biz ta, ece go biz ebu dareu ta? Ece egun aganem biz ebu dareu, go biz go nug ece naliu usalai maneu. <sup>20</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub gonugau ze nug gusig maimai, go egun aganem biz nugau wanib patamau, go ece unum biz ebu dareu agal wanimag unum pataneu. <sup>21</sup> Bo, du tub go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou nugau wanib pataimai, gonugau ze go gusig mamau, go go zau nugau wanib mui Uwait zaueim dareu nugau wanib mui ereg pataneu. <sup>22</sup> Bo, du tub nug Mesgai wanib pataimai, gonugau ze gusig mamau, go Uwait nugau hubaneu biz mui Uwait nug biz ebu hobo dareu agal wanimag ereg pataneu.

<sup>23</sup> Ei! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu, Parisi dudu abai, ag bisomagar! Ag polumanemen dudu! Agal ougeman eg ginampet tutak tutak houhou dou mizanaraimai, doumaraimai, tutak sul oi Uwait muranemen. Bo, ag ipal kasai ze banou go uteimai, i sesamoramen. Kasai ze go ag sesamorab tam igul go enai: ag dudu ipal mui igul naliu i macanemen. Ag dudu ipal agen bisomag i piaranemen. Ag dudu ipal suban i gumaranemen. Ag igul naliu banou go unum sesamoraimai, petak ag igul ipal ginaginam ereg sesamoramen. <sup>24</sup> Ag ameag kumi dudu! Ag guzenemen, eb guabur nug agal ee il oug nuabunina, ag go zamoranemen. Bo, egun kamel banou ag ee il mui gulutanemen. Ag kasai ze ginaginam sesamoramen, bo, ag kasai ze banou i sesamoramen.

<sup>25</sup> Ei! Bisomagar! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu, Parisi dudu abai, ag polumanemen dudu! Guzenaimai, ag agal gap mui tebil mui oi seugab ze ulusanemen. Bo, ag igul eg asiu macanemen, gonun, agal oiagab oug unu asiu dareu, ag go i ulusanemen. <sup>26</sup> Ag Parisi dudu, ag ameag kumi! Ag amegai agal gap ougab oug unu dareu go ulusaimai, koli uzaneim an enib ebu ulusebi, go unu tamacag naliu usalamau!

<sup>27</sup> Ei! Bisomagar! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu Parisi dudu abai, ag petak polumanemen dudu! Ag eb ob ebalagab iweu naliu arugai muranemen sul, iweu go dudu agen pianemen go naliupet pet. Bo, ob oug eb beleimai, sous eg dareu. <sup>28</sup> Go guzeneu sul agal igul han guzenenegal, duailel agen uligaraimai, 'ag dudu naliu' anem. Bo, agal oiagab oug ag igul eg pet macanemen, polu ze maranemen."

*Yesus nug ein igul eg kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui Parisi dudu ebalagab zumau awareun.*

*(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nug kotal awareun, “Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu Parisi dudu mui, ag bisomagar! Ag polumanemen dudu. Einen, ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ob ebu biz naliu gugai macanemen. Ag dudu agal oiagab petak emen, agal ob ebu iweu naliu arugai maranemen.

<sup>30</sup> Bo, ag guzenai ze macanemen, ‘Ig igual asanagar abai getal ereg daremun sul darem zob, ig dudu go i ugaremum noumem zob.’ <sup>31</sup> Agal ze nugtal go koli awaranem araog mareu, ag agal memeagar agen getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ugarina, noumemen ag goagal geleagar.

<sup>32</sup> Guzenaimai, agal memeagar agen guzenemen sul, ag han guzentel Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ipal ugarebi, noumamam.

<sup>33</sup> Ag man eg nugau geleagar! Uwait nug ab i usecaneu ebu hiacaraba, ag erunai uminai unamamen? <sup>34</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, ag dumamen, izan Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui palautaremin, ag daremen ebu alamam. Agen dudu ipal ugarebi, noumamam. Dudu ipal a gegeulanau ebu asarai mebi, noumamam. Dudu ipal agal gotulanemen zaueim esalau sul igaramam. Dudu ipal agen zamarebi, uminai betei ban uzan tub betebi, koli go ebuan zamarebi, ban uzan tub bitamamen. Ag guzenai guzenai ai damamen. <sup>35</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu ipal agen getal dudu oiagab petak emen ugarina, noumemen, uhu go ag ebalagab zumau. Abel go igul naliu macaneun du wina, noumeun, guzentel zoizoi Sekaraia, go Berekia nugau nag guzentel guzenemen. Ag Sekaraia Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou mui ulagwag macanemen biz ula ebu wina, noumeun. <sup>36</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem. Igul go getal agal asanagar agen guzenemen en ag ulisan duailel ag go uhu banou unamamen!”

*Yesus go Zerusalem uzan uligaimai, bisou peun.*

*(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan uligaimai, eneun, “O, Zerusalem, Zerusalem! Agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ugarina, noumemen. Ag dudu ipal ze oi aidanemen dudu Uwait nug palautareun, aiwag sil ugarina, noumemen. Iz gil asi asi, toi anag nug gonugau gelegul sausil kularai daneu sul, izal ebesil duailel gumarai anemin. Bo, duailel agen iz ag guzenabun i ufilemen. <sup>38</sup> Ag go don, Uwait gonugau ecesab muranemen zau utei unaba, zau go unum eg umau. <sup>39</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, ulis iz wanemin, ag iz koli i peilamamen, betei aiu ses, agtal guzenai ze mamamen,

‘Uwait nugtal du go tapai mamau, go Banou nugau wanib ebu alamau.’ ” *Buk Song 118:26*

## 24

*Yesus nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel eg umau en ze meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib *tempel* zaueim dareun, utei noi unabun dabilena, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen alaimai, auremen, “Na zau e suban uligaiba, alien.” <sup>2</sup> Gonug koli guzenai awareun, “Go iboi, ag ece unum pemen. Bo, iz ag petak pet awarem, iwai zaiagar agen alaimai, zau go unum eg wai mamau. Zau go memenin aiwag unum ulagat numau. Aiwag tub gonugau empip i damau.”

*Yesus nug aiu ses uhu asi zumau en ze meun.*

*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go Oliv em manam ebu betei hoboï darena darena, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agtal go waugab alaimai, goagen go guzenai kanabai ze auremen, "Eisab go igul zumau? Na ig aigemen, dumam, ein igul amegai zuba, ig go ziwas abiu mamam?"

<sup>4</sup> Gonug koli awareun, "Ag gusig tapai dan. Dudu ipal agen alaimai, ag polu ze awaramam. Ag, goagal ze i don. <sup>5</sup> Dudu ipal agen alaimai, izal wanim pataimai, guzenai ze mamam. 'Iz Kristus iz ag koli imarabun du zom.' Dudu asiu agen guzenai ze doimai, petak amam. Ag, izal tapaimaranem dudu, ag go dudu agal ze sesamarian. <sup>6</sup> Bo, ag amegai malai alamau ze mui malai siau mui waiagab alaba, doimai, ag esilakian. Igul go petak amegai zumau. Bo, sisiarabun ziwias go pigai i zumau. <sup>7</sup> Emgasag tub ebuan duailel agen asaimai, emgasag tub ebuan duailel abai iwai maimai, malaininamau. Emgasag ipal ebu mim zumau. Emgasag ipal ebu duailel we ziwias huia damamen. <sup>8</sup> Igul go unum zumau go gonugau igul enai, air tub go mogoi wabun amegai mu banou wanem sul.

<sup>9</sup> Guzenaital, ziwias go ebu ag izal tapaimaranemin dudu agal iwai zaiagar agen gusig pataraimai, uhu banou maraimai, ugarebi, noumamamen. Em ebuan duailel unum agen ag en aiag sisilaimai, gasag hiacaramam. Ag izal tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, ag duailel agen guzenaramam. <sup>10</sup> Duailel asiu goagal oiagab petak emen, ziwias go ebu goagal oiagab petak emen utamamen. Guzenaimai, agzozou agal zaiagar abai iwai maimai, ag imaraimai, agal iwai zaiagar agal ebeagab maramam. <sup>11</sup> Ag guzenebi guzenebi, Satan nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen zoimai, duailel asiu polumarebi, go agal ze sesamoramam. <sup>12</sup> Ag igul go banou usalaba, duailel asiu agal zaiagar go en bisomag piaramamen, ag igul naliu go utamamen. <sup>13</sup> Bo, du in izal salau i utanem, go umkoskos gusig mai damau aiu ses sisiarabun ziwias ebu, Uwait nug go koli imaiamau. <sup>14</sup> Duailel agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag duailel unum awarebi, duailel go ze go abiu maimai, doi dabi dabi, petak go sisiarabun ziwias alamau."

*Ece eg pet tub usalamau.*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ag ece eg pet tub go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Daniel nug ze meun usalamau pimamen. *Daniel 9:27* Ece eg pet go zoimai, Uwait nugau empip naliupet ebu zoimai tapai damau. (Ag ze go nanalanemen aba, suban dabilan.) <sup>16</sup> Ziwias go ebu duailel ag Zudia agaig ebu daremen ag em tabag ebu uminai simamen. <sup>17</sup> Du tub go zau wag damau, go noimai, gonugau ece zaeuim dareu i simai umau. Go pigai gaul uminai unamau. <sup>18</sup> Du tub ougem salau mai damau, go gonugau iweu naliu zaeuim dareu alai i umau. <sup>19</sup> Ziwias go ebu, ailel ag enimag a mui, ailel geleagar ap zai darem mui, ag bisomagar pet. <sup>20</sup> Ag Uwait auramamen, 'Ze numau ziwias ebu ta, igual i mabun ziwias ebu, ece eg go alamau i uminamamen.' <sup>21</sup> Ag uhu banou go getal i wanemen. Em awau usaleun ziwias ebu zoizoi ulis dareu, aiu ses han uhu guzenai koli i zumau. <sup>22</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau ziwias huia pigai hogu usaleun, einen, go igul go i guzeneun zob, duailel asiu i darem zob. Go duailel ipal imarabun isanarai meun, gonun, igul go pigai guzeneun.

<sup>23</sup> Du tub nug zoimai, guzenai awaramau, 'Kristus e zoimai dareu!' ta, 'Go ulib e dareu!' aimai, awaraba, ag gonugau ze doimai, oiagab petak i an. <sup>24</sup> Dudu ipal agen alaimai, polumaimai, guzenai ze mamam, 'Iz Kristus.' Dudu ipal agen ze mamam, 'Iz Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem du.' Ag guzenemen, ag gugeg banban mui salau ipal beu beu mamamen. Ag

duailen ipal Uwait nug nugau tapai mareun, polumaraimai, agal ameagab ebu igul go guzenamam. Polu ze awarebi, ag Uwait nugau duailen agal igul sesamoraimai, ag Uwait nugau igul utabun aimai guzenamam. Bo, agen igul go guzenarabun iborain tam. <sup>25</sup> Iz ag ze go awaremin suban don. Ein igul aiu ses zuabun dareu mui ulis mui iz ag awarem.

<sup>26</sup> Gonun, dudu ipal agen alaimai, guzenai awaramam, 'Du Nugau Nag go du tamacag uzan alai dareu.' Guzenai awarebi, ag betei i pian. Dudu go agen koli awaramam, 'Go aleun ulibe zaueim wageimai dareu.' Guzenai awarebi, ag goagal ze doimai, oiagab petak i an. <sup>27</sup> Du Nugau Nag alamau ziwaz pigai zumau, am zuaneu eiman amilaimai, noi betei am nuaneu ebu nuaneu sul guzental alamau.

<sup>28</sup> Egun noumaimai, belei damau go ebu, tumui asiu egun go beleu zabun betei gotulamam."

*Du Nugau Nag koli alamau.*

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Uhu banou pet go unum zoimai unaba, am go umaum sul usalamau, geil go suban i hilamau, ureb emes wageim sisilai unam. Guzenebi, emes wagan ece gusig daremen unum iloialoiamau.

*Aisaia 13:10*

<sup>30</sup> Igul go guzenaba, esab tub Mesgai wag eiman aba, ag guzenai dabilan go Du Nugau Nag alamau. Duailen em ebu darem ag uminai manil mai dabi dabi, Du Nugau Nag Mesgai wag pi eiman gusig banou mui al eiman alaba, pimamen.

*Daniel 7:13* <sup>31</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug Uwait

nugau tibur tub auraba, pulel huaba, saiu banou usalamau. Gonug Uwait nugau tibur ipal palautaraba, emgasag unum beteimai, Uwait nug gonugau duailen tapai mareun, imarai alai gotularai mamam."

*Kisim Bek 19:16*

*Gair gau nuaneu ebu, ag abiu macanemen am tapamau ziwaz zo dareu.*

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "A gair nug ag am tapamau igul abai maramau. Guzenaimai, gair gau unum nuanina, a gau awau koli walu zuna, ag abiu mamamen, go am banou zuabun ziwaz. <sup>33</sup> Guzenai sul aiu ses igul go beu beu zuba, ag guzenai dabilan, Du Nugau Nag alabun ziwaz hogu mai dareu.

<sup>34</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, duailen em e ebu darem ag i noumamamen ebu igul go guzenai zumau ag pimamen. <sup>35</sup> Emes em mui dareu go unum tamamau. Bo, izal ze i tamamau, muzmuz damau."

*Du Nugau Nag alamau gil du tub nug i abiu mamau.*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, "Du tub nug Du Nugau Nag alamau gil i abiu mamau. Uwait nugau tibur han go en i abiu. [Gonugau nag nug han go i abiu.] Izal mekai nug sag go gil abiu. <sup>37</sup> Getal Noa dareun ziwaz ebu, duailen agen goagal igul beu beu guzenai daremen sul, Du Nugau Nag koli alamau ziwaz ebu duailen guzental guzenai damamen. <sup>38</sup> Zewei banou i usalau ebu duailen go ee zai daren, ze zai daren, du air egarai daremen, go guzenai daren daren, Noa go tebil oug sieun.

*Stat 7:7* <sup>39</sup> Bo, go igul

zuabun i doi daren. Zewei banou zoimai, duailen unum igarai zeun. Igul go guzenemen sul ag guzenebi, Du Nugau Nag koli alamau. <sup>40</sup> Ziwaz go ebu, du aliag ougem salau mai damamen ebu tibur agen alai du tub imai aimai, du tub utei unamam. <sup>41</sup> Ailel aliag ma sakai damam ebu, air tub alai imai aimai, air tub utei unamam. <sup>42</sup> Guzenamau, gonun, ag awau tapai dan. Einen, ag agal Dubanou Ban nugau alamau gil ag han i abiu. <sup>43</sup> Bo, zau atag du gonug zob du tub ein ziwaz umaum zoimai gonugau zau bigacaimai, zaueim

siabun abiu maimai, go i ninamau, go awau tapai daneu. Go du go ulagzaba, gonugau zaueim i ulagai simau. <sup>44</sup> Ag han guzental umkoskos suban gumei dan. Einen? Du Nugau Nag go i abiu wag alamau, gonugau alamau gil ag han i abiu.”

*Salau dudu eg mui naliu mui goagal tatau ze.*

*(Luk 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Salau du in go dabeleu naliu a go ze sesamora-neu? Du go sag gonugau gumaneu du nug tapai mina, gonug salau duaille ipal gumaraimai, goagal ee marai damau. <sup>46</sup> Salau du go gue guzenamau, gonugau gumaneu du alaba, go siksikamau. <sup>47</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, salau du go gue gonugau du banou nug gonugau ece unum gumabun tapai muramau. <sup>48</sup> Bo, salau du tub go dabeleu naliu tam, go guzenai dabilamau, ‘Izal gumilaneu du go pigai alab tam.’ <sup>49</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug salau zaugul ipal, ugaraimai, ze gusig zaimai, ameg kualilai damau. <sup>50-51</sup> Go guzenaba aba, gonugau gumaneu du i abiu wag alaimai, busil higwag aimai, zamoraba, polumanemen dudu abai betei daimai, aceg kititkatutai, damau.”

## 25

*Ailel houhou agal tatau ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Uwait nug duaille gumarabun ziwaz zumau go gonugau igul enai. Ailel magun houhou agen agal al oimai, du tub air awau oun go betei abu ebu peimai, imabun betemen. <sup>2</sup> Ailel go magun houhou tubaim tabkuai go goagal dabeleu naliu tam, tubaim tabkuai agal dabeleu naliu a. <sup>3</sup> Ailel go dabeleu naliu tamacag agen goagal al oi alemen, bo, goagal al ze banou tam. <sup>4</sup> Bo, ailel dabeleu naliu a agen goagal al ebulan ze dalim mui kapeun oimai alemen. <sup>5</sup> Air go du oun go pigai alab tam. Guzenina, ailel houhou go ameswagena, ninemen.

<sup>6</sup> Go nine ninen, umaum du tub nug guzenai ul eun, ‘Air du awau oun du go aleu! Ag abu ebu betei peiban, imai alan!’ <sup>7</sup> Ailel houhou ag go ul doimai, asaimai, goagal al suban memen. <sup>8</sup> Gonun, ailel go tabkuai go dabeleu naliu tamacag agen zaiagar dabeleu naliu a awaremen, ‘Ig agal al ebulan ze tub daba ig gorai migen. Igual al ze tamacag, gonun, noumamoroi.’ <sup>9</sup> Bo, ailel go dabeleu naliu a agen koli guzenai awaremen, ‘Tam, igual ze e ag abai iborain tam, igual al ebulan sag dareu. Ag awau betei beu, gau macan.’ <sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, ailel go dabeleu naliu tamacag, go ee palautanem zau ze gau mabun wanan wanan, air du oun go aleun. Ailel dabeleu naliu a ag go alina, uligaimai, go dual ee zabun zaueim ereg siemenin. Guzenina, im gebei memenin.

<sup>11</sup> Guzenina, ailel tabkuai dabeleu naliu tamacag go koli alaimai, guzenai ze menen, ‘Dubanou Ban, Dubanou Ban, na ig im oitai migen.’” <sup>12</sup> Aurina, du go nug koli guzenai awareun, “Petak pet, iz ag i abiu.”

<sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus tatau ze go awaraimai, go duaille koli guzenai awareun, “Du Nugau Nag go alamau gil ag i abiu, gonun, ag awau tapai dan.”

*Salau dudu ainarai agal tatau ze.*

*(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Uwait nug duaille gumarabun ziwaz zumau go gonugau igul enai. Du tub gonugau zau utei uzan tub pulig unabunaimai, gonugau salau dudu awarina, go alina, gonugau ece unum goagal ebeagab meun. <sup>15</sup> Go goagal igul uligaimai, aiwag ata atai guzental mareun. Go du tub aiwag tausen tabkuai moroun, du tub go tausen aliag moroun, du tub go tausen tutak



moroun. Guzenaimai, go utarai waneun. <sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, go wane wanena, du go aiwag tausen tabkuai oun go aiwag go sil salau maimai, koli tub tausen tabkuai salau go ebuan oun. <sup>17</sup> Du tub go guzental aiwag tausen aliag oun go han salau maimai, koli tub tausen aliag oun. <sup>18</sup> Bo, du tub go aiwag tausen tutak oun, go gue em eleimai, ob oug wageimai mina, dareun.

<sup>19</sup> Ziwas asiu wanena, go gumaraneu du gonugau salau dudu aiwag mareun, go aiwag en ze kasabun koli aleun. <sup>20</sup> Salau du tub go aiwag tausen tabkuai oun go wagab zoimai, guzenai aureun, “Banou, getal na iz aiwag tausen tabkuai milemen, iz go aiwag sil salau maimai, koli tub tausen tabkuai omin. E na pen!”

<sup>21</sup> Guzenina, gonugau gumaneu du nug koli guzenai aureun, “Na salau du naliu. Na salau ginampet suban gumemen, gonun, iz na salau banou ebu mizemina, na salau gumamam. Gonun, na iz ibail beteimai, siksikai damam.”

<sup>22</sup> Guzenina, salau du tub go aiwag tausen aliag oun, go han zoimai, guzenai aureun, “Banou, nagen iz aiwag tausen aliag milemen. Na e pen. Iz koli salau maimai, tub tausen aliag omin.” <sup>23</sup> Guzenina, go gumaraneu du nug aureun, “Na salau du naliu. Na salau ginampet suban gumemen, gonun, iz na salau banou ebu mizemina, na salau gumamam. Guzenaimai, na iz ibail beteimai, siksikai damam.”

<sup>24</sup> Guzenina, salau du tub aiwag tausen tutak (1,000) oun du go han zoimai, guzenai aureun, “Banou, iz abiu na pigai ainsisilaneun du. Guzenaimai, du tub nug gonugau ougem ee ug beun, na gonun ee silai wacanem. Na du tub nug gonugau ougem ee ug hiacaneun, na gonun ee tulai wacanem. <sup>25</sup> Gonun, iz uminimai, nait aiwag tausen tutak milemen, iz aiwag go oi betei em eleimai, em oug memin. Nait aiwag e na pen.”

<sup>26</sup> Guzenai aurina, gonugau gumaneu du nug salau du go guzenai aureun, “Na salau du egonou! Na wasig pag du. Du tub nug gonugau ougem ee ug beun, iz gonugau ee silai wacanem ta? <sup>27</sup> Gonun, na izal aiwag aiwag zau ebu mabun einen utemen. Iz koli guzenai alemin, aiwag go mui aiwag ipal mui wai.”

<sup>28</sup> Guzenai auraimai, gonug salau dudu ipal awareun, “Ag go ebuan aiwag tausen tutak ebehalau oimai, du aiwag tausen houhou (10,000) a muramamen.” <sup>29</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, du in go ece asi a, go salau macaneu, go du go Uwait nug ece ipal asi pet muramau. Guzenaba, du go ece asi a damau. Bo, du in go ece ginampet a salau i macaneu, gonugau ece unum ebehalau umau. <sup>30</sup> Wasig du go egonou, ag go maiban, seseim hamacebi, umut oug noi damau. Go dudu wein aimai, aiag katutai daremen abai ereg damam.”

### *Du Nugau Nag koli alaimai, duaillel unum sisiaramau.*

<sup>31</sup> “Ziwas go ebu Du Nugau Nag go gumaraneu du banou king sul, go alaba, Uwait nugau tibur abai ereg alamam. Guzenaimai, go gonugau biz ebu hoboimai, duaillel sisiaramau. <sup>32</sup> Em ebuan duaillel emgasag gasag darem, go unum go waugab alebi gonug duaillel ipal tubaim dou maraimai, duaillel ipal tubaim dou maramau. Dudu agen sipsis meme mui gumaraimai, dou maranemen sul, sipsis tubaim dou maraimai, meme tubaim dou maranemen sul guzenamau. <sup>33</sup> Gonug duaillel oiagab petak emen ag gonugau ebe naliu eiman maramau, duaillel ipal ag oiagab petak ab tam go ag ebe nanai eiman maramau. <sup>34</sup> Guzenaimai, gumaraneu du banou king nug guzenai awaramau, “Duaillel izal ebe naliu eiman darem, ag izal Mekai nug tapai mareun. Getal em usalab tam ebu, izal Mekai nug nugau gumaraneu uzan agal tapai mareun, ag umamen.” <sup>35</sup> Gonug guzenai awaramau, ‘Iz we

daremin, agen iz ee milena, zemin. Iz ze usegiwena, agen iz ze milena, zemin. Iz uzan tuban du sul alemin, agen agal zaueim imailei siemenin. <sup>36</sup> Iz tibur galau tamacag, gaul daremin, agen tibur galau milena, tuagemin. Iz ebeu daremin, agen alai gumilemen. Iz hiacaranem zau oug daremin, agen betei peilemenin.’

<sup>37</sup> Gonug guzenai awaraba, dudu naliu agen koli go guzenai auramam, ‘Banou, eisab na we daremen, ig na ee mizemun? Eisab na ze usegniwenana, ig na ze mizemun?’ <sup>38</sup> Ig ein ziwias ebu na uzan tuban du sul peizaimai, igual zaueim imaiz betemun? Eisab ig na tibur galau tamacag daremen peizaimai, tibur galau mizemun? <sup>39</sup> Na ein ziwias ebu ebeu daremen ta hiacaranem zau oug daremen, ig betei uligizemun?’ <sup>40</sup> Go guzenai aurebi, go gumaraneu du banou king nug koli awaramau, ‘Ag petak pet awarem, ag izal du tub gonugau wanib banou tamacag, ag go isanoromen, du go sag isanurab tam, ag go iz isanilemen.’ <sup>41</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug duaille go gonugau ebeb nanai eiman daremen, guzenai awaramau, ‘Ag enan, Uwait nugau amegwab ag ze asi enimag ebu mui. Ag ab i noumane u ebu beten. Ab go izal mekai nug Satan gonugau tibur abai ereg tapai mareun go ebu ag ereg noi damamen.

<sup>42</sup> Go einen, iz getal we daremin ag iz ee milab tam, iz ze usegiwena, ag iz ze milab tam. <sup>43</sup> Iz uzan tuban du sul alemin, agen agal zaueim imailei bitab tam. Bo, iz tibur galau tamacag daremin, agen tibur galau tub milab tam. Iz ebeu a daremin agen gumilai dab tam. Iz hiacaranem zau oug daremin ag iz betei peilab tam.’

<sup>44</sup> Guzenai awaraba, agen go koli auramamen, ‘Banou, na eisab we daremen ig uligizemun, na eisab ze usegniwenana, na eisab na uzan tuban du sul alemin, na eisab na tibur galau tamacag daremen, na eisab ebeu a daremen, na eisab hiacaranem zau oug betei daremen, ig na isanizab tam?’ <sup>45</sup> Go gumaraneu du banou king nug koli ag guzenai awaramau, ‘Iz ag petak pet awarem, ag izal du tub gonugau wanib banou tam, ag go isanorab tam, go ag iz isanilab tam.’ <sup>46</sup> Gonun, duaille go ag ab banou i noumane u ebu noi damamen, bo, duaille naliu ag sag petak muzmuz awau damamen.”

## 26

### *Dudu banban agen Yesus webi, noumamaun en dabeleu omen.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug ze go awaraimai, gil go ebutal gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, <sup>2</sup> “Ag abiu imabun ziwias gonugau wanib Pasowa gil aliag bitaba, ziwias go zumau. Du Nugau Nag ziwias go ebu gonugau iwai zaugul agen eg moroimoi, a gegeulanau ebu asai mamam.”

<sup>3</sup> Go ziwias ebutal Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban ipal mui, uzan gumanemen dudu banban mui agen Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal gumaraneu du banou, gonugau wanib Kaiapas nugau zaueim betei gotulemen.

<sup>4</sup> Guzenaimai, go Yesus gusig pataimai, webi, noumabun ze wage wageimai patemenin. <sup>5</sup> Bo, go enemen, “Ig go imabun ziwias go ebu i wab, duaille agen asaimai, ig ibaig banban alalamam.”

*Air tub nug a ilau sous naliu mui oimai, Yesus nugau gagalg ebu esikeun.  
(Mak 14:3-9; Zon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Betani uzan du tub, gonugau wanib Saimon, getal go ebeu gusig sug (leprosi) mui dacaneun, Yesus simai gonugau zaueim dareun. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, go zaueim hoboimoi, ee zina zina, salau air tub nug dalim naliu a ilau sous naliu mui oi zoimai, Yesus nugau gagalg ebu esikeun. Air go getal aiwag banou sil a ilau go gau meun. <sup>8</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen igul go uligaimai, aicag sisilai zuna, guzenai ze menen, “Air go nug einen a ilau sous

naliu mui gaul sakeu? <sup>9</sup> Ig a ilau go dudu ipal maremun, gau mebi, gonun aiwag banou oimai, duaillel ecesab tamacag marabun iboin.”

<sup>10</sup> Guzenina, Yesus goagal dabeleu abiu maimai, gonug guzenai awareun, “Ag einen air go ougab eg moroimai, uhu moromen? Go igul naliu pet go iz ebilab guzeneu. <sup>11</sup> Duaillel ecesab tamacag go ag abai umkoskos damamen. Bo, iz ag abai umkoskos ban i danai. <sup>12</sup> Air go a ilau sous naliu mui izal enim ebu esikeun, go iz noumemin, ob heilabun enim tabug suban uluseu. <sup>13</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet e em e ebu duaillel unum awarai aidaimai, igul go air e nug meun go han awaramam. Guzenaimai, duaillel go en dabilamamen.”

*Zudas nug Yesus dudu banban ebeagab mabun baib meun.*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug ebuan du tub, gonugau wanib Zudas Iskariot, go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban waiagab beteimai, gonug guzenai kanabarai awareun, “Iz Yesus agal ebeagab memin, agen iz ein ece milamamen?” Guzenina, goagen aiwag houhou ainarai (30) nanalaimai, go moromen. <sup>16</sup> Ziwas go ebu Zudas go Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab mabun abu itanai dareun.

*Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Pasowa gil ebu ee zemenin.*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Zon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Bret zis tamacag agaimai zanemen gil go amegai zuna, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go guzenai kanabai ze auremen, “Ig nait Pasowa gil ebu ee zabun empip eru ebu kasai mizamam?”

<sup>18</sup> Guzenina, gonug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Ag Zerusalem ban uzan sieiban, go ebu du go guzenai auran. ‘Iguale Dubanou Ban nug, guzenai aigeun, “Izal utarai unabun gil waiagab go zou, gonun, iz izal tapaimaranem dudu abai Pasowa gil ebu nait zaueim alai ee zamam.”

<sup>19</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze go awareun sul, go betei, Pasowa gil ebu ee zabun empip kasai memenin.

<sup>20</sup> Umusig mina, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai zaueim go ee zabun hobemen. <sup>21</sup> Go hoboimai, ee zai zai darena, gonug guzenai awareun, “Iz ag petak pet awarem, du tub ag ula dareu gonug iz izal iwai zaiar agal ebeagab mamau.”

<sup>22</sup> Go guzenai ze mina, goagal oiagab uhu usaleun. Go tutak tutak agen go guzenai kanabai ze auremen, “Dubanou Ban, na iz en anem ta? Iz tam ta?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Du go iz ibail ereg tebil tutak ebu gonugau *bret* il oug maimai, oimai zimau, gonug iz izal iwai zaiar agal ebeagab mamau.

<sup>24</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneun sul, Du Nugau Nag unamau, bo, du gonug gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab mareun, du go gue bisoua. Du go anag nug soligweun ziwas ebu noumeun zob, go uhu ginampet. Guzenab tam, gonun, aiu ses Mesgai wag go uhu banou pet umau.”

<sup>25</sup> Du go Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab marabun du, Zudas gonug guzenai ze meun, “Abai maranemun du, petak izan na igul go ebitab mai ta?” Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Io, nagtal go anem.”

*Yesus nug bret wain ze mui gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.*

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai hoboie ee zai zai daren, go *bret* oimai, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, ebeg sil kikakaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maraimai, eneun, “Ag oiban, zan. E izal enim tabug.”

<sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, go koli wain ze gap mui oimai, Uwait auraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maraimai, awareun, “Ag unum e gap ebuan ze zan. <sup>28</sup> E izal esep, Uwait nug izal esep sil ag abai baib [awau] meu. Izal esep esikaba, gonug duaillel asiu agal igul eg zilagai maramau. <sup>29</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, iz koli e wain dab ebuan ze i zai, betei iz wain ze awau tub go izal Mekai nugau gumarabun uzan ag abai koli zai.”

<sup>30</sup> Guzenaimai, go kabal tub waimai, uzaneim noimai, Oliv em manam ebuetemenin.

*Yesus nug Pita guzenai aureun, “Nagen duaillel iz en awaramam, ‘Iz go i abiu.’”*

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Ulis e umaum igul tub iz e bilab zuba, ag uligaimai, ag iz utilaimai, uminai unamamen. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai ze meu.

‘Sipsip gumaneu du go izan wemin, sipsip inain go uminai beu beu teliteli-mam.’

*Sekaraia*

*13:7*

<sup>32</sup> Go guzenamam, bo, iz noumaimai, koli usaimai, amegai Galili agaig ebuetemin, ag sesamilai bitamamen.”

<sup>33</sup> Pita nug Yesus koli aureun, “Igul eg na ebizab zuba, uligaimai, go unum na utizai unamam. Iz tutak na i utizai.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, “Iz na petak pet aizem, ulis umaum toi i ulau ebun nagen izal wanim wagemaimai, ‘Iz go i abiu’ aimai ziwas ainarai ze mamam.”

<sup>35</sup> Pita nug koli aureun, “Petak pet, iz guzenai ze i mai. Bo, iz na ibaiz ereg noumanai.” Guzenina, tapaimaraneu dudu ipal agen han guzental aurenin.

*Yesus go Getsemani ougem betei Uwait aurai dareun.*

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai em tub wanib Getsemani beteimai, guzenai awareun, “Ag e ebun hobo dan, iz ulib e Uwait aurabun betem.” <sup>37</sup> Gonug Pita mui Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag abai imarai waneun. Gonugau ougab eg pet wina, go siksikab tam. <sup>38</sup> Yesus nug dudu ainarai go awareun, “Izal oiab uhu pet mina, wauiaig kuatina, noumamoroi. Ag iz ibail e ebun awau tapai dan.”

<sup>39</sup> Go empip go uteimai, nugtal betei wageimai daimai, go ougab uhu mina, em ebun alai noimai, Uwait guzenai aureun. “O Mekai, nagen iz ebilab ebun uhu oi amam go iboi. Bo, na izal dabeleu i sesamoren, na nait dabeleu tutak sesamoren.”

<sup>40</sup> Guzenaimai, go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ainarai go gabuai daremen zoi uligaraimai, asareun. Go Pita aureun, “Ag iz gumilaimai, awau dab einen utemen? <sup>41</sup> Ag i gabuan, awau daiban, Uwait auran. Guzenebi, Satan nug bimaiaig i pimau. Iz abiu ag igul naliu guzenaporoi, bo, agal animag gusig tam.”

<sup>42</sup> Guzenaimai, go kolital Uwait aurabun beteimai, Uwait guzenai aureun, “O Mekai, iz e noumabun gap nagen i oi hen, iz go zaimai, iboin nait igultal sesamorai.”

<sup>43</sup> Go koli zoi gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go kolital guzental gabuai daremen uligareun. Go ames wagena, awau dabun iborain tam.

<sup>44</sup> Gonun, go koli utarai Uwait aurabun waneun. Go amegai Uwait aureun sultal ze gotal koli aureun.

<sup>45</sup> Bo, go koli zoimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu gabuai daremen uli-garaimai, asaraimai, guzenai awareun, “Ag gabuaimai, i mai darem ta? Ag go don! Du Nugau Nag ebegarab durub waimai, dudu igul eg macanemen agal ebeag ebu mabun ziwasi aleu. <sup>46</sup> Ag uligan! Du ulibe nug iz izar iwai zaiar ebeag ebu marabun go aleu. Ag asan! Ig betei go tularabun unab.”

*Zudas nug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu meun.*  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze go awarina awarina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug ebuhan du tub gonugau wanib Zudas nug go waugab aleun. Uzanan dudu banban mui, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui agen dudu asiug Yesus gusig patabun palautarena, Zudas sesamorai betemen. Go malaimanem maulzag mui malai hog mui patai alemen. <sup>48</sup> Zudas nug getal dudu go guzenai awareun, “Iz du go betei sibeg zukemina, ag guzenai dabilan du gotal ag gusig patamamen.”

<sup>49</sup> Gonun, Zudas go pigai Yesus waugab beteimai, guzenai aureun, “Umaseu, tapaimiganeu du!” auraimai, sibeg zukeun.

<sup>50</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Zai, na erunabun alemen aiba na pigai guzenen.” Go guzenai ze mina, dudu goagen pigai zoimai, Yesus gusig patemen. <sup>51</sup> Guzenina, du tub Yesus dual dareun nug, gonugau maulzag huia oimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal gumaranem du banou nugau salau du wai aimai gonugau dabug gau kuatai heun.

<sup>52</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug du go aureun, “Nait maulzag oiba, koli gonugau zo oug zulagai men. Dudu ag siag sil malaimanemen ag siag sil ugarebi, noumamen. <sup>53</sup> Bo, na i abiu ta? Iz izar Mekai auremin, gonug iz isanileimai, gonugau tibur asiug emgasag begurug eiman agal malai dudu sul zilaramau go palautarabun iboin. <sup>54</sup> Bo, izar Mekai nug isanilaba, gonugau ze agau ebu dareu go petak i zumau. Gonun, igul go nugtal iz ebi lab zuabun eun zumau.”

<sup>55</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau iwai zaugul awareun, “Ag malai mabun malai hog mui maulzag mui oimai, iz zob du sul gusig patilaimai, iwabun alemen ta? Iz gil umkoskos Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim duaillel tapaimaranemin, ag go ebu gusig patilabun utanemen. <sup>56</sup> Bo, ag igul go guzenina, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen gonugau ze sikut wai memen go petak zoun.” Guzenina, ziwasi go ebu gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu unum uminai wanemenin.

*Yesus go dudu banban ameagab ebu wina, noumabun aimai polumoromen.*  
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zon 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Dudu go agen Yesus gusig pataimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet gonugau wanib Kaiapas nugau zaueim imai betemen. Go ebu kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui uzanan dudu banban abai ereg go tulai daremen.

<sup>58</sup> Dudu go agen Kaiapas nugau zaueim Yesus imai siena, Pita go sesamarai, wage wageimai holoi holoi beteun. Guzenina, Pita simai, go ebu em gumaneu dudu abai hoboimai, Yesus erunaimai, koli imai numam, piabun aimai dareun. <sup>59</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui Zuda dudu banban ipal mui agen polu ze ipal Yesus enib ebu moroimai, erunai webi, noumabun aimai guzenemenin. <sup>60</sup> Dudu asiug zoimai, go enib ebu polu ze memen. Bo, go gonugau igul sisiai uligemen, go igul eg tub i meun. Dudu asiug ze mina, dudu aliag zoimai tapai daremen. <sup>61</sup> Goagen guzenai ze memen, “Du go nug guzenai ze meun, ‘Iz go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou tigelaimai, gil ainarai ebu koli mai,’ gonug guzenai ze meun.” <sup>62</sup> Guzenina, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet, Kaiapas nug goagal ameagab ebu tapai daimai, koli Yesus guzenai kanabai aureun, “Na einen go dudu agal ze aizemen koli

awarabun utem? Na erunemen, gonun, na enim ebu ze mem.” <sup>63</sup> Bo, Yesus go ze mab tam.

Gonun, Kaiapas nug kolital aureun, “Na Uwait, go muzmuz awau daneu, nugau wanib pataimai, nait ze gusig maimai, na ig aigen, na Kristus, Uwait nugau Nag ta, tam?” <sup>64</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Io, nagen anem sul. Iz ag unum petak pet awarem, ziwis go ebu, Du Nugau Nag go Uwait, go gusig banou mui nugau ebeg naliu eiman hoboimai, Mesgai wag pi eiman koli alamau, pimamem.” *Buk Song 110:1; Daniel 7:13*

<sup>65</sup> Kaiapas go ze go doimai, gonugau tibur galau bigagaimai, guzenai ze meun, “Du go gue Uwait ze biabial kuai ze aureu! Ig einen dudu ipal awaremun, alai gonugau enib ebu ze ipal mamam? Go Uwait ze biabial kuai ze aureun, ag domenin. <sup>66</sup> Ke, ag pen, agal dabeleu go erunamamen?” Go agen koli ze memen, “Go ze a, gonun, webi, noumamau.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus ebu sinocoroimai, ebeg sil wemen. Dudu ipal agen sibeg waimai, goagen go auremen, “Na Kristus, na ze doimai, awaranemen du aba, na ig aigen, io aigen, in nug na niweu?”

*Pita nug ‘Iz Yesus i abiu’ aimai ze meun.*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal gumaraneu du banou, Kaiapas nugau zau go gasageim hobo darena, salau air tub nug zoimai, aureun. “Na Galili agaigan du, Yesus nugau zaug.”

<sup>70</sup> Guzenai aurina, Pita nug dudu go ameagab ebu Yesus nugau wanib wageimai maimai, eneun, “Na ze go anem go gonugau bigeg iz i abiu.”

<sup>71</sup> Guzenaimai, go koli zau og eiman tapai darena, salau air tub nug zoimai, duailel awareun, “Du e han go Nasaret uzanan, Yesus dual aidaneun du.”

<sup>72</sup> Guzenina, Pita nug ebeg wag maimai, koli eneun, “Petak pet, iz du go i abiu.”

<sup>73</sup> Dai dai, dudu ipal pulig daremen, Pita waugab zoimai, guzenai auremen, “Petak pet, na Yesus nugau tapaimizaneu du tub. Nait ze mem zep nug na araog mizeu.”

<sup>74</sup> Bo, Pita nug ebeg wag maimai, kolital eneun, “Petak pet, iz ag awarem! Iz polu ze mai uhu tub iz ebilab zumau. Iz du go i abiu!”

Go guzenai ze mina mina, toi ul eun. <sup>75</sup> Guzenina, Pita go Yesus nug ze getal aureun, koli dabeleun. “Toi i ulau ebu, na izard wanim wagemaimai, ‘iz go i abiu’ aimai ainarai ziwis ze mamam.” Gonun, Pita go uzaneim noimai, banban weineun.

## 27

*Yesus go Pontias-Pailot waugab imai betemen.*

<sup>1</sup> Em wagena, umaseu, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui uzanan ipal dudu banban mui, agen Yesus webi, noumabun ze patemenin. <sup>2</sup> Gonun, go us sil ebeg kiai maimai, Rom agal gumaraneu du Pailot ebeg ebu mabun imai betemen.

*Zudas nugtal beu us waimai, noumeun.*

*(Aposel 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Zudas go, Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab mareun, go Pailot nug Yesus waba, noumabun uligaimai, go koli Yesus en bisou peimai, koli betei Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui dudu banban ipal mui go aiwag 30 go oun koli marabun beteun. <sup>4</sup> Go betei, dudu go awareun, “Iz igul eg memin go du gue igul eg tub mab tam, izan gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab

memin, gonun, go wina, noumamoroi.” Goagen koli auremen, “Igul go iguan guzenemun ta? Nagtal guzenemen!”

<sup>5</sup> Guzenai aurina, Zudas go aiwag go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim hamaraimai, utei betei nugtal beu us waimai, noumeun.

<sup>6</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen aiwag go oimai, enemen, “Go ee og esab memun aiwag, go igual kasai ze nug eneun, go unu a, gonun, ig Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou ebuan aiwag mui i gotulai mab.” <sup>7</sup> Go aiwag go oimai, mis patai macanemen dudu agal em tub gau maimai, uzan tuban duaillel noumina, go ebun ob hiaranemen. <sup>8</sup> Gonun, em go wanib ‘Es em’ anem. Em go ulis han wanib patemen.

<sup>9-10</sup> Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zeremaia nug ze go mareun go petak usaleu.

‘Goagen aiwag 30 go Israel duaillel agen go ee ogog esab memen aiwag oimai, go mis patai macanemen dudu agal em gau memen. Go Uwait nug iz aileun sultal.’

*Sekaraia 11:12-13*

*Pailot nug Yesus kanabai aureun.*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Zon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus Pailot amegwab tapai mina, Pailot nug kanabeun. “Na Zuda duaillel agal gumaranemen du banou king ta?” Yesus nug koli aureun, “Io, na anem guzental.” <sup>12</sup> Bo, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, uzanan ipal dudu banban mui, agen Yesus enib ebu ze polumorona, gonug koli ze tub awarab tam. <sup>13</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug aureun, “Bo, ze go nait enim ebu memen, na duab tam ta?”

<sup>14</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug ze ginampet tub koli aurab tam. Guzenina, Pailot go dabeleu asiun.

*Pailot nug Yesus webi, noumabun en awareun.*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Zon 18:38b-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Agal i mabun ziwaz wanib Pasowa ebu, Rom agal gumaraneu du banou nug wai tutak tutak ziwaz go ebun du tub hiacaranem zau oug daneu utena, unaneu. Duaillel agtal alai gotulaimai, du tub utena, unabun aurina, gonug du go utena, unaneu. <sup>16</sup> Ziwaz go ebu du tub gonugau wanib Barabas gonugau igul egonou wanib mui, go hiacaranem zau oug daneu. <sup>17</sup> Gonun, duaillel alai gotulina, Pailot nug awareun. “Ag dabileimen du in utemin, go unamau? Barabas ta, Yesus go Kristus em ta?” <sup>18</sup> Pailot go abiu Zuda duaillel go Yesus nugau igul naliu en acagsisilai usalemen, gonun, go waugab imai alemen.

<sup>19</sup> Guzenina, Pailot go ze sisiaraneu biz ebu hobo darena, gonugau wau nug ze tub palautai moroimai, aureun, “Nagen igul eg tub du go ebun i men. Go du go igul naliu macaneu. Iz umaun nineimai, wabil ebu go pemin, gonun, izal oiab uhu pet meu.”

<sup>20</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui dudu banban ipal agen duaillel dabuiag pataimai, awaremen, “Pailot auran, Barabas utaba, unamau. Yesus waba, noumamau.” <sup>21</sup> Pailot nug kolital duaillel kanabarai awareun, “Agal dabeleu du e aliag, iz du in utemin, unamau?” Goagen koli auremen, “Barabas utemen, unamau.”

<sup>22</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug koli awareun, “Yesus, go Kristus emen, iz go erunai?” Goagen oiagsau tutak maimai, auremen, “Go a gegeulanau ebu asai men!”

<sup>23</sup> Pailot nug awareun, “Einen? Go ein igul eg meu?” Agen koli go a gegeulanau ebu asai memun, noumabun aimai gusig ze memen.

<sup>24</sup> Go duaillel uligareun go malaininabun sul usalina, Pailot go ze tub marabun iborain tam, gonug, ze tebil mui oimai, duaillel amegab gonugau

ebeg uluseun. Gonug eneun, “E izal uhu tam, izan du go wemin, i noumau. Agenag guzenabun guzenan!”

<sup>25</sup> Duaillel agen koli auremen, “Erunamau go noumaba, uhu go igual geleiger abai ereg umam.”

<sup>26</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug Barabas utena, waneun. Guzenaimai, gonug gonugau malai du tub aurina, gonug Yesus esalau sul oimai, malai dudu ipal marena, agen a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun imai betemen.

*Malai dudu agen Yesus ze biabial kuai auraimai, weloromen.*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Zon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Malai dudu agen Yesus Pailot nugau zau wanib Pretorium zaueim imai betena, malai dudu ipal zaueim darenem ereg alai go tali talioroi darenem.

<sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen gonugau tibur galau zilagai moroimai, tibur galau tub epeu go ebu kulai moromen. <sup>29</sup> Guzenaimai, go us kulam mui oimai, kukotoimai, gonugau gagalig ebu kulai memen. Ait kabit tub oimai, gonugau ebeg naliu eiman memen. Guzenaimai, go go waugab taubib waimai, ze biabial kuai auremen. “Na Zuda agal gumaranemen du banou, king, ig nait wanim ulapwag mem.” <sup>30</sup> Goagen sino oroimai, ebeg ebuan ait kabit ebehalau oimai, go ait kabit gotal oimai gagalig poai memen. <sup>31</sup> Ag go ze biabial kuai unum aurai heimai, tibur galau go go ebuan zilagai oimai, koli gonugau tibur galau arugai moromen. Guzenaimai, go imai aimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun imai betemen.

*Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memenin.*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu wabun abu ebu imai betena betena, du tub go Sairini uzanan koli ban uzan siabun aleun. Gonugau wanib Saimon, go abu ebu peimai, gusig pataimai, Yesus nugau a gegeulanau oimai, Saimon gamai morona, go Yesus sesamorai beteun. <sup>33</sup> Go em tub wanib Golgota betemen. Go em wanib bigeg enai ‘eb gagalig gulam’.

<sup>34</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen wain ze gubugub munug sul mui kekulaimai, Yesus zabun aimai moromen. Bo, go wain ze go minob sil helwapeun munugina, go i zeun.

<sup>35</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, go gonugau tibur galau ata atai wabun aimai, aiwag oimai, onemen.

<sup>36</sup> Guzenaimai, go Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, go ebu gumei darenem. <sup>37</sup> Ag go asai maimai, tabaugab dudu ipal agen ze tub enib ebu memen go guzenai sikut wai memen. ‘Du e Yesus, go Zuda duaillel agal gumaraneu du banou, king.’ <sup>38</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, goagen igul eg memen du aliag imaraimai, du tub Yesus nugau ebeg naliu eiman asai memen, tub ebeg nanai eiman asai memen. <sup>39</sup> Guzenina, duaillel agen abu eiman beten alan ai darenem, go uligaimai, tabaiag kunkunaimai, ze biabial kuai aurai aurai wane anemen. <sup>40</sup> Goagen guzenai ze menen, “Nagen guzen anemen, na Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou ticalaimai, gil ainarai ebu koli zau awau mai anemen. Guzenaimai, na Uwait nugau Nag zob, nagtal koli nait enim isanoroimai, a gegeulanau ebuan utei non.”

<sup>41</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui agen han guzental ze biabial kuai auremen. <sup>42</sup> Go guzenai ze memen, “Go duaillel ipal isanareun, nugtal koli enib isanorabun iborain tam! Zuda duaillel agal gumarabun du banou king zob, go a gegeulanau ebuan utei nuba, ig go uligaimai, igual oigeb go en petak amam. <sup>43</sup> Gonugau ougab Uwait nug en petak aimai, en aneu, ‘Iz Uwait nugau Nag aneu.’ Gonun, Uwait nug go isanuramau ta, ig uligai damam.”

*Buk Song 22:8*



44 Igul eg memen dudu aliag goagen han go guzental ze biabial kuai auremen.

*Yesus noumeun.*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zon 19:28-30)*

45 Am gusig ban ula, am ilab tam, em unum umaum sul usalai betei am ameg ainarai umusig. 46 Guzenai daren daren, am ameg ainarai waugab usalina, Yesus nug guzenai uleun, "Eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani." Ze go bigeg enai.

'Izal Uwait, izal Uwait, na einen iz utilem?'

*Buk Song 22:1*

47 Guzenina, duail el ipal go ebu tapai daremen agen go ul doimai, enemen, "Go du go Elaiza ulorou!" 48 Guzenaimai, du tub nug pigai betei ecesab tub ambig sul oimai, wain ze munug, ait kabit ebu maimai, Yesus zabun muramoroi dabeleun. 49 Bo, duail el ipal agen du go auremen, "Ig gumei damun, Elaiza nug alai, isanuramau ta, ig uligai damam!"

50 Yesus nug kolital gusig pet ulaimai, gonugau dorog utei waneun.

51 Ziwas go ebutal, *laplap* Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim asai memen dareun, wag eiman bigagai noi betei, aliag usaleun. Guzenina, mim banou zoimai, aitagab banban ula ebutal gugai heicareun. 52 Guzenaimai, eb ob han oitina, getalan duail el go goagal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, noumemen, go koli unum wasemenin. 53 Yesus go koli wasena, go noumemen duail el wasemenin go Zerusalem ban uzan betena, duail el asi agen piaremen. 54 Malai dudu agal du banou go gonugau malai dudu abai go Yesus gumei daremen, mim zoimai, igul beu beu zuna, uligaimai, go banban uminimai, enemen, "Petak pet, go du go Uwait nugau Nag."

55 Ailel asi getal Galili agaig eiman Yesus isanorabun sesamorai alemen, go ereg tubaiman tapai daimai, Yesus erunamam aimai uligai daremen.

56 Ailel go ula, air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Magdala uzanan, air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Zems amag Zosep goagal anaiaig, air tub go Zebedi nugau wau, mui, daremen.

*Yesus nugau enib oi aizau oug emen.*

*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zon 19:38-42)*

57 Umusig usalina, du tub aiwag asi a du aleun. Gonugau wanib Zosep, go Arimatea uzanan, go han Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun du tub. 58 Go Pailot waugab beteimai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib wabun kanabai aureun. Guzenina, Pailot nug gonugau malai dudu awarina, goagen Yesus nugau noumeun enib oi moromen. 59 Guzenina, Zosep nug Yesus nugau noumeun enib oimai, tibur galau awau naliu ausiau sil kulai meun. 60 Go gonugau ob awau nugal nug nugau enib mabun outai meun, Yesus nugau noumeun enib aizau ob go oug meun. Guzenaimai, aitagab banou oimai, aizau ogusau tapelai maimai, utei waneun. 61 Maria go Magdala uzanan, air tub gonugau wanib Maria, go ob waugab hoboimai, uligai daremen.

*Malai dudu agen Yesus nugau ob gumei daremen.*

62 Nineimai, umaseu, imaban gil ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui go Pailot dual alai gotulemen.

63 Goagen guzenai auremen, "Du banou, ig ze tub getal du go polu ze meun, du gonug guzeneun domun dabelem, 'Aiu ses gil ainarai ebu uteimai, iz koli asana' eun. 64 Guzeneun, gonun, na nait malai dudu awaremun, goagen eb ob suban gumei damam, betei gil ainarai utamam. Guzenemun, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen gonugau noumeun enib i zob umam. Na go i guzenab, goagen gonugau noumeun enib zob umam. Guzenaimai, duail el guzenai awaramam, 'Go noumaimai, koli ob oug eiman waseun.' Getal

go guzenai polu ze meun, 'Iz Kristus.' Go ulis guzenai polumamam, 'Go noumaimai, koli waseun.' Go ulisan polu ze nug getal polu ze mareun zilauramau."

<sup>65</sup> Guzenai aurina, doimai, Pailot nug dudu banban go awareun, "Malai dudu ipal imaraihan, betei go ob suban gusig gumamamen."

<sup>66</sup> Guzenaimai, go betei ob ebu aitabag banou us sil kiai maimai, seg maimai, malai dudu ipal agen go ob gumei daremen.

## 28

### *Yesus koli waseun.*

<sup>1</sup> Imabun ziwaz mazingina, umaseu Ban Zobu ebu Magdala uzanan Maria mui, Maria tub dual go Yesus nugau ob piabun betemen. <sup>2</sup> Pigai mim banou zuna, Uwait Ban nugau tibur tub Mesgai utei noimai, aitabag banou ob ogusau tapelai memen ebuan ilacil betei maimai, go go ebu hobo dareun.

<sup>3</sup> Gonugau siameg amel nugau hilanau sul. Gonugau tibur galau pi ausiau sul. <sup>4</sup> Malai dudu ob gumei daremen, ag go uligaimai, esilakaimai, banban uminamaim, go dudu noumenem sul ninemen.

<sup>5</sup> Go guzenina, Uwait nugau tibur nug ailel aliag go awareun, "Ag i uminan. Iz abiu ag go du Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memen noumeun piabun itanemen. <sup>6</sup> Go e ebu i dareu. Getal go ze meun sultal go koli waseun. Go gabuai memen empip alai pian. <sup>7</sup> Ag guzenaiban, pigai beteiban, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awaramamen. Yesus go ob ebuan koli waseun, go amegai Galili agaig beteu, ag sesamorai bitamamen. Ag go ebu betei pimamen. Izal ze e awarem subantal dabilamamen."

<sup>8</sup> Ailel aliag go uminemen, bo, pigai ob uteimai, siksikaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awarabun betemen. <sup>9-10</sup> Abu ebu betena, Yesus nug pigai zoi piaraimai, awareun, "Zaug dual." Guzenai awarina, goagen waugab zoimai, gonugau arab pataimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag morona, Yesus nug ailel aliag go awareun, "Ag i uminan. Ag betei izal tapaimaranemin dudu awarebi, Galili betei peilamam."

### *Malai dudu agal ze.*

<sup>11</sup> Ailel aliag go abu ebu bete betena, ob gumemen malai dudu ipal agen ban uzan beteimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu igul banban go zoun unum awaremen. <sup>12</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, uzanan dudu banban mui, agzozou ze pataimai, aiwag asiu oimai, malai dudu maremen.

<sup>13</sup> Goagen malai dudu guzenai awaremen. "Ag guzenai ze mamamen, 'Ig umaum ninena, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen zoimai, gonugau noumeun enib zob oi wanemen.' guzenai awaran. <sup>14</sup> Guzenina, Pailot go ze go duba, iguan go guzenai auramam, go igul eg tub i meun, gonun, ag go igul en oiagab eg i mau."

<sup>15</sup> Guzenina, malai dudu agen aiwag go oimai, ze awaremen sultal sesamoremenin. Guzenina, ze go nug Zuda agal emgasag unum betei iboreun. Ze go Zuda duaillel ulis guzental ze mai darem.

### *Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu amegab usaleun.*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu nigbasig agen Galili beteimai, Yesus nug getal awareun em tabag go ebu betemen. <sup>17</sup> Go ebu, go uligaimai, ulagwag moromen. Bo, tapaimaraneun dudu ipal go dabeleu aliag mui. <sup>18</sup> Yesus go waiagab zoimai, guzenai awareun, "Uwait nug Mesgai mui, em mui, gumabun gusig go unum iz mileun. <sup>19</sup> Gonun, ag emgasag unum beteiban,

duailel go izal ze abai marebi, goagal oiagab kekulebi, izal tapaimaranem dudu usalebi, agen betei, Mekai nugau wanib mui, Nag nugau wanib mui, Ah Wes nugau wanib ebu, duailel ze ziwaramamen. <sup>20</sup> Ag ze go abai maremin agen mui koli duailel abai maramamen. Guzenamamen, iz ag abai muzmuz dai, guzental betei sisiarabun ziwasa alamau.”

## Mak Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet Mak nug sikut manaren Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag si darendai, wai 25 mazicina; Mak nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet sikut e wai mareun. Mak wanib tub Zon. Go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu begurug ebulan tam. Pita nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet aurina, doimai, go ze gue sikut waren.

Mak nug guzenai sikut waren, Uwait nug Yesus palautina, go du ailaimai em e ebu alanar. Go em ebu ai daimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel abai mareun. Mak ze go Rom duaillel sikut wai mareun, gonun, Yesus go gusig mui duaillel abai marabun go Yesus nug igul ata atai meun en sikut wai mareun.

### **Sikut e sesamorabun ze**

1:1-13 Uwait nug du tub gonugau ze awarabun palautendai, aleun.

1:14-13:37 Uwait nugau ze awaraneun du nugau salau.

14:1-15:47 Yesus go noumeun.

16:1-20 Go noumimai, kolital waseun.

### *Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug duaillel ze marar.*

<sup>1</sup> Uwait nugau Nag, Yesus Kristus, gonugau Ze Naliupet guzenai bigegwar.

<sup>2</sup> Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia, Uwait nugau ze guzenai sikut waimai, aneun,

“Go don, izal ze oi aidaneun du palautemin, amegai alai, nait abu tugui ai kalai mizamau. *Malakai 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> Du tub go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ulai dareu, ‘Dubanou Ban nugau abu suban kalai moron. Gonugau abu tugui ai moron.’ ” *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go du tamacag uzan usaleun. Usalaimai, duaillel ze awarar, “Ag oiagab kekulan, agal igul eg semoron, alebiag, izan ze ziwaremin, Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai maramau.” <sup>5</sup> Zudia agaigan duaillel asiu mui Zerusalem uzanan duaillel asiu mui Zon waugab betemen. Betemai, agal igul eg Uwait aurina, Zon nug Zordan ze oug ze ziwaranar. <sup>6</sup> Zon go egun kamel ulig oimai, tugaimai, go egun tub galau, let sul, gonugau bigug ebu tuageun. Gonugau iweiu naliu tam. Go ee naliu i zaneu, gonugau ee ta mui guap aug mui gosag zaneu. <sup>7</sup> Gonug guzenai awareun, “Du tub ses aleu. Gonugau gusig izal gusig zilaoramau. Iz du naliu tam, gonun, gonugau arab galau han oi abun iz iborain tam. <sup>8</sup> Izan ag ze sag ebu ze ziwaranem, bo, gonug Uwait nugau Ah Wes ab mui ze ziwaramau.”

### *Zon nug Yesus ze zioreun.*

*(Matiu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus Nasaret uzan Galili agaig uteimai, alaimai, Zon nug Zordan Ze oug Yesus ze zioreun. <sup>10</sup> Yesus ze utei gasag eiman zondai, pei darendai, pigai Mesgai oitina, Uwait nugau Ah Wes meg kurumuk sul go ebu tabaugab nuna uliginar. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub nugau zeu sul nug Mesgai wag guzenai ulanar, “Na izal mogoi pet, izal oiab nug na en noumeun. Izal oiab na en naliupet usaleu.”

<sup>12</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Yesus go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu palautendai, bitar. <sup>13</sup> Go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu, gil 40 darendai darendai, Satan nug bimag piar. Yesus go egun abai darendai. Uwait nugau tibur agen alaimai, go isanoronar.

*Yesus nug karuk wanemen dudu iwanarai ularar:*

*(Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Dudu agen Zon hiacaranem zau oug hina, Yesus nug Galili agaig beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel awaranar. <sup>15</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awareun, "Ag go don, ulis, ziwaz Uwait nug duaillel gumarabun kalai meun ulis aleun dareu, gonun, agal igul eg uteiban, agal oiagab kekulan, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet en oiagab petak an." <sup>16</sup> Ziwaz tub ebu, Yesus go Galili Ze Unig gasag eiman beteimai, Saimon gonugau amag Andru dual piareun. Go karuk wabun zo ze unig oug hei daremen. Einen, goagal karuk salau wanemen dudu. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nug piaraimai, guzenai awaranar, "Ag alai iz sesamilebi, izan ag duaillel imarabun igul abai marai." <sup>18</sup> Pigai goagal karuk wanemen zo uteimai, Yesus sesamorai betenar. <sup>19</sup> Yesus go kolital aidaidai beteimai, Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag Zems zaug Zon dual piarar. Go tebil oug hobo daremen, agal karuk wabun zo bigageun, gonun, pipiai daremen. <sup>20</sup> Go han guzentel Yesus nug ularen, goagal memeag Zebedi, gonugau salau dudu abai ereg tebil oug darendai, utaraimai, Yesus sesamorai betenar.

*Yesus nug wes eg du tub ougab dacaneun go zamoreun.*

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Go Kapaneam uzan Zuda agal Imabun Ziwaz Zobu ebu betenar. Go ebu, ag Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, Yesus nug duaillel ze naliu abai mareun. <sup>22</sup> Duaillel go gonugau ze doimai, esilakinar. Einen, goagal kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen awaranem sul awarab tam. Go du tub wanib a nug ze meun sul donar. <sup>23</sup> Ziwaz go ebu, du tub go wes eg mui go gotulanemen zaueim dareun. <sup>24</sup> Wes eg go guzenai uleun, "Nasaret uzanan Yesus, na ig ein zegun alem? Na ig eg migabun alem ta? Iz abiu, na du tuguianau, Uwait waugaban alemen."

<sup>25</sup> Bo, Yesus nug wes eg go gusig ze auraimai, eneun, "Na soen, du go utei alien!" <sup>26</sup> Guzenai aurina, go wes eg nug du go patai hiloiaimai, banban ulaimai, utei unar.

<sup>27</sup> Guzenina, duaillel ag unum igul go uligaimai, esilakaimai, agzozou kanabinar, "Go ein igul pem? Ze awau ta? Du gue go wanib mui sul, go nug wes eg inain gusig ze awarendai, go gonugau ze doimai, sesamoranim."

<sup>28</sup> Guzenina, pigai Galili agaigan duaillel go Yesus ein salau mai aleun, unum domen.

*Yesus nug duaillel asi ebeu mui kasareun.*

*(Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesus go Zuda agal gotulanemen zau uteimai, Zems zaug Zon al Saimon zaug Andru goagal zaueim ereg siemen. <sup>30-31</sup> Saimon nugau tanau air go ebeu enib zabeg mui biz ebu gabuai daren, duaillel agen pigai Yesus go en aurina, Yesus nug air go waugab simai tapai daimai, gonugau ebeug patai asai mina, ebeu go pigai utei wanena, go dudu agal ee mis marar.

<sup>32</sup> Am nondai, umusig duaillel agen agal zaiagar ebeu mui ipal wes eg nug agal oiagab oug dareun mui, imarai Yesus waugab alinar. <sup>33-34</sup> Ban uzanan duaillel alaimai, gonugau zau ogeim gotulaimai darenar. Gonug duaillel asi ebeu ata atai mui kasareun. Gonug wes eg asi zamareun. Wes eg go ag Yesus abiu, gonun, Yesus nug ag soan awareun.

*Yesus nug Galili agaig duaillel Uwait nugau ze marar:*

*(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Em suban i ilau, umaseu pet, Yesus asaimai, go uzan tub du zepag tamacag ebu beteimai, Uwait auranar. <sup>36-37</sup> Saimon gonugau zaugul abai

ereg go itanai betenar. Betei waugab beteimai, aurinar, “Duaillel agen na itanizei darem.”

<sup>38</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug awaranar, “Ig ag e ebu ipal uzan e uzan waugab darem ebu bitab. Iz go ebu han Uwait nugau ze awaranai. Einen, iz go gonugun Uwait nug palautilen, alemin.” <sup>39</sup> Guzenaimai, go Galili agaig unum aidaimai, Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim ata atai ebu Uwait nugau ze marai marai, wes eg mui zamaranar.

*Yesus nug du tub ebeu leprosi mui kaseun.*

*(Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Du tub ebeu leprosi mui Yesus waugab alaimai, taubibi aimai, ze gusig auranar, “Banou, na izal sui eg zilagai milabun iboin, bo, nait dabileu eiman sag guzenen. Na iz kasilemen, iz naliu manai.” <sup>41</sup> Yesus nug du gue bisou peimai, gonugau ebeug du go nugau enib ebu maimai, aureun, “Izan aizem, na naliu mamam.” <sup>42</sup> Go ebeu leprosi pigai utei wanendai, go naliu usaleun. <sup>43-44</sup> Yesus nug go gusig auranar, “Iz igul e guzenem na betei duaillel ipal i awaren. Bo, na Uwait nugau ula dacaneun du waugab beteimai, nait enim naliu usaleun aba maremen, peizamam. Peizaimai, na Moses nugau kasai ze sesamorai, egun oimai, Uwait ulagwag moromen, go petak duaillel unum abiu mamam, na koli naliu usalamam.” <sup>45</sup> Du go gue Yesus nugau ze sesamorab tam, go beteimai, duaillel ze unum areun. Guzenina, Yesus go ban uzan araog siabun iboi tam. Go uzan gasageim du tamacag ebu dareun. Bo, duaillel asiu uzan tubaim tubaim unum go waugab alemen.

## 2

*Yesus nug du tub ebeg arab egugweun kaseun.*

*(Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas ipal mazicina, duaillel go Yesus Kapaneam uzan koli alaimai zaueim si dareu ze go domen. <sup>2</sup> Duaillel asiu alaimai go zaueim gotulaimai, pip unum oi poaimai, zau og han unum zoimai abu og tapelemenin. Guzenina, Yesus nug duaillel ze naliu abai mareun. <sup>3</sup> Dudu ipal agen ebeu du tub gonugau ebeg arab egugweun aidabun iborain tam, duduh iwanarai agen gamai alemen. <sup>4</sup> Duaillel asiu agen abu tapelai darendai, du go Yesus waugab imai siabun iborain tam, gonun, go a gatugat ebu zau zagatag wag simai, Yesus dareun tabaugab zau zagatag buliaimai, go biag oug ebeu du biz mui Yesus waugab palautina, nuar. <sup>5</sup> Yesus nug goagal oiagab goen petak emen uligaimai, ebeu du go ebeg arab egugweun guzenai aureun, “Nagwai, iz nait igul eg zilagai mizem.” <sup>6-7</sup> Guzenai aurina, kasai ze tapaimaranem duduh ipal hobo darenem agal oiagab eim guzenai dabilemen, “Du gue einen guzenai aneu? Go Uwait ze biabial kuai aureu. Emenan du tub nug go igul eg zilagabun iborain tam. Uwait nugtal petak go igul eg zilagai marabun iboin.” <sup>8</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, Yesus gonugau ougab eiman ein dabeleu go oiagab oug dareu abe maimai, guzenai awareun, “Ag einen agal oiagab oug go dabeleu oi darenem? <sup>9</sup> Iz ein ze mabun iboin, ein ze mabun iboin tam? Iz arab egugweun du guzenai aurai, ‘Nait igul eg zilagai mizem’ ta? Iz arab egugweun du guzenai aurai, ‘Na asaimai, nait biz oimai, unamam.’ aurai ta? Iz ein ze anai, ag agal oiagab iz en petak amamen? <sup>10-11</sup> Bo, Du Nugau Nag, go wanib a, go em e ebu an igul eg zilagai marabun iboin aimai abe mabun iz go guzenai.” Guzenai awaraimai, go nug ebeu du arab egugweun aureun, “Izan na aizem, asaimai, nait biz oiba, nait zau beten!” <sup>12</sup> Du gue asaimai, duaillel ameagab ebu pigai gonugau biz oimai, waneun. Duaillel

go igul go uligaimai, esilakaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, enemen, "Getal ig guzenai igul i uliganemun."

*Yesus nug Liwai uloroun.*

*(Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus ze unig Galili gasag koli noi beteun. Duaillel asiu alai go waugab gotulina, go nug Uwait nugau ze naliu abai marabun bigegweun. <sup>14</sup> Yesus aidaidai beteimai, Alpius nugau nag gonugau wanib Liwai, go aiwag wanem zaueim hoboï daren uligaimai, aureun, "Na alai, iz sesamilen." Guzenai aurina, Liwai asaimai, sesamorai waneun. <sup>15</sup> Yesus nug *takis* aiwag wane-men dudu mui, igul eg macanemen dudu ipal abai ereg, Yesus sesamorai alemen mui, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu mui, go ereg Liwai nugau zau gotulaimai ee zai hoboï darenen. <sup>16</sup> Guzenina, Parisi ipal agen kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu banban, goagen Yesus igul eg go macanemen dudu mui, aiwag wanemen dudu abai ereg ee zai darendai, uligaimai, goagen Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu awaremen, "Go einen igul eg macanemen dudu mui, *takis* aiwag wanemen dudu abai ereg ee zeu?" <sup>17</sup> Yesus nug ze go doimai, koli awareun, "Duaillel ebeu tamacag ag ebeu kasaraneun du waugab i bitanemen, duaillel ebeu a sag petak ebeu kasaraneun du waugab bitanemen. Go sul, iz duaillel igul naliu macanemen ularabun alab tam. Iz duaillel igul eg macanemen ularabun alemin."

*Yesus nug duaillel ee ur mabun nugau zebigeg mareun.*

*(Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Zon ze ziwaraneun du nugau tapaimaraneun dudu mui, Parisi dudu mui, agen ee ur dacanemen. Dudu ipal agen alaimai, Yesus kanabemen, "Zon nugau tapaimaraneu dudu mui, Parisi dudu mui, ee ur macanemen. Einen nait tapaimaranem dudu go ee i ur macanem?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Du tub go air awau wabun aimai, gonugau zaugul abai, ag ee ur mabun iboï ta? Tam, ag ee i ur mamam. <sup>20</sup> Bo, ziwas tub ebu, dudu ipal agen du go air oun imai wanebi, go go abai i daba, ziwas go ebu ag oiagab eg uba, ee ur mamamen.

<sup>21</sup> Du tub gonugau tibur galau bigageun go tibur galau zig awau oimai, tibur galau muz ebu i galauai macaneu. Go guzenamau, ze ulusabun ziwas ebu, go tibur galau zig awau ginampet usalaba, gonugau tibur galau muz koli bigagaimai, biag banou usalamau. <sup>22</sup> Du tub nug wain ze awau meme galau muz ebu i goriai macaneu. Go guzenamau, wain ze awau go siwalkuk aimai, meme galau muz bigagaimai, wain ze em ebu esikai numau. Go meme galau han ereg zilagamau. wain ze awau go meme galau awau ebu goriai memen, naliupet damau."

*Parisi dudu agen goagal Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu Yesus kanabinar:*

*(Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Zuda go agal Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai wit wai ulaceman betemen. Betei daren, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ipal wit dab patai oimai, ugai, zemen. <sup>24</sup> Parisi dudu ipal agen igul go guzenai uligaimai, Yesus auremen, "Uligen! Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu, einen nait tapaimaranemen dudu agen igul go guzenemen? Iguai kasai ze eim eneu Imabun Ziwas ebu igul go nou." <sup>25</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag Devit gonugau dudu abai we wagendaï, erunemen ag sikut go nanalemenin ta? <sup>26</sup> Uwait ula daneun du banou, Abiatar darena, Devit nug Uwait nugau zaueim simai, *bret* go Uwait moromen oi zeun. *Bret* go nou, Uwait ula danemen dudu agen sag *bret* go zabun iboin. Bo, Devit nug *bret* go zaimai, gonugau dudu marendai, go han zemen." <sup>27</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Uwait

nug amegai duaillel patarai meun. Go ag en dabeleimai, Imabun Ziwas Zobu meun. Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu, duaillel naliu damamen, ag eg i umamen. <sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, Du Nugau Nag, go tutak nug Imabun Ziwas Zobu gumamau.”

### 3

*Yesus nug du tub ebeg egweun go kasoroun.*

*(Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go koli Zuda agal gotulanem zaueim sieun. Go zaueim du tub gonugau ebeg egweun mui dareun. <sup>2</sup> Duaillel ipal agen Yesus nug Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu du go kasuramau ta, tam ta piabun gumei darenar. Einen, agal dabeleu go Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu du go kasuraba, ag go enibwag ze mabun aimai, uligai darenar. <sup>3</sup> Yesus nug go dudu agal dabeleu abe maimai, du go ebeg egweun mui auranar, “Na duaillel amegab asaimai, alen!” <sup>4</sup> Yesus nug dudu banban kanabareun, “Igal kasai ze nug ein eu? Ig Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu, igul naliu mai ta, igul eg mai ta? Ig dudu koli abai wabun ta, ta ugaremun, noumamam ta?” Gonug guzenai awarina, agen koli ze tub aurab tam. <sup>5</sup> Yesus nug go dudu uligaraimai, aigsisileun. Einen, goagal oiagab eg wina, uligaimai, go ougab uhu usaleun. Gonug du go ebeg egweun mui guzenai aureun, “Nait eben henen!” Go ebeg hina, gonugau ebeg pigai naliu usaleun. <sup>6</sup> Guzenina, Parisi dudu go pigai zauan utei uzaneim noimai, Herot nugau dudu abai tulaimai, Yesus wabun ze patenar.

*Duaillel asiu agen Yesus ze ban waugab sesamorai betenar.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai go uzan uteimai, Galili Ze Unig waugab nunar. Galili agaigan duaillel asiu ereg betenar. <sup>8</sup> Duaillel asiu Yesus nugau salau meun doimai, go waugab alemen. Zudia agaigan duaillel mui, Zerusalem ban uzanan duaillel mui, Idumia agaigan duaillel mui, Zordan Ze gasag danemen duaillel mui, duaillel Tair uzan tubaiman mui, Saidon uzan tubaiman mui, danemen unum go waugab alinar. <sup>9</sup> Yesus nug go duaillel asiu uligaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Duaillel asiu iz suilem, gonun, ag tebil tub oi alebi, suban mebi damau, iz suilebi, go ebu simai hobai.” <sup>10</sup> Getal Yesus nug duaillel asiu kasareun, gonun, go en ebeu duaillel agen agal ebeag sil Yesus patai auremen. <sup>11</sup> Duaillel ipal agal oiagab oug wes eg go agenag darenemin. Duaillel go agenag Yesus uligaimai, go taubibaimai, gusig ulinar, “Petak, na Uwait nugau Nag.” <sup>12</sup> Bo, Yesus nug gusig ze areun, “Ag iz en duaillel ipal i awaran!”

*Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu begurug sag igareun.*

*(Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus go em manam ebu sieun. Go dudu ipal go dual dabun igarabun ularena, go dudu gue Yesus waugab sinar. <sup>14</sup> Gonug dudu begurug igareun. [Go ‘Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun dudu’ wanimag mareun.] Go duaillel ipal Uwait nugau ze naliu marabun palautareun. <sup>15</sup> Yesus nug nugau gusig gue wes eg duaillel goagal oiagab oug darem zamarabun go mareun. <sup>16-19</sup> Go nug dudu begurug sag igareun. Goagal wanimag enai: Saimon (gonugau wanib tub awau Yesus nug meun Pita), Zems (Zebedi nugau nag), gonugau amag Zon (goagal wanimag awau mareun, Boanerges, go wanimag zebigeg ‘em guruanu nugau nag aliag’), Andru, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Zems (go Alpius nugau nag), Tadius, tub Saimon (go ug tub wanib Serot ebulan), Zudas-Iskariot (go nug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab mareun).

*Dudu ipal agen Yesus go Belsebul nugau zaug emen.*

*(Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*



<sup>20</sup> Yesus go koli zaueim sina, duaillel asiu koli go ebu alai gotulai darendai, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg go ee zabun iboin tam.

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nugau atagul, go Yesus nug igul go guzenina, ze doimai, goagen enemen, “Go kar weu,” aimai, go dual oimai, koli gonugau uzan imai unabun alemen. <sup>22</sup> Kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu banban ipal go Zerusalem uzan an alaimai, noimai, ze guzenai awaremen, “Belsebul, gonugau wanib tub Satan, go tibur eg nugau wes Yesus nugau ougab oug simai gumei dareu. Belsebul go ipal tibur eg gumaraneu go nug Yesus gusig morona, wes eg zamaraneu.” <sup>23</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug ularena, waugab alina, tatau ze tub guzenai awareun, “Satan nug erunai koli Satan wai zamoraneu?” <sup>24</sup> Em gasag tutak ebulan duaillel ag agzozou alalaimai, agzozou atelaimai, ag ziwias huia i damamen. <sup>25</sup> Zau tutakan duaillel ag han agzozou alalaimai, agzozou atelaimai, ag eg umamen. <sup>26</sup> Satan, gumaraneu tibur eg nugau ug ag agzozou alalaimai, agzozou atelaimai, ag gusig i damamen. Ag unum tamamamen. <sup>27</sup> Du tub nug du gusig tub nugau zaueim zau bigagai simai, esab gaul i umau. Amegai go zau atag du ebeb arab us sil kiai maimai, gonugau zauan esab unum umau.

<sup>28</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, Uwait nug duaillel agal igul eg mui, agal ze biabial kuai mui unum zilagai mamau. <sup>29</sup> Bo, du in go Uwait nugau Ah Wes ze biabial kuai auramau, Uwait nug du go nugau igul eg i zilagai muramau. Go igul eg go ebu muzmuz damau.” <sup>30</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awareun. Goagen getal anemenin, “Wes eg nug gonugau ougab oug si dareu,” gonun, Yesus nug guzenai awareun.

*Yesus nugau anag amagul ereg Yesus ze aurabun alemen.*

*(Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ziwias go ebu, Yesus nugau anag amagul ereg alemen. Go uzaneim tapai daimai, du tub go Yesus dareun, aurabun palautemen. <sup>32</sup> Duaillel asiu agen Yesus talioroi darenen, Yesus auremen, “Nait anan amaiar go uzaneim tapai darem, itanizei darem.” <sup>33</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli du go aureun, “Izal anikai in? Izal magiter inen?” <sup>34</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel go waugab alai hobo darem, ameg nug uligaraimai, awareun, “Uligaran, duaillel e darem, go izal anikai magite! <sup>35</sup> Duair inen go Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraneu, go duair petak go izal anikai, izal abi, izal magi.”

## 4

*Du ee ug heun nugau tatau ze.*

*(Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug bigeg waimai, duaillel Galili Ze Unig gasageim ze tapaimareun. Duaillel asiu pet alai go waugab gotulina, go tebil tub wag simai hobo dareun. Duaillel go unum ze gasageim tapai darenen. <sup>2-3</sup> Yesus nug tatau ze eimantal igul asiu tapaimareun. Go ze guzenai awareun, “Ag don. Du tub ee ug hiabun gonugau ougem beteun. <sup>4</sup> Ee ug hina, ipal abu ebu alai noun. Guzenendai, meg agenag zoimai oi zemen. <sup>5</sup> Ipal ee ug ai em ebu noun. Em naliu asiu tam, gonun, ee ug go pigai walu zoimai, gau mui usaleun. <sup>6</sup> Am gusig zoimai, ee ug go walu zoun unum elareun. Ginib em ougab oug suban nuabun tam, gonun, unum gulaleun. <sup>7</sup> Ipal ee ug ebeleu kulam ziu oug noimai, walu zoun. Kulam nug oi zendai, suban tapabun iboi tam. <sup>8</sup> Ipal ee ug em naliu ebu alai noun. Ee ug ipal walu zoimai, banou maimai, useg asiu memen. Ipal useg tutak tutak 30 mamau. Ipal useg asiu 60 mamau. Ipal useg asiu pet 100 mamau.” <sup>9</sup> Yesus nug tatau ze go awaraimai,

go guzenai awareun, “Duaillel ag dabuiag a aba, ag ze go doimai, zebigeg abiu mamamen!”

*Yesus go einen duaillel tatau ze eiman sag awaraneu.*

*(Matiu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Duaillel Yesus utei wanena, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu begurug mui dudu ipal Yesus al ereg danemen agen tatau ze go zebigeg ein sulai aimai Yesus auremen. <sup>11</sup> Gonug koli guzenai awareu, “Uwait nug duaillel gumarabun igul getal wageimai dareun. Ulis ag, izal tapaimaranem dudu, gonun, go zebigeg abai marai. Bo, duaillel ipal uzaneim darem, iz ag gaul tatau ze eiman sag awarai. <sup>12</sup> Guzenina, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug getal sikut weun ulis petak usaleu. Go guzenai aneun, ‘Ag ein esab agal amiag nug pianeu, bo, ag suban i pianemen. Ag ein ze agal dabuiag nug duaneu, bo, ag suban i doimai, zebigeg abiu I mamamen. Ag zebigeg abiu memen zob, agal oiagab kekulaba, Uwait nug agal igul eg unum zilagai mareu zob.’ *Aisaia 6:9*

Aisaia nug guzenai sikut weun.”

*Yesus nug ee ug nugau tatau ze zebigeg en awareun.*

*(Matiu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu guzenai awareun: “Tatau ze go zebigeg ag abiu ta, tam ta? Iz tatau ze ipal awarem ag erunai abiu mamamen? <sup>14</sup> Ee ug tub du tub nug ougem heun, go Uwait nugau Ze domen. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel ipal ag ee ug go abu ebu noun sul. Ag Uwait nugau Ze domen. Gaul dabuiag nug doimai, pigai Satan nug zoimai, agal oiagab ougan ze oi hianeu. <sup>16</sup> Duaillel ipal ag ee ug ai em ebu noun sul. Ag ze doimai, oimai, pigai siksikanemen. <sup>17</sup> Bo, ze go agal oiagab oug noimai, ziwassan i dacaneu, einen, dudu ipal agen ag ze go omen abiu maimai, uhu maramam. Guzenaimai, agal oiagab eg maimai, Uwait nugau Ze doimai, omen pigai unum utanem. <sup>18-19</sup> Duaillel ipal ag ee ug ebgeleu kulam ziu oug walu zoun, go gonugau igul enai, duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau Ze duacanem, bo, dai dai, ag em e ebuun igul dabeleimai, esab asiu go agal oiagab nug noumaimai, Uwait nugau Ze utanem. Go ze naliu omen kulam nug ee ug oi zacaneu sul suban i mamau. <sup>20</sup> Duaillel ipal ag ee ug em naliupet ebu noun sul, ag Uwait nugau Ze domen, agal oiagab oug maimai, suban sesamoranemen. Ag ze go naliu omen, ee useg asiu mamau. Useg ipal tutak tutak 30 mamau, useg ipal asiu 60 mamau, ipal dab asiu 100 mamau.”

*Al biz piu i wageimai macanem.*

*(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Ag al usaimai, mis oug ta, biz piu wageimai macanem ta? Tam, go al usaimai, wag asai macanem. Go petak. <sup>22</sup> Guzenai, ein esab agal oiagab oug wageimai dacaneu, unum araog zumau. Ein esab dudu agen kulai macanem, aiu ses unum al hilanau ebu zuba, duaillel pimam. <sup>23</sup> Duaillel ag dabuiag a, ag ze go doimai, zebigeg abiu mamamen!” <sup>24</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag ze go domen suban dabilan. Ag dudu ipal esab maranemen sul, Uwait nug han ag esab maramau. Ag dudu esab asiu marebi, Uwait nug han ag kolital esab asiu maramau. Petak, gonug ag esab asiu maramau. Guzenaital, ag dudu ipal ibalagab ein igul macanem sul, Uwait nug ag ibalagab han guzenaital guzenamau. <sup>25</sup> Du tub go dabeleu naliu ipal mui, du go Uwait nug dabeleu naliu ipal muramau. Bo, du in go dabeleu naliu tamacag, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu ginampet patai dareu go unum koli ebegalaumau.”

*Ee ug walu zoun en tatau ze.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug ze tub awareun, “Uwait nug duaillel gumaraneu igul go enai: du tub gonugau em ebu ee ug heun. <sup>27</sup> Umaum du gue ninaneu, amban asaimai, gonugau salau ipal macaneu ebu waneun. Ee ug tub walu zuna, erunai ban meun du go i abiu. <sup>28</sup> Em nug salau mina, ee ug walu zoimai, simai, useg meun. <sup>29</sup> Ee useg naliu mina, ougem atag du nug maulzag pataimai, kuatamau. Einen, ee wabun ziwaz zoun.”

*Yesus nug tatau ze tub ee ug ginampet en awareun.*

*(Matiu 13:31-32, 34; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Uwait nug duaillel gumaraneu igul ein sulai dareu awarai? Iz tatau ze tub awaremin, don! <sup>31</sup> Igul gue a paipai ug tub sul, a ug go ipal sul tam, go ginampet pet. <sup>32</sup> Agen a ug go em nogoug ebu bina, go nug zaugul zilarai, go a banou pet usaleu. A go banou usalina, meg agen a ebeg go ebu saum dabun teu mamam.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nug duaillel Uwait nugau zebigeg mui i awaraneu go tatau ze eiman sag agal dabeleu dareu sul awaraneun. <sup>34</sup> Go zebigeg tub mui duaillel awarab tam. Go tatau ze eiman sag awaraneun. Bo, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu nug al ereg darendai, go nug ag sag ze zebigeg unum abai mareun.

*Yesus nug wol banou aurina, tamanar.*

*(Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ziwaz go ebutal, em mazicina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Ig ze unig tubaiman bitab.” <sup>36</sup> Go duaillel asiu utaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ag tebil go Yesus getal simai dareun ebu simai, ereg wanemen. Tebil ipal han mui ereg wanemen. <sup>37</sup> Wol banou zoimai, ze kibikabor aimai, ze tebil oug noimai, kapeun. <sup>38</sup> Yesus go tebil seseim gagalig keket maimai, gabuai dareun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen asoroimai, auremen, “Igul abai miganem du, ig ze nug oigamoroi! Na ig en i dabelem ta?” <sup>39</sup> Yesus nug asaimai, wol mui ze mui, go gusig ze aureun, “Iboi! Na uten!” Wol mazicina, ze ameg kuataimai, iautal toai daren. <sup>40</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Ag einen uminai darenem? Ag izal igul asiu pemenin, bo, ag iz en oiagab petak ab tam ta?” <sup>41</sup> Ag gusig uminaimai, agzozou enemen, “Ein du eneneg? Wol ibut ze mui gonugau ze sesamoraneu.”

## 5

*Yesus nug du tub karweun wes eg mui kasai meun.*

*(Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai tebil oimai, ze unig tubaiman gasageim, Gerasa duaillel agal em ebu betemen. <sup>2</sup> Yesus go tebil uteimai, em ebu silikai nuna, du tub wes eg mui go eb ob darem eiman dareun, alaimai, Yesus peun. <sup>3</sup> Go eb hiaranemen agal aizau oug ninaneu. Du tub nug go gusig patabun pet iboi tam. Go us gusig sil arab ebeg kiai macanem, bo, go nug us gusig go kuataneun. <sup>4</sup> Dudu agen go umkoskos ebeg arab sen gusig sil kiai macanemen. Bo, gonug sen go unum kitkuat aneun. Du gue gusig pet, gonun, du tub nug go zilacurabun iborain tam. <sup>5</sup> Go umkoskos umaum, amban, eb macanem aizau mui em manam wag mui daimai, gusig ulaimai, nugal go aiwag sil nugau enib kitkuataneun. <sup>6-7</sup> Gonug Yesus pulig eim uligaimai, pigai alaimai, Yesus nugau arab waugab taubibi aimai, go en gusig uleun, “Yesus, na Uwait wag dareu nugau nag. Na iz erunilamam? Iz Uwait nugau wanib gusig pataimai, aizem, na iz uhu i milen.” <sup>8</sup> Du go nug enai

aureun, einen, Yesus nug amegai aureun, "Wes eg, na du go utei, alien!"  
 9 Yesus nug go enai aureun, "Na wanim in?"

Gonug koli aureun, "Izal wanim Asiu. Einen, ig wes eg asiu du gonugau ougab oug darem." 10 Guzenendai, wes eg agen ig em tub ebu i palautigen aimai Yesus gusig ze auremen. 11 Bo agen asiu em manam tub tubaiman ee zai daremen. 12 Gonun, wes eg go agen Yesus gusig ze aurinar, "Ig palautigemen, bo go daremen agal oiagab oug simam." 13 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug awareun, "Iboi, ag alian!" Guzenai awarina, wes eg asiu du gue uteimai, bo goagal oiagab oug sinar. Bo gue asiu tausen aliag (2,000) sag. Go uminaimai, pigai em eg eiman beteimai, ze unig oug noimai, ze zaimai, nouminar.

14 Bo gumaranemen dudu go igul go uligaimai, pigai uminai beteimai, goagal uzan mui, ipal go uzan waugaban duail el unum awarinar. Awarina, doimai, duail el unum ein igul usaleun piabun aimai betemenin. 15 Goagen Yesus waugab alaimai, du go getal wes eg mui dareun ulis go tibur galau tugaimai, dabeleu naliu mui hobo i darendai, pemen. Duail el ag go uligaimai, umininar. 16 Duail el go Yesus nug go igul guzeneun uligaimai, agen betei, duail el ipal bo gue erunemen ze mui, du getal wes eg asiu gonugau ougab oug dareun go naliu usaleun ze mui unum awareun. 17 Duail el ze go doimai, Yesus goagal uzan uteimai, uzan tub unabun aimai gusig ze aurinar. 18 Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau tebil wag siabun aimai, du go getal wes eg mui dareun naliu usaleun gonug Yesus gusig aureun, "Iz na ibaiz unai, na iz io ailamam ta?" 19 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli go io aurab tam. Gonug du go enai aureun, "Na nait uzan beteiba, Uwait nug na en bisom peimai, igul e ebitab meun nait ug unum awaramam." 20 Guzenai aurdai, du gonug beteimai, ban uzan houhou sag, wanib Dekapolis, go ebuun duail el Yesus nug go erunena, usaleun ze awareun. Duail el unum go ze go doimai, esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu unar.

*Yesus nug ainag noumeun mui, ebeu air mui, kasareun.*

*(Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

21 Yesus go tebil ebu simai, Galili Ze Unig tubaim gasag koli beteun. Go ze gasageim us nogoug ebu nuna, duail el asiu alaimai gotulinar. 22-23 Zuda agal gotulanemen zau gumaneun du tub, gonugau wanib Zairus, go alaimai, Yesus peimai, waugab zoimai taubibi aimai, gusig ze aureun, "Izal alegwai noumamoro i. Na alaiba, nait eben go ebu memen, go koli naliu usalamau." 24 Yesus ze uteimai, go du dual ereg beteun. Guzenina, duail el asiu go ereg Yesus sesamorai betemen. 25 Duail el ula ebu, air tub dareun. Go geil ebeu umkoskos waneu, ebeu go gonugau wai begurug (12) sag dareun. 26 Ebeu kasaranemen dudu asiu agen go kasai maimai, mu asiu muranemen. Gonugau aiwag go ebeu kasaranemen dudu ebalagab poaneun. Bo, gonugau ebeu maziab tam, go ebeu banou oi dareun. 27 Go dudu ipal agen Yesus en ze mina, doimai, go ula daimai, go Yesus seugab zoimai, Yesus nugau tibur galau patar. 28 Go enai dabeleun, "Iz gonugau tibur galau sag pataimai, iz koli naliu manai." 29 Guzenaimai, go tibur galau patena, gonugau ebeu mazianar. Go doun, gonugau enib ebu ebeu tam eun. Go naliu usaleun. 30 Yesus nug gonugau gusig wanena, abe maimai, kekulaimai, awareun, "Inugau ebeug nug izal tibur galau pateu?" 31 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen aurenem, "Duail el asiu gotulaimai gagizem, na einen 'Inugau ebeug nug iz patileu' aimai awaremen?" 32 Bo, Yesus nug inug guzeneun aimai ameg nugtal itaneun. 33 Air go ein igul go ebu usaleun abiu maimai, go banban uminaimai, Yesus waugab taubibi aimai, gonugau ze unum petak aureun.

<sup>34</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, “Ainag, nait ounab petak eun, gonun, nait enim naliu usaleun. Na ounab selai mui alien. Nait ebeu unum maziamau.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nug zemai daren, dudu ipal Zuda agal gotulanemen zau gumaneun du Zairus nugau zauan alaimai, Zairus auremen, “Zairus, nait alen noumeun. Na einen tapaimaraneun du salau muramam?” <sup>36</sup> Yesus nug ze go doimai, Zairus aureun, “Na umin ien, nait ounab petak en!” <sup>37</sup> Go guzenai auraimai, duaillel asiu imarab tam. Pita, Zems zaug Zon (Zems nugau amag) go sag Yesus sesamorai betemen. <sup>38-39</sup> Go Zairus nugau zaueim alina, duaillel asiu agen manil maimai, saipag hei daremen. Yesus nug uligaraimai, awareun, “Ag einen saipag hei daremen? Ag einen manil mai daremen? Ainag go noumab tam, go gaul gabuai dareu.” <sup>40</sup> Yesus guzenina, go peimai, weloronar. Gonug duaillel uzaneim nuabun palautaren, nondai, ainag nugau memeg anag abai ereg gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ainarai mui, ag sag ainag nugau zau empip oug imarai siar. <sup>41</sup> Simai, gonug ainag nugau ebeg pataimai, Zuda ze eiman guzenai aureun: “Talita kum”, ze go bigeg enai, ‘Ainag, izan aizem, na asen.’ <sup>42</sup> Guzenina, ainag go pigai asaimai, kolital aidareun. Ainag go gonugau wai 12 sag. Duaillel daremen go igul go uligaimai, banban esilakinar. <sup>43</sup> Yesus nug ze gusig awareun, “Ag igul go pemen duaillel ipal i awaran. Ulis ag ainag go ee ipal moron.”

## 6

### *Nasaret uzanan duaillel agen Yesus semuranem.*

*(Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus uzan go uteimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg gonugau muz uzan wanemen. <sup>2</sup> Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu, Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, Uwait nugau Ze bigegwai tapaimaraneun. Duaillel asiu gonugau ze doimai, esilakaimai, enemen, “Du gue ze eruan oun? Inug go dabeleu naliu morondai, go nug igul ata atai macaneu? <sup>3</sup> Du gue igual zau macaneu du ta? Go Maria nugau nag ta? Gonugau amagul Zems, Zosep, Zudas (Zut), Saimon, gonugau abiagul abai ereg ag e ebu danem ta?” Ag guzenai ze maimai, ag go semuranem. <sup>4</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug goagal ze abe maimai, awareun, “Uzan ipal Uwait nugau Ze doimai awaraneu du, wanib go ulagwag mui, duaillel agen agal oiagab go en petak anem, bo, nug nugau uzan pet wanib go ulagwag i macanem, gonun, nug nugau duaillel mui, nug nugau ug mui, agen go semuranem.” <sup>5</sup> Guzenina, go uzan go igul ipal mabun iboin tam. Go gonugau ebeg ebeu duaillel tutak tutak ebalagab mina, naliu usalemen. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug duaillel gonugau ze en oiagab petak ab tam, uligaimai, dabeleu asiu oun.

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug (12) sag uzan ata atai palautareun.*

*(Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Guzenaimai, Yesus gonugau uzan uteimai, uzan ipal beteimai, duaillel Uwait nugau Ze tapaimaraneun. <sup>7</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag ularendai, waugab alina, wes eg oiabun gusig maraimai, du alia alia palautareun. Go alia alia salau mabun awareun. <sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug ag guzenai awareun, “Ag abu ebu bitabun esab tub i on. Bo, ag taru tutak oi alian. Ag ee ipal ta, agal zo ta, aiwag ipal esab gau mabun ta, i oi unamamen. <sup>9</sup> Ag agal aramag galau sag maiban, tibur galau alia i oi unamamen. <sup>10</sup> Ag uzan tub betebi, go ebuun duaillel agen imarebi aba, go dudu agal zau sag damamen. Aiu ses zau go uteimai, uzan tub bitamamen. <sup>11</sup> Gonun, duaillel agen imarabun utebiag, agal ze duabun utebi

aba, ag go agal zau i simamen. Ag uzan go utei unabun aimai, agal igul eg abai marabun, agal aramag ebuan esues kueian.” <sup>12</sup> Go guzenai awarina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen uzan ata atai beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze duaille abai maraimai, awaremen, “Ag agal igul eg uteiban, oiagab kekulan.” <sup>13</sup> Go wes eg asiu zamaramai, a dab ebuan ze oimai, ebeu duaille asiu agal enimag ebu mina, kasarena, naliu usalemen.

*Ze ziwaraneun du Zon noumeun.*  
(*Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*)

<sup>14</sup> Emgasag tub ebuan duaille unum Yesus nugau igul abiu memen, gonun, em gasag gumaraneun du King Herot-Antipas go han doun. Duaille ipal agen guzenemen, “Go ze ziwaraneun du Zon, go noumeun kolital ob ougan usai zoun, gonun, go igul go ata atai mabun gusig mui.” <sup>15</sup> Ipal agen enem, “Go Elaiza.”

Ipal enem, “Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneu du tub. Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai awaranemen muz duaille sul.” <sup>16</sup> Bo, Herot nug ze go doimai, aneun, “Getal, iz Zon nugau beu kuatai hemin, bo, go noumeun koli usalai zoun.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Go umineun, einen, getal Herot gonugtal gonugau amag, Pilip, nugau wau, wanib Herodias, ebeagalacoun. Ziwas go ebu, Zon nug Herot aureun, “Na nait amai nugau air omen, go na kasai ze etuboromen.” Gonun, Herot nug dudu awarina, beteimai, Zon gusig pataimai, ebeg us sil kiaimaimai, hiacaranem zau oug heun. <sup>19-20</sup> Herodias nug Zon en ougab eg wina, waba, noumabun eun, bo, Herot go Zon uminoroun. Go abiu Zon go Uwait nugau Ze duacaneu du. Go igul naliu macaneun, gonun, Herot nug Zon suban gumendai, Herodias nug Zon wai mabun iborain tam. Herot nug Zon nugau ze doimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, go Zon nugau ze koli koli suban duabun aneun.

<sup>21</sup> Dai dai, Herodias nug Zon wai abun abu tub peun. Herot go anag nug soligweun ziwas ebu, gonug gonugau zau gumanemen dudu banban mui, gonugau malai dudu banban mui, Galili agaig agal dudu banban abai ereg, ee mis banou mai zabun imareun. <sup>22</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Herodias nugau aleg magun alaimai, go dudu banban amiagab ebu ilanina, Herot gonugau zaugul abai peimai, agal oiagab naliu memen. Guzenaimai, Herot nug ainag go aureun, “Nait dabeleu, ein esab na wabun ailamam, iz na mizai. <sup>23</sup> Iz ze petak aizem, iz na ibaiz baib mai, na ein esab wabun ailamam, go iboi, iz na tubaim mizai.” <sup>24</sup> Guzenai aurina, ainag go seseim noimai, anag kanabeun, “Iz ein wabun aurai?” Anag nug koli aureun, “Na enai auren. Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau gagalig sag wabun aoramam.” <sup>25</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug pigai koli du banou waugab zoimai, aureun, “Na ulis, ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau gagalig sag tebil tub ebu maiba, iz milamam.” <sup>26</sup> Guzenai aurina, Herot nugau ougab uhu meun. Bo, gonugau zaugul mui, duaille ipal go abai hoboie ee zai daremen amiagab ebu ainag go dual baib meun, gonun, go baib go meun ze utabun iborain tam. <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug pigai gonugau malai du tub palautina, gonug Zon waugab beteimai, Zon nugau beu kuataimai, gonugau gagalig sag oi alabun aureun. Guzenai aurina, du go hiacaranem zau beteimai, Zon nugau beu kuateun. <sup>28</sup> Gonug go gagalig sag tebil tub ebu maimai, oi alaimai, ainag go morona, go nug koli oi betei gonugau anag moroun.

<sup>29</sup> Zon nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen ze go doimai, alaimai, gonugau enib oi betei ob oug hinar.

*Yesus nug dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) sag ee mareun.  
(Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zon 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Getal Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu gonug uzan ata atai palautareun, koli nug waugab alemen. Go betei ein salau mui, ein ze duaillel abai maremen mui, unum go alai auremen. <sup>31</sup> Bo, duaillel asiu agen beten alen, beten alen aidarena, gonun, Yesus gonugau dudu abai ee zabun iborain tam. Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, "Iguatal uzan tub du tamacag ebu imabun unab." <sup>32</sup> Guzenaimai, go agtal tebil oimai, uzan tub du tamacag ebu betemen. <sup>33</sup> Bo, duaillel asiu go uzan go utena, uligaraimai, unum go uzan uteimai, eneg aramag ebu pigai go sesamarai betemen. <sup>34</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug tebil utei noimai, duaillel asiu gotulai daremen uligaraimai, go en bisomag peun. Einen, gonugau dabeleu, duaillel go sipsip sul, go gumaraneu du tamacag. Guzenaimai, go nug go ze asiu bigegwai abai mareun. <sup>35-36</sup> Dai dai, am nuabunina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen waugab alaimai, auremen, "Uzan e du tamacag, am nuamaneu, gonun, na duaillel palautaremen, uzan ata atai beteimai, go ee gau mai zimam." <sup>37</sup> Uteimai, Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag agtal ee zabun maran."

Goagen koli kanabemen, "Du ban, duaillel unum ee ginaginam zabun aiwag asiu, du tub go handret aliag gil salau maimai, aiwag omau sul oimai, betei *bret* gau mabun. Ig aiwag asiu go maimai, ee gau maimai, marabun, iboin ta?" <sup>38</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Ee ecesab dareu? Beteiban, pen!" Go abe maimai, koli auremen, "*Bret* tabkuai sag mui, karuk aliag mui darem." <sup>39</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Duaillel awarebiag, sisi sisiai, gig naliu ebu hobi bitamam!" <sup>40</sup> Guzenina, duaillel go unum hobomen. Dudu ipal handret tutak (100) sag hobomen, dudu ipal houhou tabkuai (50) sag hobomen. <sup>41</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug *bret* tabkuai sag mui karuk aliag mui oimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai, Uwait 'Izal oiab naliupetpet' aureun. Auraimai, *bret* kuaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen duaillel marabun mareun. Karuk aliag kuaraimai, han guzental guzeneun. <sup>42-43</sup> Duaillel go unum ee go zaimai, biguiag zondai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen duaillel agen ee zemen ee ogog utemen gom gau zo begurug sag oimai, zulagarai memen. Gom gau zo go unum og zoun. <sup>44</sup> Dudu ee go zemen tausen tabkuai.

*Yesus ze unig wageim aidareun.  
(Matiu 14:22-33; Zon 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu palautarendai, tebil ebu simai, ze unig tubaim Betsaida uzan amegai betena, Yesus nugtal duaillel agal uzan palautarabun dareun. <sup>46</sup> Go duaillel palautaren, wanen, go nugtal em baru ebu Uwait aurabun sieun. <sup>47</sup> Umusig, em umutai zuna zuna, tebil ze unig ban ula daren, Yesus nugtal ze gasageim dareun. <sup>48-49</sup> Yesus gonug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu salau banou maimai, tebil nugau aumag keuina unabun iborain tam, wol nug zoimai, piareun. Em ilai zuna zuna, Yesus nug ze unig wag ebu aleun. Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu zalarai bitamoroi, bo, ag go ze wageim ai dareun uligaimai, go agen eb aimai dabeleimai, piecemen. <sup>50</sup> Go banban uminemen. Guzenina, gonug pigai awareun, "Ag oiagab gusig dan! E izanag, ag umin ian!" <sup>51</sup> Guzenai awaraimai, Yesus nug tebil ebu simai, go abai ereg darena, wol mazieun. Go esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu omen. <sup>52</sup> Bo, go Yesus nug dudu *bret* mareun igul go guzeneun gonugau zebigeg suban abe i memen, gonun, goagal oiagab gusig mina, go gonugau igul abe murabun iborain tam.

*Yesus go Genesaret uzanan ebeu duailel asiu kasareun.*

*(Matiu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg go ze unig matelai beteimai, Genesaret em gasageim beteimai, go ebu tebil us sil kiai memen. <sup>54-55</sup> Tebil uteimai, duailel go ebu Yesus abe moroimai, go em go ebu ata atai uzan beteimai, duailel ipal Yesus eru ebu dareu aimai awarina, ebeu duailel biz ebu maraimai, imarai alemen. <sup>56</sup> Ban uzan ta, uzan ginampet ta, abu ebu ta, go eru ebu aidaneun ebu go ebeu duailel Yesus waugab mina, daremen. Go Yesus guzenai gusig auremen, "Na ebeu duailel go utaremen, alai goagen nait tibur galau siu patamam." Go io awarina, ebeu duailel agal ebeag nug Yesus nugau tibur galau pataimai, go unum naliu memen.

## 7

*Embigeg agal kasai ze.*

*(Matiu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Parisi dudu ipal mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu ipal abai Zerusalem ban uzan uteimai, alaimai, Yesus waugab gotulaimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ipal go Parisi agal kasai ze sesamoraimai, goagal ebeag ze ulusab tam, go gaul ee zai daren uligaremen. <sup>3</sup> (Parisi dudu, Zuda dudu banban abai, goagal embigeg agal kasai ze suban sesamoraimai, goagal ebeag ze ulusaimai, go ag ee zanem. Bo, ag ebeag i ulusaimai, go ee go i zanem. <sup>4</sup> Iguanem empip ebulan koli zaueim alaimai, go pigai ze ziwamam, tam aba, go ee i zimam. Goagal embigeg agal kasai ze ipal asiu sesamoranemen. Go ze go aneu sul agal gap, tebil, biz mui, unum ze ebu ulusanemen.) <sup>5</sup> Guzenina, Parisi dudu mui kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu go agen Yesus guzena kanabemen, "Nait tapamaranemen dudu agen einen goagal embigeg agal igul i sesamoranem? Ag einen ee zabun ziwag agal ebeag i ulusanemen?" <sup>6</sup> Yesus koli awareun, "Getal, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du, Aisaia nug go polumanemen dudu en petak aneun. Go guzenai sikut weun, 'Uwait nug aneun, "Duailel go agen gaul oiagsau nug izal wanim ulapwag macanem, bo, agal oiagab nug iz en noumab tam. Ag izal ze awaranem bo, ag suban i sesamoranemen. <sup>7</sup> Ag du tub nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, ag guzenai anemen, 'Go Uwait nugau Ze.' Ag polu ze sesamoraimai, ag izal wanim gaul ulapwag macanemen!" ' *Aisaia 29:13*

<sup>8</sup> Ag Uwait nugau kasai ze uteimai, agal embigeg agal igul gusig pataimai, sesamoranemen."

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Ag Uwait nugau Ze bo, agal embigeg agal ze sesamoraimai, agtal agal dabeleu sesamoranemen. <sup>10</sup> Moses nug getal awareun,

'Na nait memen anan nugau ze sesamoren.'

*Kisim Bek 20:12*

'Du in gonugau memeg anag ze eg muramau, dudu ipal agen go webi, noumamau.'

*Kisim Bek 21:17*

<sup>11</sup> 'Du in go esab mui, gonugau memeg anag al isanaramau go iboi. Bo, go awaraimai, "Iz esab go Uwait murabun sag wageimai memin dareu. Gonun, iz ag isanarabun iboin tam." <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, ulis go gonugau memeg anag al i gumaraneu. Go igul naliu go auranem. <sup>13</sup> Guzenina, goagal embigeg agal igul sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau Ze tonoi macanem. Ag igul ipal enai asiu guzenanem.'

*Ecesab ata atai go dudu unu maraneu.*

*(Matiu 15:10-20)*



<sup>14</sup> Yesus nug duaille koli ularena, alina, awareun, “Ag unum izal ze doimai, suban dabeleu oimai, zebigeg abe mamamen. <sup>15</sup> Ecesab tub uzaneim dareun du tub nugau ougab oug sianeun, go ecesab nug Uwait nugau ameguab du unu i muraneun. Bo, du go nugau dabeleu eg ougab oug dareu usalina, gonugau ogusau nug ananeun go petak go unu muraneun. [ <sup>16</sup> Duaille ag dabuiag mui aba, ag ze go doimai, gonugau zebigeg abiu mamamen!” <sup>17</sup> Yesus go gue duaille utaraimai, zaueim simai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen ze go aneun zebigeg en kanabemen. <sup>18</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, “Agal dabeleu naliu tam ta? Ag igul go i abiu ta, ece uzaneim dareun du tub nugau ougab oug nuaneun, ece go nug Uwait nugau ameguab du unu i macaneun. <sup>19</sup> Ee go zanem go ougab oug i daneun, go bi abu eiman, koli bizau oug nuaneun.”

Ze gonun, Yesus nug ee unum zabun go erunamau eun. Ee ipal nou abun tam. <sup>20</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Dabeleu eg duaille agal oiagab oug daneun, asaimai, oiagsau eiman zuaneun, dabeleu gonug sag petak unu muraneun. <sup>21-22</sup> Oiagab ougeiman duaille ag go dabeleu eg guzenai wanemen; ag wal igul eg mabun dabilanemen, ag zaiagar agal ecesab zob wabun dabilanemen, ag duaille ugarebi, noumabun dabilanemen, ag dudu ipal agal ailel eg marabun dabilanemen, ag ecesab asi alaraimai, wabun dabilanemen, ag duaille ipal ebalagab igul eg asi mabun dabilanemen, ag polu ze mabun dabilanemen, ag duaille ipal en i dabilanemen, ag gaul igul eg mabun dabilanemen, ag zaiagar agal ecesab uligaimai, alaranemen, ag zaiagar agal enimag ebu polu ze mabun dabilanemen, ag dudu ipal agal ze duabun unanemen, ag kar igul macanemen. <sup>23</sup> Igul go ee unum agal oiagab oug daimai, uzaneim nuaneun, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag unu maraneun.”

*Ponisia-Siria agaig ebulan air tub Yesus en ougab petak eun.  
(Matiu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nug ze go maimai, uzan go uteimai, Tair uzan waugab beteun. Go zau tub simai darena, du tub nug go zaueim dareu abe murabun iborain tam aimai dabeleun, bo, go wagemabun iborain tam. <sup>25</sup> Guzenina, ziwag go ebutal, air tub gonugau aleg wes eg ougab oug dareun, go nug Yesus go ebu dareu ze doimai, pigai alaimai, Yesus waugab taubib weun. <sup>26</sup> Air go Zuda air tam. Go Grik air, gonugau uzan Ponisia, Siria agaig ebulan. Go Kanan air tub. Gonug Yesus guzenai gusig aureun, “Wes eg izal alegwai nugau ougab oug dareu, nagen oi hen.” <sup>27</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Amegai ig Zuda agal geleagar ee marai. Geleagar agal ee oimai, bau i he maranem. Igul go ee.” <sup>28</sup> Air gonug koli aureun, “Du banou, go petak, bo, bau agen eebiz pigsal daimai, geleagar agal ee sib nuna, oi zanem.” <sup>29</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Na naliu ze ailem. Na koli unamam. Wes eg go nait alen nugau ougab oug dareun go utei waneun.” <sup>30</sup> Air go gonugau zaueim beteimai, uligeun gonugau aleg biz ebu gabuai dareun, wes eg ougab oug dareun utei waneun.

*Yesus nug du tub dabug utub ogusau gebeun mui kasoroun.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus go Tair uzan uteimai, Saidon uzan zilaoro, ban uzan houhou goagal wanimag banou Dekapolis em ula ebu Galili Ze Unig waugab beteun. <sup>32</sup> Duaille ipal agen du tub dabug utub mui ogusau gebeun mui dareun Yesus waugab imai alemen. Go Yesus gusig auremen, “Nait eben du go ebu men.” <sup>33</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug duaille utaraimai, go imai holoi beteun. Agtal daimai, Yesus gonugau ebeg hum du gonugau dabug aliag oug meun. Gonugau sinou oimai, du gonugau minob ebu meun. <sup>34</sup> Gonug Mesgai ametai uligaimai, gonugau ougab uhu usalaimai, bisou peimai, Zuda ze eiman du go guzenai

aureun, “Epata!” Ze go zebigeg enai ‘Na oiten!’ <sup>35</sup> Guzenai aurina, du gonugau dabug naliu usalina, go ze suban duabun iboin. Gonugau ogusau naliu usalina, go ze suban bigegwaimai, ze meun.

<sup>36</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nug duaillel gusig awareun. “Ag igul go peme gue betei duaillel ipal i awaran.” Yesus nug koli koli go gusig ze guzenai awareun, bo, go gonugau ze sesamorab tam, go ze go hegei hemen. <sup>37</sup> Duaillel agal ze doimai, go unum esilakaimai, enemen, “Go ein igul macaneu unum igul naliupet pet. Gonug duaillel dabuiag utub kasaren, ze duanem, oiagsau tapelai mui koli ze suban macanem. Gonug guzenaneu.”

## 8

*Yesus nug dudu tausen iwanarai (4,000) ee mareun.*

*(Matiu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ziwas go ebu, duaillel asiu alai gotulemen. Go ee tamacag daren, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ularen, alina, awareun, “Iz duaillel go en bisomag pem. Go iz ibail gil ainarai daremen, gonun, ulis ee tamacag daren.

<sup>3</sup> Iz duaillel go palautaremin, goagal uzan bitamam, bo ipei abu ebu betei ameag kualil, amau. Ipal go abu pulig alemen.” <sup>4</sup> Guzenai awarina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen koli auremen, “Ig du tamacag em e ebu daren. Ig ee eruan oimai, duaillel maremun, zizam?” <sup>5</sup> Yesus nug kanabareun, “Ag *bret* eiceisab dareu?”

Goagen koli auremen, “*bret* kwali sag.” <sup>6</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug duaillel em ebu hubabun awarina, go hobolilemen. Gonug *bret* kwali sag oimai, Uwait ‘Izal oiab naliupetpet’ auraimai, *bret* kakaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maren, goagen duaillel maren, zemen. <sup>7</sup> Go karuk ginaginam mui, gonun, Yesus nug go oimai, Uwait auraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maren, goagen duaillel marenar. <sup>8</sup> Duaillel ee go zaimai, unum biguiag zoun. Ipal ee ogeg utemen daren, Yesus nugau tapaimareu dudu agen gom gau zo kwali sag oimai, ee zemen ogeg zulagai mina, og zoun. <sup>9-10</sup> Ee go zemen duaillel go tausen iwanarai Yesus nug go agal uzan palautaren, wanen, go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai tebil ebu simai, Dalmanuta em ebu betenar.

*Parisi agen Yesus nug gugeg tub maba, piabun aimai kanabemen.*

*(Matiu 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Parisi dudu ipal agen alaimai, Yesus bimag piabun doimai, auremen, “Na gugeg tub abai migemen, go petak ig abe mamam, na Uwait Mesgai wag dareu gonugtal gusig go mizaneu.” <sup>12</sup> Gonugau ougab uhu mina, awareun, “Ulisan duaillel einen iz gugeg tub abai marabun ailanem? Iz ag petak pet awarem, ziwas e ebu iz gugeg tub i abai maremin, pimamen.” <sup>13</sup> Guzenai awaraimai, Parisi dudu utaraimai, tebil ebu koli simai, ze unig tubaim beteun.

*Yesus nug Parisi dudu mui, Herot nugau dudu mui ereg, goagal igul zis sul eun.*

*(Matiu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go dabuiag siken, *bret* ipal i omen, go gaul wanenar. Tebil ebu *bret* ginam tub sag dareun oi betemenin. <sup>15</sup> Yesus nug go gusig ze guzenai awareun, “Parisi dudu mui, Herot nugau dudu mui ereg, *bret* agena, neleimai suazuaneun marasin wanib zis go, ag suban pimamen.” <sup>16-17</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen agzozou ze maimai, enemen, “Ig *bret* i oialem, gonun, ze go aigueu.”

Yesus nug goagal ze abe maimai kanabareun, “Ag *bret* tamacag en einen zememen? Iz ag abai ziwias huia daimai, gugeg asiu abai maremin, einen ag gugeg go suban dabelab utemen? Ag izal igul i abiu ta? Agal oiagab gusig mai dareu ta? <sup>18</sup> Ag ameg nug pemen, bo, ag ecesab suban i pemen ta? Ag dabuiag nug duanemen, bo, ag ze suban i domen ta? Ag getalan gugeg koli dabelabun iboin tam ta? *Esekiel 12:2* <sup>19</sup> Iz *bret* tabkuai sag oimai, kakaraimai, dudu tausen tabkuai maremin, zemen, ag ee ogog eisasab zo oug zulagai memenin?”

Goagen koli auremenin, “Zo begurug sag.” <sup>20</sup> Yesus nug koli kanabareun, “Ziwias tub ebu iz *bret* kwali oimai, kakaraimai, dudu tausen iwanarai maremin, zemen, agen ee ogog eisasab zo oug zulagai memenin?”

Goagen auremenin, “Zo kwali sag.” <sup>21</sup> Guzenina, go nug awareun, “Ag ulis izal igul abe i memen ta?”

*Yesus nug Betsaida uzan du tub ameg kumi kasoroun.*

<sup>22</sup> Go Betsaida uzan alina, dudu ipal agen du tub ameg kumi imai alimai, ze gusig Yesus guzenai auremen, “Nait eben du e ebu men.” <sup>23</sup> Yesus nug du go ameg kumi nugau ebeg pataimai, uzan geseg imai waneun. Du gonugau ameg oug sino heimai, gonugau ebeg sil du gonugau ameg ebu maimai, kanaboroun, “Na ece tub piabun iboin ta?”

<sup>24</sup> Du go nug ametaimai, aureun, “Iz duaillel uligarem. Go a sul ai darem.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug koli gonugau ebeg du gonugau ameg ebu maimai, go gusig aurina, go suban ametaimai, koli ece unum suban uligareun. <sup>26</sup> Yesus nug du go gonugau zau palautaimai, aureun, “Na koli uzan i simam.”

*Pita nug Yesus nugau wanib araug meun.*

*(Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg Sisaria-Pilipai uzan ata atai betemen. Abu ebu bete beteimai, go nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu kanabareun, “Duaillel agen, iz en in anem?”

<sup>28</sup> Goagen koli auremen, “Duaillel ipal agen guzenai anem, ‘Go ze ziwara-neun du, Zon.’ Ipal agen enanem, ‘Go Elaiza.’ Ipal agen enanem, ‘Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun du tub.’ anem.” <sup>29</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli go kanabareun, “Agenag iz en in anemen?”

Pita nug koli aureun, “Na Kristus, Uwait nug palautizeun, gonugau duaillel koli imarabun, alemen.” <sup>30</sup> Pita nug guzenai aurina, Yesus nug go gusig awareun, “Go petak, bo, ze go ag duaillel ipal i awaran.”

*Yesus go mu asiu oimai, noumaimai, koli asabun en ze mareun.*

*(Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Ziwias go ebu, Yesus nug bigegwai ze abai maraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Du Nugau Nag, mu asiu oimai, Zuda dudu banban mui, Uwait ula danemen dudu mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu abai ereg, agen izal ze duabun uteimai, semilem. Goagen iz iwebiag, noumai. Bo, gil ianai ainarai ebu iz koli asanai.”

<sup>32</sup> Gonug ze go araug marena, Pita nug go gasag imai beteimai, ze gusig aureun, “Tam pet tam! Igul go na ebizab i usalamau!”

<sup>33</sup> Bo, Yesus nug kekulaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu uligaraimai, Pita guzenai ze gusig aureun, “Satan, na iz seiab alien! Na Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu i sesamore, na dudu agal dabeleu sag sesamore.”

<sup>34</sup> Guzenina, go duaillel asiu mui gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mui ularen, alina, guzenai awareun, “Du in iz sesamilai zuabun, go nugen i dabilamau, gonugau a gegeulanau go nugtal gamacaimai, iz sesamilamau. <sup>35</sup> Du in go

gonugau dorog awau dabun dabeleu go gue gonugau dorog eg umau. Bo, du in go iz en mui Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet en noumamau, du go gonugau dorog muzmuz suban naliu damau. <sup>36</sup> Du tub em ebu an ecesab unum umau, go noumamau. Go esab nug gonugau dorog awau dabun erunai abu kalamau? <sup>37</sup> Go ein ecesab oimai, koli gonugau dorog awau dabun gau mamau? Tam, go koli nugtal gonugau dorog gau mabun iboin tam. <sup>38</sup> Du in ulisan duaillel gue igul eg macanemen agal ameagab iz sesamilabun uminimai, gonug iz en i abiu aimai, izal ze wageimai mamau, iz Du Nugau Nag, aiu ses izal mekai nugau al banou mui tibur naliu inain ereg alai, izan han du go i abe murai.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz ag petak awarem, dudu ipal ag em e ebu daremen, ipal i noumamam, ag dabi dabi, Uwait nugau gumarabun igul gusig mui araog zumau pimamen.”

*Yesus nugau enib atai kekuleun.*

*(Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Gil wasolig sag uteimai, Yesus nug Pita, Zems zaug Zon abai ereg imarai, em baru banou wag simai, agtal daremen. Go ameagab Yesus nugau enib kekulaimai, atai pet usaleun pemenin. <sup>3</sup> Gonugau tibur galau am nugau hilanau sul eleimai, ausiau pet usaleun. Em ebu du tub nugau tibur galau ausiau pet guzeneneg tam. <sup>4</sup> Guzenina, Elaiza zaug Moses dual zoimai, Yesus dual ze ze mai darena, uligaremen. <sup>5</sup> Pita nug Yesus aureun, “Igul abai miganem du, ig e ebu dabun naliu. Na ze memen, ig agal zau ainarai mamam, tub nait, tub Moses nugau, tub Elaiza nugau.” <sup>6-7</sup> Go uminimai, Pita nug ein ze mabun abiu tam, gonun, go gaul guzenina, pi banou emes wageiman alaimai kularai meun. Ogasau tub nug pi go ougeiman, eneun, “Go izal nagwai pet, iz go en izal oiab nug noumanem. Ag gonugau ze suban don!” <sup>8</sup> Guzenina, goagal ameag nug pemen, go du tub i pemen, Yesus tutak go abai ereg dareun pemen.

<sup>9</sup> Go em baru utei noimai, Yesus nug gusig ze guzenai awareun, “E igul ag ameag nug peun ag bete duaillel ipal i awaran. Du Nugau Nag, noumimai, koli ob oug eiman asamau, ziwag go ebu ein igul pemen go petak duaillel awaramamen.” <sup>10</sup> Guzenina, go ze go wage wageimai, ze pataimai, ag agzozou enemen, “Ob oug eiman koli usabun, go ein igul ena?” <sup>11</sup> Goagen Yesus kanabai auremen, “Zuda agal kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen einen Elaiza go amegai alamau anemen?” <sup>12</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag go petak anemen, Elaiza go amegai alaimai, ecesab unum suban mai damau. Bo, Uwait nugau Ze sikut wai memen dareu, einen guzeneu, ‘Du Nugau Nag mu asiu oimai, duaillel agen go semoromam?’ <sup>13</sup> Bo, iz ag petak awarem, Elaiza go amegai aleun, duaillel agen agal dabeleu nug igul eg ata atai go ebu guzenemen. Ag igul gue, go ebu guzenamamen en getal Uwait nugau Ze sikut wai memen dareu.”

*Yesus nug mogoi tub wes eg mui kasai meun.*

*(Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaranau dudu ainarai abai alaimai, gonugau tapaimaranau dudu ipal tularaun. Go ebu alaimai, duaillel asiu gotulemen ebu, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu ipal agen go abai zezemai, daren piaremen. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel agen Yesus alina, uligaimai, esilakaimai, pigai go waugab beteimai, ‘Umaseu,’ ze auremen. <sup>16</sup> Yesus nug kanabareun, “Goagen einen ag abai ze ebu alalemen?” <sup>17</sup> Du tub, duaillel ula dareu gonug koli aureun, “Igulabai miganem du, izal nagwai wes eg ougab oug daren, ogusau gebeun

daren, na wautab imai alem. <sup>18</sup> Go wes eg nug go gusig pataimai, oi em ebu hamacendai, ogusau siwalkuk aimai, aceg katutaimai, enib tiai macaneu. Iz nait tapaimaranem dudu wes eg oi abun aimai awaremin. Bo, go oi abun iboin tam.” <sup>19</sup> Yesus nug duaille en acegisilaimai, koli aneun, “Duaillel ulis daremen, agal dabeleu ein sulai? Ag oiagab petak ab tam pet. Ziwas eisab iz koli ag abai ereg dai? Ziwas eisab iz koli agal uhu gamahai? Mogoi go iz waiab imai alan.” <sup>20</sup> Guzenina, go mogoi go imai Yesus waugab alina, wes eg nug Yesus uligaimai, pigai mogoi go patai hiloiaimai, hamacendai, em ebu alainoimai, siloisiloi aimai, ogusau siwalkuk heun. <sup>21</sup> Yesus nug mogoi gonugau memeg kanabai aureun, “Ziwas eceisab go guzenai dareun?”

Memeg nug koli aureun, “Mogoi ginampet ebutal guzeneun. <sup>22</sup> Go wes eg nug umkoskos ab unig oug ta, ze unig oug hamaicina, noumabun guzenaneu. Bo, na igul tub guzenabun iboi abague, na ig en bisomig peiba, ig isanigamam.” <sup>23</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, “Na einen guzenai anem, ‘Na igul tub mabun iboi ta?’ ailem. Du tub iz en ougab petak aneu, go nug igul unum guzenabun iboi.” <sup>24</sup> Guzenai auraimai, mogoi go memeg nug pigai ulaimai, eneun, “Iz na en oiab petak eun, bo, izal oiab petak eun, go ginampet, gonun, na iz isanilen.” <sup>25</sup> Yesus nug duaillel asiu pigai go waugab alina, uligaraimai, wes eg gusig aureun, “Na, wes ogusau tapeleun, dabug utub, iz na aizeun, na mogoi go ulis uteimai, alien. Na koli gonugau ougab oug i simam.” <sup>26</sup> Guzenai aurina, wes eg go ulaimai, mogoi gusig patai hiloiaimai, utei wanen, mogoi eb siameg sul gabuai dareun. Duaillel asiu agen uligaimai, enemen, “Go noumeun.” <sup>27</sup> Bo, Yesus nug gonugau ebeg pataimai, asai meun. <sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go utei zau simai, gonugau tapaimaranem dudu abai agtal daimai, goagen kanabemen, “Ig einen wes eg go oiabun iboin tam?” <sup>29</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Ag Uwait tutak aurai damamen, igul go tutak nug petak wes eg zamoramau. Igul tub eiman go iboin tam.”

*Yesus nug noumaimai, koli usamaun ze gonugau tapaimaranem dudu koli awareun.*

*(Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Go uzan go uteimai, Galili agaig ula betemenin, Go, einen gonugau tapaimaranem dudu ze abai maraneu, gonun, Yesus du tub nug go eru ebu dareu abun uteun. Gonug guzenai awareun, “Duaillel ipal agen Du Nugau Nag ebeharab durub waimai, dudu agal ebeag ebu mamam. Go webi, noumaimai, gil ianai ainarai ebu koli ob oug an asamau.” <sup>32</sup> Go ze go zebigeg abiu tam. Bo, go uminaimai, go ze tub en kanorab tam.

*Yesus nug du in banou dabun ze awareun.*

*(Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Go Kapaneam uzan alaimai, zau tub ebu simai, Yesus nug kanabareun, “Ag abu ebu alaimai, ein ze memen?” <sup>34</sup> Goagen ze tub koli aurab tam, einen, abu ebu, agzozou guzenemen, “Du in banou pet wanib mui, go dudu ipal zilareu?” <sup>35</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug hoboimai, gonugau dudu 12 sag ularen, alina, awareun, “Inug du wanib banou mui usalabun, go wanib tamacag du sul daimai, dudu ipal agal salau du sul usalaimai, duaillel unum isanaramau.” <sup>36-37</sup> Guzenai awaraimai, mogoi ginampet tub imai zoimai, go daremen ula ebu tapai maimai, waugab darena, awareun, “Du in nug iz en dabeleimai, mogoi tub e mogoi ginampet sul imai zoimai, suban gumamau, go iz imaileu. Du in nug iz imaileu, go iz tutak i imaileu, go izal mekai iz palautilen, aletin, han imamau.”

*Du in go agal iwai zaiag tam, go agal zaiag.  
(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Zon nug Yesus aureun, “Igulabai miganem du, ig du tub nait wanim ebu wes eg oi hina, pemun. Go igual zaicig tam, gonun, ig du go igul go i guzenamau aimai auremun.” <sup>39</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag go i ze kuatai auran. Du tub nug gugeg tub izal wanim ebu macaneun, go nug iz pigai ze eg i milamau. <sup>40</sup> Du in go igual iwai zaicig tam, go igual zaicig. <sup>41</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, du in nug ag izal zaiar darem abe maimai, ze zabun ze maramau, du go Uwait nug i semuramau, aiu ses go petak Mesgai wag ecesab naliu umau.”

*Zigulin nug du gonugau ougab petak eun eg muramau.*

*(Matiu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Mogoi ginampet tub iz en ougab petak eun du tub nug go zigulin abai murabun aba, zigulin go eg pet. Dudu ipal agen aiwag uhu banou ban oimai, du gonugau beu ebu us sil otoi maimai, go ze unig oug hamacebiag, numau, go iboi, go uhu ginampet. Tam aba, aiu ses Mesgai wag, go uhu banou pet umau. <sup>43</sup> Nait eben nug zigulin meu aba, nait eben tub kuatai hamacemam, go iboi. Guzenaimai, eben tutak mui na muzmuz naliu awau damam. Na go i guzenamam gue eben aliag mui unum ab i noumaneun oug heizamam. [ <sup>44</sup> Uzan tub salik asi mui duaillel agal enimag tugarai daimai, go i noumamam, ab go i usecamau.] <sup>45</sup> Nait aram nug zigulin meu aba, aram tub kuataimai, hamacemam. Guzenaimai, aram tutak mui na muzmuz naliu awau damam. Na i guzenamam aram aliag nug na uzan go ab banou i noumaneun oug hamai heizamam. [ <sup>46</sup> Uzan tub salik asi mui duaillel agal enimag tugarai daimai, go i noumamam, ab go i usecamau.] <sup>47</sup> Nait amen tutak nug zigulin maimai, keuziba, amen go gue esei hamacemam, amen tutak go iboi. Na muzmuz naliu awau damam. Na go i guzenamam gue, na han amen aliag mui ab banou muzmuz elaneu uzan heizamam.

<sup>48</sup> Uzan tub salik asi mui duaillel agal enimag tugarai daimai, go i noumamam, ab go i usecamau. *Aisaia 66:24*

<sup>49</sup> Siu ee ebu hianem ee go i belaneu sul, Uwait nug gonugau duaillel patai piarabun uhu maraneu, gonun, ag gusig usalebi, i tamamamen. <sup>50</sup> Siu naliu, ee i belaneu. Bo, siu nugau kel wanena gue, kel go koli erunai umau? Igul naliu siu kel a sul, agal oiagab oug maimai, go enegun ag zaiagar abai i malai mamamen, ag oiagab tutak mui naliu damamen.”

## 10

*Yesus nug duair egaraimai, koli utanemen en ze meun.*

*(Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus uzan go uteimai, Zudia agaig ebu Zordan Ze gasageim beteun. Duaillel asiu koli alaimai, gotulaimai, Yesus nug gonugau igul sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau Ze abai mareun. <sup>2</sup> Parisi dudou ipal alaimai, go polumurabun guzenai kanabemen, “Igal kasai ze eiman eneu, du gonugau wau utabun iboi ta, tam?” <sup>3</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Moses nug ein kasai ze gusig awareun?” <sup>4</sup> Goagen koli auren, “Moses nug guzenai aigeun, du tub gonugau wau utaba, unabun go sikut tub waimai, gonugau wau muramau. Guzenaimai, petak go wau utaba, unamau.” <sup>5</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Moses nug agal oiagab gusig mina, piareun, gonun, kasai ze go sikut wai mareun. <sup>6</sup> Bo, getal Uwait nug em e meun ziwes ebu, go du air mui patai meun. *Stat 1:27*

<sup>7-8</sup> Go enegun, du gonugau memeg anag utaraimai, gonugau wau al eregtal atai daimai, agal enimag tutak tulamam. Gonun, du go air al goagal

enimag ata atai aliag dab tam, goagal enimag tutak sul damau. *Stat 2:24*

<sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ag enimag tutak sul tularai mareun, gonun, duair tub nug koli i atalaramau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesus guzenai awaraimai, koli zaueim simai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ze go en kanabemen. <sup>11</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Du in gonugau wau atalaimai, go air tub umau, go, du air egarabun agal kasai ze etuboroimai, wal igul gonugau wau ebu mamau. <sup>12</sup> Go guzenaital, wau nug gonugau gamu atalaimai, go du tub betei umau, air go nug kasai ze etuboroimai, igul eg gonugau gamu ebu mamau.”

*Yesus nug mogoi ginaginam kasai ze iboramaun gagaliag pateun.*

*(Matiu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Duaillel ipal agen goagal geleagar Yesus nug gonugau ebeb goagal gagaliag pataimai, gusig marabun aimai, abai alemen. Bo, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen duaillel go gusig awarina, Yesus nug igul go uligaimai, go ougab eg wina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Ag geleagar utarebi, iz waiab alamam. Ag i pataran. Duaillel ag geleagar e sul, ag abiu Uwait go agal gumaraneu du banou, gonun, go suban damam. <sup>15</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, duair inen go geleagar e sul kekulab tam, go Uwait nugau duair tuguiai i damau.” <sup>16</sup> Guzenai awaraimai, Yesus nug geleagar imarai oi waugab gotularaimai, gonugau ebeb goagal gagaliag ebu maimai, Uwait nug go suban gumaramaun awareun.

*Du tub go esab asiu mui.*

*(Matiu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus uzan go utei unabun nuna, du tub nug go waugab pigai alaimai, taubibi waimai, kanabeun, “Igulabai miganem du naliu, iz ein igul naliu guzenaimai, izal dorop awau muzmuz suban damau?” <sup>18</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Na einen iz du naliu ailem. Du tub tutak go naliu. Go Uwait tutak.

<sup>19</sup> Na igual kasai ze abiu.

‘Na du tub wemenag, i noumamaun, na wal igul i men, na dudu ipal agal ecesab i zob on, na du tub nugau enibwag polu ze i men, na nait zaun nugau ecesab gaul wabun i polumoren, na nait memen anan agal ze unum sesamoren,’ go na abiu.”

*Kisim Bek 20:12-16*

<sup>20</sup> Du go nug koli aureun, ‘Du banou, getal iz ginampet ebu kasai ze go unum sesamorai alai, ulis han guzental darem.’ <sup>21</sup> Yesus ze go doimai, du go en ougab noumaimai, ameg nug uligaimai, aureun, “Go iboi, igul tub tutak na zilaize dareu. Na betei, nait ecesab unum dudu ipal mareben, goagen ecesab go gau mebiag, aiwag go oiba, dudu ecesab tamacag aiwag go dou maramam. Na go guzenemen, aiu ses Mesgai wag ecesab asiu umam. Na betei, igul go guzenaib, alai iz sesamilen.” <sup>22</sup> Du go gue ecesab asiu mui, gonun, ze go doimai, go ougab uhu usalina, ougab eg wina, utei waneun.

<sup>23</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ameg nug uligaramai, awareun, “Dudu ecesab asiu mui ag empip go Uwait nug gumaneu oug siabun anmamamen.”

<sup>24</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze go doimai, esilakina, Yesus nug koli awareun, “Izal gelear, em ebuun du tub empip go Uwait nug gumaneu oug siabun go salau gusig ban umau. <sup>25</sup> Egun tub kamel go tibur galau sopwanem kulam nugau biag ougeiman siabun anmamau. Bo, duaillel ecesab asiu mui ag empip go Uwait nug gumaneu oug siabun go salau gusig banban mamamen.”

<sup>26</sup> Guzenai awarina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go banban esilakaimai, enai auremen, “Guzenaba, Uwait nug du in imai aimai, go al ereg muzmuz damau?” <sup>27</sup> Yesus nug uligaraimai, awareun, “Dudu agen igul tub guzenabun iboin tam, Uwait nugtal igul go guzenabun iboin. Uwait nug ein igul guzenabun dabeleimai, unum guzenabun iboin.” <sup>28</sup> Go guzenina, Pita nug aureun, “Na go don! Ig igual ecesab unum uteimai, na sesamizai alemun!” <sup>29-30</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Iz na petak pet aizem, du in iz en dabeleimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet marabun, gonugau uzan, apagul, amagul, abiagul, anag, memeg, gelegul, em mui ereg uteimai, aleun, aiu ses Uwait nug ecesab go utei aleun sultal asiu, handret tutak mui sultal, koli muramau. Go ulis em e ebu, zau asiu, apagul, abiagul, anagul, gelegul, mui em asiu go oimai, damam. Bo, ziwaz go ebutal, dudu ipal agen go igul eg muramam. Bo, aiu ses go muzmuz naliu damau. <sup>31</sup> Dudu asiu ag ulis wanimag banban mui daremen, aiu ses ag wanimag tamacag du sul damamen. Dudu ulis gaul daremen, aiu ses ag wanimag banou mui damamen.”

*Yesus nug nugen mu asiu oimai, noumabun ze koli mareun.*

*(Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Zerusalem ban uzan siabun betena, Yesus nug amegai beteun. Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go uzan gue siabun aimai, dabeleu asiu omen. Duaillel agen sesamarai alina, uminemen. Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag koli imaraimai, ein igul go ebu zumau en awareun. <sup>33</sup> Gonug guzenai awareun, “Ag don. Ig ulis Zerusalem uzan betemun, dudu ipal agen Du Nugau Nag Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, goagal ebeag ebu mamam. Guzenebi, go dudu agen goagal ze doimai, webi, noumabun ze pataimai, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal ebeagab ebu mamam. <sup>34</sup> Goagen ze biabial kuai auraimai, enib ebu sino horoimai, esalau ebu oimai, webiag, noumamau. Bo, gil ianai ainarai ebu, go koli usamau.”

*Zems zaug Zon al agen Yesus ece tub en kanabemen.*

*(Matiu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Guzenai awarina, Zems zaug Zon, Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag, agen Yesus waugab alaimai, guzenai kanabemen, “Igulabai miganem du, ig na ig isanigabun aizem na ze go sesamorabun aizem.”

<sup>36</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, “Agen iz ein igul ag isanarabun aillemen?” <sup>37</sup> Goagen koli guzenai auremen, “Na ig ibaig baib guzenai mamam, aiu ses na gumarabun du banou usalaimai, ig han imaigeimai, tub nug nait eben naliu eiman hubamau, tub nug nanai eiman hubamau. Na igul go guzeneben, ig na ibaiz damam.” <sup>38</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ze go en kanabilemen gonugau zebigeg ag abe i memen. Iz ze gap tub ebu dareu zai, ag ze go zabun iboin ta? Iz ze ziweimai, mu banou wai, ag go sul wabun iboin ta?” <sup>39-40</sup> Goagen koli auremen, “Io, ig iboin.”

Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, “Go petak. Ze gap tub ebu dareu iz zai, ag han zimamen. Iz ze ziweimai, mu wai, ag han guzentel ze ziwamamen, bo, in nug izal ebe naliu eiman simai hubamau, in nug izal ebe nanai eiman hubamau, go izal salau tam. Uwait nugtal duaillel ipal egaraimai, agal pip suban mareun dareu.” <sup>41</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu houhou sag agen ze go doimai, go Zems zaug Zon al en aiag sisileun. <sup>42</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug go ularena, waugab alina, awareun, “Ag abiu, em e ebuan dudu agal gumaraneun dudu banban ipal agen goagal wanimag wag maimai, agal duaillel gumaranem. Duaillel agal dudu banban agen duaillel agal ze sesamorabun gusig ze awaranem. <sup>43</sup> Ag izal duaillel, ag igul go i guzenan. Bo,



du tub nug agal du banou danai amau, go iboi amegai go agal salau du sul damau. <sup>44</sup> Du tub nug iz wanim banou mui danai amau, amegai go duaillel unum agal salau du (slev) sul damau. <sup>45</sup> Ag don, Du Nugau Nag duaillel ipal agen go isanorabun alab tam. Tam pet, tam! Go duaillel ipal isanarabun aleun. Go noumaimai, duaillel asiu koli Uwait nug waugab imarai simau.”

*Yesus nug du tub ameg kumi wanib Bartimeas kasai meun.*

*(Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Zeriko uzan beteun. Goagen duaillel asiu abai koli uzan go utei nuna, ameg kumi du tub wanib Bartimeas, Timeas nugau nag, go abu gasageim hoboï dareun. Gonug duaillel esab en nugaraneun. <sup>47</sup> Go Nasaret uzanan du, Yesus aleu ina, doimai, go nug ulabun bigegwaimai, eneun, “Yesus, Devit nugau Ug, na iz en bisom peiba, iz isanilen.” <sup>48</sup> Duaillel asiu agen gusig ze, auremen, “Na soen!” Bo, go gusig uleun, “Devit nugau Ug, na iz en bisom peiba, iz isanilen!” <sup>49</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug tapai daimai, duaillel awareun, “Go aurebi, alamau.”

Go du ameg kumi uloroimai, auremen, “Gonug na ulizeu, gonun, na ounab naliu maiba, na asaiba, alen.” <sup>50</sup> Guzenina, go nug gonugau tibur galau huia ama aimai, pigai asaimai, Yesus waugab aleun. <sup>51</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, “Izan na erunizai en aillem?”

Guzenina, du ameg kumi gonug aureun, “Igulabai miganem du, iz koli ame waipemen, abu piiai.” <sup>52</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Iboi, na alien. Nait ounab petak emen, gonun, na koli amen waipaba, abu pimam.” Ziwas go ebutal, gonugau ameg waipina, koli abu peimai, go Yesus sesamorai abu bitar.

## 11

*Yesus go emgasag tub gumaraneun du (King) sul, Zerusalem uzan sieun.*

*(Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Zerusalem ban uzan bitabun bete betei, Betpage mui Betani uzan ula em manam wanib Oliv ebu beteimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu du aliag palautaraimai, awareun, “Ag ulibe uzan uligem en ebu beteiban, donki nag tub us sil asai memen dareu, us waipaimai, donki nag tub imai alan. <sup>3</sup> Bo, du tub nug ag donki nag go einen omen aimai kanababa, agen koli auran, ‘Igal Banou nug donki e salau murabun aneun. Salau mazaiimai, koli pigai palautemun, alamau, guzenai auran.’ <sup>4-5</sup> Go beteimai, donki nag tub abu gasageim zau og eiman us sil asai memenin, pemen. Go us waitulena, dudu ipal go ebu tapai daremen, agen awaremen, “Ag einen us donki nag eban waitulemen?”

<sup>6</sup> Goagen Yesus nug ze awareun guzenaital ze go koli awaremen. Dudu agen io ina, go donki oimai, alemen. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, go donki nag Yesus waugab imai alaimai, goagal tibur galau huia donki nugau bobou ebu kuloromina, Yesus nug wag simai hoboun. <sup>8</sup> Duaillel asiu agen goagal tibur galau ipal abu ebu tapai bitabun duei memen. Duaillel ipal gue ougem abu waugaban beteimai, nun gau kuatarai egei alaimai, abu ebu duei betemen. <sup>9</sup> Duaillel agen Yesus ula maimai, ipal amegai betena, ipal ses sesamorai, go unum guzenai ul ai ai betenar, “Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag murab.

Du go gue Ban nugau wanib eiman aleun,

*Buk Song 118:25-26*

<sup>10</sup> Devit, igual embigeg, nugau gumarabun ziwaz zoidareu. Go gumarabun ziwaz zumau ebu ig suban damam. Uwait nugau wanib tutak ulagwag mah.”

<sup>11</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan simai, Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou, wanib tub Nou Zau (tempel), nugau gilana og eiman sieun. Go

ecesab unum suban uligeun. Bo, ziwas go umusig, am nuabunina, gonun, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag abai Zerusalem uzan uteimai, koli Betani uzan betemen.

*Yesus nug sabug a tub gusig ze aurina, noumeun.*

*(Matiu 21:11-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai go umaseu pet koli Betani uzan uteimai, abu ebu bete betei, Yesus go we war. <sup>13</sup> Sabug a gau mui tubaiman uligaimai, sabug dab dareu aimai piabun waugab beteun. Sabug a go dab mabun ziwas tam, gonun, go a dab piabun waugab beteimai, dab ameitai peun. A gau sag daren, peun. <sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug a guzenai aureun, "Du tub nug nait dab koli i oi zimau. Na dab kolital i mamam." Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go ze go donar.

*Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel oug sieun.*

*(Matiu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Go Zerusalem uzan zoimai, Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou, Nou Zau, wanib tempel zaueim simai, duaillel ecesab gau maimai, aiwag igwai daremen, gonun, Yesus nug zamarendai, unum uminai wanenar. Gonug dudu agal aiwag igwanemen biz mui meg mai daremen aiwag tebil mui oimai, esikai heun. <sup>16</sup> Gonug duaillel ecesab gau mabun tempel zaueim oi alanem go i zuaneun. <sup>17</sup> Gonug duaillel ze abai maraimai, awareun, "Uwait nugau Ze sikut wai memen guzenai dareu, 'Izal zau duaillel go emgasag ata atai eiman alaimai, agen iz ibail ze mabun zau amam.'" *Aisaia 56:7*

Uwait nugau ze guzenai dareu ta, tam?

Bo, agen zau e zob dudu agal wageimai dabun empip sul usalai memen."

*Jeremaia 7:11*

<sup>18</sup> Guzenai awarina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban ipal mui kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui go ze go doimai, go webi, noumabun abu bigegwai itanemen. Duaillel unum gonugau ze naliu doimai, esilakemen, einen, go dudu banban agen Yesus uminoromen.

<sup>19</sup> Umusig, em mazicina, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg go Zerusalem ban uzan utei betenar.

*A sabug meumeun.*

*(Matiu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Betei nineimai, umaseu, go abu ebu bete beteimai, a sabug ginib gau mui unum meumeun, pemen. <sup>21</sup> Guzenina, Pita nug Yesus nug um igul go guzeneun koli dabeleimai, Yesus aureun, "Igulabai miganem du, na e pen! Um, na a go eg umau auremen. Ulis go meumeun." <sup>22</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, "Na Uwait en ounab petak en! <sup>23</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, du tub nug go em manam auraimai, 'Na asaiba, ze unig oug kuanai numam!' Guzenai auraba, go ougab aliag i mamau, gonugau ougab petak eun gusig mamau, go em manam gonugau ze sesamoramau. <sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ag awarem, ag ein igul Uwait nug guzenabun aimai aurabun, agal oiagab petak mui auramamen. Gonug agal ze sesamoraimai, go igul gue guzenamau. <sup>25</sup> Ag Uwait aurabun tapai dabi, du tub nug ag eg mareun ze dabileiban, agen du go nugau igul eg zilagai muramamen. Ag guzenebi, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu gonug han agal igul eg zilagai maramau. [ <sup>26</sup> Ag du tub nugau igul eg i zilagai muramamen, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu go nug han agal igul eg i zilagai maramau.]"

*Yesus in nug gusig moroun go zebigeg piabun kanabemen?*  
(*Matiu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

<sup>27</sup> Go guzenai awaraimai, go beteimai, Zerusalem uzan koli siemen. Yesus go nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou betei daren, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, dudu banban ipal mui, Yesus waugab alemen. <sup>28</sup> Go alaimai, Yesus guzenai kanabai auremen, “Na ein gusig oimai, igul go guzenanem? Inug na gusig go mizeun?” <sup>29</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Izan han ag ze tub kanabem. Agen amegai izal ze zebigeg go kanabem ailebi, izan mui iz ein gusig eiman igul go guzenanem zebigeg ag awarai. <sup>30</sup> Zon, ze ziiwaraneun du, go Uwait nug gusig moroun ta, atai, dudu agen gusig moromen ta? Agen iz go zebigeg ailan.”

<sup>31</sup> Guzenaimai, ag agzozou ze maimai, enemen, “Ig go ein ze aurab? Ig go Uwait nugau gusig eiman ze ziiwaraneun emun, go nug aigamau, ‘Guzenaimai, ag einen agal oiagab petak ab tam’. <sup>32</sup> Bo, ig go du ebuan gusig eiman emun, go han iboin tam.” (Duaillel agal dabeleu Zon Uwait petak nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub, gonun, dudu banban go duaillel goagen ein igul go ebalagab guzenamamen aimai dabeleimai, uminemenin.) <sup>33</sup> Guzenaimai, go koli Yesus auremen, “Ig i abiu.”

Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz han, inug iz gusig milen, igul go guzenanem ag i awarai.”

## 12

*Wain wai gumanemen dudu eg agal tatau ze.*  
(*Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug go tatau ze eiman abai maraimai, awareun, “Du tub go wain wai maimai, wain ug baimai, gilana otoi meun. Gonug wain wai ebu dab pasiabun ob eleimai, wai gumabun zau huia wag meun. wai unum suban daren, dudu ipal gonugau wai salau mabun gau maraimai, salau mina mina, nug emgasag tub pulig betei dareun. <sup>2</sup> Wain dab mazingina, wabun ziwasa zuna, go wai atag du nug gonugau salau du tub go wain wai ebu salau mai daremen dudu darem a bitabun aurina, wain dab ipal oi morobi oi alabun aimai, palautina, beteun. <sup>3</sup> Bo, wai gumei daremen dudu go agen salau du go gusig pataimai, waimai, gaul palautoron, beteun. <sup>4</sup> Guzenina, go koli salau du tub palautina, beten, go han guzentala gonugau gagalig pouai heimai, eg moroimai, gaul palautoron, beteun. <sup>5</sup> Guzenina, gonug kolital salau du tub palautina, beteun. Go han wina, noumeun. wain wai atag du nug gonugau salau dudu asi palautaren, beten, ipal gaul wagaremen, ipal wagarina, noumemen. <sup>6</sup> Guzenina, du tutak dareu go palautabun iboin. Go gonugau nag pet gonugau ougab go en noumeun. Guzenaimai, go mogoi go gusig pataimai, wina, noumeun. Guzenaimai, gonugau enib wai gasageim hamacemen.” <sup>7</sup> Bo, wai gumanemen dudu go agen go alina, peimai, enemen, ‘Wai atag du go gonugau nag aleu. Gonugau memeg noumaba, go nug gonugau memeg nugau ecesab unum umau. Ig go wemun, noumaba, gonugau wain wai ig umam. Ig go guzenamam.’ <sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, go mogoi go gusig pataimai, wina, noumeun. Guzenaimai, gonugau enib wai gasageim hamacemen.” <sup>9</sup> Yesus nug dudu daremen kanabareun, “Agal dabeleu wai atag du nug go salau dudu erunaramau? Go alaimai, wai gumanemen dudu go wagaraimai, noumebi, gonugau wain wai dudu ipal ebeagab ebu mamau. <sup>10-11</sup> Go Uwait nugau ze sikut wemen ag nanalab tam ta?

‘Go zau sanag zau macanemen dudu agen eg auraimai, geseg eim memen. Uli, zau go sanag ula ebuan zau sanag gusig naliupet usaleun, Uwait

nugtal go sanag salau banou moroun, go naliupet pet ig uligem,' *Buk Song 118:22-23*  
sikut guzenai dareu.

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awarina, Zuda dudu banban agen go ebutal gusig pataimai, auremen, einen, go abiu go gue tatau ze agal igul sul awareun. Go duaillel uminaraimai, go go gusig patabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, go uteimai, wanemen.

*Dudu agen Yesus kanabai auremen, "Ig aiwag Sisar murabun iboi ta?"*  
(*Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Zuda dudu banban ipal Parisi dudu mui, Herot nugau ze sesamoraniem dudu mui, Yesus en ze bimag piabun palautaren, alemen. <sup>14</sup> Alaimai, Yesus auremen, "Du banou, ig abiu na petak ze maranem du. Na du tub nugau dabeleu i duanem. Wanimag a dudu tutak sag na i piaranem. Na Uwait nugau igul petak ig abai miganem. Nait dabeleu erunai pet? Aiweg Sisar murabun igul go naliu ta, tam? <sup>15</sup> Iguanag go aiweg muramam ta, tam?"

Yesus go ameg pataimai, ze memenin abiu maimai, koli awareun, "Ag einen iz ame patemen? Ag aiweg macanemen aiweg tutak oi alai abai milebi, iz piyai." <sup>16</sup> Goagen aiweg tutak oi alai moron, Yesus nug awareun, "E aiweg wanib dorog mui in nugau dareu?"

Goagen koli auremen, "Sisar nugau." <sup>17</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, "Guzenaital, ag Sisar nugau ecesab go Sisar muramamen. Uwait nugau ecesab, go Uwait muramamen."

Go ze go naliu doimai, dabeleu asiu omen.

*Yesus nug dudu noumaimai, asamam en ze awareun.*  
(*Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

<sup>18-19</sup> Zuda dudu banban ipal, goagal wanimag Sadiusi, agen enanem, dudu noumanem koli i asamam anem. Ziwas go ebutal, Sadiusi dudu ipal alaimai, Yesus guzenai kanabemen, "Du Banou, getal Moses nug ig nanalabun guzenai sikut waren, 'Du tub go go noumina, gonugau wau mogoi tamacag noumina, gonugau amag nug apag nugau wau oimai, mogoi muramau. Mogoi go usalaba, du noumeun nugau nag sul usalamau.' <sup>20</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, du tub gonugau gelegul kwali. Mogoi kaman air oimai, go mogoi i moroimai noumeun. <sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, amag tub nug gonugau wau oun. Go han mogoi i murau noumeun. Guzenaimai, amag tub nug air go oimai, guzenaital noumeun. <sup>22</sup> Guzenaital betei, go dudu kwali air go omen, unum mogoi i murau gaul noumemen. Guzenina, wab air go daimai, ses noumeun. <sup>23</sup> Air go dudu kwali agen omenin, aiu ses noumemen duaillel asamam ziwas go ebu asebiag, go in nugau air pet damau? Em ebu, go dudu kwali noumemen agen air tutak omen." <sup>24</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag Uwait nugau Ze mui gonugau gusig mui i abiu. Guzenaimai, ag polumanemen dudu pet! <sup>25</sup> Duaillel noumemen koli asamam, ziwas go ebu, go duair i igaramamen. Ag unum Uwait nugau tibur Mesgai wag dareu sul damamen. <sup>26</sup> Moses nug dudu noumemen, asamam en sikut weun. Ze go ulis araog dareu. Ag gonugau ze guzenai nanalab tam ta? Getal ab al a ginampet ebu eleimai, Uwait nug gonugau wanib guzenai meun, Moses aureun, 'Iz Abraham, Aisak, Zekob agal Uwait.'

*Kisim Bek 3:6*

<sup>27</sup> Uwait go dudu noumemen agal Uwait tam. Go dudu muzmuz awau damam agal Uwait. Agal ze go naliu tam."

*Ein kasai ze go banou pet, amegai dareu?*  
(*Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

<sup>28</sup> Kasai ze tapaimaraneun du tub go Yesus nug ze go naliu Sadiusi dudu awareun doimai, go nug alaimai, Yesus kanabai aureun. “Iguar kasai ze unum ula ebu, ein kasai ze go banou pet?” <sup>29</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ein kasai ze banou pet amegai dareu,

‘O, Israel duaille, ag go don. Uwait igual Banou, nug tutak go igual Banou.

<sup>30</sup> Na nait ounab mui, nait dorop mui, nait dabeleu mui, nait gusig mui, nait Banou, Uwait en sag noumen.’ *Lo 6:4-5*

<sup>31</sup> Kasai ze banou dareu go gonugau igul guzenai,

‘Na nag en noumem sul, nait zaun en guzenai noumen.’ *Wok Pris 19:18*

Kasai ze aliag go banou. Kasai ze tub nug ze aliag e zilharabun iborain tam.” <sup>32</sup> Guzenina, kasai ze tapaimaraneun du gonug Yesus koli aureun, “Du banou, na anem go petak. Uwait nug tutak go petak igual Banou. Em wait tub Uwait sul i dareu. <sup>33</sup> Ig egun waimai, agaimai, Uwait murabun igul go naliu. Bo, ig igual oigeb mui, igual dabeleu mui, igual gusig mui, Uwait nug en noumimai, ig igua en noumem sul, igual zaiger waigeb darem duair en guzental noumabun, igul aliag go naliu banou pet.” <sup>34</sup> Yesus nug du gonugau dabeleu naliu aneun, doimai, go aureun, “Em ziwas pulig tam, na Uwait nugau gilau oug damam.” Gonug guzenai aurina, duaille agen Yesus koli ze tub kanababun uminemenin.

*Kristus go in nugau nag?*

*(Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou, tempel zaueim duaille abaimarai daimai, kanabareun, “Einen kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen Kristus go Devit nugau Ug anem?” <sup>36</sup> Devit go Ah Wes nug dabeleu morona, aneun,

‘Uwait Banou nug, izal Banou aureun, “Na izal ebenaliu eiman hoboï damenag, izan nait iwai zaunar unum zilacaraimai, nait aram pinsal damam.”’ *Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>37</sup> Devit go nugtal “Kristus go izal Banou” aneun, gonun, erunaimai, agen go gonugau ug emen?”’

*Yesus nug kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agal igul eg en awareun.*

*(Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

Guzenina, duaille asiu go gonugau ze doimai, daremen goagal oiagab naliu usaleun.

<sup>38</sup> Yesus nug ze abai maraimai, awareun, “Ag kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu darem suban pian. Dudu go tibur galau naliupet maimai, siksikai aidanemen. Duaille agen go dudu igwanem empip ebu zoi uligaraimai, ‘umaseu’ awaraimai, ebeag paten, dudu go agal oiagab naliu usalanemen.

<sup>39</sup> Zuda duaille agal gotulanemen zaueim ta, ee zabun zaueim ta zoimai, ag hubabun pip naliu wanemen. <sup>40</sup> Dudu go agen wab aile polumaraimai, goagal zauan ecesab gaul oi unanemen. Dudu ipal amegag han ag Uwait aurabun, ze asiu macanemen. Aiu ses, Uwait nug alai sisiarabun ziwass ebu, dudu go uhu banban pet umam.”

*Wab air tub nug Uwait aiwag moroun.*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim aiwag tebil wauag hoboï dareun. Duaille asiu agen aiwag Uwait muranemen aiwag tebil oug memenin, piareun. Duaille aiwag asiu mui goagen aiwag banou memenin. <sup>42</sup> Bo, wab air tub go ecesab asiu tamacag, gonug zoimai, aiwag ginampet aliag, 2 toia sul, aiwag tebil oug meun.

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ularen, waugab alina, awareun, "Iz petak pet awarem, wab air e go ecesab asiu tam, gonug aiwag banou pet meun. Gonug duaillel ipal unum zilarai dareu. <sup>44</sup> Duaillel e unum ag agal aiwag asiu dareu, aiwag tutak oimai, Uwait moromen. Bo, air e go tam pet. Go gonugau aiwag unum Uwait morou, go ee gau mabun aiwag tub i dareu."

## 13

*Yesus nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel eg umau en aneun.*

*(Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim dareun, utei noi bitabun ina, gonugau tapaimaraneu du tub nug guzenai aureun, "Igulabai miganem du, na zau e memen uligen! Aiwag banban sil zau naliu naliu memen dareu suban uligen."

<sup>2</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, "Go iboi, bo, na zau e unum uligem aiu ses iwai zaiagar agen alaimai, zau go unum eg wai mamam. Go zau memen aiwag unum ulagai numam. Aiwag tub gonugau pip i damau."

*Yesus nug aiu ses uhu asiu zumaun en aneun.*

*(Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3-4</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go Oliv em manam ebu simai, hoboimai, Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou uzaneim pei daren daren, Pita, Zems zaug Zon, Andru, ag sag Yesus al ereg daimai, guzenai kanabemen, "Igul go ein ziwias zumaun? Ein igul amegai zuba, ig ziwias go abiu mamam?"

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Ag gusig tapai dan. Dudu ipal agen zoimai, ag polu ze awaramam. Ag goagal ze i don. <sup>6</sup> Aiu ses dudu asiu agen alaimai, izal wanim pataimai, guzenai ze mamam, 'Iz sag iz Kristus, ag koli imarabun zom.' Duaillel asiu agen guzenai ze doimai, petak amam. <sup>7</sup> Ag malai aleu ze mui malai saiu mui waiagab alaba, doiban, ag esilakian. Igul go petak amegai zumaun. Bo, sisiarabun ziwias go pigai i zumaun. <sup>8</sup> Emgasag tub ebuan duaillel agen asaimai, emgasag tub ebuan duaillel abai ereg iwai maimai, malaininamau. Emgasag ipal ebu mim banban zumaun. Emgasag ipal ebu duaillel we banou damau. Igul go unum zumaun igul go enai, air tub go mogoi soligwabun amegai mu banou waneu sul.

<sup>9</sup> Ziwias go ebu, ag gusig tapai dan. Dudu ipal agen ag gusig pataraimai, goagal dudu banban agal ameagab ebu imarai beteimai, Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim ag esalau sul ugaramam. Ag, izal tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, agen em ebuan emgasag gumanemen dudu banban ameagab izal ze awarabun gusig tapai damamen. <sup>10</sup> Duaillel agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag unum duaillel awarebi, duaillel ag ze go abiu mai dabi dabi, petak go sisiarabun ziwias alamau. <sup>11</sup> Dudu ag gusig patarebi, agen dudu banban ameagab ze mebiag, ein ze marai aimai dabeleu asiu i on. Ziwias go ebutal Uwait nug ze awarabun maramau. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug agal oiagsau eiman anamau.

<sup>12</sup> Dudu ipal agal apanagar, amanagar, agen agal iwai zaiagar agal ebeagab ebu marebi, goagen wagarebi, noumabun hiaramam. Memeagar ipal agen agal geleagar guzental guzenaramam. Geleagar agen han goagal memeagar anaigar semaraimai, goagal iwai zaiagar agal ebeagab ebu marebi, goagen wagarebi, noumaramam. <sup>13</sup> Ag, izal tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, duaillel unum ag en aiag sisilai zoimai, ag gasag eim hiacaramam. Bo, du in go izal salau i utanam go umkoskos gusig mai damau, aiu ses sisiarabun ziwias ebu, Uwait nug go koli imamau."

*Ece tub eg pet zumau.*

*(Matiu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag ece eg pet tub go getal Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun du Daniel nug zemeun zumau pimamen. *Daniel 9:27* Ece eg pet go Uwait nugau empip naliupet ebu em e ebu zoimai, tapai damau. (Ag ze go nanalanemen aba, suban dabilan.) Ziwas go ebu, duailel ag Zudia agaig ebu daremen ag em manam ebu uminai simamen. <sup>15</sup> Du tub go zau wag damau, go noimai, gonugau ecesab zaueim dareu i simai umau. Go pigai gaul uminai teliamau. <sup>16</sup> Du tub ougem salau mai damau, go gonugau iweilu naliu zaueim dareu alai i umau. <sup>17</sup> Ziwas go ebu, ailel enimaga mui, ailel mogoi ap zai darem mui, ag bisomagar pet. <sup>18</sup> Ag Uwait auramamen, ‘Ze numau ziwas, igul eg go i zumau.’ <sup>19</sup> Ag getal go uhu banou i wanemen. Uwait nug em patai meun ziwas ebu alai ulis dareu uhu guzenai tub i zoun, aiu ses han uhu guzenai koli i zumau. <sup>20</sup> Bo, Dubanou Ban nug ziwas huia pigai hogu meun, einen, go igul go guzenab tam zob, duailel asi i darem zob. Go duailel ipal imarabun isanarai meun, gonun, igul go pigai guzeneun.

<sup>21</sup> Ziwas go ebu, du tub nug zoimai, guzenai awaramau, ‘Kristus e zoimai dareu!’ ta, ‘Go ulibe dareu!’ aimai, awaraba, ag gonugau ze doimai, oiagab petak i an. <sup>22</sup> Dudu ipal agen alaimai, polumaimai, guzenamam, ‘Iz Kristus.’ Dudu ipal agen enamam, ‘Iz Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem du.’ Guzenaimai, go igul banban mui salau ipal ata atai mamam. Go duailel ipal Uwait nug nugtal egareun, polumaraimai, agal ameagab igul go guzenamam. Uwait nugau duailel agal igul eg sesamoraimai, ag Uwait nugau igul utabun aimai polumaramam. Bo, agen igul go guzenabun iborain tam. <sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, ag gusig tapai dan. Ein igul aiu ses zuabun iz unum ag awaremin.”

*Du Nugau Nag koli alamau.*

*(Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Uhu banou pet go unum zo unaba, ‘am go umaum sul usalamau, geil go i hilamau, ureb emes wageim zilagai alamam. Guzenaimai, emes wagan ecesab gusig daremen unum iloialoiamam.’ *Ai-saia 13:10* <sup>26</sup> Igul go guzenaba, duailel agen Du Nugau Nag Mesgai wag pi oug gusig banban mui al ban eiman alaba, pimamen. <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug Uwait nugau tibur palautaraba, emgasag unum mui emes wag mui unum beteimai, Uwait nug gonugau duailel egareun, imarai alai tularai mamau.”

*Gair gau waneu ebu, ag abiu macanemen am tapamau ziwas zoi dareu.*

*(Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag a gair nugau igul suban dabilan. A gair nug ag am tapamau igul abai maramau. Gair gau unum nuanina, agau awau koli ileu usalina, ag go abiu maimai, go am banou zuabun ziwas. <sup>29</sup> Go sultal, aiu ses igul go ata atai zuba, ag abiu maimai, Du Nugau Nag koli alabun ziwas hogu usalai nineu. <sup>30</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, duailel e ulis daremen ag i noumamamen ebu igul go guzenai zumau ag pimamen. <sup>31</sup> Emes mui, e em mui dareu go unum tamamau. Bo, izal ze i tamamau, muzmuz damau.”

*Du Nugau Nag alabun ziwas du tub i abiu mamau.*

*(Matiu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Du tub nug Du Nugau Nag alabun ziwas i abiu mamau. Uwait nugau tibur han go i abiu. Gonugau nag han go i abiu. Memeg tutak go sag abiu. <sup>33</sup> Guzenai igul dareu, gonun, ag subantal tapai dan. Ziwas go eisab alamau ag i abiu. <sup>34</sup> Go guzenai, du tub go gonugau zau

uteimai, uzan tub pulig unamau. Gonug gonugau zau utei unabun aimai, gonugau salau dudu gonugau zau gumabun awareun. Goagal salau ata atai marena, zau ogeim gumaneu du gusig aureu, ‘Suban gumei dan.’<sup>35</sup> Guzenai igul, gonun, ag, izal duaillel, suban gumaramamen. Ag i abiu, zau atag du ein ziwis koli alamau. Go umusig alamau ta, umaum alamau ta, toi ulaba, alamau ta, em ugaba alamau ta? Ag i abiu.<sup>36</sup> Ag suban gumei i dabi ziwis go ebu, go pigai alaimai, ag gabuai dabi, alai piaramau.<sup>37</sup> Gonun, iz ag ze e awarem. Go petak, iz duaillel unum ze e awarem. Ag subantal gumei dan.”

## 14

*Dudu banban agen Yesus webiag, noumamau en dabeleu omen.*

*(Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Gil aliag mazicina, zobu tub ebu duaillel *bret* zis tamacag zacanem, wanib Pasowa zuna, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, agen Yesus gusig pataimai, webi, noumamau en wage wageimai ze patemen. <sup>2</sup> Bo, go enemen, “Ig go Imabun Ziwas Zobu go ebu i wabun, duaillel agen asaimai, ig ibaig ban malai mamam.”

*Air tub nug a ilau sous naliu mui oimai, Yesus nugau gagalig ebu esikeun.*

*(Matiu 26:6-13; Zon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Betani uzan, du tub wanib Saimon, getal go ebeu leprosi mui dacaneun, Yesus nug gonugau zaueim simai daimai, ee zabun eebiz waugab hoboï dareun. Ee zina zina, air tub nug dalim naliu a ilau sous naliu wanib *nar* mui oi zoun. Air go gue getal aiwag banou sil go a ilau sous naliu gau meun. Gonug dalim go outaimai, a ilau sous naliu mui Yesus nugau gagalig ebu esikeun. <sup>4</sup> Dudu ipal daremen go igul uligaimai, goagal oiagab eg wina, agzozou enemen, “Einen air go nug a ilau sous naliu mui gaul sakeu? <sup>5</sup> Ig ze go dudu maremun, gau mebi, gonun aiwag banou, wai tutak ebuan aiwag sul, oimai, duaillel ecesab tamacag marabun iboin.” Guzenina, go air go gusig ze auremen. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug goagal dabeleu abiu maimai, awareun, “Ag air go utebi, damau. Ag go einen ougab eg moroimai, uhu moromen? Go igul naliu pet go iz ebilab meu. <sup>7</sup> Duaillel ecesab tamacag ag abai umkoskos daren, agen umkoskos go isanarabun iboin. Bo, iz ag abai umkoskos ban i dai. <sup>8</sup> Gonug ein igul guzenabun guzeneun. Go a ilau sous naliu mui izal enim tabug ebu esikeun, go iz noumemin, ob oug noumabun enim tabug suban uluseun. <sup>9</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet e em gasag unum duaillel awarai aidaimai, igul go air e nug meun go han awaramam. Guzenaimai, duaillel ag go en dabilamam.”

*Zudas nug Yesus dudu banban ebeag ebu mabun baib meun.*

*(Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaranau dudu begurug sag ebuan du tub, gonugau wanib Zudas Iskariot, go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban waiagab Yesus goagal ebeagab ebu mabun beteun. <sup>11</sup> Go ze go doimai, siksikaimai, aiwag murabun baib memenin. Guzenina, Zudas go Yesus goagal ebeagab ebu mabun abu itanai dareun.

*Yesus gonugau tapaimaranau dudu abai Pasowa ziwis ebu ee zemen.*

*(Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Zon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> *Bret* zis tamacag agaimai zanemen ziwis tutak amegai zoun. Ziwas go ebu Zuda duaillel ag agal Pasowa sipsip nag waimai, agaimai, zanemen. Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaranau dudu agen Yesus auremen, “Ig nait Pasowa ziwis ebu ee zabun pip eru ebu betei suban kasai mizamam?”



13 Guzenai aurina, gonug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu aliag palau-taraimai, awareun, “Ag uzan go bitabun ebu, du tub go ze uleimai, zumau, ag tularamau. Ag go sesamorai beten. 14 Go zaueim siba, ag zauan zau atag du go auran, ‘Igal tapaimigeu du eneun, “Iz izal tapaimaraneu dudu abai Pasowa ee zabun zau empip eru ebu dareu?” guzenai ze meun.’ 15 Go zau tub empip banou ecesab suban meun wag ginam dareu abai maramau. Ag go ebu igual ee zabun empip suban kasan.”

16 Go beteimai, ban uzan simai, Yesus nug awareun sul uligaimai, zaueim go Pasowa ee zabun empip suban kasemen.

17 Umusig mina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag abai aleun. 18 Go hoboimai, ee zai daren, go nug guzenai awareun, “Iz ag petak pet awarem, du tub ag ula dareu go nug izal iwai zaiar agal ebeagab ebu milamau. Du go gue ulis iz ibail ee zai dareu.” 19 Go guzenina, go goagal oiagab uhu usalemen. Go tutak tutak agen guzenai kanabemen, “Na iz en anem ta? Iz tam ta?”

20 Yesus nug koli awareun, “Du go gue izal dudu begurug sag abai dareu. Go iz ibail ereg tebil tutak ebu gonugau *bret* il ebu maimai, oimai zimau. 21 Uwait nugau ze eim aneun sul, Du Nugau Nag noumamau, bo, du go nug gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu mareun, du go gue bisou a. Du go gue anag nug soligweun ziwas ebu noumeun zob, go uhu ginampet. Guzenab tam, gonun, aiu ses Mesgai wag go uhu banou pet umau.”

*Yesus nug bret wain ze mui gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.  
(Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

22 Go ee zai daren, Yesus nug *bret* oimai, Uwait auraimai, ebeg sil kuaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maraimai, eneun, “Ag oiban, zan. E izal enim tabug.”

23 Guzenaimai, go koli gap wain ze mui oimai, Uwait auraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maren, go unum e gap ebuan ze zemen.

24 Gonug awareun, “E izal esep, Uwait nug esep gonug ag abai baib [awau] meu. Izal esep go goricina, duaillel asiu isanaramau. 25 Iz ag petak pet awarem, iz koli e wain dab ebuan ze i zai, betei iz wain ze awau tub go izal Mekai nugau gumarabun uzan koli zai.”

26 Guzenaimai, go kabal tub waimai, uzaneim noimai, Oliv em manam ebu betemenin.

*Yesus nug Pita guzenai aureun, “Na duaillel iz en ‘Iz go i abiu.’ awaramam.”  
(Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zon 13:36-38)*

27 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Ag iz uti-laimai, umina teliamamen. Uwait nugau Ze guzenai sikut wai memen dareu, eneu,

‘Sipsip gumamau du go izan wemin, sipsip inain go uminaimai, ata atai teliteliyamam.’ *Sekaraia 13:7*

28 Bo, iz noumaimai, koli asaimai amegai Galili agaig ebu beteimin, ag sesamilai bitamamen.” 29 Pita nug aureun, “Go unum na utizai, telecebi, iz tutak na i utizana.” 30 Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, “Iz na petak pet aizem, ulis umaum toi aliag i ulau ebu, na izal wanim wagemaimai, ziwas ainarai ebu, ‘Iz du go i abiu’ amam.” 31 Bo, Pita nug gusig aureun, “Petak pet, iz guzenai ze i manai. Iz na ibaiz ereg noumai.” Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen han guzental anemen.

*Yesus go Getsemani betei Uwait aurai dareun.  
(Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg em tub wanib Getsemani beteimai, go nug awareun, “Ag e ebu hoboï dabi, iz Uwait auramoroi.”  
<sup>33-34</sup> Gonug Pita, Zems zaug Zon abai imarai beteimai, gonugau ougab eg wina, go nugtal nug en bisou maimai, guzenai awareun, “Izal oiab uhu pet mina, wauïag kuatina, noumamoroi. Ag e ebu awau dan.”

<sup>35</sup> Go holoï beteimai, em nogoug ebu ou tonoi nineimai, Uwait nug go uhu go ebu i zuabun aimai Uwait aureun. <sup>36</sup> Gonug aureun, “O Mekai, na ein salau guzenabun iboi. Na iz ebilab ebulan gap tub uhu mui oi himam. Bo, na izal dabeleu i sesamoren, na nait dabeleu tutak sesamoren.”

<sup>37</sup> Guzenai auraimai, go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu gabuai daremen ebu zoimai piaraimai, asareun. Go Pita aureun, “Saimon, na gabuem ta? Na iz gumilaimai, iz ibail ban awau ginam dabun iboin tam ta? <sup>38</sup> Ag i gabuan, awau daiban, Uwait auran. Guzenebi, Satan nug i polumaramau. Iz abiu ag igul naliu guzenabun dabelenemen, bo, agal enimag gusig dabun iboi tam.” <sup>39</sup> Guzenaimai, go beteimai, koli Uwait ze go getal aureun guzenal aureun. <sup>40</sup> Go koli alaimai, gonugau dudu koli gabuai daren, piareun. Go ames wagarina, awau dabun iboin tam. Goagen ein ze aurabun i abiu. <sup>41</sup> Yesus nug koli Uwait aurabun utarai waneun. Gonug kolital ziwas ainarai alaimai, asaraimai, awareun, “Ag gabuai daimai, imai daremen ta? Go iboi! Uligan! Du Nugau Nag ebeagarab durub waimai, dudu igul eg macanemen agal ebeagab ebu mabun ziwas aleu. <sup>42</sup> Ulib e du nug iz izal iwai zaiar ebeagab ebu milabun go aleu. Ag asan! Ig betei go tularabun unab.”

*Zudas nug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu meun.*

*(Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zon 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze go awa awarina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag ebulan du tub gonugau wanib Zudas, go waugab aleun. Zuda dudu banban mui, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen dudu asiu Yesus gusig patabun palautaren, Zudas sesamorai betemenin. Goagal malaimanem maulzag mui, malai hog mui patai alemen.

<sup>44</sup> Zudas nug getal go dudu guzenai awareun, “Iz du go betei sibeg zukem-inag, ag abe mamamen du go tutak ag gusig pataimai, go malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu mebi, imai unamam.”

<sup>45</sup> Guzenaimai, Zudas nug pigai Yesus waugab beteimai, guzenai aureun, “Umaseu, tapaimiganem du!” auraimai, sibeg zukzukeun.

<sup>46</sup> Dudu ag go abe maimai, Yesus gusig patemen. <sup>47</sup> Du tub ag ula tapai dareun, go nug gonugau maulzag huia oimai, Uwait ula dareu du banou nugau salau du waimai, gonugau dabug gau kuatai heun. <sup>48</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug dudu awareun, “Ag malai mabun malai hog mui maulzag mui oimai, iz zob du sul ebe aram durub waimai, iwabun alemen ta? <sup>49</sup> Iz ziwas umkoskos Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim duailel tapaimaremin, ag go ebu ebe aram durub waimabun utanemen. Bo, ag igul go guzenina, Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen gonugau ze sikut wai memen go petak usaleun.” <sup>50</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu unum uminaimai teliemem.

<sup>51-52</sup> Mogoi awau tub ninaneun tibur galau tutak tuageun, Yesus sesamorai beteun. Dudu goagen gusig paten, go gonugau ninaneun tibur galau agal ebeagab ebu uteimai, burum uminaimai telieun.

*Yesus go dudu banban ameagab ebu webi, noumabun aimai polumoromen.*  
*(Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Gumaranemen dudu go Yesus gusig patemen, goagen Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nugau zaueim imai betemenin. Go ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, Zuda dudu banban abai ereg gotulai darenem. <sup>54</sup> Pita go wage wageimai sesamarai, holo holo beteun. Guzenaimai, Pita zaueim simai, go zau gumanemen dudu abai hoboimai, ab ugei dareun.

<sup>55</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Zuda dudu banban ipal mui, agen ze ipal Yesus enib ebu mabun, erunai webi, noumabun aimai guzenemen, bo, go ze guzenabun ze tub itananem iborain tam. <sup>56</sup> Dudu asiu zoiwai, polu ze go enib ebu memenin, bo, go ze tub mab tam.

<sup>57</sup> Guzenina, dudu ipal zo tapai daimai, go polu ze memenin. <sup>58</sup> "Ig Yesus nug ze go meun, domun. Gonug guzenai aneun, 'Iz go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou dudu agen ebeag sil memenin, tigalaimai, gil ainarai sag maziaba, iz zau tub awau mai. Dudu agen zau go i mamam.' Go guzenai ze meun, ig domun." <sup>59</sup> Bo, goagal ze go unum iborain tam, go ze ata atai memen.

<sup>60</sup> Guzenina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agal ameagab ebu tapai daimai, Yesus kanaboroun, "Na einen go dudu ze aizemen koli awarab utem? Na erunemen, gonun, na enim ebu ze mem." <sup>61</sup> Bo, Yesus go soai daimai, go ze tub mab tam.

Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet nug kolital kanabeun, "Na Kristus, du go Uwait nug duaille koli imarabun palautizen, alemen ta? Na Uwait Banou nugau Nag ta?"

<sup>62</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, "E iz sag. Iz ag petak pet awarem, Du Nugau Nag go Uwait gusig banou mui, nugau ebeag naliu eiman hoboimai, Mesgai wag pi ougeiman alamau, ag pimamen." <sup>63</sup> Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet go ze doimai, gonugau tibur galau bigagaimai, dudu darenem kanabareun, "Ig einen dudu ipal awaremun, alai gonugau enib ebu ze ipal mamam?" <sup>64</sup> Go Uwait ze biabali kuai aureun, ag domenin. Agal dabeleu erunamamen?"

Goagen koli enemen, "Go ze mui, gonun, webi, noumamau."

<sup>65</sup> Guzenaimai, go Yesus enib ebu sino oroimai, gonugau ameg tibur galau sil kiai maimai, ebeag sil waimai, auremen, "Na ze doimai, maranem du aba, na ig aigen, go in nug na niweu?" Guzenina, Yesus gumanemen dudu goagen imai aimai, wemen.

### *Pita nug 'Iz Yesus i abiu' eun.*

*(Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pita go zau gasageim hobo daren, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nugau salau air tub zoun. <sup>67</sup> Gonug Pita ab ugei dareun peimai, gusig uligaimai, aureun. "Na Nasaret uzanan du, Yesus al dacanemen."

<sup>68</sup> Bo, Pita nug koli aureun, "Na ze go anem go gonugau zebigeg iz i abiu." guzenai ze maimai, go zau og waugab beten, [toi tub uleun]. <sup>69</sup> Salau air go gue zau ogeiman tapai dareun peimai, go nug duaille waugab tapai darenem, awareun, "Go du go Yesus nugau tapaimorou du tub." <sup>70</sup> Pita nug koli awareun, "Iz gonugau tapaimorou du tam."

Dai dai, dudu ipal Pita waugab tapai darenem, agen auremen, "Na petak go dual aidanem, einen, na han Galili agaigan du." <sup>71</sup> Bo, Pita nug ebeag wag maimai, kolital eneun, "Petak pet iz ag awarem! Iz polu ze mai uhu tub iz ebilang zumau. Iz du go i abiu!"

<sup>72</sup> Go guzenina ina, toi koli uleun. Pita go Yesus nug getal ze aureun koli dabeleun. "Toi ziwias aliag ulamau ebu, na izal wanim wagemaimai, 'iz go i abiu,' ziwias ainarai ze mamam". Guzenaimai, Pita go banban weineun.

## 15

*Yesus Rom agal du banou tub wanib Pontias-Pailot waugab imai betemen.  
(Matiu 27:1-2; Luk 23:1-2; Zon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Em wagna, umaseu, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban, Zuda dudu banban, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu, kaunsel dudu unum abai ereg agen Yesus webi, noumabun ze patemen. Go Yesus us sil ebeg kiai maimai, Pailot nugau ebeg ebu mabun imai betemen. <sup>2</sup> Betena, Pailot nug Yesus kanabai aureun “Na Zuda agal gumarabun du banou ta?”

Yesus nug koli aureun “Go na anem gotal.”

<sup>3</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen gonugau enib ebu polu ze asiu memen. <sup>4</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug kolital kanabai aureun, “Na koli ze mabun einen utem? Na ze go nait enim ebu mem, na duab tam ta?”

<sup>5</sup> Bo, Yesus nug ze tub koli aurab tam. Guzenina, Pailot go dabeleu asiu oun.

*Pailot nug Yesus webi, noumabun awareun.*

*(Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Agal Imabun Ziwas Zobu wanib Pasowa ebu, Rom agal gumaraneu du banou nug wai tutak tutak ziwaz go ebu du tub hiacaranem zau oug dacaneu utena, unaneu. Duaillel agtal alai gotulaimai, du tub utena, unabun aurina, go du utena, unacaneu. <sup>7</sup> Ziwas go ebu, du tub gonugau wanib Barabas go hiacaranem zau oug dareun. Getal uzan go dudu agal gumaraneun du banou abai alalina, Barabas nug du tub wina, noumeun. Guzenaimai, go hiacaranem zau oug hina dareun.

<sup>8</sup> Duaillel asiu agen zoimai, Pailot guzenai kanabemen “Na Pasowa imabun ziwaz umkoskos du tub hiacaranem zau oug dareun utena, unaneu. Ulis na igul go guzental guzenamam.”

<sup>9</sup> Guzenai aurina, Pailot nug koli awareun, “Iz Zuda agal gumaraneu du banou utemin, ag abai bitamau en dabelemen ta?” <sup>10</sup> Pailot go abiu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban go Yesus nugau igul naliu en aiag sisilina, gonun, go waugab imai alemen. Guzenaimai, gonug ze go kanabareun. <sup>11</sup> Bo, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen duaillel dabuiag pataimai, awaremen, “Pailot auran, ‘Barabas utemen, unamau.’ guzenai auran.”

<sup>12</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug kolital kanabareun, “Du e go Zuda agal gumaraneu du banou anem, iz erunai?”

<sup>13</sup> Goagen gusig ulemen “Go a gegeulanau ebu noumabun asai men.”

<sup>14</sup> Pailot nug awareun, “Einen? Go ein igul eg meun?”

Goagen kagagai, ulaimai, enemen, “Go a gegeulanau ebu asai men!”

<sup>15</sup> Duaillel agal oiagab naliu usalabun Pailot nug Barabas utena, waneun. Guzenaimai, go nug Yesus malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu mina, goagen esalau sul oimai, malai dudu ipal maren, agen mui go a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun imai betemen.

*Malai dudu agen Yesus ze biabial kuai auraimai, weligoromen.*

*(Matiu 27:27-31; Zon 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Malai dudu agen Yesus Pailot nugau zaueim, wanib Pretoriam, imai beteimai, malai dudu ipal zaueim dacanemen ereg ularen, alai gotulemen.

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen tibur galau epeu pet tub tugai moroimai, kulam us huiiau tub oimai, kukotoimai, gonugau gagalig ebu mai moromen.

<sup>18</sup> Goagen gusig auremen, “Na Zuda agal gumaranem du banou, ig nait wanim ulapwag mem.” <sup>19</sup> Goagen kabit sil gonugau gagalig koli koli waimai, enib ebu sino oromen. Go go waugab taubib waimai, du banou sul gonugau wanib wag pet memen. <sup>20</sup> Go guzenai ze biabial kuai auraimai, koli tibur

galau epeu go ebuan oi heimai, gonugau tibur galau koli arugai moromen. Guzenaimai, go go a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun imai betemen.

*Jesus a gegeulanau ebu noumabun asai memen.*

*(Matiu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Rom agal malai dudu agen Jesus a gegeulanau ebu wai mabun abu ebu imai bete betena, du tub go Sairini uzanan, Aleksanda zaug Rupus al go agal memaeg, ban uzan siabun aleun. Gonugau wanib Saimon. Go go abu ebu tuloiroimai, gusig pataimai, Jesus nugau a gegeulanau oimai, Saimon gamai morona, go Jesus sesamorai beteun. <sup>22</sup> Go Jesus em tub wanib Golgota imai betemen. Go em wanib zebigeg enai 'eb gagalig gulam'. <sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen wain ze tub marasin munug wanib 'mair' mui, maimai, kekulaimai, Jesus zimaun aimai murabun emen. Bo, Jesus go zab uteun. <sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memen. Gonugau tibur galau ecesab mui go doumai wabun aimai onanem aiwag oimai, onemen.

<sup>25</sup> Am zuna, amameg sai naliu (9) sul, go go a gegeulanau ebu noumabun asai memen. <sup>26</sup> Ze go duaillel agen getal gonugau wanib ebu ze memen, gonugau gagalig tabaugab guzenai sikut wai memen, 'Zuda agal gumaraneu du banoug.' <sup>27</sup> Goagen dudu aliag go igul eg memen imaraimai, du tub Yesus nugau ebeg naliu eiman asai memen, tub ebeg nanai eiman asai memen. <sup>28</sup> [Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Ze getal sikut weun go iboreun, "Goagen dudu eg abai ereg tularai memen." Ze go petak usaleun.] <sup>29</sup> Duaillel agen abu eiman beten zonen aimai, go uligaimai, gagaliag kunkunaimai, ze biabial kuai auraimai, enemen, "A! Na guzenai anem, na Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou ticalaimai, ziwias ainarai sag koli zau awau mai. <sup>30</sup> Guzenanem, nagtal koli nait enim isanoroimai, a gegeulanau ebuan utei non!" <sup>31</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, agen han guzentel ze biabial kuai auremen, "Go duaillel ipal isanareun, go nugtal koli gonugau enib isanorabun iborain tam! <sup>32</sup> Go Kristus, Zuda agal gumaraneu du banou king zob, go a gegeulanau ebuan utei nuba, ig go peimai, igual oigeb go en petak mamam zob." Zob dudu aliag go han go guzentel ze biabial kuai awaremen.

*Jesus noumeun.*

*(Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Am ban, am ameg ula ebu, am ilab tam, em unum umutai sul usalai betei amameg ainarai una una umusig meun. <sup>34</sup> Guzenai daren daren, am ameg ainarai mabun ina, Yesus nug guzenai uleun, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani." Ze go bigeg enai

'Izal Uwait, izal Uwait, na einen iz utilem?'

*Buk Song 22:1*

<sup>35</sup> Guzenina, duaillel ipal go ebu tapai daremen, goagen ul go doimai, enemen "Ag go don! Du gue go Elaiza ulorou." <sup>36</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub nug pigai beteimai, e tub ambig sul oimai, wain ze munug oug maimai, ait kabit ebu maimai, Yesus zimaun en aimai murabun dabeleimai, duaillel awareun, "Ig gumei damun, Elaiza nug alai, go a gegeulanau ebuan imai numau ta, uligai dab."

<sup>37</sup> Ziwias go ebutal, Yesus nug gusig ulaimai, go nugtal gonugau dorig utei wanena, noumeun.

<sup>38</sup> Guzenina, *laplap* Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim asai memen dareun, ulatal bigagai noi betei, aliag usaleun. <sup>39</sup> Malai gumaraneu du banou go Yesus waugab eregtal tapai daimai, [gonugau ul eun doimai], go noumeun igul uligaimai, gonug eneun, "Petak pet, du go gue Uwait nugau Nag!"

<sup>40</sup> Ailel ipal agen tubaiman tapai daimai, uligai daremen. Go ailel ula, air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Magdala uzanan, air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Zems zaug Zosep goagal anaiag, (Zems go ginampet ananem), air tub gonugau wanib Salome mui, daremen. <sup>41</sup> Ailel go getal Yesus Galili agaig daren, go isanorabun sesamorai bitanemen. Ailel ipal asiu go Yesus dual ereg Zerusalem uzaneim alemen, go han ereg daremen.

*Yesus nugau noumeun enib oimai, aizau ob oug memen.*

*(Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Go *Fraide*, ecesab kasarabun ziwias. Ginam Zobu go Zuda agal imabun ziwias. Guzenaimai, umusig mina, du tub gonugau wanib Zosep go Arimatea uzanan, go Zuda gumaraneun dudu banban agal salau zaiag, go nug Uwait em e gumabun koli alamau aimai gumei dacaneun. Go Pailot uminurab tam, waugab beteimai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib oimai, aizau ob oug hiabun kanabeun. <sup>44</sup> Pailot nug Yesus pigai noumeun ze doimai, go esilakeun. Go dudu ipal palautaren, malai gumaraneu du banou alai aurina, go alina, Pailot nug kanabeun, "Yesus noumeun ta?" <sup>45</sup> Malai du gonug io aurina, Pailot nug Zosep aureun, "Iboi, na eb noumeun enib oi unamam." <sup>46</sup> Guzenina, Zosep nug tibur galau ipal ausiau gau maimai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib a gegeulanau ebuan oimai, tibur galau sil kuloroi maimai, aizau ob oug meun. Guzenaimai, aiwag banou oimai, aizau ob ogusau tapelai meun. <sup>47</sup> Maria go Magdala uzanan, Maria go Zosep nugau anag dual go Aramatia uzanan Zosep nug Yesus go aizau ob oug meun pemenin.

## 16

*Yesus koli waseun.*

*(Matiu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Imabun ziwias mazicina, Maria go Magdala uzanan, tub Maria go Zems nugau anag, Salome mui go a ilau nugau sous naliu pet mui gau maimai, oi alaimai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib ebu ziorai muraporoi. <sup>2-3</sup> Ban Zobu ebu, umaseutal pet, ag go aizau ob piabun abu ebu bete betei, agzozou enemen, "Inug go aiwag banou aizau ob ogusau tapelai memen oi ilacilamau?"

<sup>4</sup> Bo, go suban uligaimai, aiwag banou go oi hemen go uligemen.

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, ag go aizau ob oug simai, mogoi awau tibur galau ausiau mui aizau ob oug ebeg naliu eiman hobi dareun peimai, esilakemen.

<sup>6</sup> Go nug awareun, "Ag i uminan. Ag Yesus Nasaret uzanan, a gegeulanau ebu noumabun asai memen, itanabun alemen. Go koli waseun! Go e ebu i dareu. Go empip go gabuai memen ag uligan. <sup>7</sup> Ag beteiban, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu mui Pita mui auran, 'Yesus go amegai Galili agaig bitamau, go sesamorai bitamam. Ag go getal awareun sultal go ebu pimamen,' go guzenai awaran."

<sup>8</sup> Go guzenai awarina, ailel go esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, aizau ob go uteimai, uminai wanenar. Go banban uminaimai, du tub ze aurab tam.

*[Yesus nug Magdala uzanan Maria waugab usaleun.*

*(Matiu 28:9-10; Zon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Ban Zobu ebu, umaseutal, Yesus koli wasaimai, go amegai Maria go Magdala uzanan, getal air go wes eg kwali (7) sag zamareun waugab betena, gonug go uligeun. <sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, Maria beteimai, go dudu getal Yesus dual dacanemen, oiagab eg wina, weinai daremen awareun. <sup>11</sup> Maria nug guzenai awareun, "Yesus awau darena, iz go pemen." Ag gonugau ze doimai, agal oiagab petak ab tam.

*Dubanou Ban nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag goagal ameagab ebu usaleun.*

*(Luk 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Ziwass tub ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag go ban uzan uteimai, unabun bete betei abu ebu Yesus pemen. <sup>13</sup> Goagen koli beteimai, tapaimaraneun dudu ipal awaremen, "Ig Yesus abu ebu uligemun!" Bo, goagal ze doimai, agal oiagab petak ab tam.

*Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab ebu usaleun.*

*(Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Ziwass tub ebu, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu nigbasig sag ee zina zina, Yesus nug go waiagab zuna, goagen uligemen. Go acegsisilina, awareun, "Ag einen agal oiagab petak i eu? Ag einen oiagab gusig dareu? Iz koli wasemin, dudu iz uligilemen goagal ze doimai, ag einen oiagab petak i eu? Igul go naliu tam."

<sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug go awareun, "Ag emgasag gasag unum beteimai, izal Ze Naliupet e duaillel unum abaimaran. <sup>16</sup> Duair in ze go doimai, gonugau ougab petak amau, go ze sil ziorebi, go Uwait nug koli imamau. Duair in gonugau ougab petak i eu, go du utamamen, go ze mui damau.

<sup>17</sup> Duaillel agal oiagab petak aba, ag gugeg go guzenabun iboin. Agen izal wanim pataimai, wes eg zamaramamen. Agen emgasag tub ebuan ze getal i abiu daremen maramamen. <sup>18</sup> Agen man eg ebeag sil patarebi, man go agen go eg i maramam. Ze eg zaimai noumanem sul ag zaimai, ag i noumamamen. Agen agal ebeag ebeu duaillel ebalagab mebi, duaillel go ameag pasamau."

*Uwait nug Yesus Mesgai wag imai sieun.*

*(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Yesus Dubanou Ban gonun ze go awarina, Uwait nug imai aimai, Mesgai wag sieun. Go Uwait nugau ebeag naliu eiman hobo dareu, guzenaimai, go mui duaillel unum gumarai dareu. <sup>20</sup> Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu go emgasag gasag unum beteimai, Yesus nugau ze duaillel unum awaremen. Dubanou Ban nug go abai ereg salau una, goagen gugeg go getal awareun sul guzenina, dudu ipal gugeg go uligaimai, gonugau ze getal aneun petak go abe memen.]

## Luk Yesus nugau Ze naliupet Luk nug sikut weun Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go Mesgai wag sina, wai 30 mazicina, Luk nug gonugau ze sikut weun. Luk go ebeu kasaraneu du. Go Zuda du tam, go Grik du. Go Yesus ameg nug i peun, bo, go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg ereg aidaneun, gonun, gonugau ze abiu meun. Go Grik duailel sikut wai mareun. Luk nug guzenai awareun, "Yesus go igua du sul gonug em ebu an duailel unum en ougab nug noumaimai, goagal igul eg ebu an imarabun aleun."

Agau Aposel gue Luk go nugal sikut weun.

### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-4 Luk nug gonugau ze bigegweun.

1:5-2:52 Yesus erunai usaleun.

3:1-20 Ze ziiwaraneun du, Zon nugau salau.

3:21-4:13 Zon nug Yesus ze ziorina, Satan nug alaimai, Yesus bimag peun

4:14-9:50 Yesus go Galili agaig ebu Uwait nugau ze duailel tapaimaraneun.

9:51-19:27 Yesus go Galili agaig uteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan beteun.

19:28-23:56 Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan gonugau salau poabun sieun.

24:1-53 Yesus go noumaimai, kolital waseun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu go pei daren daren, go kolital Mesgai wag sieun.

<sup>1</sup> Tiopilus, na Uwait en ounab nug noumanem du. Muz dudu banban agen getal Yesus nugau igul abai migeun. Go sikut wemen. <sup>2</sup> Getal ipal dudu agen go igul uligaimai, anena sikut wemen. Guzenaimai, iz mui ereg ze go doimai, na sikut wai mizem. <sup>3</sup> Iz Luk, getal iz guzental ze go duabun kanabai aidaremin, iz unum doimai, sikut wai mizem. <sup>4</sup> Guzenaimai, na abiu mamam, ze koli mizem go petak pet.

<sup>5</sup> Ziwas go ebu Herot go Zuda du uzan gumaneun du banou, go ebu, du tub go Uwait ula dacaneun du gonugau wanib Sekaraias, gonugau wau wanib Elizabet, go mui Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal zaiagar. <sup>6</sup> Go du gonugau wau dual Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliupet dacanem, gonugau ze unum sesamoraneun go igul eg tamacag. <sup>7</sup> Go mogoi tamacag, einen, Elizabet go mogoi i pataneun. Guzenaimai, Elizabet Sekaraias dual, ereg ureg pet memen.

<sup>8</sup> Ziwas tub ebu Sekaraias gonugau salau mabun ziwas zuna, go Uwait ulagwag murabun nou zau simai Uwait nugau ameg ebu salau mai dareun.

<sup>9</sup> Uwait ula dacanem dudu agal igul enai, go aiwag onaimai, Sekaraias nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaeim salau mabun sieun. Guzenaimai, ecesab itu naliupet mui agarabun go moromen. <sup>10</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Sekaraias go Uwait nugau ece itu naliupet agabun ebu, duailel asiu uzaneim tapai daimai, go Uwait aurai daremen. Go Uwait nugau zaeim ulagwag murabun sieun.

<sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau tibur go waugab zoimai, ebeg naliu eiman abmuk itu naliupet zoi dareun ebu zoimai tapai dareun. <sup>12</sup> Sekaraias go Uwait nugau tibur uligaimai, esilakaimai, umineun. <sup>13</sup> Uwait nugau tibur nug aureun, "Na umin ien. Uwait nait ze auremen down. Gonun, nait wat Elizabet go mogoi tub soligwamau. Na gonugau wanib Zon mamam. <sup>14</sup> Mogoi go usalaba, na han ipal dudu ailel banban asiu abai oiagab siksikamamen. Agal oiagab naliu pet usalamau. <sup>15</sup> Go Uwait nugau ameg ebu du banou damau. Go wain ze, susig ze mui ereg i zimau. Go anag ougab oug daba



daba, Uwait nugau Ah Wes go mogoi dual mui damau. <sup>16</sup> Gonug Israel duaillel asiu agal oiagab kekulaimai, kolital goagal Uwait Ban waugab imarai bitamau. <sup>17</sup> Go du banou amegwab amegai bitamau. Go du gusig mui Elaiza sul damau. Gonug mogoi ginaginamul mui agal memeagar abai kolital ereg gotularamau. Gonug duaillel agal dabeleu eg wanemen kolital dabeleu naliupet usalai maramau. Gonug Banou nugau duaillel suban kasaramau.”

<sup>18</sup> Sekaraias nug Uwait nugau tibur kolital aureun, “Go igul petak zuba, iz erunai abe mai? Iz ureg pet usalem, izal air han ureg pet usaleun, go igul erunai usalamau?”

<sup>19</sup> Uwait nugau tibur nug aureun, “Iz Gabriel. Iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu tapai danem. Iz Uwait nugau palautilen, go ze naliupet aizabun alemin.

<sup>20</sup> Bo, na izal ze sesamorab uteimai, na go igul guzenem, gonun, go baib mizem usalaba, na i zemamam, onsau utub usalai damam.”

<sup>21</sup> Uwait ulagwag murabun zaueim go guzenina guzenina, duaillel go uzaneim daimai, Sekaraias zaueim salau mai dareu en dabeleu asiu omen.

<sup>22</sup> Go kolital uzaneim noimai, go ze zemabun iborain tam. Guzenina, duaillel go abe mem go Nou zaueim igul tub usalina, uligeun. Go ze zemarabun iborain tam, gonun, go ein ze awarabun ebeg abai marena, uligemen.

<sup>23</sup> Sekaraias, gonugau salau pataneun ziwaz mazicina, go gonugau uzan waneun. <sup>24</sup> Ginam dai dai, gonugau wau Elizabet eniba maimai, go geil tabkuai gonugau uzan utei unab tam. <sup>25</sup> Gonug enai ze meun, “Ulis, Uwait nug isanileimai, go izal uhu zilagai mileun.”

### *Uwait nugau tibur nug Maria go Yesus soligwabun aureun.*

<sup>26</sup> Elizabet go eniba darena, geil wasolig mazicina, Uwait nug kolital gonugau tibur Gabriel, Galili agaig tub uzan wanib Nasaret palautendai, beteun. <sup>27</sup> Uwait nugau tibur nug air tub magun, gonugau wanib Maria, piabun palautendai, beteun. Maria go du tub, wanib Zosep, wabun ze usalai moromen. Zosep go Devit nugau ug oug. <sup>28</sup> Uwait nugau tibur go gue air Maria waugab zoiwai, aureun, “Umaseu, Maria, Uwait na ibaiz dareu. Uwait na en ougab naliupet usaleun.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria go ze doimai, esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu oun. <sup>30</sup> Uwait nugau tibur nug kolital aureun, “Maria, na umin ien. Uwait na ibaiz dareu. <sup>31</sup> Na aiu ses eniba maimai, mogoi tub soligumam. Go mogoi wanib Yesus mamam.

<sup>32</sup> Go du banou maimai, Uwait wag dareu nugau mogoi damau. Uwait nug duaillel gumarabun palautamau. Gonugau embigeg Devit dareun sul damau. <sup>33</sup> Go Zekob nugau zaugul gumarabun du banou muzmuz damau. Gonugau duaillel i utaramau.”

<sup>34</sup> Maria nug kolital Uwait nugau tibur aureun, “Iz du tub dual ninab tam, gonun, go igul erunai iz ebilab usalamau?”

<sup>35</sup> Uwait nugau tibur nug Maria kolital aureun, “Uwait nugau Ah Wes na ebizab alamau. Uwait nugau gusig na ibaiz damau. Guzenaimai, mogoi go Uwait nugau Mogoi amam. <sup>36</sup> Maria, getal nait zinap Elizabet go ureg meun mogoi i soligwamau anemen, go ulis eniba dareu. Gonugau geil wasolig mazieun. <sup>37</sup> Ein igul Uwait nug mabun amau, go igul mamau.”

<sup>38</sup> Maria nug kolital Uwait nugau tibur aureun, “Iz Uwait nugau salau air, go igul na anem sul iz ebilab zumau.”

### *Maria go Elizabet piabun beteun.*

<sup>39</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau tibur nug Maria utei waneun. Ziwaz go ebu, Maria asaimai, Elizabet piabun Zudia agaig manam ebu gonugau zinau piabun beteun. <sup>40</sup> Maria go Sekaraias nugau zau simai, Elizabet aureun, “Umaseu.” <sup>41-42</sup> Elizabet go Maria nug ‘Umaseu’ aurina, go mogoi gonugau

ougab oug dareun esilakaimai, aseun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes Elizabeth ebu kapina, Elizabeth go Uwait ulagwag moroimai, Maria aureun, “Na air gusig mui, nagen ailel unum e em ebuhan na tutak wanim ulapwag ban mizamam. Na mogoi go soligwamam naliupet damau. <sup>43</sup> Einen, go igul naliupet iz ebilab zou? Izal Dubanou Ban nugau anag go iz darem a aleu. <sup>44</sup> Iz nagen ‘Umaseu.’ ailina, izal mogoi oiab oug dareu esilakaimai, ougab siksikaimai, aseun. <sup>45</sup> Na air nait ounab petak pet usaleun, gonun, nait ounab siksikamam. Uwait nugtal aizeun sultal nait ounab petak pet usalamau.”

*Maria nug Uwait ulagwag moroun.*

<sup>46</sup> Maria nug Uwait ulagwag moroimai, euneun,

“Iz dorop mui unum Ban ulagwag morom. <sup>47</sup> Izal oiab naliu meu, einen, Uwait nug iz isanileimai, imailleu. <sup>48</sup> Iz, gonugau salau air wanim banou tamacag, ulis iz wag mileu. Ulis betei aiu ses mui duailel unum e em ebuhan zemamam, go air gonugau ougab siksikai dareu. <sup>49</sup> Einen, go igul Uwait ban gusig mui nugtal guzeneun. Uwait nugau wanib naliupet. <sup>50</sup> Getalan duailel mui ulisan duailel mui go Uwait ulagwag muramam, gonugau bisou go abai damau. <sup>51</sup> Gonugau gusig banou nug go dudu goagal wanimag wag macanemen, go nug agal wanimag piu maramau. Dudu goagal wanimag wag manem, go utarebi, ata atai waneanamam. <sup>52</sup> Uwait nug gumaranem dudu banban agal hubabun pip ebuhan oi amaraba, nobi, gonug kolital dudu wanimag tamacag isanaraimai, goagal wanimag wag maimai, pip naliu ebu maramau. <sup>53</sup> Uwait nug we daremen dudu ee naliu maramau. Go dudu ece asi mui palautaraba, gaul unamam. <sup>54</sup> Getal Uwait nug igual embigeg abai baib mareun. Gonug Abraham gonugau zaugul abai aneun ag isanarai. Guzeneun, gonun, go ig Israel gonugau salau duailel usalemun. <sup>55</sup> Go ig Israel duailel getal igual embigeg Abraham mui gonugau ug mui baib mareun ulis gonugau ougab naliu maimai aleu.” Maria guzenai ze meun.

<sup>56</sup> Maria go geil ainarai Elizabeth dual daimai, kolital gonugau uzan wauneun.

*Elizabeth nug Zon soligweun.*

<sup>57</sup> Elizabeth mogoi soligwabun ziwassalina, go mogoi soligweun. <sup>58</sup> Gonugau uzanan duailel mui gonugau ug han go ze go doimai, go beteimai, go dual ereg oiagab siksikemen. Einen, Uwait nug ougab naliu usalai moroun.

<sup>59</sup> Israel agal igul, mogoi gil gugen mazicina, gonugau enib galau kuatane-men. Go mogoi gil gugen mazicina, gonugau enib galau kuatibun gonugau ug abai ereg imai Nou zaueim siemen. Gil go ebu, gonugau ug agen memeg nugau wanib Sekaraias wanibsalai mabun emen. <sup>60</sup> Gonugau anag nug kolital awareun, “Go tam. Gonugau wanib Zon.”

<sup>61</sup> Gonugau ug agen kolital Elizabeth auremen, “Nait ug tub wanib Zon i dareu.” <sup>62</sup> Gonugau ug agen kolital gonugau memeg kanaboromen, go ogusau tapeleun zemabun iborain tam, gonun, gonugau ug agen gonugau mogoi wanib mabun ebeag sil abai moromen.

<sup>63</sup> Sekaraias nug gonugau ebeag sil agau ebu sikut wabun awarendai, agau tub oi morona, oimai, sikut guzenai weun, ‘Gonugau wanib Zon’. Duailel ag go wanib uligaimai, go esilakem. <sup>64</sup> Ziwassalina go ebu Sekaraias go ogusau tapelai dareun, go kolital zemeun. Go siksikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroun. <sup>65</sup> Gonugau zaugul go waugab danemen go ze unum doimai, go uminaimai, go ze unum Zudia agaig manam ebu ulag iboreun. <sup>66</sup> Duailel go ze doimai, ipal kanabai awarinar, “Go mogoi aiu ses go ein salau mamau? Go mogoi Uwait nugau dabeleu mui gonugau gusig banou go dual dareu.”

*Sekaraias go siksikaimai, Uwait ulagwag moroun.*

<sup>67</sup> Zon nugau memeg, Sekaraias go Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau ougab oug danarai, go Uwait nugau wanib guzenai ulagwag moroun,

<sup>68</sup> “Ig Israel agal Uwait Banou nugau wanib ulagwag murab. Gonug alaimai, ig gonugau duailel isanigeimai, kolital gau migeun. <sup>69</sup> Gonug gonugau salau du Devit nugau ug ebulan du tub ig kolital gau migabun palautendai, aleun. <sup>70</sup> Getal Uwait nug nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agal oiagsau eiman ze meun. <sup>71</sup> Go eneun, gonug igual iwai zaiger mui ipal dudu ig eg miganem ebulan kolital imaigamau. <sup>72</sup> Gonug eneun, go igual zaiger suban gumaraimai, isanaraimai, gonugau baib getal meun dabeleu. <sup>73</sup> Go igual asanig Abraham petak pet aureun. Go ze ulis ig ebilang petak zou. <sup>74</sup> Ig go igual iwai zaiger agal ebeagab ebulan imaigamau. Ig umin i ab, ig Uwait nugau salau i utab. <sup>75</sup> Guzenaimai, ig em ebu dacab, ig gonugau ameguab umkoskos gonugau salau naliu tuguiai sesamorai mamam. <sup>76</sup> Na, izal mogoi, aiu ses nait wanim Uwait wag dareu nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du sul aizamau. Na Dubanou Ban nugau abu kalai moroimai, amegai bitamam. <sup>77</sup> Na duailel abai maremen, go abiu mebi, gonug agal igul eg zilagaimai, go kolital igaramau. <sup>78</sup> Iguale Uwait Banou go ig en ougab nug noumaimai, go guzenamau. Go Mesgai wagan em hilanau ig ebilang palautamau. Go hilanau nug ig kolital imaigamau. <sup>79</sup> Go hilanau nug, dudu umus oug darem mui, noumabun abu ebu darem mui, hilanau ebalagab hilamau. Gonugau ougab naliu maimai, abu abai migamau.”

<sup>80</sup> Mogoi go Uwait nugau gusig mui ban meun. Go du tamacag uzan betei dareun. Go dai dai, Israel duailel agal amiagab zoimai, Uwait nugau ze tapaimareun.

## 2

*Maria nug Yesus soligweun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas go ebu Elizabet go Zon soligweun ebu, du banou tub Sisar-Ogastas go gue go ziwas ebu em go ebulan duailel unum wanimag wabun ze palaut mareun. <sup>2</sup> Uzan gonun du tub, gonugau wanib Sairinias, go Siria agaig gumaneun. <sup>3</sup> Duailel unum agal embigeg ebu usalemen, go tutak tutak wanimag agau ebu wabun betemen.

<sup>4</sup> Zosep go Nasaret uzanan asaimai, Galili agaig eiman betei Betlehem uzan, Zuda agaig beteun. Go Devit nugau embigeg, gonun, go go ebu gonugau wanib wabun beteun. <sup>5</sup> Zosep go gonugau wau Maria wabun ze usalai moromen eniba mui, wanib ereg wabun imai beteun. <sup>6</sup> Bete Betlehem uzan daren daren, Maria go mogoi soligwabun ziwas usaleun. <sup>7</sup> Maria gonugau kaman mogoi soligweun. Tibur galau sil kulai maimai, bulumakau agal ee zanemen tebil oug meun. Go uzan zau tub empip gaul dab tam, empip unum egemen. Einen, duailel go uzan wanimag wabun betemen agem empip unum egemen.

*Uwait nugau tibur nug sipsip gumaranemen dudu awareun.*

<sup>8</sup> Ziwas go ebu, go uzan gasag ipal sipsip gumaranemen dudu, go umaum agal sipsip gumarai ninemen. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nugau tibur go waiagab usalina, Uwait nugau al banou go dudu ebalagab hilanau hileun. Dudu goagen go al banou peimai uminemen. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau tibur nug awareun, “Ag umin ian, einen, iz ag ze naliupet marabun oi alem. E ze en, duailel unum siksikamam. <sup>11</sup> Ulis umaum agal embigeg Devit nugau uzan, du tub ag isanarabun soligweun. Go Kristus Dubanou Ban. <sup>12</sup> Ag go igul abe mamamen. Ag beteimai, mogoi

gonugau anag nug bulumakau ee zanemen tebil ebu gabuai meun, tibur galau sil kulai meun dareu, ag betei pian.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Guzenai awarina awarina, Mesgai wagan Uwait nugau tibur asiu usalaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag maimai, kabal wemen. Go guzenai kabal wemen, “Uwait go gusig mui, go Mesgai wag dareu. Em ebulan duail el ag igul naliu mina, Uwait nugau ougab naliu meu, agal oiagab iau damau.”

<sup>15</sup> Uwait nugau tibur go wanena, sipsip gumaranemen dudu agzozou zeminar, “Ke, ig Betlehem uzan beteimai, ig go ein igul usaleun Uwait nug aigeun betei piab.”

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, sipsip gumaranemen dudu agen pigai beteimai, Maria gamu Zosep dual betei piaremen, mogoi go bulumakau agal tebil oug dareun pemen. <sup>17</sup> Sipsip gumaranemen dudu mogoi uligaimai, gonugau memeg anag abai Uwait nugau tibur nug ze awareun sultal go ze unum awaremen. <sup>18</sup> Dudu go ebu daremen go ze doimai, esilakemen. <sup>19</sup> Maria go ze go doimai, gonugau ougab oug unum mai dareun. <sup>20</sup> Guzenaimai, sipsip gumaranemen dudu kolital goagal uzan beteimai, Uwait ulagwag moroimai, kabal wemen. Einen, agagal amiag nug go mogoi uligemen, Uwait nugau tibur nug awareun guzenaital betei uligemen.

*Mogoi wanib Yesus memen.*

<sup>21</sup> Gil gugen mazicina, mogoi go enib galau kuataimai, gonugau wanib Yesus memen. Go wanib getal Uwait nugau tibur nug Maria eniba tam ebu go wanib moromen.

*Maria Zosep dual Yesus Nou zaueim imai siemen.*

<sup>22</sup> Maria Zosep dual gil 40 mazicina, anag mogoi dual ereg kolital naliu usalabun, Uwait nugau zaueim siemen. Einen, getal Mesos nug aneun, ‘Anaiagar, memeagar agen agal geleagar Uwait nugau ameg ebu imarai betei Uwait muramamen.’ <sup>23</sup> Go Uwait nugau kasai ze ebu dareu. ‘Go geleagar kaman ag amegai numam, go geleagar ag Uwait Banou muran.’

*Kisim Bek 13:2, 12, 15*

<sup>24</sup> Go Uwait ulagwag murabun meg kurumuk aliag kasai ze eim aneun guzenai oi siemen. *Wok Pris 12:8*

*Simeon nug Nou zau banou oug Yesus uligeun.*

<sup>25</sup> Ziwas go ebu du tub Zerusalem uzan dareun. Gonugau wanib Simeon. Go Uwait nugau amegwab du naliu daneun. Go umkoskos Uwait ulagwag muraneun du. Go du tub Israel duail el kolital imarabun alamau gumei dareun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Simeon dual dareun. <sup>26</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Simeon aureun, “Na pigai i noumamam. Na go du Banou nug palautamau, gonugau wanib Kristus peimai, petak na noumamam.”

<sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Wes nug du go palautendai, Nou zaueim sieun. Yesus nugau memeg anag dual agal mogoi imai aimai, Nou zaueim getal agal asanagar agen guzenanem sul guzenai siemen. <sup>28-29</sup> Simeon nug Yesus Maria ebeb ebulan oimai, Uwait nugau wanib wag guzenai ulagwag moroun. Go eneun, “Banou, ulis nait salau du tilemen, oiab selanau mui noumanai. Izal oiab selanau damau. Getal na iz baib milemen, ulis petak zou. <sup>30</sup> Izal ame nug na ig imaigabun baib memen usaleun pem. <sup>31</sup> Na e duail el amiagab e baib suban maremen pem. <sup>32</sup> Go mogoi gonug, gonugau al tub em ebulan dudu ebalagab al maramau. Gonug nait Israel duail el agal wanimag banou maramau.”

<sup>33</sup> Zosep Maria dual Simeon nug ze awareun go doimai, esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu omen. <sup>34</sup> Simeon nug suban dabun ze awaraimai, Yesus

nugau anag Maria guzenai aureun, “Na e don, e mogoi go Israel duaillel asiu agen gonugau ze i sesamoramam, agen go eg muramamen. Duaillel asiu agen gonugau ze sesamoramam, gonug ag kolital igaramau. Mogoi go Uwait nugau ziwas zuabun eun, duaillel agal dabeleu araog usalamau. Aiu ses na ounab eg wai mamau, go siag tub sulai nait waunag kuatamau.”

*Ana go mogoi Yesus Nou zaueim uligeun.*

<sup>36</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun air tub, go gue Nou zaueim daneun. Gonugau wanib Ana. Go du tub gonugau wanib Panuel nugau ainag, go Asa nugau zaug. Go ureg meun. Getal go du oun ebu, wai kwali sag gonugau gamu dual daremen. <sup>37</sup> Dai, dai, gonugau gamu noumeun, go du tamacag gaul dareun. Gonugau wai 84 sag. Go Nou zau banou oug Uwait ulagwag murabun i utaneu, go umkoskos sianeun. Go ee urmaimai, Uwait aurai daneun. Go Uwait nugau salau umaun amban mui macaneu. <sup>38</sup> Ziwas go ebu, go Uwait ulagwag murabun sieun. Gonug Zerusalem uzanan duaillel gotulemen ebu go mogoi nugau ze kolital duaillel imarabun go gumei daremen awareun.

*Zosep Maria dual Nasaret uzan bitemen.*

<sup>39</sup> Ag go igul Uwait nugau kasai ze eim aneun unum guzenaimai, kolital Galili agaig, Nasaret uzan bitemen. <sup>40</sup> Yesus go gusig mui go banou maimai, gonugau dabeleu asiu mui. Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui go umkoskos isanoroun.

*Mogoi Yesus Uwait ulagwag muranemen Nou zaueim sieun.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nugau memeg anag dual wai tutak tutak ebu, Zerusalem uzan zobu tub wanib Pasowa, go ulagwag murabun bitanem. <sup>42</sup> Yesus gonugau wai begurug sag usalina, gonugau memeg anag dual ereg zobu piabun bitanem guzenaital Zerusalem uzan ereg wanemen. <sup>43</sup> Go zobu wanib Pasowa. Go zobu maziamai, go kolital Nasaret uzan alemen. Yesus go mogoi magun. Go Zerusalem uzan dareun. Gonugau memeg anag dual ereg Yesus Nou zaueim dareun ag go i abiu. <sup>44</sup> Goagal dabeleu enemen, Yesus go ipal duaillel abai ereg waneu aimai, utei wanemen. Go gil betemen ebu, go Yesus piab tam. Guzenaimai, memeg anag dual go beteimai, Yesus nugau zaugul daremen wag itanai bitemen. <sup>45</sup> Go Yesus itanemen, itanemen. Piab tam gonun, kolital Zerusalem uzan itanai bitemen. <sup>46</sup> Zaug dual go itanai betei, gil ianai ainarai ebu, mogoi go Uwait nugau ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim betei dareun pemen. Go kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu banban abai ereg ula hoboi dareun. Go betei hoboi daimai, go dudu zeze mina, doi daimai, gonug kolital zeze kanabarai dareun. <sup>47</sup> Go dudu gonugau ze doimai, go esilakemen. Gonugau igul naliu, gonun, gonug ze kolital awareun. <sup>48</sup> Gonugau memeg anag dual go Nou zaueim dareun betei uligaimai, esilakinar. Anag nug gonugau mogoi aureun, “Izal mogoi, na einen ig guzenai igul migem? Ig memen dual na en oigeb uhu mina, ig na itanize gil huia ai daremun.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag einen iz itanile aidaremen? Ag go i abiu, iz izal mekai nugau zaueim darem” <sup>50</sup> Bo, memeg anag dual go ze zebigege gonug awareun ag go i abiu.

<sup>51</sup> Guzenaimai, go kolital gonugau memeg anag dual Nasaret uzan sesamarai beteun. Memeg anag dual agen Yesus ein salau ze auranemen unum sesoraneu. Gonugau anag nug go ze unum gonugau ougab oug mai

dareun. <sup>52</sup> Yesus go dabeleu naliu mui ban meun. Uwait mui, duailel mui, go go uligaimai, goagal oiagab oug hemen.

### 3

*Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go Uwait nugau ze duaille mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas go ebu, em ebulan du banou Sisar-Taibirias go em go wai 15 sag gumeun. Pontias-Pailot go Zudia agaig gumaraneu du. Herot-Antipas go Galili agaig gumaraneu du, gonugau apag Pilip go Ituria mui Trakonitis agaig han gumaraneu du. Laisenias go Abilena agaig gumaraneu du. <sup>2</sup> Annas zaug Kaiapas dual, go Uwait ula danemen dudu banban pet. Ziwas go ebu, Zon, Sekaraias nugau mogoi du tamacag uzan em ula ebu darendai, Uwait nugau ze go ebu aleun. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, Zon nug Zordan Ze gasag go em ebu unum betei awaraimai, Uwait nugau ze duaille maraimai, awareun, "Agal oiagab kekulaiban, agal igul eg semoroiban, alebiag, izan ze ziwaremin, Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai maramau." <sup>4</sup> E ze getal du tub Uwait nugau ze doimai, awareun, "Aisaia nug gonugau agau ebu guzenai sikut weun,

"Du tub go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ulai dareu, 'Dubanou Ban nugau abu suban kalai moron. Gonugau abu tuguiai moron. <sup>5</sup> Go manam dareu em unum suban solai mamau. Go abu iluai dareu, tuguiai kalan.

<sup>6</sup> Duaille ag abe mamamen, go Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai maraimai, imaigabun alamau, pimamen.' "

*Aisaia 40:3-5*

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, duaille asiu Zon nug ze ziwarabun alina, Zon nug awareun, "Ag man nugau ug sul, agal igul eg pet. Uwait ag wagarabun alamau ziwas ebu, ag erunai uminai unamamen?" <sup>8</sup> Ag agal igul eg semoroiban, agal oiagab kekulan. Go ipal dudu abe mamam agal igul eg ebulan kolital kekulemen. Ag agal dabeleu guzenai i oiban, enan, 'Abraham go igual asanig. Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ig isanigaba, ig suban damam.' Uwait go e aiwag ulis oimai, Abraham nugau zaugul patai mabun iboi. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nugau ebeg sil sapol pataimai, a dulu ebu mai dareu. A dab tub useg naliu i mamau, Uwait nug sapol go oimai, a useg naliu i mamau kuataimai, ab unig oug amaciba, elamau." Zon nug guzenai awareun.

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, duaille agen kolital kanaboromen, "Ig erunaimai, suban damam?"

<sup>11</sup> Zon nug koli awareun, "Inen duair go iweui aliag mui damau, tub oimai, du tub go iweui tamacag du muramau. In du go ee asiu mui, go guzentel guzenamau."

<sup>12</sup> Ipal aiwag wanemen dudu, go ze ziwabun en alaimai, Zon kanaboromen, "Du banou, ig erunamam?"

<sup>13</sup> Zon nug kolital awareun, "Agal gumaraneu du nug aiwag wabun awareun guzenaital on. Ag polumaimai, duaille agal aiwag asiu gaul i zob on."

<sup>14</sup> Ipal malai dudu agen mui alaimai, go kanaboromen, "Ig erunamam?"

Gonug kolital awareun, "Ag ipal dudu gaul waganemen, ze polumaraimai, goagal aiwag i zob on. Ag agal salau ebulan aiwag tutak on."

<sup>15</sup> Duaille goagal oiagab oug dabeleu asiu oimai, enemen, "Zon go du go Kristus ta, go tam ta?" <sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, Zon nug duaille unum awareun, "Iz ag petak ze sil ze ziwaranem. Du tub ses alai dareu, gonugau gusig izal gusig zilaoramau. Iz du naliu tam, gonun, iz gonugau arab ebulan arab galau oi abun iborain tam. Gonug ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes ab sil ze ziwaramau. <sup>17</sup> Go savol ebeg nug patai dareu, go savol sil wit epelaba, wag maba, wol nug go wit sog utaba, wit useg oimai, gonugau zaueim gotulai mamau, sog beu oimai, ab i noumaneun ebu agamau."

<sup>18</sup> Zon nug Uwait nugau ze mui ipal ze naliu asiu duaillel oiagab kekulabun en mui awareun.

*Zon nug Yesus ze zioreun.*

*(Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>19-22</sup> Duaillel unum Zon nug ze ziwarina, daren daren, Yesus go han, Zon nug ze zioreun. Yesus ze ziwaimai, go Uwait aurina aurina, Mesgai im oiteun. Oitina, Mesgai wag eiman Uwait nugau Ah Wes meg kurumuk sul go ebu alaimai, tabaugab noun. Mesgai wag eiman du tub nugau zeu sul eneun, "Na izal mogoi pet. Izal oiab nug na en noumaneu. Izal oiab na en naliu pet usaleu."

*Herot nug Zon hiacaranem zau oug heun.*

Dai dai, Zon nug Herot, Galili agal gumaraneun du banou, duaillel amiagab iwai ze aureun. Einen, go gonugau amag nugau air wanib Herodias, Pilip nugau air oun, mui ipal igul eg meun aureun. Aurina, Herot nug aigsilaimai, igul eg pet maimai, Zon hiacaranem zau oug heun.

*Yesus nugau asagul wanimag.*

*(Matiu 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus go wai 30 ban maimai, salau bigegweun. Duaillel agal dabeleu eim enai ze memen Yesus go Zosep nugau mogoi, emen.

Zosep go Eli nugau nag,

<sup>24</sup> Eli go Matat nugau nag,

Matat go Liwai nugau nag,

Liwai go Melki nugau nag,

Melki go Zamoi nugau nag,

Zamoi go Zosep nugau nag,

<sup>25</sup> Zosep go Matatias nugau nag,

Matatias go Emos nugau nag,

Emos go Naum nugau nag,

Naum go Esli nugau nag,

Esli go Nagai nugau nag,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai go Mat nugau nag,

Mat go Matatias nugau nag,

Matatias go Semen nugau nag,

Semen go Zosek nugau nag,

Zosek go Zoda nugau nag,

<sup>27</sup> Zoda go Zoanan nugau nag,

Zoanan go Resa nugau nag,

Resa go Serubabel nugau nag,

Serubabel go Sealtiel nugau nag,

Sealtiel go Neri nugau nag,

<sup>28</sup> Neri go Melki nugau nag,

Melki go Adi nugau nag,

Adi go Kosam nugau nag,

Kosam go Elmadam nugau nag,

Elmadam go Er nugau nag,

<sup>29</sup> Er go Zosua nugau nag,

Zosua go Eliesa nugau nag,

Eliesa go Zorim nugau nag,

Zorim go Matat nugau nag,

Matat go Liwai nugau nag,

<sup>30</sup> Liwai go Simeon nugau nag,

Simeon go Zuda nugau nag,

Zuda go Zosep nugau nag,  
 Zosep go Zonam nugau nag,  
 Zonam go Eliakim nugau nag,  
<sup>31</sup> Eliakim go Melea nugau nag,  
 Melea go Mena nugau nag,  
 Mena go Matata nugau nag,  
 Matata go Natan nugau nag,  
 Natan go Devit nugau nag,  
<sup>32</sup> Devit go Zesi nugau nag,  
 Zesi go Obet nugau nag,  
 Obet go Boas nugau nag,  
 Boas go Salmon nugau nag,  
 Salmon go Nason nugau nag,  
<sup>33</sup> Nason go Aminarap nugau nag,  
 Aminarap go Atmin nugau nag,  
 Atmin go Hesron nugau nag,  
 Hesron go Peres nugau nag,  
 Peres go Zuda nugau nag,  
<sup>34</sup> Zuda go Zekob nugau nag,  
 Zekob go Aisak nugau nag,  
 Aisak go Abraham nugau nag,  
 Abraham go Tera nugau nag,  
 Tera go Nahor nugau nag,  
<sup>35</sup> Nahor go Seruk nugau nag,  
 Seruk go Reu nugau nag,  
 Reu go Pelek nugau nag,  
 Pelek go Eber nugau nag,  
 Eber go Sela nugau nag,  
<sup>36</sup> Sela go Kainan nugau nag,  
 Kainan go Arpaksat nugau nag,  
 Arpaksat go Sem nugau nag,  
 Sem go Noa nugau nag,  
 Noa go Lamek nugau nag,  
<sup>37</sup> Lamek go Metusela nugau nag,  
 Metusela go Enok nugau nag,  
 Enok go Zaret nugau nag,  
 Zaret go Makalalel nugau nag,  
 Makalalel go Kenan nugau nag,  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan go Enos nugau nag,  
 Enos go Set nugau nag,  
 Set go Adam nugau nag,  
 Adam go Uwait nugau nag.

## 4

### *Satan nug Yesus bimag peun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go Zon nug ze ziorena, Zordan Ze eiman Ah Wes mui gasag zondai, Ah Wes nug go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu imai, beteun. <sup>2</sup> Go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu, gil 40 go ee tamacag dareun daren daren, Satan nug Yesus bimag peun. Ziwis go ebu go ee tub zab tam. Go we banou weun.

<sup>3</sup> Satan go Yesus dareun ebu zoimai, aureun, “Na, Uwait nugau Nag aba, na aiwag e auremen, *bret* kekulaba, zen.” <sup>4</sup> Yesus nug kolital Satan aureun, “Uwait nugau ze eim eneu,



'Du *bret* sag zaimai, awau i damau.' "

*Lo 8:3*

<sup>5-7</sup> Guzenaimai, Satan nug kolital Yesus imai aimai, em baru ebu wag imai simai, em unum abai moroimai, aureun, "Na iz ulapwag milemen, na e em ebulan gusig mui, e em han, go ece naliu unum na mizai. Na iz ulapwag milemen, e em Uwait nug iz mileun na uligem, ulis izan go unum na mizai."

<sup>8</sup> Yesus nug kolital Satan aureun, "Uwait nugau ze eneu, 'Na nait Banou tutak ulagwag moren. Na Uwait nugau salau tutak muramam.'" "

*Lo*

*6:13*

<sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, Satan nug kolital Yesus imai aimai, Zerusalem Nou zau banou wag simai maimai, aureun, "Ke, na Uwait nugau Nag aba, nagaces go eiman kuanai nonen. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau ze eim eneu,

'Uwait nug gonugau tibur na en awaraba, na iau imaiz numam. <sup>11</sup> Go agen nait eben tubaim tubaim patizaimai, ibaiz numam. Guzenebiag aiwag tub nug na aram i wamau.' "

*Buk Song 91:11-12*

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nug kolital aureun, "Go don, Uwait nugau ze eim eneu, 'Na nait Banou, Uwait i bimag pen.' "

*Lo 6:16*

<sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, Satan go Yesus utei waneun. Unum utei unab tam, go aiu ses Yesus kolital bimag piabun gumei dareun.

*Yesus go Galili agaig salau bigegweun.*

*(Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go Uwait nugau Ah Wes gusig ban mui Galili agaig koli beteun. Duaillel gonugau salau meun ze awarina, unum em unum donar. <sup>15</sup> Go umkoskos duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim Uwait nugau ze awarina, duaillel unum gonugau ze doimai, Yesus nugau wanib wag muranem.

*Nasaret uzanan duaillel agen Yesus semuranem.*

*(Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go getal Nasaret uzan daimai ban meun, Imabun gil zobu ebu, gonugau igul guzenaneun sul, go gotulanemen zaueim sieun. Go asaimai, Uwait nugau ze duaillel amiagab nanalabun beteun. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nugau agau oi moromen. Gonug go agau olineun memen, waipaimai, sikut guzenai dareun nanalai mareun.

<sup>18</sup> "Uwait nugau wes iz ibail dareu, einen, nugtal iz duaillel eg wemen mui ece tamacag duaillel han Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awarabun palautilen, alemin. Ag hiacaranem zau oug danemen dudu ag hiacaranem zau oug ute, alian. Ag ameag tapeleun dudu ag ulis suban abu pian. Uwait nugtal iz palautilen, dudu salau eg mai daremen kolital imarabun, alemin. <sup>19</sup> Ziwas go ebu Uwait Banou nug gonugau duaillel igul eg ebulan imarabun zou."

*Aisaia 61:1-2*

<sup>20</sup> Guzenai nanalaimai, koli go agau olinaimai, gumaneun du moroimai, go betei hoboun. Go gotulai daremen duaillel unum goagal amiag nug Yesus sag uligemen. <sup>21</sup> Gonug awareun, "Ag ulis doi darena, iz e ze nanalai marem domen. Go ze ulis petak zou."

<sup>22</sup> Duaillel go Yesus ogusau ebulan ze naliu doimai, gonugau wanib wag moroimai, go ze naliu awareun, dabeleu asiu omen. Guzenaimai, agzozou zemenar, "Go Zosep nag ta?"

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Petak pet, ag iz go ze guzenai ailamamen, 'Na ebeu kasaraneun du, na nagtal koli nait enim suban kasen.' Ag iz guzenai ailamamen. 'Go igul Kapaneam uzan igul ata atai guzenemen sul, go ig domun sul nait uzan guzenaital guzenen.' <sup>24</sup> Iz ag petak pet awaren, duaillel

go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du gonugau uzan ebu gonugau ze i duanem.

<sup>25</sup> Ag suban don, getal Israel agal em ebu, Elaiza dareun ziwas ebu, ipal wab ailel asiu daremen. Ziwas go ebu wai ainarai geil wasolig ze tub emes wageiman nuab tam, go ziwas ebu we ziwas banou em unum iboreun. <sup>26</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug Elaiza Israel air tub ebu palautab tam, go Elaiza uzan tub wanib Sarepat, Saidon em go ebu, wab air tub dareun ebu palautoroun. <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, go ziwas ebu Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Elisa dareun ebu, Israel duaillel asiu go ebeu leprosi mui eg mareun daremen, go du tub naliu mab tam. Neaman go tutak, Siria agaig ebuan du tutak suban meun." Yesus nug guzenai awareun.

<sup>28</sup> Duaillel go unum gotulai daremen, go ze go doimai, aiag sisileun.

<sup>29</sup> Goagen asaimai, Yesus suebi, uzan eiman em anegwa ebu gelez nuabun suoroi betemen. Go uzan tub em manan waugab imai betemen. Go eiman suebi, gelez nuabun aimai, imai betemen. <sup>30</sup> Goagen go guzenina, gonug goagal unig oug zilaraimai, waneun. Goagen go uligemen, go gusig mui, gonun, gaul pei darena, waneun.

*Yesus nug du tub go wes eg mui kasoroun.*

*(Mak 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus Galili agaig Kapaneam uzan betei dareun. Zobu tub ebu, go gonun duaillel Uwait nugau ze go ebu marai dareun. <sup>32</sup> Gonun duaillel gonugau ze doimai, esilakinar. Einen, go du tub wanib mui guzenai ze awarendai, donar. <sup>33-34</sup> Gotulanemen zau, gonun, du tub go wes egonou ougab dareun. Go banban pie aimai, eneun, "Nasaret uzanan Yesus, na ig erunigabun alem? Na ig eg migabun alem ta? Iz na en abiu, na du naliupet tuguianau pet Uwait nug eiman alenen." <sup>35</sup> Yesus nug wes eg gusig ze aureun, "Na soen, du go utel, alien." Wes eg go du go ougab oug dareun, utei unabun aimai, duaillel amiagab du gue em ebu amaicaimai, go eg murab tam, gaul utei unar.

<sup>36</sup> Duaillel ag go igul meun uligaimai, esilakaimai, agzozou guzenai zeminar, "Go ein ze? Go du gonugau gusig em ebuan wes eg asiu gusig ze awarendai, go gonugau ze doimai, dudu agal oiagab dacanemen utarai unanem." <sup>37</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau salau meun ze em unum iboreun.

*Yesus nug duaillel asiu ebeu a kasareun.*

*(Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesus go duaillel abai agal gotulanemen zaueim daremen utaraimai, du tub Saimon nugau zau beteun. Saimon nugau tanau air go ebeu enib zabeg mui, gabuai dareun. Duaillel go Yesus air go kasurabun auremen. <sup>39</sup> Yesus nug Saimon nugau tanau air ebeu mui gabuai dareun waugab simai tapai daimai, go ebeu gusig ze aureun. Aurina, go ebeu pigai utei waneun. Air ebeu go uteimai waneun, air go gue asaimai, ipal dudu agal ee mis maimai, gumarai dareun.

<sup>40</sup> Am nondai, dudu goagal zaiagar ebeu eg mui Yesus waugab imarai alina, Yesus nug ebeu sil ebeu dudu tutak tutak goagal gagaliag ebu minarai, agal ebeu eg kasarena, naliu memen. <sup>41</sup> Wes eg go ebeu dudu asiu ebalagab danemen, go unum utei wanemen. Wes eg go agen pieaimai, enemem, "Petak, na Uwait nugau Nag."

Yesus nugau gusig ze nug wes eg agal oiagsau tapelai maren, goagen koli arubun iborain tam. Einen, go abiu Yesus go Uwait nugau Nag.

*Yesus nug uzan ata atai aidaimai, Uwait nugau ze duaillel unum abaimaraneu.*

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Umaseu pet, Yesus dareun uzan uteimai, uzan tub du zepag tamacag ebu beteun. Duaillel ag go itanemen. Itanai betei uligaimai, go go waugab betemen. Go go waugab beteimai, goagen go utebi, unabun iborain tam. <sup>43</sup> Gonug kolital awareun, “Iz ipal uzan Uwait nugau ze betei abai marai. Go bigegun Uwait nug iz palautilen, alemin.”

<sup>44</sup> Guzenaimai, Zudia agaig gotulanemen zaueim unum, Uwait nugau ze betei abaimareun.

## 5

### *Yesus gonugau tapaimarabun dudu egareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Gil tub ebu, Yesus go Galili Ze Unig, (go ze unig gonugau wanib tub Genesaret) go go ze gasag tapai darena, duaillel go Uwait nugau ze marena, duabun, Yesus susuorona, go holoi holoi ze gasag beteun. <sup>2</sup> Yesus go tebil aliag go ze gasag us nogoug ebu daremen uligeun. Go tebil atag dudu go tebil wageiman nuanaimai, goagal karuk wanemen zo ulusai daremen.

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nug Saimon nugau tebil wag simai, Saimon aureun, tebil ze unig ebu suoraba, betabun aureun. Guzenaimai, go gue tebil go eiman simai hoboimai, duaillel Uwait nugau ze marai dareun.

<sup>4</sup> Yesus nug duaillel Uwait nugau ze marai daimai, Saimon aureun, “Tebil ze unig ban ula oi beteiban, nait zaunar abai koli karuk wanemen zo amahaimai, karuk umamen.”

<sup>5</sup> Saimon nug Yesus kolital aureun, “Dubanou Ban, ulis umaum ig karuk wanemen zo hemun hemun, ig karuk ginam tub wab tam. Ulis na anem, gonun, iz kolital hiai.” <sup>6</sup> Yesus nugau ze sesamorai, goagal karuk wanemen zo hina, nuna, karuk asi go zo oug kameun, wabun iborain tam, agal zo bigag amoroi eun. <sup>7</sup> Guzenina, goagen zaiagar tebil tub ebu daremen ularena, alemen. Go zo karuk asi mui patai keuina, go tebil aliag ebu karuk asi pet usaleun, karuk agal uhu nug go tebil ze unig oug nuamoroi eun. <sup>8-9</sup> Saimon-Pita go karuk go uligaimai, banban umineun. Gonug go igul uligaimai, go Yesus waugab zoimai, taubibiaimai, Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, na iz utilai, alien. Einen, iz igul eg manem du.” Gonugau zaugul ereg daremen, go mui ereg go igul uligaimai, banban uminemen. <sup>10</sup> Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag, Zems zaug Zon dual, go Saimon dual ereg aidanemen, go igul uligaimai, esilakinar. Yesus nug Saimon-Pita aureun, “Na umin ien, na e karuk ulis om sul, aiu ses na duaillel guzenai imaramam.”

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, go goagal tebil go ze gasag oi betei maimai, go ecesab unum uteimai, go Yesus sesamorai wanemen.

### *Yesus nug du tub ebeu leprosi mui suban meun.*

#### *(Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go ban uzan tub beteun. Go uzan du tub ebeu eg leprosi mui dareun. Go du go alai Yesus peimai, taubibiaimai, Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, na izal sui eg oi ai milabun iboin, bo, nait dabeleu eiman guzenen. Na iz kasilemen, iz naliu manai.” <sup>13</sup> Yesus nug bisou peimai, du gonugau gagalig pataimai, aureun, “Izan aizem, na naliu mamam.” Ziwas go ebutal, du gonugau leprosi sug unar. <sup>14</sup> Yesus nug du go gusig ze aureun, “Iz e igul guzenem na betei ipal duaillel i awaren. Bo, na Uwait ula dacaneun du waugab beteimai, nait enim naliu usaleun abai moromen, peizamau. Peizaba, na Moses nugau kasai ze sesamoraiba, egun oimai, Uwait ulagwag moromen, go petak duaillel unum abiu mamam, na koli naliu usalemén.

<sup>15</sup> Du go Yesus nug ze aureun sesamorab tam, go beteimai, duaillel unum awareun. Duaillel asi go ze go doimai, go Yesus gonugau ze duabun mui,

agal ebeu kasarabun han, alemen. <sup>16</sup> Yesus nug Uwait aurabun go em duaillel i dacanemen ebu beteimai, Uwait auranau.

*Yesus nug du tub arab ebeb noumeun, unabun iborain tam, kasoroun.*

*(Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Gil tub ebu, Yesus go Uwait nugau ze duaillel marena marena, Parisi dudu banban ipal mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, go unum Galili agaig ebuan mui, Zudia agaig ebuan han, Zerusalem han uzanan mui ereg alaimai, go go ebu hobo daremen. Banou nugau gusig Yesus ebu dareun, go duaillel ebeu mui, kasarabun iboin. <sup>18</sup> Guzenendai, ipal dudu agen du tub biz ebu maimai, Yesus waugab gamacaimai alemen. Go du gonugau enib unum noumeun, go usai unabun iborain tam. Go du go gamacaimai, Yesus zaueim dareun ebu waugab si maporoi. <sup>19</sup> Zauaim duaillel asi darena, go zau og eiman siabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, dudu goagen zau zag pazawa wag simai, go zau zag bigacaimai, go wageiman ebeu du go Yesus tapai dareun ebu waugab mina, noun. <sup>20</sup> Yesus nug agal oiagab petak emen uligaimai, go ebeu du go aureun, "Zai, nait igul eg zilagai mizem."

<sup>21</sup> Go Parisi dudu mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu han agzozou dabilemenin, "E ein igul? E ein du nug Uwait nugau pip ou? Em ebuan du tub nug go igul eg zilagai abun iborain tam. Uwait nugtal petak go igul eg zilagai marabun iboin."

<sup>22</sup> Yesus goagal dabeleu oiagab oug abiu maimai, awareun, "Ag agal oiagab oug einen go dabeleu oi daremen?" <sup>23</sup> Iz ein ze mabun iboin, ein ze mabun iborain tam? 'Nait igul eg zilagai mizem,' iz guzenai zemai ta, 'Na asaimai, unamam,' iz guzenai zemai ta? Iz ein ze zemai, ag agal oiagab iz en petak amamen? <sup>24</sup> Bo, ag Du Nugau Nag go wanib mui, go e em ebuan igul eg zilagabun iboin abiu mabun iz guzenai." Guzenaimai, gonug go du gonugau ebeb arab noumeun aureun, "Izan aizem, na asaimai, nait biz oiba, nait uzan alien!"

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug du go guzenai aurina, go pigai asaimai, duaillel unum gotulai daremen amiagab go gonugau biz oimai, Uwait ulagwag moroimai, gonugau uzan unar. <sup>26</sup> Go wanena, go duaillel go unum esilakaimai, uminaimai, go Uwait nugau wanib wag maimai, enemen, "Ig ulis igul tub atai uligem."

*Liwai go Yesus sesamorai unar.*

*(Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Go igul guzenaimai, Yesus go beteimai, du tub wanib Liwai go duaillel agal takis aiwag waneun, gonugau salau pataneun zaueim hobo darena, uligeun. Yesus nug Liwai aureun, "Na alai, iz sesamilen." <sup>28</sup> Guzenai aurina, Liwai asaimai, esab unum uteimai, Yesus sesamorai unar.

<sup>29</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Liwai go Yesus dual gonugau zaueim beteimai, ee zai daremen. Gonugau zaueim gonugau salau zaugul mui ipal dudu abai mui gotulaimai, Yesus dual ee zemen. <sup>30</sup> Ipal Parisi dudu mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu goagen ze asi maimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu kanabaremen, "Ag einen aiwag wanemen dudu mui dudu igul eg macanemen abai ereg ee zemen?"

<sup>31</sup> Yesus go ze doimai, go nug kolital awareun, "Dudu go ebeu tamacag, go ebeu kasaraneun du waugab i bitanemen. Du in go ebeu a sag go ebeu kasaraneun du waugab bitaneu. <sup>32</sup> Guzenai sul, iz duaillel igul naliu macanemen ularabun alab tam. Iz duaillel igul eg macanemen goagal oiagab ailabun aletin."

*Ee ur mabun nugau ze.*

*(Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Dudu ipal agen Yesus kanaboromen, “Zon nugau tapaimaraneun dudu go umtabag ee i zanem. Go ebu Uwait sag aurai dacanem. Parisi agal tapaimaranemen dudu, mui go guzental guzenanem. Bo, nait tapaimaranemen dudu go ee mui ze mui asiu zanem. Go einen guzenanemen?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Air tub du wabun ziwas ebu, du daba, gonugau zaugul alai dabiag, ee ur maneu ta? Iz petak awarem, Go igul i guzenamau. <sup>35</sup> Bo, aiu ses go du air wabun, go dudu ipal agen go ebalagab imai wanebiag, go petak go ziwass ebu, go ee ur mamam.”

<sup>36</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug tub tatau ze awareun, “Du tub nug gonugau tibur galau muz bigagaba, go gonugau tibur galau awau ebulan tibur galau zig ginampet kuataimai, muz ebu i sopuai macaneu. Du tub nug go igul guzenamau, gonugau tibur galau awau egwaimai, go tibur galau zig awau ginampet, tibur galau muz dual naliu i usalamau. <sup>37</sup> Du tub nug wain ze awau meme galau muz ebu i goriai mahaneu. Go guzenamau, wain ze awau go siwalkuk aimai, muz meme galau bigagaimai, wain ze em ebu esikai numau. Meme galau go mui zilagamau. <sup>38</sup> Wain ze awau go meme galau awau ebu goriai memen, naliupet damau. <sup>39</sup> Du tub go wain ze muzin zaneu, go awau utaneu. Go enanem, ‘Muzin go naliupet.’ ”

## 6

### *Zuda agal Imabun Ziwass go Ginam Zobu ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Ginam Zobu tub Imanem Ziwass ebu, Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg, wit wai ula eiman betemen. Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen wit dab oimai, ugaimai, zai zai betemen. <sup>2</sup> Parisi dudu ipal agen uligaraimai, enemen, “Ag einen Imabun Ziwass ebu salau memen? Go ag Moses nugau kasai ze eg wai memen.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag Devit gonugau alalanemen dudu abai ereg we wagarina, Uwait ulagwag macanemen ebulan *bret* zemen, ag abiu ta, ag go i abiu? <sup>4</sup> Go Uwait nugau zaueim simai, go *bret* Uwait ulagwag muranemen biz ebu dareun oimai, gonugau dudu abai ereg zemen. Go gaul dudu agen zabun iboin tam. Uwait ula danemen dudu agen sag zanemen. Bo, Devit nug gonugau dudu abai ereg zemen. Ag go sikut nanalab tam ta?”

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug awareun, “Du Nugau Nag, nugtal go imabun ziwass gumaneu, go ein igul guzenabun iboin.”

### *Yesus nug du tub ebeg noumeun kasai meun.*

*(Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Ginam Zobu Imabun Ziwass tub ebu, Yesus go gotulanemen zaueim simai, Uwait nugau ze duaillel marai dareun. Du tub gonugau ebeg tubaim noumeun mui go gue gotulanemen zaueim dareun. <sup>7</sup> Darena, ipal Parisi dudu mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu abai ereg Yesus enibwag ze mabun go du kasaba, piabun en gumei daremen. <sup>8</sup> Yesus go dudu goagal dabeleu abiu maimai, go ebeg noumeun du aureun, “Na usaiba, duaillel amiagab alen” Go du usaimai, duaillel amiagab alai tapai dareun.

<sup>9</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug Parisi dudu awareun, “Iz ag en kanabem, igual kasai ze nug Imabun Ziwass ebu igul naliu mabun emen ta, igul eg marabun emen? Du tub kasurai ta, eg mural?”

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug duaillel unum uliag araimai, du go aureun, “Nait eben henen.” Du go aureun sul guzenina, gonugau ebeg naliu kolital getal naliu dareun sul usaleun. <sup>11</sup> Bo, Yesus nug go guzenina, uligaimai, dudu banban go aiag sisil ina, agzozou Yesus webiag, noumabun ze patemen.

*Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu begurug sag egareun.*

*(Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, umaum Yesus go Uwait aurabun manam ebu simai Uwait aurai dareun. <sup>13</sup> Umaseu, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ularena, alina, dudu begurug sag egareun. Guzenai egaraimai, Uwait nugau ze emgasag oi aidabun dudu wanimag mareun. <sup>14-16</sup> Dudu go egareun, goagal wanimag gue: Saimon (Yesus nug go wanib tub Pita meun), gonugau amagul Andru, Zems, gonugau amag Zon mui, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, tub Zems (Alpius nugau nag), tub Saimon (go ug tub wanib Serot ebu), Zudas (Zems nugau nag), tub Zudas Iskariot gonug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab mareun.

*Yesus nug duaillel asiu kasareun.*

*(Matiu 4:23-25)*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yesus gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu egaraimai, go noi, em urun ebu gonugau tapaimaraneun duaillel asiu abai ereg ipal duaillel asiu, Zudia agaig ebuun mui, Zerusalem uzanan mui, Tair uzanan han, Saidon uzanan mui, go em unum gonun alai gotulai daremen ebu noun. Go duaillel go gonugau ze duabun alemen, ipal duaillel ebeu eg mui, wes eg mui unum Yesus nug kasareun. <sup>19</sup> Duaillel goagen gonugau tibur galau pataimai, naliu usalanem. Gonugau gusig go eiman beteimai, duaillel ebeu mui naliu usalanem.

*Yesus nug oiagab naliu usalabun en ze awareun.*

*(Matiu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu uligaraimai, awareun, "Inen duaillel ag abiu agtal agal doropag gusig mab tam, agtal igul naliupet mab tam, ag oiagab naliupet damamen. Uwait nug ag gumaraneu.

<sup>21</sup> Ei, ag go don, inen duaillel ag Uwait nugau igul naliupet wabun salau gusig macanemen ag oiagab naliupet damamen. Einen, Uwait agal salau memen uligaimai, isanaramau.

Ei, ag go don, ulis ag weinai daremen, ag agal oiagab naliu usalai dareu. Aiu ses ag siksikamamen.

<sup>22</sup> Aiu ses, ag Du Nugau Nag sesamorai aidaremen, duaillel agen ag en aiagsisilaimai, agal wanimag eg wai mamam, go guzenebi, ag agal oiagab naliu usalamau. <sup>23</sup> Go igul ag ebalagab guzenebi, ag oiagab eg i umau, oiagab naliu maimai, siksikamamen. Einen, ag go igul guzenamamen, Uwait nug ece ipal naliupet usalai mareun Mesgai wag dareu aiu ses umamen. Getal agal embigeig Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu go igul eg go ebalagab guzenaital guzenemen."

*Yesus nug oiagab eg usalabun en ze mareun.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Ag duaillel ag ulis esab asiu mui, ag ulis suban siksik an, aiu ses ag tamacag damamen.

<sup>25</sup> Ag duaillel ag ulis ee asiu zemen, biguiag zuaneu, aiu ses ag we ugarau.

Ag duaillel ag ulis siksikaimai daremen, aiu ses ag oiagab weinai mui damamen.

<sup>26</sup> Ag ulis suban daremen. Dudu ipal go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu darem anem. Go polu ze maranem. Bo, agal embigeig agen agal ze petak aimai dabilaimai, goagal wanimag wag maranemen. Ulis, duaillel agen agal wanimag wag macanem, go naliu tam. Ag bisomagar, aiu ses ag uhu banou umamen."

*Yesus nug duaillel agal iwai zaiagar abai ereg suban dabun en awareun.*

*(Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Ag go don, agal iwai zaiagar abai i iwaiman. Duaillel agen agal enimag ebu polu ze mebiag, agen igul naliu go duaillel ebalagab mamamen. <sup>28</sup> Ag go dudu agen ag eg marabun aidanem, agen suban dabun ze awaran. Ag go dudu agen ag eg marabun aidabi, agen Uwait auran, Uwait nug go dudu isanaramau. <sup>29</sup> Bo, du tub nug nait siben naliu eiman waba, koli kekulemen, siben nanaceiman moromena, wamau. Du tub nug nait tibur galau wagan uba, na galinien. Utemen, nait tibur galau tub mui umau. <sup>30</sup> Du tub nug nait esab wabun aba, na i galinen. Na go moren. Du tub nug nait esab oi unaba, koli mizabun i auren. <sup>31</sup> Ein igul naliu dudu ipal agen ag ebalagab mabun dabelebiag, agen go igul naliu dudu ipal ebalagab guzental guzenaramamen.

<sup>32</sup> Dudu ipal agen, ag en oiagab noumebiag, agen mui koli go dudu en sag oiagab noumamau. Guzenamamen, Uwait nug ag tub ece naliu maramau ta? Igul eg macanemen dudu mui ag guzental guzenanemen. <sup>33</sup> Ag dudu ipal igul naliu tub ag ebalagab mebiag, agen mui ag naliu gumaramamen, ein ece naliu umamen? Dudu igul eg macanemen ag mui go igul guzental guzenanemen. <sup>34</sup> Ag du tub agal ece muranemen, agal dabeleu go gue esab kolital maramau, anemen ein ece naliu Uwait nug ag maramau? Igul eg macaneu du mui go du tub esab muraneu, gonugau dabeleu, du go nug esab koli murabun en dabilaneu. <sup>35</sup> Ag go igul uteiban, agal iwai zaiagar en oigab noumaimai, suban isanaramamen. Ag igul naliu agal iwai zaiagar ebalagab macan. Ag dudu esab maraiban, kolital goagen agal esab koli marabun en i dabilan. Ag guzenamamen, aiu ses ag ece banou umamen, ag Uwait Ban nugau gelegul pet damamen. Uwait go dudu ece gaul maraneun, agen go i auranemen. Dudu naliu mui, dudu eg abai ereg, Uwait nugtal subantal gumiganeu. <sup>36</sup> Agal memeag, Uwait nug ipal duaillel en ougab siksikaneu pet, ag mui dudu ipal en oiagab siksikaba, isanaramau.”

*Agen dudu ipal agal igul, agal dabeleu eiman i sisieran.*

*(Matiu 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Ag dudu ipal agal igul i sisiamamen. Ag guzenamamen, Uwait nug mui agal igul i sisiamau. Ag du tub nugau igul eg i pian. Ag guzenamamen, Uwait nug mui agal igul eg i pimau. Ag du tub nugau igul eg utebi, Uwait nug agal igul eg utei maramau. <sup>38</sup> Ag dudu ipal esab maranemen sul, Uwait nug ag esab maramau. Ag dudu esab asiu marebi, Uwait nug mui ag kolital esab asiu maramau. Gonug agal zo oug kolital esab asiu zulagaba, zo kapaba, kolital esab asiu zo oug zulagaba, agal zo kapamau. Ag esab asiu umamen. Ag dudu ipal ebalagab ein igul macanemen sultal, Uwait nug ag ebalagab mui guzental guzenamau.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesus nug tauu ze tub awareun. “Du tub ameg tapeleun, gonug du tub ameg tapeleun zaug abu abai murabun iboin ta, tam ta? Go dudu aliag amiag tapeleun zaug zaug auramau, zaug dual eregtal ob oug alai numam.

<sup>40</sup> Mogoi tub go gonugau tapaimoroun du zilaorabun iborain tam. Go aiu ses ze unum doimai, suban sesamoramau, petak go gonugau tapaimoroun du sul usalamau.

<sup>41</sup> Na einen zaun nugau ameg ebu esues ginampet oi abun uligem? Nait amen ebu a tatau dareu na piab tam ta? <sup>42</sup> Nait amen ebu a tatau banou darendai, na erunai nait zaun nugau ameg ebu esues oi abun auren. Na polumaranemen du, amegai a tatau banou nait amen ebu dareu oi heiba, kolital naliu abu uligaimai, petak zaun nugau ameg ebu esues dareu go oi hei moren.”

*A dab naliu mui, a dab eg mui.*

*(Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “A naliu dacaneu, go dab eg i useg macaneu. A eg go dab naliu i useg macaneu. <sup>44</sup> A unum dareu, goagal dab ata atain useg macaneu. Wain dab go gaen zabub ebu i useg macaneu. Dudu ag sabug dab ebulig ziu ebulan wanemen ta? Tam pet tam. <sup>45</sup> Du naliu go gonugau dabeleu naliu mui go ze naliu gonugau ougab oug usalai zuna, ze macaneun. Du eg go gonugau dabeleu eg mui go ze eg macaneu. Ein dabeleu gonugau ougab oug daneu, go usalai zuna, gonugau ogusau eiman ze macaneu.”

*Zau mabun igul aliag.*

*(Matiu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Ag einen, iz ‘Dubanou Ban, Dubanou Ban.’ ailanemen? Ag einen izal ze i sesamoraneun? <sup>47</sup> Ag go don! Du tub go iz waiab alaimai, izal ze doimai, sesamoraneu. Iz gonugau igul ag ebalagab abai maremin, pimamen. <sup>48</sup> Go du izal ze doimai, sesamoraneu, go igul go enai. Du tub go zau mabun aimai, amegai ob elei noi beteimai, aiwag peimai, zau sanag gusig eun. Ze banou noimai, zewei banou noun, go zau go gusig dareun. Einen, go aiwag ebu zau sanag heun. <sup>49</sup> Du tub go izal ze doimai, sesamorab tam, go enai, go zau us nogoug ebu zau ob eleimai, zau sanag heun, go zau gusig hiab tam. Ze banou noimai, zewei banou noun, zau go unum zewei nug oi waneun. Du go Uwait nugau ze doimai, i sesamoraneun.”

## 7

*Yesus nug du tub kasai meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go Uwait nugau ze duail el unum marai poaimai, go Galili ze gasag Kapaneam uzan beteun. <sup>2</sup> Go uzan du tub, go malai dud u agal gumaraneun du banou, nugau salau du go ebeu mui. Gonugau salau du gonugau salau ze aurina, suban sesamoraneu. Gonun, gonugau du banou go en ougab noumeun. Go du ebeu banou oimai, noumabun ina, go du banou go gonugau salau du en bisou peun. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, go du banou go Yesus Kapaneam uzan zoimai dareun ze doimai, gonug ipal Zuda agal dud u banban palautarendai, alai gonugau salau du kasabun aurabun betemen. <sup>4</sup> Dudu goagen Yesus waugab simai, ze gusig auremen, “Du gonug ig suban gumiganeu gonugau salau du noumamoro i, gonun, na beteimai, kasoren. <sup>5</sup> Go ig Zuda duail el suban isaniganeu. Gonugtal igual gotulaimai, Uwait nugau ulagwag murabun zau mai migeun.”

<sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go du banou nugau salau dud u sesamarai beteun. Uzan go waugab betena, go du banou nug, Yesus ze guzenai palautai moroun, “Dubanou Ban, iz igul eg macanem du, gonun, na izal zaueim i alen. <sup>7</sup> Iz du eg, gonun, iz na wautab bitabun iborain tam. Bo, na onsau eim sag ze memen, izal salau du go naliu usalamau. <sup>8</sup> Iz mui dud u banban agal piagsal dacanem. Ipal malai dud u go izal pisal dacanemen. Izal malai du tub auranem, ‘Na e alen,’ aurina, alaneu, tub auranem, ‘Na ulib e beten,’ aurina, bitaneu. Izal salau du ‘Na e salau men,’ aimai aurina, salau macaneu.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesus go ze go doimai, go esilakeun. Go koli kekulaimai, go duail el go sesamorai betemen awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, iz Israel du tub e du sul gonugau ougab petak eun i pemin.” <sup>10</sup> Go dud u goagal banou nug palautareun go koli betemen, salau du go naliu usaleun pemin.

*Yesus nug Nein uzanan mogoi noumeun usai meun.*

<sup>11</sup> Ziwas mazicina, Yesus uzan tub wanib Nein, go uzan beteun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dud u abai ereg ipal duail el asi u abai ereg betemen. <sup>12</sup> Yesus go uzan gil an og waugab go darena, du tub noumeun imai alemen, Du noumeun gonugau anag, mogoi tub tamacag, gonugau mogoi go tutak,



gonugau gamu mui getal noumeun. Go uzanan duaillel asi go air dual ereg sesamorai alemen. <sup>13</sup> Dubanou Ban go air go uligaimai, bisou peun. Go air go aureun, "Na i manilmen."

<sup>14</sup> Yesus go du go noumeun waugab beteimai, du noumeun biz ebu ebeb meun. Guzenina, du noumeun go dudu agen biz mui gamacai alemen go ebu tapai daremen. Yesus nug eneun, "Mogoi, iz aizem, na asen." <sup>15</sup> Go du noumeun koli usaimai, gonugau biz ebu hobo daimai, go zeze meun. Guzenina, Yesus nug mogoi go imai aimai, gonugau anag moroun.

<sup>16</sup> Guzenina, duaillel unum uminimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag mo-roimai, goagen enemen, "Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub ig ula aleun. Uwait gonugau duaillel isanarabun aleun." <sup>17</sup> Duaillel go Zudia agaigan mui ipal em Zudia pezoroan mui uzan ata atai wanemen, agen go igul Yesus nug salau meun ze marai marai aidarenar.

*Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag Yesus waugab palautareun.*

*(Matiu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Zon nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen Yesus nugau igul unum Yesus nug meun uligaimai, Zon alai auremen. Aurina, Zon nug gonugau tapaimaraneun du aliag, Yesus waugab palautarena, guzenai kanabai awaremen, "Dudu agen du tub banou alamau emen. Na go du ta, ta, ig du tub aiu ses alamau gumamam ta?"

<sup>20</sup> Go dudu agen Yesus waugab alaimai, kanabemen, "Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug ig na en kanabizabun palautigeun, 'Na alai Israel duaillel imarabun alemen ta, ig du tub alamau gumamam?'"

<sup>21</sup> Ziwas go ebu Yesus nug duaillel asi ebeu eg mui kasareun. Wes eg mui dudu unum kasareun. Dudu ipal ameag tapeleun mui amiag oiteun, go koli em pemen. <sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug koli go dudu aliag awareun, "Ag ein ze domen, agal amiag nug ein igul pemenin go unum, koli betei Zon auran. Ameag tapeleun dudu go kolital ameag oitaba, em pimamen. Aramag egugweun dudu ag abu aidamamen. Dudu ebeu leprosi mui ag kolital naliu usalem. Dabuiag utub dudu ag kolital ze suban dom. Noumemen dudu ag kolital awau asamam. Aunagul dudu ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet dom. <sup>23</sup> In du go iz en ougab petak anem, go gusig tapai damau, go du gonugau ougab naliu usalamau." <sup>24</sup> Yesus nug Zon nugau ze duaillel gotulai daremen ebu awareun, "Ag du tamacag uzan em ula ebu Zon waugab ein esab piabun betemenin? Ag waliwal tub wol nug patena piabun betemenin ta? <sup>25</sup> Ag ein betei pemenin? Ag du tub naliu maimai dareun betei pemenin ta? Dudu ag tibur galau tibur galau naliu mui, ag ecesab asi mui han, ag uzan zau naliu ebu danemen. <sup>26</sup> Ag iz ailan, ag ein piabun betemenin? Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub ta? Go petak pet. Iz petak awarem go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du. Gonug ipal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu zilarai dareu. <sup>27</sup> Zon go du getal Uwait nugau ze nug aneun, 'Uwait nug eneun "Iz izal ze oi awarabun du palautem, amegai alai, nait abu tuguiai kalai mizamau."'

*Malakai 3:1*  
<sup>28</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, Zon nug e em ebuan duaillel unum zilarai dareu. Bo, du in go Uwait nugau ameg ebu wanib ulagwag tamacag, gonug eneun, 'Uwait izal gumilaneun du banou, iz go pigsal darem' go du nug Zon zilacoroi dareu."

<sup>29</sup> Duaillel unum go ze doimai, ipal duaillel abai ereg, ipal aiwag wanemen dudu abai ereg, agen enemen, "Petak Uwait nugau igul tuguianau pet." Getal, ag Zon nug ze ziwareun, gonun, ag guzen anemen. <sup>30</sup> Parisi dudu

mui, kasai ze tapaimaranemenin dudu abai ereg, ag Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamorabun utanemen. Guzenaimai, Zon nug ze ziwabun awarina, utemen.

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nug duaillel awareun, “Iz ulisan duaillel ein sul anai? Iz agal igul ein sul anai? <sup>32</sup> Ag geleagar ginaginam agen em nogoug ebu hoboi daimai, ipal geleagar abai ereg onaimai guzenai agag ularamam, ‘Ig air wanemen pulel huemun, bo, ag ilanab tam.’ ‘Ig du noumaneun kabal wemun, bo, ag manilmab tam.’ <sup>33</sup> Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon zoimai, ipal ziwabun ebu, go ee mui wain ze mui i zaneu. Guzenina, goagen auremen, ‘Zon go wes eg mui,’ emen. <sup>34</sup> Du Nugau Nag alaimai, go wain ze ee mui zinarai, agen enemen, ‘E du uligan, go bo sul ee asi zaneu. Go aiwag wanemen dudu mui igul eg macanemen dudu abai ereg, ee zaneu.’ <sup>35</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes omen duaillel ag petak Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu go abiu mamamen.”

*Abuan air tub nugau ze sous naliupet oimai, Yesus nugau arab uluseun.*

<sup>36</sup> Parisi du tub nug, Yesus gonugau zaueim ee zabun imai beteun. Yesus go zaueim go beteimai, ee zabun hoboun. <sup>37</sup> Go uzanan air tub go igul eg mui daneun. Gonug Yesus Parisi du nugau zaueim ee zaizai dareu ze doimai, go gunip tub naliu ze sous naliu zoun oimai, aleun. <sup>38</sup> Air go zoimai, Yesus waugab tapai daimai, weinai dareun. Gonugau ameg ilau nug Yesus nugau arab ebu noun. Nuna, gonugau gagalig ulig uiaban sil go ameg ilau Yesus nugau arab ebu gules aimai, gonugau arab zukzukaimai, ze sous go oimai, Yesus nugau arab ebu esikeun.

<sup>39</sup> Guzenina, go Parisi du go peimai, dabeleun, ‘E du go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du zob, go abe meu zob, air go inug go pateu. Go abiu mamau air go gue abu ebuan air.’

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nug go Parisi du nugau dabeleu abiu maimai, euneun, “Saimon, iz ze tub aizamoroi.” Saimon nug koli Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban nait ze ailemen, duai.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nug guzenai aureun, “Du aliag go beteimai, du tub ebu aiwag oimai, auremen ‘Nait aiwag ameg aiu ses koli mizamam.’ Du tub go aiwag handret tabkuai (500) sag oun, du tub nug mui guzentel go aiwag houhou tabkuai (50) sag oun. <sup>42</sup> Goagen koli gonugau aiwag murabun iborain tam, gonun, go aiwag atag pateun du nug awareun, ‘Ag go aiwag en i dabelen, iz gaul patem.’ Go dudu aliag, inug go go du en ougab banou noumeun?”

<sup>43</sup> Saimon nug koli guzeneun, “Izal dabeleu go du go aiwag asi handret tabkuai (500) sag oun.”

Yesus nug koli Saimon aureun, “Na go ze petak pet anem.”

<sup>44</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug air go dareun eiman kekulaimai, Saimon aureun, “Na e air amen nug uligem ta? Iz nait zaueim zomin, na izal aram ulusabun ze i milem, bo, e air go ameg ilau nug izal aram ulusaimai, gonugau gagalig uligsil guleseun. <sup>45-46</sup> Na iz nait zaueim imailai zomen na iz zukzuk ilab tam, e air nug iz zuna, go nug izal aram zukzukaimai, utilab tam. Na ze sous izal gagali ebu esikab tam, bo, e air nug izal aram ze sous naliu sil unum ziwileun. <sup>47</sup> Gonun, ulis iz aizem, gonugau igul eg asi macaneun, izan gonugau igul eg unum zilagai morom. Einen, gonugau ougab iz en noumeun. Bo, du in go igul eg ginampet meun, izan gonugau igul eg zilagai moromin. Gonug iz en ougab oug ginamtal noumeun.”

<sup>48</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug abu ebuan air go aureun, “Izan nait igul eg unum zilagai mizem.”

<sup>49</sup> Dudu ipal go ereg go dual ee zai daremen go ze doimai, agzozou zeminar, “E du in, go igul eg zilagai marabun, iborain ta?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesus nug air go aureun, “Nait ounab iz en petak emen, gonun, na koli naliu usalemen. Gonugun, ulis nait ounab iau holanau mui alien.”

## 8

*Ailel ipal Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg isanarai betemen.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu begurug go ban uzan mui uzan ginaginam mui beteimai, Uwait nugau ze duaillel maremenin. <sup>2</sup> Ziwas go ebu, wes eg ipal ailel agal oiagab oug dareun Yesus nug oi aleun. Air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Magdala uzanan Yesus nug wes eg kwali oi ai moroun. <sup>3</sup> Du tub gonugau wanib Kusa, go Herot nugau zau gumaneun du. Herot go gue emgasag gumaneun du banou. Go du nugau wau gonugau wanib Zoana mui, air tub wanib Susana mui, ailel ipal han, go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg sesamaraimai, wanemen. Go ailel agen agal aiwang mui, ecesab mui, oimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg isanarai wanemen.

*Du ee ug ougem heun.*

*(Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4-5</sup> Duaillel uzan ata atai ebuan Yesus waugab alemen unum alai gotulina, Yesus nug tatau ze tub awareun, “Du tub ee ug iabun gonugau ougem beteun. Ee ug ipal abu ebu alai noun. Guzenina, dudu agen tapaimemen, meg asiu zoimai egei zemen. <sup>6</sup> Ee ug ipal em ai ebu alai noun. Go ee ug walu zoun. Go em ze tamacag. Guzenaimai, go ee ug walu zoimai, noumemen. <sup>7</sup> Ee ug ipal ebgeleu kulam ziu oug noimai, walu zoun. Kulam nug oi zendai, suban tapabun iborain tam. <sup>8</sup> Ee ug ipal em naliupet ebu alai noun. Ee ug go em naliu ebu alai noun, go ee ug naliupet walu zoun. Walu zoimai, go useg asiu manar, ipal useg 100 manar.” Yesus guzenaimai, duaillel awareun, “Duaillel ag dabuig a aba, ag go tatau ze doimai, zebigeg abiu mamamen!”

*Yesus nugtal nug nugau tatau ze zebigeg aneun.*

*(Matiu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen tatau ze zebigeg go erunai ina. <sup>10</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Uwait nug duaillel gumarabun igul getal wageimai dareun. Ulis ag izar tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, zebigeg go i marem. Ipal duaillel ag tatau ze sag duanemen Gonugun, ag amiag nug piab piab emen, bo, suban i pemen. Ag ze dabuiag nug duaneu duaneu, bo, ag go zebigeg i abiu.” *Aisaia 6:9*

*Yesus nug ee ug nugau tatau ze en zebigeg awareun.*

*(Matiu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nug guzeneun, “Go tatau ze gonugau zebigeg enai Go ee ug, go Uwait nugau ze. <sup>12</sup> Ipal ee ug abu ebu noun, go enai duaillel go Uwait nugau ze doimai, Wes eg nug zoimai, agal oiagab an ze oi waneun. Gonugau dabeleu, go guzenai, ag oiagab petak i mebiag, Uwait nug ag kolital i igaramau. <sup>13</sup> Ipal ee ug aimar ebu noun, go enai, duaillel ze doimai, siksikinar. Ee ug ginib em oug nuab tam. Gonugau zebigeg enai, agal oiagab petak emen, gue ginampet. Uhu ziwas tub ebu, ag Uwait nugau ze utamamen. <sup>14</sup> Ipal ee ug ebgeleu kulam ziu oug noun, go enai, duaillel ze doimai, betei betei beteimai, uhu ata atai oimai, oiagab eg uba ta, em ebuan esab mui ereg, em ebuan igul mui ereg, uligaimai, siksikaimai, Uwait nugau ze dabuiag sikamau. Guzenaimai, go ee ug salau naliu tam. Tam. Ag Uwait nugau ze unum utamamen. <sup>15</sup> Go ee ug em naliupet ebu noun, go gonugau zebigeg enai, duaillel ze doimai, gusig patemen, goagal oiagab petak eun. Ag gusig damamen. Go guzenai, ag ee ug useg naliu maneu sul asiu mamamen.”

*Al mis oug wageimai macanemen.*

*(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug koli euneun, “Du tub nug al usaimai, mis oug ta, biz pigsal i macaneu. Go al usaimai, wag asai mina, dudu ipal zaueim alaimai, al go pianem. <sup>17</sup> Ein ece agal oiagab oug wageimai dareu unum araog zumau. Ein ece dudu agen kulai macanemen unum al hilanau ebu zuba, dudu pimam. <sup>18</sup> Ag suban danemen, ze go don. Bo, du tub go ipal dabeleu naliu mui, go du Uwait nug ipal dabeleu naliu morou. Bo, du in go dabeleu naliu tamacag, gonugau dabeleu izatal dabeleu naliu mui areu, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu ginampet patai dareu go unum koli ebegalaumau.”

*Yesus nugau anag, amagul abai ereg go piabun zomen.*

*(Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nugau anag, amagul abai ereg, Yesus piabun alemen. Go ebu duaillel asiu gotulai daremen, gonun, go Yesus waugab siabun iborain tam. Gonun, goagen zau og tapai daremen. <sup>20</sup> Dudu ipal agen piaraimai, betei, Yesus auremen, “Nait anan, amaiar abai ereg, na peizabun alemen, uzaneim tapai darem.” <sup>21</sup> Go guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli go duaillel awareun, “Inen duaillel ag Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoranemen, go duaillel ag petak izal anikai magite.”

*Yesus nug wol banou usaleun aurina, wol tameun.*

*(Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ziwas tub ebu Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg tebil ginampet ebu simai, awareun, “Igag tubaiman matelai bitab.” Awarina, betemen. <sup>23</sup> Ula betena betena, Yesus go gabueun. Gabuai darena, wol banou zoimai, go tebil ze nug oi zabuneun. Guzenina, dudu unum umine-men. <sup>24</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen beteimai, Yesus asoroimai, auremen, “Dubanou Ban, ig ze nug oigai zamoroi.” Gonug asaimai, go wol ze mui kagagai awarendai, iaotal so eun. <sup>25</sup> Gonug koli gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Agal oiagab petak emen eruab?” Goagen uminaimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, enemem, “Ein du eneneg? Gonug wol mui, ze mui awarina, go gonugau ze doimai, sesamoranem.”

*Yesus nug du tub wes eg mui kasai meun.*

*(Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Go guzenaimai, Yesus nug mui gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai go tebil ebu Gerasa uzan, Galili agaig tubaiman betemen. <sup>27</sup> Tebil betei gasageim imena, Yesus kuanai noun. Go uzan du tub go wes eg mui dareun. Go Yesus waugab zoun. Ziwas getgetal, go tibur galau i tuganeu go burum daneu. Go zaueim i ninaneu. Tam, go eb ob hiacanemen pip ninaneu. <sup>28</sup> Go du nug Yesus peimai, piecaimai, alai Yesus nugau arab waugab taubibieun. Gonug gusig ulaimai, Yesus aureun, “Yesus, na Uwait wag dareu nugau nag. Na iz erunilamam? Iz Uwait nugau wanib gusig pataimai, aizem, na iz uhu i milen.” <sup>29</sup> Go guzenai aureun, einen, getal Yesus nug go wes eg go du ebu alien aureun. Go ebu, go wes eg nug pie eun. Umkoskos go wes eg nug go du ougab oug daneu. Dudu ipal agen go du umkoskos gumei danem. Goagen go sen mui arab ebeg otoi macanemen. Gonug us gusig mui, sen mui, kitkuat aneun. Wes eg gonug go du imai aimai, du tamacag uzan macaneu.

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nug kanabeun, “Nait wanim in?” Gonug koli aureun, “Izal wanim Asiu.” Go einen, wes eg asiu go du nugau ougab oug dareu. <sup>31</sup> Go ebu, go wes eg agen Yesus auremen, “Ig ab banou ebu i palautigen.”

<sup>32</sup> Ipal bo asiu em manam tubaiman ee zai daremen. Go ebu, go wes eg agen Yesus gusig ze auremen, “Ig utigemen, bo, go darem agal oiagab oug

numam." Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug awareun, "Iboi, ag alian!" <sup>33</sup> Guzenai awarendai, wes eg goagen du go uteimai, bo agal oiagab oug nomen. Go bo agen pigai beteimai, em eg ebu silikaimai nomen. Go noimai, ze unig oug noimai, ze zaimai, noumemen.

<sup>34</sup> Guzenina, bo gumaranemen dudu go igul go uligaimai, pigai uminai wanemen. Goagen beteimai, go ze go uzan mui, emgasag mui, unum awaremen. <sup>35</sup> Gonun duaillel go ze go doimai, goagen alai Yesus waugab alaimai, go du wes eg oi hai moroun pemen. Goagen du go dabeleu naliu mui tibur galau tugaimai, Yesus nugau arabugab hobo darena, pemen. Peimai, duaillel go uminemen. <sup>36</sup> Go dudu go Yesus nug go du kasoroun uligaimai, goagen dudu ipal i abiu daremen, go igul meun unum betei awaremen. <sup>37</sup> Go ebu, go em nogoug Gerasa uzan waugab gonun duaillel agen Yesus auremen, "Na ig utigaib, alien." Go uminimai, Yesus guzenai auremen. Guzenina, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai tebil wag simai, agal uzan koli wanemen.

<sup>38-39</sup> Go du go getal wes eg mui dareun naliu usaleun, gonug beteimai, Yesus gusig aureun, "Dubanou Ban, iz na ibaiz unai, na iz io ailamam ta?" Bo, Yesus nug koli go du aureun, "Na nait uzan beteib, Uwait nug e igul na ebizab meun betei duaillel awaren." Guzenai aurina, go du gue gonugau uzan beteimai, Yesus nug gonugau wes eg oi hai moroun, gonugau uzanan duaillel unum awareun.

*Zairus nugau aleg mui tub ebeu air du dual kasareun.*

*(Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg kolital tubaim alina, duaillel ag go uligaimai, go siksikemen. Einen go Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai go gumarai daremen. <sup>41</sup> Du tub gonugau wanib Zairus, go Zuda agal gotulanemen zau gumaneun du tub. Gonug Yesus nugau arab waugab zoimai, taubibiaimai, Yesus gonugau zau bitabun aureun. <sup>42</sup> Einen, gonugau aleg tutak sag gonugau wai begurug sag go noumamoroi. Yesus du go sesamorai betei betena, duaillel asiu unum tubaim tubaim sesamorai betemenin. <sup>43</sup> Go ula ebu, air tub go geil ebeu umkoskos waneu, gonugau ebeu go wai begurug sag dareun. Du tub nug go kasabun iborain tam. <sup>44</sup> Go air go Yesus waugab zoimai, Yesus nugau tibur galau siu patena, go ebeu eg waneun. <sup>45</sup> Yesus nug duaillel kanabai awareun, "Inug iz gagileu?" Duaillel agen enemen, "Ig i abiu." Pita nug aureun, "Dubanou Ban, duaillel asiu na wautab daremen, nait tibur galau gagorom." <sup>46</sup> Yesus nug eneun, "Du tub nug iz gagileun. Iz abiu, einen, izal gusig ipal waneun."

<sup>47</sup> Go air go igul meun wagemabun iborain tam, gonun, duaillel amiagab zoimai, Yesus nugau arab waugab taubib weun. Air gonug gonugau ze unum Yesus aureun. <sup>48</sup> Yesus nug air go aureun, "Ainag, nait ounab petak eun, gonun, nait ebeu waneun, nait ounab iau dabun a alien."

<sup>49</sup> Yesus go air go aurina aurina, du tub Zairus nugau zauan alaimai, Zairus aureun, "Zairus, nait ainag noumeun, na tapaimaraneun du salau i moren." <sup>50</sup> Yesus nug go ze doimai, Zairus aureun, "Na umin ien. Nait ounab petak en. Go ainag awau dareu, go noumab tam." <sup>51</sup> Yesus go du gonugau zaeim beteimai, Pita, Zon, Zems abai ereg, ainag nugau memeg anag abai sag imarai sieun. Gonug im gebena, ipal duaillel uzaneim daremen. <sup>52</sup> Gonun duaillel ainag go en oiagab egwina, weinai daremen. Yesus nug awareun, "Ag einen weinai daremen?" Go ainag noumab tam. Go gabuai dareu." <sup>53</sup> Guzenai ze mina, gonun duaillel go Yesus nugau ze doimai, go welemen. Goagal dabeleu go gaul polumai dareu emen. Einen, go abiu go ainag noumeun. <sup>54</sup> Yesus nug ainag nugau ebeb pataimai, uloroimai, aureun,

“Ainag, na asen.” <sup>55</sup> Guzenina, go ainag noumeun gonugau dorog koli zuna, waseun. Yesus nug ainag go ee morobi, zabun, en awareun. <sup>56</sup> Gonugau memeg anag agen igul go uligaimai, esilakinar. Bo, Yesus nug go igul meun, dudu ipal i awarabun en gusig awareun.

## 9

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug Uwait nugau ze duaillel awarabun mui ebeu mui kasarabun palautareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag awarina, alina, go wes eg oiabun mui ebeu eg kasarabun han gusig mareun. <sup>2</sup> Maraimai, gonug Uwait nug duaillel gumarabun alamau ze naliu marabun mui, ebeu eg kasarabun han palautareun. <sup>3</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Ag abu ebu hitabun ecesab tub i on. Ag taru ta, zo ta, ipal ee ta, aiwag i oi unamamen. Tibur galau mui i oi unamamen. <sup>4</sup> Ag uzan go betebi, gonun, dudu agen imarebiag, go dudu agal zaueim sag dan, Uwait nugau ze duaillel maran. Uwait nugau ze awaraiban, koli go zaueim sag alai damamen. <sup>5</sup> Dudu ipal agen agal ze duabun uteimai, suban i gumarebiag, ag go uzan uteimai, agal igul eg abai marabun agal aramag ebuan em esues kueian.”

<sup>6</sup> Go tapaimaraneun dudu uzan go uteimai, uzan ata atai unum betemenin. Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet marai marai, duaillel ebeu mui kasararai, uzan ata atai ereg iboremnin.

*Herot-Antipas nug Yesus go in aimai dabeleu asiu oun.*

*(Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Herot go Galili agaig gumaraneun du, go igul ata atai Yesus nug meun auremen doimai, go dabeleu asiu oun. Einen, dudu ipal agen enemen, “Go ze ziwaraneun du Zon, go noumeun kolital ob ougeiman usai zoun.” <sup>8-9</sup> Dudu ipal agen dabeleimai, enemen, Elaiza kolital usaleun. Ipal agen enemen, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun muz du tub kolital waseun, Guzenai dabeleimai, Herot nug eneun, “Iz Zon nugau beu kuatai hemin, go in du pemen?” Herot nug Yesus piabun unai aimai dabeleun.

*Yesus nug dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) ee mareun.*

*(Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zon 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go uzan ata atai Uwait nugau ze oi aidaremen, koli alemen. Agen Yesus ein igul memen unum auremen. Yesus nug imarai betei, agtal uzan tub wanib Betsaida, betemen. <sup>11</sup> Duaillel asiu goagen go betemen doimai, sesamarai betemen. Gonug beteimai, duaillel Uwait nug gumarabun aleu ze awaranar, ipal duaillel suiag eg mui, ebeu mui kasareun.

<sup>12</sup> Umusig mina, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen Yesus waugab beteimai, guzenai aurem, “Du Banou Ban, e duaillel palautaremen, unamam, goagal uzan waugab beteimai, ee gau maimai, zai zai goagal uzan unamam, Einen, e uzan du tamacag.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Agenag ee zabun maran.” Go agen koli enem, “Ee asiu tam. Ig *bret* tabkuai mui, karuk aliag sag dareu. Na ein dabelem? Ig uzan beteimai, dudu asiu e agal ee gau mamam ta?”

<sup>14</sup> Go dudu go tausen tabkuai. Gonun, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Go duaillel go houhou tabkuai, houhou tabkuai sisiai hobolilai, hoboi bitamam.”

<sup>15</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen gonugau ze sesamoraimai, guzenemen.

16 Yesus nug *bret* tabkuai go mui, karuk aliag mui oimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, kikakaraimai, gonugau tapaimareun dudu agen duaillel dou marabun mareun.

17 Go duaillel unum go ee zaimai, go biguiag zuna, Yesus nugau tapaimareun dudu agen gom gau zo begurug oimai, duaillel agen ee zemen ee ogog utemen zulagai memen.

*Pita nug araog ze meun, "Yesus go Kristus."*

*(Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Ziwat tub Yesus go nugtal Uwait aurai dareun, gonugau tapaimareun dudu go waugab betena, Yesus nug kanabeun, "Duaillel agen, iz in anem?"

19-20 Go agen koli auremen, "Ipal duaillel agen guzenem, 'Go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon.' Ipal duaillel agen guzenem, 'Go Elaiza.' Ipal duaillel agen en anem, 'Go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub noumeun kolital waseun.'" "

Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimareun dudu kanabareun, "Agen iz in anemen?"

Pita nug eneun, "Na Kristus, Uwait nugau Nag pet. Ig koli imaigabun gonug na palautizena, alemen."

*Yesus nug mu asiu oimai, noumaimai, koli usabun en ze mareun.*

*(Matiu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

21 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimareun dudu gusig ze go ipal duaillel i awarabun en awareun. 22 Gonug kolital gonugau tapaimareun dudu awareun, "Iz, Du Nugau Nag, mu asiu oimai, Zuda dudu banban mui, Uwait ula danemen dudu mui, kasai ze tapaimaranemenin dudu abai ereg, agen izal ze duabun uteimai, semilem. Go agen iz iwebiag, noumai. Bo, gil ianai ainarai ebu, Uwait nug iz koli usai milamau."

23 Gonug dudu unum awareun, "Duaillel inen iz sesamilai zuabun, nug en i dabilamau, ziwat bete bete nugtal gonugau a gegeulanau gamacaimai, iz sesamilamau. 24 Du in gonugau dorog awau dabun dabeleu go gonugau dorog eg wamau. Bo, du in gonugau dorog iz en noumeun, go du gonugau dorog muzmuz suban naliupet damau. 25 Du tub em ebuwan esab unum umau, go noumamau, go esab nug gonugau dorog awau dabun erunai abu kalamau? Esab gonug i isanaramau. 26 Du in iz sesamilabun uminamau, go nug iz en i abiu aimai, izal ze wageimai mamau, iz, Du Nugau Nag, aiu ses izal al banouban mui, mekai nugau al mui, tibur naliupet agal al mui, go oug alaimai, izan mui zemai, 'Iz go du i abiu' anai. 27 Iz ag petak pet awareun, dudu ipal ag e em ebu daremen, ipal i noumamamen, bo, ag dabi dabi, Uwait nugau gumarabun igul araog zumau pimamen."

*Yesus nugau enib kekuleun.*

*(Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Yesus go ze unum gonugau tapaimareun dudu awar aimai, gil gugen mazicina, go nug Pita, Zon, Zems abai ereg imarai, em manam wag Uwait aurabun siemen. 29 Yesus nug Uwait aurina aurina, gonugau enib kekulaimai, du tub sul usaleun. Gonugau tibur galau ausiau pet usaleun. 30 Usalina, pigaital dudu aliag zoimai, Yesus dual ereg ze ze mai daremen. Go dudu aliag Moses zaug Elaiza dual. 31 Go Mesgai wageiman Uwait nugau al banou ebu alaimai, go Yesus dual ze ze mai daremen. Go Uwait nugau dabeleu ulis go Zerusalem uzan simai, noumabun guzenai zemenar. 32 Pita gonugau zaugul aliag abai ereg go unum ninemen, koli asaimai, Yesus nugau al banou mui go du aliag go abai ereg tapai daremen piaremen. 33 Go dudu aliag Yesus utei Mesgai wag sina sina, Pita nug Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban, ig e ebu dabun naliu. Na ze meben, ig e ebu zau ainarai mamam. Tub nait, tub Moses nugau,

tub Elaiza nugau.” Pita suban dabeleimai, ze go mab tam. <sup>34</sup> Go guzenai ze ze mai daren daren, pi alaimai, kulareun.

Go tapaimaraneun dudu ainarai go uminai daremen. <sup>35</sup> Pi ougeiman du ogusau tub nug guzenai ze meun, “Go izal nagwai pet. Go izanag palautoromin. Ag gonugau ze suban don.”

<sup>36</sup> Go du ogusau ze meun mazicina, Yesus nugtal dareun. Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go zemab tam. Go dabeleu asiu oimai, soai daremen. Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, ag go igul ulis pemen, ipal duaille i awarabun en awareun.

*Yesus nug mogoi tub wes eg mui kasoroun.*

*(Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> Go nineimai, umaseu, Yesus nug mui go dudu ainarai Yesus sesamorai wanemen. Em manam wag uteimai, alina, duaillel asiu agen piaraimai, alai piaremen. <sup>38</sup> Du tub go duaillel ula dareun ulaimai, eneun, “Dubanou Ban iz na aizem, izal mogoi tutak, gonun, na piabun aizem. <sup>39</sup> Wes eg go ebu darem, pieaimai, guargaraimai, betei, ogusau siwalkuk aneu. Wes eg go gue utabun iborain tam, gonun, gonugau enib eg usalaneu. <sup>40</sup> Iz nait tapaimaranemen dudu go wes eg oi abun awaremin go oi abun iborain tam.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nug duaillel en aegsilaimai, koli awareun, “Ag ulisan duaillel, agal dabeleu erunai pet, ag oiagab petak abun iborain tam, ag gagaliag gusig macanemen. Iz ag abai ereg ban i dai.” Guzenai awaraimai, Yesus nug go du aureun, “Nait mogoi e ebu imai alen.”

<sup>42</sup> Go mogoi alina alina, go wes eg nug mogoi go suai amacendai, Yesus nug go wes eg go mogoi utei unabun gusig aureun. Wes eg go utei wanena, go mogoi go naliu mina, gonugau memeg koli moroun. <sup>43</sup> Duaillel go ereg gotulai daremen, Uwait nugau gusig uligaimai, go esilakemen.

*Yesus nug noumabun ze koli awareun.*

*(Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Duaillel go Yesus nug go igul meun uligaimai, dabeleu asiu omen. <sup>44</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Ag izal ze ulis awarem i amahan. Iz, Du Nugau Nag, ebe aram durub waimai, dudu agal ebeagab ebu milamam.” <sup>45</sup> Yesus nug go ze awareun, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ag go ze bigeg i abiu. Guzenaimai, go uminaimai, go kanaborab tam.

*Yesus nug du in banou dabun awareun.*

*(Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu go agzozou ze alalaimai, enemen, “Ig ula du in banou dareu?” <sup>47-48</sup> Yesus nug go agal dabilemen abiu maimai, mogoi ginampet tub imai aimai, nug waugab tapai maimai, go nug awareun, “Du in go iz en dabeleimai, e mogoi imai aimai, suban gumamau, go iz han ereg imailamau. Du inug iz imailamau, go du go iz palautilen, aletin go mui ereg imacamau. Du in go ulis ag ula ebu wanib banou tam, go du go banou usalamau.”

*Du in go agal iwai zaiagar tam, go agal zaiagar.*

*(Mak 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Zon nug Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, ig du tub nug nait wanim ebu wes eg oi hena, pemun. Ig go igul i guzenabun aimai auremun, einen, go igual zaig tam.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesus nug aureun, “Ag go i kuatai ze auran, einen, du in go agal iwai zaiag tam, go agal zaiag.”



*Samaria uzanan duaillel go Yesus imabun utemen.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesus go em uteimai, Mesgai wag siabun ziwias hogu usalina, abiu maimai, Zerusalem uzan siabun dabeleun. <sup>52</sup> Guzenaimai, gonugau ipal tapaimaraneu dudu amegai palautarendai, betei Samaria uzan tub waugab gonugau ninabun empip suban mabun betemen. <sup>53</sup> Go Zuda agal Zoba Ban piabun ziwias ebu, Yesus go Zerusalem uzan bitabun aleun. Guzenaimai, gonun dudu agen Yesus imab utemen. <sup>54</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu du aliag Zems zaug Zon dual ag go ze doimai, enemen, “Dubanou Ban, ig Uwait auremun, Mesgai wagan ab uloromun, alai e uzanan dudu unum alai agaramaun iboin ta?”

<sup>55</sup> Yesus nug koli kekulaimai, gusig ze awareun. <sup>56</sup> Guzenaimai, go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg uzan tub wanemen.

*Dudu ipal agen Yesus sesamoraporo.*  
(Matiu 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg Zerusalem uzan betena betena, du tub nug Yesus aureun, “Na eru ebu unamam, iz na ibaiz ereg sesamizai unai.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Gaian egun zag inain go ninabun zau mui, meg inain go ninabun teu mui, bo, Du Nugau Nag go ninabun pip tamacag.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesus nug du tub aureun, “Na sesamilen.” Du gonug koli go aureun, “Dubanou Ban, iz utileben, betei izal mekai ob oug heimai, kolital alai na sesamizai bitai.”

<sup>60</sup> Yesus nug aureun, “Noumemen dudu agtal goagal zaiagar noumemen ob oug hiacaramam. Na beteiba, Uwait nug e em unum gumarabun aleu, go ze naliu duaillel betei awareun.”

<sup>61</sup> Du tub nug Yesus aureun, “Iz izal ataiar betei ‘wanem aimai’ awaraimai, kolital alaimai, na sesamizai.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesus nug koli go du aureun, “Du in go abu tuguiai kalai unamau, koli kekulabun amau, go abu tuguianau i kalai unamau. Guzeneneg du go Uwait nug gumaraneu duaillel ula ebu salau du naliu i damau.”

## 10

*Yesus nug dudu 72 sag gonugau salau mabun palautareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug dudu 72 sag egaraimai, du aliag aliag amega uzan ata atai Yesus nug bitabun en palautareun. <sup>2</sup> Gonug go dudu guzenai awareun, “Go ougem ee asi anabun iboin usalai dareu, bo, go ougem ee anabun salau dudu asi tam. Ag go wai atag du go aurebi, gonug ipal salau dudu palautaraba, goagen betei go ee gotulai mamam.

<sup>3</sup> Bitan, iz ag sipsip sul bau eg ebu palautarem. <sup>4</sup> Ag agal zo mui, aiwag zo mui, aramag galau mui i oi bitan. Ag abu ula dudu ipal gotularaiban, ag i zemaran. <sup>5</sup> Ag dudu ipal agal zaueim siabun gaul i sian, amegai siabun, ‘Uwait go abai ereg dareu,’ darem awareminag, zaueim sian. <sup>6</sup> Go zauan du nug ag imaraimai, suban gumaraba, agal suban dabun ze go dual damau. Bo, du in go ag gonugau zaueim i imarai simau, agal suban dabun ze go dual i damau. <sup>7</sup> Inen dudu agen ag agal zaueim dabun imaramau, ag go zaueim sag damamen. Ag go zauan ein ee mui ze mui marebiag, zan. Einen, go salau dudu agal salau memen go aiwag umam. Ag ipal zaueim i bitan, go zaueim sag damamen.

<sup>8</sup> Ag ban uzan betebiag, in du nug ag gonugau zaueim imarai simai, ee marebiag, zan. <sup>9</sup> Go uzan duaillel ebeu mui kasaraiaban, gonun duaillel guzenai awaran, ‘Uwait, e em eban gumarabun du banou ag waiagab

zou.' <sup>10-11</sup> Bo, ag uzan tub betebiag, gonun duaillel agen ag i imarebiag ag abu ula beteimai, awaran, 'Ag agal uzan em esues igual aramig ebu dareu kucemun, agal uzan koli numau, go ag abiu mamamen agal igul naliu tam.' Iz ag petak awarem, Uwait nug duaillel gumarabun ziwas waiagab zoimai dareu. <sup>12</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, e em sisiarabun ziwas ebu duaillel Sodom uzan getal igul eg mai daremen ab nug go uzan elareun, gonun duaillel ag mu ginampet sag umamen, go uzanan duaillel ulis darem go izal ze doimai, i sesamoramen ag aiu ses mu banou pet umamen."

*Ipal uzan go oiagab petak ab tam.*

*(Matiu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Korasin uzanan duaillel, iz ag piaraimai bisomag pem. Betsaida uzanan duaillel, ag mui piaraimai bisomag pem. Iz go igul banou ata atai Tair uzanan duaillel mui, Saidon uzanan duaillel mui, ag igul go abai maremin sul zob, haiden duaillel ag oiagab eg waba, pigai tibur galau muz tugaimai, waibul ebu hoboai daremen zob. Go igul guzenemen go agal igul eg ebulan koli oiagab kekulemen! <sup>14</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, aiu ses Uwait nug koli alai duaillel sisiarabun ziwas ebu Tair uzanan mui, Saidon uzanan duaillel mui ag uhu ginampet sag umamen, bo, ulisan duaillel ag uhu banou pet umamen! <sup>15</sup> Ag Kapaneam uzanan duaillel, ag agtal Mesgai wag simamen ta? Petak pet, ag i simamen. Uwait nug ag ob oug ab banou ebu amacaramau."

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Inen duaillel agen agal ze dumam, go ag izal ze mui dumam. Inen duaillel agen agal ze duabun utanem, go ag izal ze mui i dumam. Duaillel inen izal ze doimai, sesamorabun utanem, go du in nug iz palautilen, alemin gonugau ze mui i sesamoramau. Yesus nug go ze awaraimai, palautarendai, wanemen."

*Dudu 72 koli Yesus waugab alemen.*

<sup>17</sup> Go tapaimaraneu dudu 72 koli agal oiagab siksikai mui alaimai, Yesus aurem, "Dubanou Ban, iguan nait wanim ebu duaillel wes eg mui daremen awarina, wes eg go igual ze doimai, utei wanemen."

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz pei darena, Satan go Mesgai wageiman amilaneu sul noun. <sup>19</sup> Ag go don, izal gusig ag maremin. Man eg mui, on eg mui, ag go ebalagab aidabun iboin. Goagen ag i kaluaramam. Satan igul iwai zaig nugau gusig unum zilacurabun, gusig iz ag maremin. Einab tub nug ag eg i maramau. <sup>20</sup> Bo, wes eg agal ze sesamoremenin go en ag i siksikan. Uwait nug agal wanimag Mesgai wag sikut wai meun en ag siksikamamen."

*Yesus go ougab siksikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroun.*

*(Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Go ziwas ebu Yesus go Ah Wes mui gonugau ougab siksikaimai, eneun, "Mekai, na tutak Mesgai mui, em mui agal Banou, iz nait wanim ulapwag mem, einen, na nait igul naliu abiu wacanem duaillel mui, abiu wabun betemen duaillel mui goagal amiagab wageimai memen. Bo, na go igul naliu i abiu duaillel unum abai maremen. Mekai go igul petak nagtal nait dabeleu ebu guzenemen."

<sup>22</sup> Izal Mekai nug ece unum izal ebe ebu meun. Du tub nug gonugau Mogoi i abiu macaneu, Memeg nug tutak abiu. Du tub nug Mogoi gonugau Memeg abiu mabun iborain tam, gonugau Mogoi nug tutak Memeg abiu. Mogoi gonug duaillel nughtal egaraimai, gonugau Memeg abai maraba, ag mui go abiu mamamen.

<sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug kekulaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze wageimai guzena awareun, "Ag esab go agal amiag nug pemen agal oiagab

siksikai damamen. <sup>24</sup> Iz petak pet ag awarem, getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, emgasag gumaraneun dudu asi mui ag go ece ag ulis pemen sul piabun emen, go piab tam. Ze ulis ag domen sul muz dudu go duabun emen, go duab tam.”

*Samaria uzanan du naliu tub nugau tatau ze.*

<sup>25</sup> Kasai ze tapaimaraneun du tub go Yesus bimag piabun zoimai, Yesus guzenai aureun, “Du Banou, Iz erunaimai, dorop awau muzmuz dabun wai?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug kolital go du aureun, “Agal kasai ze agau ebu ein sikut wemen, agal dabeleu ze bigeg go erunai?” <sup>27</sup> Du gonug Yesus kolital aureun, “Na nait ounab mui, nait dorop mui, nait dabeleu mui, nait gusig mui nait Banou, Uwait en unum noumen. Na nag en noumem sul, nait zaun en guzenai noumen.” *Lo 6:5*

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nug aureun, Petak pet na go guzenamam, na muzmuz awau damam.”

<sup>29</sup> Du go nugtal gonugau wanib wag mamoroi, go zoimai, Yesus kolital kanabeun, “Kasai ze eiman izal zai inen en aneu?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Du tub go Zerusalem uzanan Zeriko uzan noun. Go abu ula ipal zob dudu agen waimai, eg moroimai, gonugau esab unum egeimai, utei wanemen. Du go noumabun aimai dareun. <sup>31</sup> Du go wemen abu ebu daren daren, du tub Uwait ula dacaneu du go mui go abu eiman noun. Go, go du peimai, uminimai, abu tubaiman waneun. <sup>32</sup> Abu go ebutal Liwai du tub, go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu isanaraneun du, go han abu go eiman aleun. Go noimai, du go abu ebu dareun peimai, go mui abu tubaiman waneun. <sup>33</sup> iwai zaug tub go Samaria uzanan, go han abu go eiman aleun. Du go abu ebu darena, bisou banou peun. <sup>34</sup> Du go waugab beteimai, a dab ebuwan ze wain ze mui oimai, du gonugau sug ebu maimai, sug tibur galau zig otoi moroimai, du go gamacaimai oi gonugau donki ebu maimai, zau tub abu go pezai dareu ebu imai beteimai, suban gumei nineun. <sup>35</sup> Nineimai, umaseu, Samaria du tub nug aiwag oimai, zau atag du moroimai, aureun, ‘Na du e suban gumei dan, nait ein ece du e ebu utamam, iz kolital alaimai, na gau mizai.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nug go ze poaimai, kasai ze tapaimaraneu du tub aureun, “Nait dabeleu, go dudu ainarai du in go zob dudu agen wemen gonugau zaug sul usaleun?”

<sup>37</sup> Go kasai ze tapaimaraneun du nug Yesus koli aureun, “Du go zob dudu agen abu ebu wemen en bisou peun du.”

Yesus nug aureun, “Na beteimai, igul go guzenaital menen.”

*Yesus nug Maria zaug Marta dual piarabun beteun.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg go ze marai maziaimai, go uzan tub alina, air tub gonugau wanib Marta, nug gonugau zaueim imai beteun. <sup>39</sup> Gonugau apag wanib Maria go zoimai, Yesus waugab hobo daimai, Yesus nugau ze doi dareun. <sup>40</sup> Marta go nugtal salau maimai, ougab eg wina, alai Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, iz izaseu salau oi darem, izal apai auremen, alai iz isanilamau.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nug koli Marta aureun, “Na salau wabun, ece asi en dabeleu om. <sup>42</sup> Igul tutak sag na zilaize dareu. Maria go igul naliu go wabun gugeg sisiaimai meun. Du tub nug go ebuwan i oi himau.”

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nugtal Uwait aurai dareun. Go Uwait aurai maziainmai, gonugau tapaimaraneu du tub nug aureun, “Dubanou Ban, Zon go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu Uwait aurabun abai mareun, sul, na han ig Uwait aurabun abai migen.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag Uwait guzenai auran,

Igual Memenig, nait wanim naliupet ig ulapwag mizem. Nait gumiganem ziwas e em unum alai iboramau. [Nait onsau Mesgai wag sesamoramenem sul, ig em ebu han ereg sesamoramam.]

<sup>3</sup> Ulis na ig ee migamam.

<sup>4</sup> Iguanag dudu ipal agal igul eg ig ebiligeb miganemen zilagai maranem sul, nagen han igual igul eg zilagai migen.

Na ig ece abu eg ebu i hamaigamam.”

<sup>5</sup> Gonug koli awareun, Ag ula du tub go zaug alaba, go gonugau zaug nugau zau umaum beteimai, aureu, ‘Zai, iz ee tub milen. <sup>6</sup> Izal zai tub awau ulis aleun, ig ee unum zianemun, ig ee tub murabun tam.’ <sup>7</sup> Du go zau eiman daimai, guzenai aureu, ‘Iz im gebemin. Izal gelear abai ereg ninem. Na iz salau i milen. Iz i asanai, ee mizabun iborain tam.’ <sup>8</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, du go zau dareun go asaimai, gonugau zaug nugau dabeleu uteu. Bo, go gonugau zaug, gonun, koli koli asoroun, asaimai, ee moroun.

<sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, iz petak pet awarem, ag ein ece wabun Uwait auran, go nug ece maramau. Ag ein ece itanemen, ag pimamen. Ag im korukoruan, Uwait nug im oitai maramau. <sup>10</sup> Duair in go ece wabun Uwait aureu, go ece umau; duair in ece itanem, go pimam; duair in go Uwait nugau im korukoru eu, go Uwait nug im oitai moroba, zau simau. <sup>11</sup> Du tub nugau nag nug memeg aureu, ‘Mekai, iz karuk zai,’ aurina, memeg nug man eg tub oi muramau ta? <sup>12</sup> Gonugau nag nug ‘Mekai, iz toi wag zai,’ aurina, memeg nug on oi muramau ta? <sup>13</sup> Ag dudu zigulin mui, agen goagal geleagar ee naliupet maranem abiu macanemen. Igual memenig Mesgai wag dareu, go igul naliupet mui, agen go Ah Wes maraneu auran, gonug ag maramau.”

*Yesus go duaillel agen wes eg tub wanib Belsebul (gonugau wanib tub Satan) mui salau mai dareu emen.*

*(Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Ziwas go ebu Yesus nug du tub wes eg mui ogusau tapelai dareun kasai meun. Wes eg go wanena, du go koli ze meun. Duaillel go ebu gotulai daremen go igul uligaimai, esilakinar. <sup>15</sup> Dudu ipal agen enemen, “Go Belsebul go ipal tibur eg gumaraneu gonug Yesus gusig murona, wes eg oi araneu.”

<sup>16</sup> Dudu ipal agen polumorobi, gonug igul ata atai maba, piabun auremen. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nug goagal dabeleu abiu maimai, awareun, “Emgasag tub go agzozou alalaimai, agzozou bigagaimai, ag ban i dacanemen. Ag unum eg umamen. Atanagar tutak ag agzozou alalaimai, agzozou bigagaimai, ag suban i dacanemen. <sup>18</sup> Guzenai sul, Satan nugau atagal tutak agzozou alalaimai, agzozou bigagaimai, ag erunai gusig damamen? Agen iz Belsebul nugau gusig eiman wes eg oi hiaranem ailanemen. <sup>19</sup> Bo, iz Belsebul nugau gusig eiman wes eg oi hiaranem, inug agal geleagar wes eg oi hiarabun gusig maraneun? Agal geleagar agtal go igul sisiamam. <sup>20</sup> Petak pet tam, iz go Uwait nugau gusig ebu wes eg oi hiaranem. Go petak abiu mamam, Uwait nugau gumarabun ziwag ag waiagab ulis alai dareu.

<sup>21</sup> Ag go don. Du tub go gusig mui go kemzet pataimai, gonugau zau gumaneu, go gonugau esab i zob umam. <sup>22</sup> Bo, du tub go gusig banou pet mui

zoimai, du go waimai, go nug du gonugau kemzet ebe galau oimai, gonugau esab unum egeimai, dudu ipal dou maramau.

<sup>23</sup> Duair in izal zai tam, go izal iwai zai. Duair in iz isanilaneun, dudu ipal iz waiab imarai alab tam, go duaille zamarendai, wane anem.”

*Wes eg koli zoun.*

*(Matiu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Wes eg tub du enib ebuan oi ina, go beteimai, du tamacag uzan imabun en pip itanamau. Go betei imabun pip tam gonun, go guzenai aneu, ‘Iz kolital izal muz zaueim bitai.’ <sup>25</sup> Guzenaimai, go koli betei go zau em kasai suban memen, gaul dareun uligeun. <sup>26</sup> Peimai, go betei ipal wes eg kwali agal zigulin eg pet mui imaraimai, koli go zaueim ereg dabun alemen. Guzenina, go wes eg asi u agen go du ebu zigulin eg pet mina, getal go du go eg daneu, ulis go unum eg pet dareu.”

*Yesus nug duaille oiagab siksikai dabun en ze mareun.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nug duaille gotulai daremen ebu go ze maraimai, air tub nug go ula daimai, ulaimai, aureun, “Go air inug na solin waimai, gumizeun go petak ougab siksikamau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Tam. Inen duaille ag Uwait nugau ze unum doimai, sesamoranemen, ag petak siksikamamen.”

*Yesus nug igul ata atai mabun uteun.*

*(Matiu 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Duaille alai gotulai darena darena, Yesus nug awareun, “Ag ulisan duaille ag eg pet. Ag igul ata atai memina, piabun en, dabilemen. Iz igul ata atai asi i abai marai. Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du, Zona nugau igul tutak go petak abai marai. <sup>30</sup> Getal Uwait nug Zona ebu go igul go Niniwe uzanan duaille abai mareun sul, ulis iz, Du Nugau Nag, iz, igul go ulisan duaille tutak abai marai. <sup>31</sup> Aiu ses Uwait nug sisiarabun ziw as ebu, Siba emgasag gumaraneun air go noumeun koli usaimai, ulisan duaille abai ereg alaimai, agal zigulin araog maramau. Einen, air go uzan go tubaiman Solomon nugau ze naliu duabun aleun. Ulis iz petak pet awarem, du tub banou Solomon zilacoroi dareu. Iz ulis e darem, bo, ag mui izal ze duab utemen. <sup>32</sup> Aiu ses, Uwait nug koli alai e em ebuan duaille sisiarabun ziw as ebu Niniwe uzanan duaille noumemen koli usaimai, Uwait amegwab ulisan duaille abai ereg tapai daimai, auramam, ‘Ulis duaille ag zigulin eg macanemen’. Einen, Niniwe uzanan duaille go Zona nug Uwait nugau ze mareun, goagal zigulin eg uteimai, koli oiagab kekulaimai, Uwait en agal oiagab petak emen. Iz ag petak pet awarem, ulis e ebu du tub dareu go banou, gonug Zona zilacoroi dareu. Ag go du banou nugau ze duab utemen.”

*Enimag ebuan ab al.*

*(Matiu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Dudu ag al usaimai, mis oug ta, zau oug i wageimai macanemen. Ag al usaimai, wag asai macanemen. Guzenina, duaille ag zaueim siabun go al hilanau uligaimai, go zaueim sianemen.

<sup>34</sup> Nait amen go enim nugau al. Nait amen naliu damau, go agal enimag al sul ele damau. Bo, nait amen eg usalamau, nait ounab oug mui unum umutamau. <sup>35</sup> Gonun ag suban dacan, tam aba, go al oiagab oug dareu useamau. <sup>36</sup> Bo, agal enimag nugau al naliu umkoskos elei damau, go al zaueim eleimai, hilai dareu sul.”

*Yesus nug Zuda dudu banban agal zigulin en awareun.*

*(Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nug duaillel Uwait nugau ze unum marai betei poaimai, Parisi du tub nug Yesus gonugau zaueim ee zabun aureun. Guzenina, Yesus go dual ee zabun beteun. <sup>38</sup> Go Parisi du nug ee zabun ziwass ebu Yesus go Uwait nugau amegwab naliu usalabun gonugau ebeg ze ebu ulusab tam, uligaimai, esilakeun. <sup>39</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug du go aureun, "Ag Parisi dudu agal tebil, gap mui bobou ebu suban ulusanemen, unu tamacag, bo, ag zigulin asiu macanemen, gonun, agal oiagab oug unu banou dareu. <sup>40</sup> Agal dabeleu naliu tam. Ag i abiu ta? Uwait nug agal oiagab patai meun, agal enimag mui gonugtal patai meun. <sup>41</sup> Ag go ee agal tebil oug dareu go dudu ece tamacag dudu maran. Ag guzenebi, ag unum unupag tamacag damamen.

<sup>42</sup> Ag Parisi dudu, ag suban don. Ag ougem an ee unum banou mui, ginampet mui houhou ata atai dou mizanaraimai, tutak sul oi Uwait muranemen. Go igul naliu guzenemen, bo, ag Uwait en oiagab petak i anemen. Ag go igul naliu mui ipal igul naliu mabun i uten.

<sup>43</sup> Ag Parisi dudu, ag duaillel gotulanemen zaueim ag hubabun pip naliu wanemen. Ag ig wanem empip ebu duaillel agen ipal duaillel amiagab umaseu awaraimai, agal ulapag wag mina, ag siksikanemen.

<sup>44</sup> Bisomagar, ag ob ougan dudu agen ilig inain i bizanarai manem sul. Duaillel ag go i pianemen, ag go ebu tapai aidamamen ag unupag mui damamen."

<sup>45</sup> Kasai ze tapaimaranenu du tub nug go ze doimai, aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na go ze anem, go ig mui oiagab eg weu."

<sup>46</sup> Guzena aurina, Yesus nug eneun, "Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, ag kasai ze go esab uhu pet duaillel agal enimag ebu gamahai maranemen. Bo, agen go uhu gamabun i isanaranemen.

<sup>47</sup> Bisomagar. Agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ob oug biz naliu gugai macanemen. Go dudu agal embigeg agal duaillel wagarina, noumemen. <sup>48</sup> Ag go ob oug biz naliu gugai marebiag, ag ipal duaillel abai maranemen, agal dabeleu agal embigeg agal igul naliu anemen.

<sup>49</sup> Go igul Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu nug eneun, 'Iz ag waiagab Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, ze oi aidaneun dudu mui palautarai. Ipal eg maramam, ipal wagarebiag, noumamam.' <sup>50</sup> Gonun, ulisan duaillel ag agal embigeg agal uhu umamen. Uwait nug koli go dudu wagaraba, noumemen agen isanarebi, ulisan duaillel uhu umam. <sup>51</sup> Go petak getal dudu agen em mui Mesgai usalai meun ziwass ebu ag Abel wina, noumeun zo zo, agen Sekaraias go Uwait ulagwag muranemen biz, Uwait nugau zau naliu ula ebu wina noumeun. Agen go duaillel naliu unum wagarina, noumemen. Iz petak pet awarem, ulisan duaillel ag go uhu unum umamen.

<sup>52</sup> Kasai ze abai maranem dudu, bisomagar, ag Uwait nugau ze dudu ipal ebalagab wageimai macanemen. Ag agtal suban i sesamoranemen. Dudu ipal sesamorai siabun anem agen daimai, abu tapelanemen."

<sup>53</sup> Yesus go zaueim go dareun utei uzaneim nuna, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui Parisi dudu mui agen go seugab polu ze asiu maimai, gusig zeze kanabenar. <sup>54</sup> Gonug koli ein ze maramau, go agen uhu murabun en suban ogusau pei daremen.

## 12

### *Ag suban tapai daiban, ze sisian.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go ze mina mina, duaillel asiu gotulaimai, agzozou suarai suarai inar. Yesus nug amegai gonugau tapaimaranenu dudu awareun, "Ag Parisi dudu agal *bret* agena, nelaneun *marasin* wanib *zis* suban pimamen. Ag goagal ze naliu kel mui doiban, suban sisian. Go ze unum petak tam, gonun,

suban don. <sup>2</sup> Einen, esab kulai dacanemen go unum araog zumau, ein esab wageimai mamam duaillel abiu macanemen. <sup>3</sup> Guzenai sultal, ag ein ze wageimai ze macanemen, araog al ibu dumamen. Ag ein ze iauiau zaueim im gebeimai, awaranem go zau wageiman simai gusig ze mamam.”

*Ig in en uminab?*

*(Matiu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Izal zaiar, iz petak awarem, ag go dudu, dudu ipal wagarebiag, noumabun go i uminaran. Aiu ses, dudu goagen ag koli erunaramam. <sup>5</sup> Iz ag in uminabun abai marai. Ag Uwait Banou tutak uminoron. Go gusig banou mui. Gonug ag aiu ses wagaraimai, ab banou oug amacarabun iboin. Go petak awarem, ag go tutak uminoron.

<sup>6</sup> Ig wanem empip ibu, meg sipikiau tabkuai aiwag toia ainarai mui gau macanemen. Uwait nug meg tutak tutak suban gumaraneu. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaital go agal gagaliag ulig tutak tutak unum nanaleun dareu. Ag umin ian, Uwait nugau amegwab agen go meg ginaginam zilarai daremen. Uwait ag gumaramau.”

*Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag murabun igul.*

*(Matiu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesus kolital awareun, “Iz petak awarem, in duair go nug duaillel em ibu, ‘Iz Yesus gonugau zaug’ awaraba, iz Du Nugau Nag iz han guzental Uwait nugau salau tibur agal amiagab ‘Du go gue izal zai’ anai. <sup>9</sup> Du in nug duaillel em ibu izal zai aimai i awaramau, izan han guzental Uwait nugau salau tibur agal amiagab ‘Du go gue izal zai’ aimai i anai.

<sup>10</sup> Bo, du in nug ze eg Du Nugau Nag nugau wanib ibu mamau, Uwait nug go zigulin zilagai muramau. Bo, du in nug Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau enibwag ze biabial kuamau, Uwait nug du gonugau zigulin i zilagai muramau.

<sup>11</sup> Du in nug ag gotulanemen zaueim, dudu banban amiagab imarai betebiag, ag ein ze marabun dabeleu asiu i on. <sup>12</sup> Gusig tapai dan. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug go ziwias ebutal ag ein ze marabun abai maramau.”

*Aiwag asiu mui du go dabeleu naliu tam.*

<sup>13</sup> Du tub nug go duaillel unum gotulai daremen ibu usaimai, Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, na izal apai, auremen, go esab igual memenig nug noumaimai, utemige waneun dou migemen umam.” <sup>14</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Iz agal esab apan dual dou marabun alab tam.” <sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug duaillel awareun, “Ag suban tapai dan, ag e em ebuan esab wabun en dabeleu i on. Du in go esab asiu mui go esab go ebuan dorog awau dabun i umau.”

<sup>16</sup> Gonug koli tatau ze awareun, “Du tub go ece asiu mui, du gonugau ougem ee asiu daneu. <sup>17</sup> Du go gonugau ougab ougeiman dabeleimai, eneu, iz erunaimai, iz e esab gotulai mabun zau tamacag. <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, nugtal dabeleimai, eneun, ‘Izal zau ginampet e unum ticalaimai, zau tub banou maimai, go zaueim esab unum oug mai.’ <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug eneu, ‘Ulis, iz ee asiu mui, gonun, iz e ee wai asiu mui zaimai, siksikai dai. Iz salau koli koli i mai, gaul dai, ee ze mui sag za za dai.’ <sup>20</sup> Uwait nug du go aureun, ‘Na dabeleu tamacag du. Ulis umaum na noumemena, e esab unum inug umau?’

<sup>21</sup> Du in go esab asiu gotulai macaneu, go igul go guzenamau, go Uwait nugau ameg ibu tamacag du damau.”

*Agal oiagab Uwait en tutak macan.*

*(Matiu 6:25-34)*

22-23 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Ag agal enimag en dabeleimai, ‘Ig ein ee zaimai, dab?’ ‘Ig ein tibur galau tugabun?’ guzenai i dabilan. Doropag go banou pet, ee banou tam. Agal enimag banou pet, tibur galau go banou tam. 24 Ag meg inain piaran. Go ee ug i banemen, go ee gotulaimai, betei zaueim i gotulai macanemen. Go Uwait nugtal ee marena, zanem. Agen go meg inain zilarai daremen. 25 Du in ag ula ebu gonugau dabeleu asiu mui e em ebu ziwass huia dabun iboin? Go guzenabun iborain tam pet. 26 Ag igul ginampet guzenabun iborain tam gonun, ag einen igul banou guzenabun dabilemen?”

27 Ag gaian a sisil uligan. Go salau i macanemen, tibur galau mui agtal i patai macanemen. Bo, iz ag petak pet awaren, getal gumaraneun du Solomon go gonugau tibur galau naliupetpet pataneun, go tibur galau a sisil zilaaurab tam pet. 28 Gaul gig gaian go Uwait nug tibur galau maraneun. Go gig ulis damau, go tuaba ab nug unum elamau. Go gig gaul dacanemen go Uwait nug tibur galau maraneun. Agal oiagab petak eun go ginampet! Ag go abe macan, Uwait nug ag mui gumaraneu. 29 Guzenaimai, ag oiagab eg i umau, ag dabeleu asiu ee zabun i on. 30 Uwait nugau ze i duanem dudu go em e ebuwan esab wabun dabilanemen. Igual memenig go abiu esab salau mui, gonug, gonug ag maramau. 31 Ag Uwait nugau uzan siabun amegai dabilan, gonug kolital go esab unum ag maramau.”

*Ag Mesgai wagan ece asiu gotulai macan.*

*(Matiu 6:19-21)*

32 Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Ag uminian, gelear igual memenig Uwait nug go esab usalai meun dareu duaillel agal gumaraneu du banou go dabeleimai, enan, go nug esab maramau. 33 Agal esab unum dudu ipal maraimai, aiwag oimai, aiwag go dudu esab tamacag maran. Ag agal oiagab suban damau, ag ece Mesgai wagan asiu gotulabun dabilan. Go ebu ece tub i itanamamen. Einen, go ebu zob du tub nug zob wabun iborain tam pet. Umum tub i zamau, ece go i eg wamau. 34 Guzenaimai, ein uzan nait ece gotulai macanem ebu nait ounab mui go uzan dareu.”

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu suban dabun en awareun.*

35 Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag ein igul zumau suban gumei dacan. Ag iweiu maiban, al usaiban, abu pei dan. 36 Du tub go gonugau wau dual zuabun ina, gonugau salau du nug gumei daneu sul guzenan. Gonugau du banou zoimai im korokoruina, gonugau salau dudu agen agal du banou pigai betei im oitai muranem. 37 Du banou gue gonugau salau dudu uligaraimai, banou siksikamau. Einen, go ninab tam. Iz petak pet awaren, gonugau tibur galau awau oi duei maimai, duaillel hubabun awaraimai, ee maramau. 38 Go dudu go agal du banou uligaimai, siksikamam, go umaum zumau mui go siksikamamen.

39 Ag abiu, zau atag du tub go zob du go gonugau zaueim zob wabun ziwass abiu zob, [go i ninamau, go awau tapai dacanau zob.] Go du go ulagzaba, gonugau zaueim i ulagai simau. 40 Ag mui guzentel suban gumei dacan. Einen, Du Nugau Nag go i abiu wag alamau, gonugau alamau ziwass go i abiu.”

*Salau du eg mui salau du naliu agal tatau ze.*

*(Matiu 24:45-51)*

41 Pita nug Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, e tatau ze go ig aigem ta, duaillel unum awaren?” 42 Yesus nug koli aureun, “Salau du in go dabeleu naliu mui ze sesamaneu? Du tutak gue, gonugau gumaneu du nug usalai mina, go



nug ipal salau duailel gumaraimai, goagal ee marai damau. <sup>43</sup> Go salau du guzenai damau, gonugau gumaneu du alaba, go siksikamau. <sup>44</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, go salau du go gonugau du banou gonugau esab unum gumabun usalai muramau. <sup>45</sup> Bo, salau du tub go dabeleu naliu tam, go guzenai dabelaneu, 'Izal gumilaneu du go pigai alab uteu.' Guzenaimai, go nug ipal salau zaugul, wagaraimai, go ze gusig zaimai, ameg kualilai damau. <sup>46</sup> Go guzenai guzenai daba, gonugau gumaneu du i abiu wag alaimai, go du busil higwag araimai, oiagab petak ab tam dudu agal uzan ses amaramau.

<sup>47</sup> Go salau du go abiu, gonugau du banou nug salau wabun palautoroun, go salau du pigai i salau umau, go salau du mu banou umau. <sup>48</sup> Bo, salau du tub go du banou nugau dabeleu abiu tam, salau naliu i maba, go du mu ginampet umau. Bo, Uwait nug du tub gonugau ebeg ebu esab gumabun macaneu, aiu ses go du ebuan koli esab asi wai aimai aureu. Go du tub esab asi pet gumabun macaneu, du go ebuan koli esab ebegalaumau."

*Yesus duailel atalarabun aleun.*

*(Matiu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesus nug eneun, "Iz e em ebu ab zorabun alemin. Izal dabeleu go ab ele betei daba, go naliu. <sup>50</sup> Iz amegai mu banou wai. Go mu gumei darem, izal oiab oug uhu banou mai dareu. <sup>51</sup> Agal dabeleu iz e em ebuan duailel oiagab siksikai dabun alemin emen. Tam pet iz petak awarem, iz e em ebuan duailel ata atai kakarabun alemin. <sup>52</sup> Ulis ug tub ebuan duailel tabkuai kakaraimaimai, duailel ainarai tubaiman atelaimai, damamen, duailel aliag go tubaiman damamen. <sup>53</sup> Guzenai sul dudu ag agal naiagar abai iwai mai damamen, naiagar agen agal memeagar abai iwai mai damamen. Ailel ag agal ainagul abai iwai mai damamen. Ainagul ag agal anaiaagar abai iwai mai damamen. Ailel ag agal buziagar abai iwai mai damam, Buziagar agen han guzental guzenamamen."

*Ein igul zuabun ag abiu umamen.*

*(Matiu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesus nug duailel awareun, "Ag pi umus banou alai tulaba, uligaimai, agen dabilanemen, 'Go ze numau.' Go ag petak anemen, ze nuaneu. <sup>55</sup> Ag wol malalai mui zuba abe maimai, agen 'Go am gusig zuabun ziwaz', amamen. Go petak pet zuaneu. <sup>56</sup> Ag polu macanemen dudu, ag emes uligaimai, go ein ziwaz zuabun abiu wanemen. Ag erunaimai, ziwaz ulis ein zou go ag i abiu?"

*Na nait iwai zaun dual oiagab tutak ze suban patan.*

*(Matiu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Yesus koli guzenai aneun, "Agenag suban dabeleimai, ze suban i sisanemen. <sup>58</sup> Ag go don. Na du tub nug, na sisiraneun du nugau amegwab imaiz bitabun aba, ag abu ebu bete betei, oiagab tutak ze suban patan. Tam aba, gonug na sisiraneun du ebu imaiz bitaimai, gonug na polis nugau ebeg ebu mizebiag, gonug hiacaranem zau oug heizamau. <sup>59</sup> Na go zau eiman koli uzaneim nuabun gaul i palautizamau. Bo, na aiwag banou mabun aizeun guzental unum maremen, petak na uzaneim palautizebi, unamam."

## 13

*Du in gonugau ougab kekulab tam, gonugau dorog noumamau.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwaz go ebu, ipal Galili dudu Uwait ulagwag morona, Pontias-Pailot nug wagarina, noumemen. Guzenaimai, dudu ipal agen Yesus auremen. <sup>2</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Go Galili dudu Pailot nug wagarina, noumemen agal dabeleu go dudu noumemen agal zigulin eiman noumemen ta? Go Galili dudu ipal

ulis darem agal igul naliu, gonun, ag i noumamam ta? <sup>3</sup> Tam pet, petak tam. Ag unum zigulin mui. Iz petak awarem, ag agal oiagab i kekulai daremen, ag go dudu noumemen sul ag han guzental noumamamen. <sup>4</sup> Go dudu 18 getal Siloam uzan zau ulagai noimai, wagarina, noumemen, agal dabeleu go dudu ze asiu enimag ebu mui noumemen ta? Dudu ipal Zerusalem uzan daremen, ag ze enimag ebu tam ta? <sup>5</sup> Iz petak pet awarem. Go petak tam. Bo, agal oiagab i kekulebi, ag go dudu noumemen sul noumamamen.”

*A dab i useg macaneu nugau tatau ze.*

<sup>6</sup> Guzenai awaranar, Yesus nug tatau ze tub mareun, “Du tub go wain ougem weli ug beun. Go umkoskos go weli dab useg mamau aimai betei planeu, useg i maneun. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug go ougem gumaneun du aureun, ‘Iz wai ainarai e weli dab useg mamau aimai piabun alemin, go useg mab tam, gonun, iz kuatai. Go einen em nugau sirag gaul poi dareu?’ <sup>8</sup> Go salau du nug koli aureun, ‘Duban, wai tutak sag utemen, daba, iz em naliu go a bigeg ebu hemina hemina, betei dab useg mamau ta piiai. <sup>9</sup> Go wai ebu, i useg maba petak na alaib kasai hen. Useg maba gue, go naliupet, damau.’”

*Yesus nug air tub ebegarab noumeun, zobu ebu kasai meun.*

<sup>10</sup> Zobu tub ebu, Yesus go duaille gotulanemen zaueim Uwait nugau ze duaille marai dareun. <sup>11</sup> Go ebu air tub go wes eg mui wai 18 dareun go tuguiiai usai tapai aidabun iborain tam. <sup>12</sup> Yesus nug air go bisou peimai, ulorondai, go waugab sina, aureun, “Air, nait ebeu eg zilagai mizem.” <sup>13</sup> Gonug gonugau ebeg go air nugau gagalig patena, air go gue tuguiiai usaimai, Uwait ulagwag moroun. <sup>14</sup> Gotulanemen zau gumaneun du nug Yesus go igul guzeneun, peimai, aigsisileun. Einen, Yesus nug zobu ebu air go kasai meun. Guzenaimai, du gonug duaille awareun, “Ziwas wasolig ebu, go salau mabun ziwas, go ziwas ebu kasarabun iboin. Zobu ebu go i kasarabun.” <sup>15</sup> Dubanou Ban nug koli go du aureun, “Ag polumanemen dudu! Ag zobu ebu agal bulumakau ta donki ebuan us waipaimai, imarai betei ze maranemen. <sup>16</sup> E air go Abraham nugau atagul ebuan, Satan nug wai 18 imai aimai, gusig pataimai, dareun. Petak gonugau uhu zobu ebu zilagai murabun iboin.” <sup>17</sup> Gonug guzenina, gonugau iwai zaugul ag aipag noun. Ipal duaille go zaueim gotulai daremen ag go igul naliu uligaimai, ulagwag moromen.

*A dab ginampet go banou usalabun tatau ze.*

*(Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug duaille kanabareun, “Iz Uwait nug duaille gumaraneu igul ein sulai dareu awarai? <sup>19</sup> Go gonugau igul guzenai, du tub nug go paipai ug oimai, ougem beun. Go a ug ginampet walu zoiimai, a banou usalaneu. Guzenina, meg agen alaimai, go a ebeg ebu teu memen. Go sul, amegemen duaille tutak tutak Uwait nugau ze sesamoranemen, aiu ses duaille asiu agen sesamoraman.”

*Ece ginam wanib zis nug plaua banou nelesuaneun en tatau ze.*

*(Matiu 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Iz Uwait nugau gumaraneun igul ein sul abai marai? <sup>21</sup> Igul go guzenai, air tub nug zis ginampet oimai, plaua banou mui esikai oimai, gotularaimai, ipulina, go plaua neleimai, suai banouban pet usalaneu.”

*Muzmuz awau dabun abuog ginampet.*

*(Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22-24 Yesus go Zerusalem uzan betei daimai, ban uzan mui uzan ginaginam mui, Uwait nugau ze duaillel mara marai, beteun. Du tub nug kanabeun, “Dubanou Ban, Uwait alai sisiarabun ziwas ebu dudu eiceisab eiceisab abu naliu ebu simam? Izal dabeleu asiu tam.” Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag gusig maimai, abu ginampet eiman simamen. Einen, dudu asiu ag abu go ginampet eiman siabun amamen, bo, ag i simamen pet. 25 Go zau og gumaneu du nug im gebaba, ag simai, uzaneim daimai, im patai korukoruaimai, en amamen, ‘Dubanou Ban, ig im oitai migen’ auramamen. Gonug ag koli awaramau, ‘Iz ag i abiu, getal ag i piaranem.’ 26 Guzenaba, agen koli auramamen, ‘Ig na ibaiz daimai, ee mui, ze mui ereg zanem, na igual uzan Uwait nugau ze aiganem.’ 27 Gonug koli awaramau, ‘Ag eruan zomen iz i abiu. Ag zigulin macanemen dudu, ag alian!’ 28 Go ebu mu banban muzmuz oi damamen. Uwait nugau gumarabun igul araog zuba, agen Abraham, Aisak, Zekop mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui Uwait dual dabiag, piaramamen. Bo, ag uzan eg tub atai daimai, agal aiag kititkatitaimai, weinai damamen. 29 Ziwass go ebu, am zuaneun eiman duaillel mui am nuaneun eiman duaillel mui duaillel e em eiman unum zoimai, Uwait nugau gumaraneun uzan gotulaimai, Uwait dual ereg ee zai damamen. 30 Dudu ag wanimag banou tam ses daremen, ag amegai damamen. Amegai daremen dudu ag wanimag mui, ag ses damamen.”

*Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan en bisou peun.*

*(Matiu 23:37-39)*

31 Ziwass go ebu, Parisi dudu ipal agen zoimai, Yesus auremen, “Na e uzan i damam, uteiba, uzan tub alien. Einen, Herot go na niweiabun guzenai dareun.” 32 Yesus nug koli awareun, “Agen beteimai, go polubirag du betei auran, iz ulis, tuaba mui, duaillel wes eg mui, ebeu eg mui kasai marai, gil ainarai ebu alinaba iz izal salau maziaimai, imai. 33 Bo, iz ulis, tuaba, alinaba salau mai Zerusalem uzan bitai. Einen, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zerusalem uzan tutak webiag, noumamau.” 34 “O, Zerusalem, Zerusalem! Agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu wagarina, noumemen. Ag dudu ipal ze oi aidanemen dudu Uwait nug palautareun, aiwag sil wagarina, noumemen. Iz ziwass asiu, toi anag nug gonugau gelegul sausil kularai, dacaneu sul, izal ebe sil duaillel gumarai dabun emin. Bo, duaillel agen iz guzenabun i utilemen. 35 Ag go don, Uwait nug gonugau Nou zau utei unaba, agtal go zau gumamamen. Iz petak pet awarem, Ag iz koli i peilamamen. Iz ag petak pet awarem, ulis iz wanemin, ag iz koli i peilamamen, betei aiu ses, agtal guzen amamen, ‘Uwait nugtal du go usalai mamau, go Banou, nugau wanib eiman alamau.’ ”

*Buk Song 118:26*

## 14

*Yesus nug ebeu du tub kasai meun.*

1 Zobu tub ebu, Yesus go Parisi du banou tub nugau zaueim ee zabun beteun. Dudu agen go erunamau aimai suban pei daremen. 2-3 Du tub go gonugau ebeb arab unum neleun, go du Yesus waugab siena, Yesus nug peimai, gonug kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui Parisi dudu kanabareun, “Du tub zobu ebu kasai mabun iboin ta tam?”

4 Go dudu agen koli ze tub murab tam. Guzenina, Yesus nug go ebeu du kasai maimai, palautendai, gonugau uzan waneun. 5 Guzenina, gonug awareun, “Ag agal mogoi ta donki ta zobu ebu ze ob oug eiman alainuba, ag erunamamen? Go ziwass ebu betei imamamen.”

6 Go agen koli ze tub aurab tam.

*Du nugtal gonugau wanib wag i mamau.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug dudu ee zabun zoimai, empip hubabun naliu una, uligaimai, gonug go dudu tatau ze tub mareun. <sup>8</sup> “Du tub nug na ee banou zabun ulizaba, na beteimai, empip hubabun naliu ebu i hoben. Go du nug du tub banou na mui ereg ulareun go empip hubabun naliu ebu zoimai hubamau. <sup>9</sup> Du gue na ulizeun gonug zoimai, aizamau, ‘Go empip hubabun hoboï darem, du banou e moromena, hubamau.’ Guzenaba, na dudu wanimag tamacag abai betei hubabun aip numau. <sup>10</sup> Bo, na du tub nug ee zabun ulizaba, beteiba, dudu ipal ses hoboï darem ebu simai hoben. Guzenemen, go ee atag du zoimai, aizamau, ‘Zai, na wag empip hubabun naliu ebu simai hoben.’ Guzenaba, dudu ipal hoboï darem agen nait ulapwag mamam. <sup>11</sup> Einen, du in go nugtal gonugau wanib ulag zeu, du gonugau wanib Uwait nugau amegwab banou i usalamau. Du in go nugtal gonugau wanib i ulag zeu, du go wanib go ulagwag mui damau.”

*Ig ee zabun inen ularamam?*

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai koli, Yesus nug ze maraimai, du go ee atag du aureun, “Na ee mis banou maiba, nait zaunar ta, nait amaiar apanar ta, nait atanar i ularen. Einen, go dudu agen na koli ee ameg wabun ulizamam. Na ein igul guzenemen, go agen mui koli guzental guzenamam. <sup>13</sup> Bo, na ee mis banou maiba, dudu esab tamacag mui, dudu aramag ebeag eg mui, amiag kumi mui dudu ee zabun ularen. <sup>14</sup> Go igul guzenemen, nait ounab naliu usalamau. Go dudu agen na kolital ulizabun iborain tam. Guzenemen, dudu naliu go noumaimai, koli wasebiag, Uwait nug na suban gumizamau.”

*Ee banou agai zabun nugau tatau ze.*

*(Matiu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Du tub gue, go ebu hoboï dareun go ze go doimai, Yesus aureun, “Du in go Uwait nugau gumiganeun igul araog zumau ziwaz ebu Uwait dual hoboïmai, ee zaimai, go siksikaimai, naliu damau.”

<sup>16</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Du tub go ee mis banou maimai, dudu asi go ee alai zabun ze palauteun. <sup>17</sup> Ee mis banou unum mazi elena, ee zabun ziwaz ebu gonugau salau du palautoron, go dudu gonug getal awareun, alai ee zabun betei awareun, ‘Ag alan, ee zabun ziwaz meu.’ <sup>18</sup> Go dudu tutak tutak agen koli go salau du auremen. Du tub nug go salau du aureun, ‘Iz em ulis gau memin, iz piabun bitamoroi. Nait du banou betei auren go ougab eg i umau.’ <sup>19</sup> Tub nug eneun, ‘Iz ulis bulumakau houhou gau memin, gonun, go suban salau mamam ta, tam ta, ee piabun bitamoroi. Iz ee zabun i bitai. Nait du banou betei auren. Go ougab eg i umau.’ <sup>20</sup> Tub nug eneun, ‘Iz air ulistal omin, gonun, iz i bitai.’

<sup>21</sup> Guzenina, go salau du koli beteimai, gonugau du banou go dudu agen auremen ze unum aureun. Du banou go aigsisilena, gonugau salau du aureun, ‘Na pigai ban uzanan gilán ogeiman mui abu eban mui beteiba, dudu esab tamacag mui, ameag kumi mui, aramag eg mui dudu izal zaeim imarai alen.’ <sup>22</sup> Salau du gonug go ze sesamoraimai, koli zoimai, eneun, ‘Du banou, iz nait ze ailemen unum sesamoromin, bo, hubabun pip asi gaul dareu.’

<sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, salau du koli gonugau du banou nug palautaimai, aureun, ‘Na abu gasag beteiba, dudu unum gusig ze awaremen, alebiag, go hubabun pip dareu unum iboramam. <sup>24</sup> Einen, iz petak pet awarem, go dudu amegai ee zabun awaremin, ag izal eebiz ebu ee i zamam.’ ”

*Dudu ag suban dabileiban, Yesus sesamorán.*

*(Matiu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25-26</sup> Ziwas tub, duailel asiu Yesus sesamorai betena, gonug koli kekulaimai, duailel guzenai awareun, Du in izan tapaimoromin du usalabun gonugau memeg anag mui, gonugau wau mui, gonugau gelegul abai, nug mui ereg en umkoskos dabilamau, go izal tapaimoromin du i damau. Go iz tutak en ougab noumamau. <sup>27</sup> In du iz sesamilabun amau, go gonugau a gegeulanau gamahab tam, go izal tapaimoromin du i usalamau.

<sup>28</sup> Du tub go zau mabun, go hoboï daimai, suban dabilaneu. Go zau poabun iboin ta, tam ta aimai dabilaneu. <sup>29</sup> Go igul go dabelab tam, go zau pigai i poamau, dudu ipal agen go zau i poaba uligaimai, weloromam. <sup>30</sup> Goagen enamam, 'Du gue zau meun go pigai pet salau poab tam,' guzenamam.

<sup>31</sup> Emgasag ebulan gumaraneu du tub go gonugau malai dudu mui, emgasag tub ebulan gumaraneun du tub mui gonugau malai dudu asiu mui malaininabun, du banou go suban hoboï daimai, du banou tub go dual erunai malaininabun suban dabilaneu. Gonugau malai dudu mui ipal malai dudu mui malaininabun iboin ta, tam ta, guzenai dabilaneu. <sup>32</sup> Gonugau dabeleu go dudu ipal abai malaininabun iboin tam, gonun, gonugau iwai zaug pulig dabi dabi, gonugau salau du tub palautaba, betei du tub peimai, auramau, 'Ig ag abai alalab utem.'

<sup>33</sup> Yesus go ze go awaramai, awareun, "Abu tutak sag. Du in go izal tapaimoromin du dabun amau, go gonugau esab unum semoroi maimai, go esab en dabeleu asiu i umau, go izal tapaimoromin du tuguiwai damau."

*Ipal Kristen duailel ag siu kel tamacag sul.*

*(Matiu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, "Siu naliu go kel a. Bo, gonugau kel betei munug usalaba, koli kel a usalabun sul iborain tam. <sup>35</sup> Go siu ougem mui ipal salau mui mabun sul iborain tam. Ig gaul oi amanem. Ag dabuag mui aba, ag go ze don."

## 15

*Sipsip kaieun nugau tatau ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, aiwag wanemen dudu mui, ipal zigulin eg macanemen dudu mui Yesus nugau ze duabun alemen. <sup>2</sup> Parisi dudu ipal mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, agen go uligaimai, enemen, "E du go zigulin eg macanemen dudu abai ereg ee zaneu. Go igul naliu tam."

<sup>3-4</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug tatau ze eiman awareun, Du tub go gonugau sipsip 100 mui. Sipsip tutak kaiaba, go du erunamau? Go sipsip 99 sag utaraba, gig zai dabi dabi, beteimai, go sipsip tutak kaieun, itanai betei uligaimai, imai alamau. <sup>5-6</sup> Go sipsip go betei itanai oimai, siksikaimai, abalag ebu gamacaimai, gonugau uzan bitamau. Guzenaimai, gonugau zaugul unum ularaba, alebiag, awaramau, 'Ag iz ibail ereg alai siksikan, einen, izal sipsip tutak kaieun itanaimai pem, gonun, ulis naigag ee mis banou mab.' <sup>7</sup> Go igul sulai iz petak pet awarem, dudu 99 sag, go igul tuguiwai naliu macanemen Mesgai wag go siksikamam. Bo, du tub gonugau zigulin meun semoroimai, gonugau ougab kekulaimai, ougab petak aneu, Mesgai wag go banban pet siksikamam."

*Aiwag kaieun nugau tatau ze.*

<sup>8</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, Air tub gonugau aiwag naliupet houhou sag, tutak kaiaba, go erunamau? Go al usai oimai, gonugau zaueim es kalaimai, empip unum suban pimau. <sup>9</sup> Go aiwag tutak itanai peimai oimai, gonugau

zaugul ularaba, alai gotulebi, awaramau, 'Izal aiwag kaieun itanai peimai om, gonun, ag iz ibail ereg siksikan.' <sup>10</sup> Go igul enai, iz petak pet awarem, du tub go zigulin macaneu go gonugau ougab koli kekulaimai, ougab petak aba, Uwait nugau salau tibur agen Mesgai wag guzental banban siksikamam."

*Mogoi tub memeg utei waneun nugau tatau ze.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nug koli tatau ze tub guzenai awareun, "Du tub go mogoi aliag a sag. <sup>12</sup> Amag ginam nug zoimai, gonugau memeg guzenai aureun, 'Mekai, na izal esab kakaiba, iz milen!' Guzenina, memeg nug gonugau esab kakaimai, gonugau gelegul aliag ata atai doumareun.

<sup>13</sup> Dai dai, go amag ginam gonugau esab unum dudu ipal aiwag en marena, go eban aiwag oimai, uzan tub pulig dabun utei waneun. Go uzan tub pulig go beteimai, gonugau aiwag unum zigulin eg ebu amareun. <sup>14</sup> Gonugau esab dareun unum poina, ziwas go ebu uzan tub ebu we banban pet zoun. Go esab tub tamacag. <sup>15-16</sup> Guzenina, mogoi go uzan du tub waugab betei salau go wabun asoroun, du gonug go mogoi gonugau bo gumarabun palautoroun. Go we banban wina, bo ee zena, go bo abai ereg zabun dabeleun, einen, du tub nug go ee zabun murab tam.

<sup>17</sup> Dai dai, gonugau dabeleu naliu zuna, eneun, 'Izal mekai nugau salau dudu ee naliu asi u zaidarem, e ebu ee tamacag dai dai, iz noumamanem.

<sup>18</sup> Izal mekai waugab beteimai, aurai, "Mekai, iz Uwait nugau amegwab mui, nait amenab iz zigulin eg memin. <sup>19</sup> Na iz nait mogoi aimai i ailen, nait salau du sul milen." <sup>20</sup> Guzenai dabeleimai, go usaimai, gonugau uzan memeg waugab beteun. Go pulig alina alina, gonugau memeg nug pulig eiman peimai, gonugau mogoi en bisou peimai, pigai betei kuanaimai, moletoroimai, imai aleun.

<sup>21</sup> Gonugau nag nug memeg aureun, 'Mekai, iz Uwait nugau amegwab mui nait amenab iz zigulin eg pet memin, gonun, na iz nait mogoi aimai i ailen.'

<sup>22</sup> Bo, gonugau memeg nug gonugau salau dudu ularaimai, awareun, 'Tibur galau naliupet pigai oi zoiban, tugai moron. Sai tub oimai, gonugau ebeb ebu macan. Arab galau oimai, gonugau arab ebu macan. <sup>23</sup> Guzenaiban, beteimai, izal bulumakau nag naliu waiban, mis macan. Ig go mui ereg ee zaimai, siksikab. <sup>24</sup> Izal mogoi e, go noumeun dabelemin go koli alai peileu, go unum waneu emin, iz koli go pem.' Guzenaimai, go ee mis banou memen.

<sup>25</sup> Guzenai darena, mogoi kaman go ougem dareun, uzan esunap zoimai, zaeim kabal waimai, siksikai daren saipag doun. <sup>26</sup> Guzenina, gonug salau du tub uloron, nondai, kanabeun, 'Go zaeim ein erunai saipag hem?'

<sup>27</sup> Salau du gonug koli aureun, 'Nait amai koli uzan aleun, gonun, nait memen nug siksikaimai, gonugau bulumakau nag naliu waimai, go dual hubabun ee mis banou mai darem, einen, gonugau mogoi utei waneun koli aleun.'

<sup>28</sup> Mogoi kaman go banban aigsisilina, go zaeim siabun uteun. Guzenina, memeg nug alaimai, gonugau ougab naliu usalabun ze aureun. <sup>29</sup> Bo, gonug memeg aureun, 'Iz wai asi iz nait salau du sul salau asi mai daremin, nait ze suban sesamoranem. Izal zaiar abai ee mis mabun meme nag ginampet tub i milanem. <sup>30</sup> Bo, nait mogoi go nait esab unum oi betei go amaharaimai, alina, nait bulumakau nag naliu wai morom.'

<sup>31</sup> Memeg nug koli aureun, 'Izal mogoi, na iz ibail umkoskos dacanem, izal esab dareu go unum nait. <sup>32</sup> Igag ereg siksikab igual oigab naliu usalamau, einen, nait amai e go noumeun aimai dabelemin, ulis go koli alai dareu. Go unum waneun dabelemin, ulis koli imai emin alai dareu.' "

## 16

*Salau du eg go dabeleu naliu oun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwās tub ebu, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu tatau ze guzenai awareun, “Du tub go esab asiū mui gonug, salau du tub gonugau esab gumabun zeze moroun. Go salau du go salau mina mina, dudu ipal agen go esab atag du auremen, ‘Nait salau du go aiwag gaul gaul amareun.’ <sup>2</sup> Go ze doimai, gonugau salau du uloron, alina, aureun. ‘Iz dudu agen na en guzenai ailina, domin. Go petak ta? Go ze petak aba na izal salau du i damam. Na beteimai, inen agen izal esab gaul omen wanimag sikut wai oiba, alai milemen, piāi.’ <sup>3</sup> Salau du gonug dabilaimai, gonugau ougab eiman eneun, ‘Izal gumilaneu du go iz koli salau mabun i imailamau. Iz em abigabun gusig tamacag, iz dudu ipal ee nugarabun, aip numau. <sup>4</sup> Ulis iz abiu iz erunai, izal banou iz salau ebu koli i imailamau, izal zaiar agen go agal zau imaillei bitamam.’

<sup>5</sup> Guzenai dabeleimai, gonug dudu getal gonugau banou nugau esab gaul marena, omen, ularena, alina, gonug du tub guzenai aureun, ‘Na izal du banou gonugau esab eiceisab eiceisab omen?’ <sup>6</sup> Du gonug koli aureun, ‘Iz ze sous mis handret tutak sag mis mabun gorai omin.’ Go salau du nug aureun, ‘Na pigai hoboiba, go getalan handret tutak sag sikut dareu hamacaiba, ulis agau awau ebu mis houhou tabkuai (50) sag sikut wai men.’ <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug koli du tub aureun, ‘Na esab eiceisab eiceisab omen?’ Gonug guzena aureun, ‘Iz usikekel zo handret tutak sag omin.’ Go salau du nug koli aureun, ‘Na agau awau e oimai, pigai hoboiba, zo houhou gugen (80) sag sikut wai men.’

<sup>8</sup> Go salau du gonugau dabeleu naliu guzenaimai, gonugau du banou nug du eg gonugau wanib wag moroun. Go salau du go dabeleu naliu pet, guzeneun. Ē em ebuan duaillel ag agtal ag isanarabun dabeleu naliu mui salau mabun iboin. Ag dudu Uwait nugau al hilanau naliu ebu daremen zilarai daremen.

<sup>9</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, ag agal aiwag tamacag duaillel isanarabun, marebiag, go duaillel ag goagal zaiagar pet damamen. Aiu ses aiwag go poaba, Uwait nug ag gonugau uzan naliu ebu imarai simau.

<sup>10</sup> Du in go esab ginampet suban gumamau, go esab banou han gumamau. Du in go salau ginampet suban i gumaneu, go salau banou han suban i gumamau. <sup>11</sup> Ag em ebuan esab eg suban gumab tam, inug ag esab naliu suban gumabun maramau? <sup>12</sup> Ag dudu ipal agal esab suban gumab tam, inug esab naliu tub agal sul dabun maramau? Du tub nug i maramau.

<sup>13</sup> Salau du tutak nug, du aliag ebalagab salau wabun iborain tam. Einen, go du tub en ougab noumaimai, du tub en ougab i noumamau. Go du tub nugau ze suban sesamoraimai, salau naliu maimai, tub semoroimai, gonugau ze suban i sesamoraineu. Ag Uwait nugau salau mui, aiwag en salau mui ereg gotulai wabun iborain tam pet.”

*Yesus nug ipal igul en awareun.**(Matiu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Parisi dudu ipal go aiwag en oiagab noumemen. Guzenaimai, ag go ze doimai, goagen Yesus weloromen. <sup>15</sup> Yesus nug go uligaraimai, koli awareun, “Ag agal dabeleu, ag dudu ipal agal amiagab dudu naliu anemen, Bo, Uwait go agal dabeleu oiagab eiman dareu abiu mareun. Dudu goagal dabeleu esab banou wabun dabeleu, go esab Uwait nugau ameg ebu eg pet.

<sup>16</sup> Getal duailel agen Moses nugau kasai ze nanalanem mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze umkoskos maranem. Go guzenina guzenina, Zon zoun. Zon zondai, ulis izan Uwait nugau gumaraneun ze marai aidarena, duailel asiu Uwait nugau duailel usalabun gusig macanemen.

<sup>17</sup> E em Mesgai mui tamamau, bo, Uwait nugau kasai ze ginampet tub i kaiaamau.”

*Yesus nug duair egarabun igul en awareun.*

<sup>18</sup> “Du gonugau air uteimai, air tub umau go du duair egarabun agal kasai ze etuborou. Du in go air tub gonugau gamu nug uteun, umau, go mui guzenai go kasai ze etuborou.”

*Du tub esab asiu mui, du tub esab tamacag wanib Lasarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Du tub go esab asiu mui dacaneun, go tibur galau naliu naliu maneun, umkoskos suban siksikaneu. <sup>20</sup> Du tub esab tamacag gonugau wanib Lasarus, gonugau enib ebu sug asiu mina, eg wai dareun. Go du go aiwag asiu mui nugau zau og daneu. <sup>21</sup> Go du go aiwag asiu mui du ee zendai, ee sib eebiz pigsal nondai, uligaimai, go ee sib zabun dacaneu. Bau alaimai, gonugau sug helwanem.

<sup>22</sup> Esab tamacag du noumeun ziwases ebu, gonugau dorog Uwait nugau tibur agen imai aimai, Abraham dareu ebu Mesgai wag imai siemen. Dai dai, du banou go mui noumina, ob oug hemen. <sup>23</sup> Gonugau dorog ab banban ele dareun ebu noun. Go eiman go Lasarus Abraham dual naliu atai pulig darena, uligareun. <sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, du gonug uleun, ‘Mekai Abraham, iz e ab ebu mu asiu oi darem, iz en bisom peiba, Lasarus auremen, alai gonugau ebeg sil ze pataimai, izal minom ebu mamau.’

<sup>25</sup> Abraham nug koli go du aureun, ‘Izal mogoi, na getal em ebu daimai, esab asiu unum oimai, siksikai daremen, na go dabelen. Lasarus go esab tamacag gaul bisoua dareun, gonun, ulis go e uzan siksikai dareu. Na mu banban oi darem. <sup>26</sup> Ig e ula emgelez banou dareu, dudu e ebu daremen ag go emgelez kuanai bitabun iborain tam, agen mui e ebu kuanai alabun iborain tam.’

<sup>27</sup> Du gonug koli Abraham aureun, ‘Guzenaba, iz na aizem. Mekai Abraham, koli Lasarus palautemen, noimai, izal ataiar awaraba, oiagab kekulabun awaramau. <sup>28</sup> Go ebu izal magite apaiter tabkuai sag darem ebu noimai, awaraba, go mui iz mu oi darem ebu i alamam’

<sup>29</sup> Abraham nug koli go du go aureun, ‘Nait atanar getal Moses nugau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen ze sikut wai memen go uligaimai, sesamorianemen. <sup>30</sup> Du gonug koli Abraham aureun, ‘Mekai Abraham, go iboin tam, go ze i sesamoramam, bo, du tub noumeun usaimai, betei go awaraba, go petak goagal zigulin macanemen ebuani koli goagal oiagab kekulamau.’ <sup>31</sup> Abraham nug koli eneun, Ag Moses nugau ze mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze i sesamoranemen, du tub noumeun, koli usamau mui uligaimai, agal oiagab i kekulamau.’ ”

## 17

*Zigulin nug du nugau ougab petak eun eg muramau.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwases tub ebu, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Igul ata atai duailel zigulin marabun zumau. Du go inug go zigulin oi alamau, go du go bisoua pet. Uwait nug go du eg muramau. <sup>2</sup> Du tub nug mogoi ginampet tub zigulin abai murabun aba, go zigulin eg pet. Dudu ipal agen aiwag uhu oimai, du gonugau beu ebu us sil otoi maimai, go ze unig oug



hamacebiag, numau, go iboi, go uhu ginampet. Tam aba, aiu ses go uhu banou pet umau. <sup>3</sup> Ag ein igul macanemen, suban dabelen.

Nait zaun go zigulin maba, nagen go zigulin mem auren. Go koli gonugau ougab kekulaimai, alaba, nagen gonugau zigulin go zilagai moren. <sup>4</sup> Bo, gonug na gil tutak ebu zigulin kwali mizeimai, gonug koli na wautab koli koli alaimai, aizaimai, 'Zai, iz bisom pen,' guzenaba, na gonugau zigulin unum zilagai moren."

*Oigab petak abun gusig ze.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agen Dubanou Ban auremen, "Na igual oigab petak abun gusig migen."

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Agal oiagab petak eun, go ag a ug ginampet paipai sulai, ag e weli a bigeg auraimai, 'Na silacaib, ibut ze unig banou ebu betei tapai dan.' auremen, gonug agal ze sesamoramau."

*Salau du naliu go igul naliu macaneu.*

<sup>7</sup> Du tub ag ula abai dareu go salau du tub mui. Go salau du go ougem salau macaneu du ta, sipsip gumaneun du dacaneu ta, umusig salau poaimai, zaueim zondai, nagen 'Na pigai zoimai, biz ebu zo hoboiba, nait ee zen' guzenai auranemen ta? <sup>8</sup> Tam pet. Na go guzenai auramam, 'Na izal ee mis men. Na tibur galau naliu fugaiba, iz ee zemin, gumilai dacan. Iz ee zeminag, aiu ses na ee zamam.' <sup>9</sup> Salau du gonug gonugau du banou nugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau salau tutak pataneun. Du banou gonug koli gonugau salau du salau macaneu gonugau wanib wag i mane. <sup>10</sup> Agen mui zentral guzenan, Dudu ipal agen ag salau mabun awarebi, salau maimai, enan, 'Iz salau du wanim banou tamacag, iz gaul salau oi darem an.' "

*Yesus nug dudu houhou ebeu leprosi mui kasareun.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan betei daimai, go Samaria agaig mui, Galili agaig ula beteun. <sup>12</sup> Go uzan tub simai, dudu houhou go ebeu leprosi mui atai tubaiman sul tapai daremen tulareun. <sup>13</sup> Go agen ulaimai, enemen, "Yesus, du banou, ig bisomig peiba, ig isanigen."

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nug uligaraimai, awareun, "Ag beteimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ameagab go ebu agal enimag abai maran." Go beten beten, go ebeu leprosi wanemen. <sup>15</sup> Du tutak go uligeun gonugau ebeu eg wanena, go koli alaimai, gusig ulaimai, Uwait ulagwag moroun. <sup>16</sup> Alaimai, em ebu Yesus nugau arab ebu taubib aimai, ulagwag moroun. Du go Samaria agaigan. <sup>17</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug eneun, "Dudu houhou kasaremin, dudu nigbasig go eru wanemen? <sup>18</sup> E Samaria du go tubwagan. Einen nugtal alaimai, Uwait ulagwag morou?" <sup>19</sup> Yesus nug go du aureun, "Na asaimai, alien. Na nait ounab petak emen, gonun, na naliu usalem."

*Uwait koli duaille gumarabun igul ein sul alamau.*

*(Matiu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Parisi dudu ipal agen Yesus kanabai aureun, "Uwait koli gumigabun eisab alamau?" Gonug koli awareun, "Uwait koli ag gumarabun alaba, ag go amiag nug i pimamen. <sup>21</sup> Du tub nug i aizamau, e zou alai pian, ulib go zou pian. Bo, ag go don, Uwait ag gumarabun ulis ag waiagab zoi dareu."

<sup>22</sup> Guzenai awaraimai, gonug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ziwas tub zumau go ebu agal dabeleu go Du Nugau Nag piabun amamen, bo, ag go i pimamen. <sup>23</sup> Dudu ipal agen awaramam, 'Ulibe pian!' 'E ebu pian!' Ag go dudu agal ze doimai, petak aimai i sesamarai bitan. <sup>24</sup> Du Nugau Nag alamau ziwas ebu, emes kulalaimai, amilaimai, tuba tuba eim bitaneu sulai,

Du Nugau Nag alamau ziwas ebu, go igul pet guzenai alamau. <sup>25</sup> Bo, amegai go mu asiu oimai, e em ebuan dudu banban agen go webiag, noumamau.

<sup>26</sup> Getal Noa dareun ziwas ebu, duailel agen guzenemen sul, ulis mui Du Nugau Nag alamau ziwas ebu guzental guzenamamen. <sup>27</sup> Duaillel ag ee zai daremen, ze zai daremen, duair egarai daremen, go guzenai darena darena, Noa go tebil oug sina, zewei banou nug alaimai, duailel unum egarai zendai, noumemen.

<sup>28</sup> Lot dareun ziwas ebu mui guzental guzenemen, duailel unum ze ee mui zaimai, siksikai daremen. Ee gau maimai, esab koli aiwag en maraimai, ougem ee ug bai darem, zau awau mai mai, siksikai daremen. <sup>29</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Lot go uzan utei wanena, ab banou salpa mui Mesgai wageman alaimai, gonun duailel unum elarena, noumemen. <sup>30</sup> Ag guzenai daremen pet, ulis mui guzental guzenebi, guzenebi, Du Nugau Nag go araog alamau.

<sup>31</sup> Ziwas go ebu, du go zau wag damau, gonugau esab zaueim dareu wabun i numau. Du tub go ougem damau, koli gonugau iweiu naliu wabun uzan i bitamau. <sup>32</sup> Ag Lot nugau air en dabilan. <sup>33</sup> Du in go gonugau dorog iz en i noumeun, du go gonugau dorog unum tamamau. Du in go gonugau dorog iz en noumamau, gonugau dorog muzmuz awau damau.

<sup>34</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, go ziwas ebu umaum, du aliag go biz tutak ebu ninamam, Uwait nugau tibur agen tub imai aimai, tub utei unamam. <sup>35</sup> Air aliag go ma sakai damam ebu, air tub alai imai aimai, air tub utei unamam. [<sup>36</sup> Du aliag go ougem salau mai damam, tub imai aimai, tub utei unamam.]”

<sup>37</sup> Go ze doimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen kanabai aurem, “Dubanou Ban, go igul erueim zumau?”

Yesus nug koli awareun, “Eru ebu egun noumaimai, beleimai damau, go ebu tumui asiu go egun beleu zabun betei gotulamam.”

## 18

### *Ze sisiaraneun du tub mui wab air tub agal tatau ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug tatau ze tub gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go umkoskos Uwait aurebi, gonug ag pigai i isanaraba, agal oiagab eg i umau aimai awareun.

<sup>2</sup> Gonug eneun, “Ban uzan tub, ze sisiaraneun du tub go Uwait nugau ze i sesamoraneu. Dudu ipal agal ze doimai, suban i isanaraneu. <sup>3</sup> Go uzanan wab air tub go umkoskos du go ebu alaimai, auranau, ‘Izal iwai zai nug iz eg milamoroi na iz isanilen.’ <sup>4-5</sup> Du gonug pigai air go isanurab tam. dai dai, gonugau ougab ougeiman dabilaimai, eneun, ‘Iz Uwait nugau ze i sesamoraneu, ipal duailel en i dabilanem. Iz abiu go petak, bo, e wab air go iz salau banou milaneu, gonun, iz go isanurab. Go i isanoromin, umkoskos iz waiab alaba, iz wasig ilamau.’”

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Ag go, ze sisianeun du eg nugau ze go don.

<sup>7</sup> Uwait nug gonugau duailel egareun, agen ziwas umkoskos amban, umaum isanarabun weinebi, gonug ag isanarabun iboin ta? Ziwas huia dai dai isanaramau ta? <sup>8</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, goagal weinemen doimai, pigai isanaramau. Aiu ses Du Nugau Nag koli alamau ziwas ebu, go e em ebuan duailel agal oiagab petak emen pimam ta, tam ta?”

### *Parisi du tub zaug aiwag waneu du tub goagal tatau ze.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nug duailel ipal agtal enanem go dabeleu goagal igul unum naliu-pet anem, du ipal agal zigulin eg en tatau ze mareun. <sup>10</sup> “Ziwas tub ebu, du aliag Uwait aurabun Nou zau oug siemen. Du tub go Parisi du, du tub go *takis* aiwag waneun du.

<sup>11</sup> Parisi du go nugtal tapai daimai, Uwait auraimai, eneun, 'Uwait, iz na "Izal oiab naliupetpet" aizem. Iz ipal dudu sul tam. Iz polu i maranem, esab gaul i wanem, kasai ze i utanem. Iz ipal agal aillel i imarai aidanem. Guzenaimai, iz na "Izal oiab naliupetpet" aizem. Iz go aiwag wanem du ulib tapai dareu sul tam. <sup>12</sup> Iz Zobu tutak ebu gil aliag na wanim wag maimai, ee urmanem. Na wanim wag mizanem, izal esab unum houhou doun mizanaraimai, tutak sul na mizanem.'

<sup>13</sup> Aiwig waneu du go tubaiman tapai daimai, gonugau aiu Mesgai wag i meun, go ougab bisolilai eneun, 'O, Uwait Banou, iz zigulin eg mui, na iz isanilen.'

<sup>14</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, go aiwag waneun du, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliupet usaleun, Parisi du go tam. Einen, du in go nugtal gonugau ulag zaneu, du gonugau wanib Uwait amegwab banou i damau. Du in go nugtal gonugau wanib ulag i zaneu, du go wanib wag damau."

*Yesus nug geleagar ginaginam gonugau gusig marabun gagaliag pateun.  
(Matiu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Duaillel ipal agal geleagar Yesus nug gonugau ebeg go agal gagaliag ebu, gonugau gusig marabun imarai alemen. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen go duaillel piaraimai, zamaremen. <sup>16</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug go geleagar go igul guzenemen uligaimai, ularen, alina, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu guzenai awareun, "Agal geleagar utarebiag, iz waiab zumam, ag i pataran. Duaillel ag geleagar e sulai kekulan, go abiu Uwait agal gumaraneu du banou. <sup>17</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, duair inen go mogoi ginam sulai kekuliem, Uwait nug gonugau gumabun du banou i damau."

*Dudu esab asiui mui, Uwait nugau gumaraneu igul mui.  
(Matiu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Zuda agal gumaraneun du banou tub zoimai, Yesus kanabai aureun, "Du naliu, iz erunaimai, izal dorop awau muzmuz damau?" <sup>19</sup> Yesus nug du go koli aureun, "Na einen iz du naliu ailem? E em ebulan du tub go naliu tam. Uwait tutak naliu. <sup>20</sup> Na kasai ze abiu, 'Na du tub nugau air i imai aidan, na du tub webenag, i noumamau, na dudu ipal agal esab i zob on, na du tub nugau enibwag polu ze i men, nait memen anan agal ze unum sesamoren.' " *Kisim Bek 20:12-16*

<sup>21</sup> Du gonug koli aureun, "Getal iz ginampet ebu, go kasai ze unum sesamorai alai, ulis mui guzental darem."

<sup>22</sup> Yesus go ze go doimai, koli aureun, "Go iboi, igul tutak na zilaize dareu. Na betei, nait esab unum dudu ipal mareben, goagen esab gau mebiag, aiwag go oiba, dudu esab tamacag aiwag go dou maren. Na go guzenamam, aiu ses na Mesgai wag esab asiui umam. Go igul guzenaimai, na alai iz sesamilen." <sup>23</sup> Du go gue esab asiui mui. Gonun, go ze doimai, gonugau ougab uhu meun.

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nug du gonugau ougab uhu mina peimai, eneun, "Dudu esab asiui mui ag Uwait nugau gumarabun en, salau gusig umamen. <sup>25</sup> Egun tub kamel go tibur galau sopwanem kulam nugau biag ougeiman siabun anmamau. Du aiwag asiui mui go Uwait nugau du pet usalabun go salau gusig ban umau'

<sup>26</sup> Dudu go ze doimai, goagen kanabemen, "Go petak aba, Uwait nug du in imai aimai, go dual ereg muzmuz damau?"

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Ein igul dudu agen guzenabun iborain tam, Uwait nugtal guzenabun go iboin."

<sup>28</sup> Guzenina, Pita nug eneun, "Ig igual uzanan igual esab unum uteimai, na sesamizai alemun."

29-30 Yesus nug eneun, “Iz petak awarem, du in go Uwait nugau duaillel kekulabun en dabeleimai, gonugau uzan, wau, amagul, apagul, memegul unum utarai, aleun, Uwait nug ulis em e ebu go esab utei aleun sul asiu koli-tal muramau. Gonug koli go dorog awau muzmuz dabun gusig muramau.”

*Yesus nug mu asiu oimai, noumabun ze kolital awareun.*

*(Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

31 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug gasag imarai beteimai, guzenai awareun, “Ag go don, igag Zerusalem uzan siab. Go ze getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen Du Nugau Nag en anemen, go ze unum ulis petak zumau. 32 Zerusalem uzanan dudu agen go emgasag tub ebuun dudu banban agal ebeagab ebu muramam. Goagen go du ze biabial kuai auraimai, igul eg moromai, enib ebu sino uramam. 33 Goagen du go esalau sul oimai, webiag, noumamau. Bo, gil ianai ainarai ebu, go koli usamau.”

34 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go ze go doimai, gonugau zebigeg ag abiu mab tam. Go ze, zebigeg go ebalagab wageimai dareun. Go Yesus nug go ze awareun suban dabelab tam.

*Yesus nug du tub ameg kumi kasai meun.*

*(Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

35 Yesus go Zeriko uzan zoimai, du tub ameg kumi go abu ebu hobi daimai, esab en nugacaraneu. 36 Go duaillel abu ebu aidarena, doimai, gonug kanabeun, “Go ein erunem?”

37 Goagen koli auremen, “Nasaret uzanan Yesus aleu.”

38 Gonug ulaimai, eneun, “Yesus, Devit nugau Mogoi, na iz en bisom peiba, iz isanilen.”

39 Dudu ipal amegai go waugab betemen agen kagagai, auremen, “Na soen.” Bo, go du nug koli banou uleun, “Yesus, Devit nugau Mogoi, na iz isanilen.”

40-41 Guzenina, Yesus nug eneun, du go ameg kumi go waugab imai alabun awareun. Go waugab imai alina, Yesus nug aureun, “Izan na erunizai en ailem?” Gonug koli eneun, “Banou, iz koli ame waipemen, abu piai.”

42 Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, “Nait ounab petak emen, gonun, na koli amen waipaba, abu pen.”

43 Go guzenina, pigai ameg waipina, go koli em uligeun. Guzenaimai, go Uwait ulagwag moroimai, Yesus sesamor beteun. Duaillel go igul uligaimai, go unum Uwait ulagwag moromen.

## 19

*Yesus Sakias dual.*

1 Yesus go Zeriko uzan simai, Zerusalem uzan unabun waneun. 2 Go uzan du tub go *takis* aiwag waneun du, gonugau wanib Sakias, go aiwag asiu mui.

3 Yesus go du ein sul, alai dareu piabun beteun. Sakias go du paiwa tam, go hogupet. Guzenaimai, duaillel asiu agen Yesus tapelorona, go piabun iborain tam. 4 Gonun, go pigai amegai beteimai, a tub huia peimai, go a wag sieun, Go abiu Yesus go a go waugab alamau. 5 Yesus go a go waugab zoimai, go a wag Sakias dareun uligaimai, aureun, “Sakias, na a wageiman pigai non. Iz ulis umaun nait zau ninai.”

6 Guzenai aurina, Sakias go a wageiman pigai noimai, go siksikaimai, Yesus gonugau zaueim imai beteun. 7 Dudu ag go igul uligaimai, aiag sisilaimai, enemen, “Du go zigulin macaneu du gonugau zau ee zabun beteun.”

<sup>8</sup> Sakias nug go ze doimai, asaimai, Yesus aureun, “Banou, izal esab unum inanaimai, dudu ipal esab tamacag bisomagar mui darem marai. Iz getal dudu ipal polumaraimai, goagal esab gaul zob omin, koli go esab omin mui esab ipal asiu mui marai.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “E du e mui go ig sul, Abraham nugau ug. Petak, ulis duaille e zauan Uwait nug koli imareu. <sup>10</sup> Du Nugau Nag go dudu kaiemen itanaraimai, imarabun aleun.”

*Aiwag nugau tatau ze.*  
(*Matiu 25:14-30*)

<sup>11</sup> Duaille go ze duna duna, Yesus nug tatau ze tub mareun. Go Zerusalem uzan waugab dareun. Guzenina, dudu agal dabeleu Uwait nug ulis gonugau duaille gumarabun aleu anem. <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug awareun, “Du tub go gumaraneu du gonugau ug. Go emgasag pulig gonugau ban uzan gumabun wanib wabun beteimai, koli alabun dabeleun. <sup>13</sup> Go unabunaimai, gonugau salau dudu houhou ul araimai, go waugab betena, tutak tutak aiwag tausen aliag sag maraimai, awareun, ‘Ag e aiwag marem salau moron. Iz koli alaimai, wai.’ <sup>14</sup> Gonugau uzanan dudu agen agal oiagab go en noumab tam. Guzenaimai, dudu agen dudu ipal palautarena, beteimai, emgasag tub go beteun ebuan dudu awaremen, ‘Ig du go gue ig gumigabun tapai murab tam.’

<sup>15</sup> Du go gonugau emgasag gumarabun wanib oimai, koli aleun. Go koli alaimai, salau dudu go aiwag marai waneun, salau maimai, ipal aiwag om ta, tam ta darem abiu mabun ularena, go waugab zomen. <sup>16</sup> Du tub amegai zoimai, eneun, ‘Banou, aiwag go tausun aliag sag milemen salau maimai, koli aiwag tausen aliag sag omin.’ <sup>17</sup> Du banou go siksikaimai, aureun, ‘Go naliu, na salau du naliu, na esab ginampet suban gumemen, gonun, na uzan houhou gumamam.’ <sup>18</sup> Salau du tub zoimai, eneun, ‘Banou, aiwag go tausen alaig sag milemen salau maimai, aiwag tausen tutak sag omin.’ <sup>19</sup> Du banou gonug aureun, ‘Na go uzan tabkuai gumamam.’

<sup>20</sup> Salau du tub zoimai, eneun, ‘Banou, nait aiwag milemen tibur galau zig sil otwaimai, wageimai mizemin, e dareu. <sup>21</sup> Iz na uminizeimai, guzenemin, einen, na du pigai ainsilaneu. Dudu ipal agen esab mina, dacaneu, na gaul wanem. Dudu ipal agen ee ug bemen, na ee gaul wanem. Guzenaimai, iz na uminizeimai, go igul guzenemin.’ <sup>22-23</sup> Gonug koli aureun, ‘Na salau du eg, nait ze nugtal koli nag siscizamau. Na abiu, iz pigai ainsilaneu, ein esab izal tam iz gaul wanem, gonun, na einen izal aiwag, aiwag zau ban ebu milab utemen? Iz koli guzenai alemin, aiwag go mui, ipal aiwag mui ereg wai.’

<sup>24</sup> Gonug gonugau gumaneu dudu waugab tapai darem awareun, ‘Go aiwag gonugau ebeg ebuan ebegalau oimai, go salau du aiwag tausen iwanarai sag go moron.’ <sup>25</sup> Go agen koli du go auremen, ‘Banou, du go gue aiwag tausen iwanarai mui!’ <sup>26</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, du in go esab asiu mui, go salau macaneu, du go gue Uwait nug esab ipal asiu pet muramau. Bo, du in go esab tamacag go ginampet mui, go salau i macaneu, Uwait nug du go ebuan esab unum ebegalau umau. <sup>27</sup> Ulis, go dudu getal iz e ban uzan i gumai aimai, iwai milemen, go dudu imarai alaimai, iz ameab wagarebiag, noumamam.”

*Yesus go gumaraneu du banou sul Zerusalem uzan sieun.*  
(*Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zon 12:12-19*)

<sup>28</sup> Yesus go tatau ze go awaraimai, amegai Zerusalem uzan siabun beteun. <sup>29-30</sup> Go em tub wanib Betpage mui Betani uzan em manam wanib Oliv ebu zoimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu du aliag amegai palautaraimai, awareun, “Ag uzan tubaiman dareu ebu beteiban, donki nag tub asai memen dareu,

imai alan. <sup>31</sup> Du tub nug ag go donki nag einen omen aimai kanababa, agen koli auran, 'Iguar Banou nug e donki salau mui eun.' "

<sup>32</sup> Go beteimai, Yesus nug ze awareun sultal pemen. Go beteimai, go donki nag us sil asai memen us waitulena waitulena, go donki atag du zoimai, awareun, "Ag us donki ebuan einen waipemen?" <sup>33</sup> (-) <sup>34</sup> Goagen koli du go auremen, "Iguar Banou nug go donki salau murabun eun." <sup>35</sup> Go donki nag go Yesus waugab imai beteimai, goagal ipal tibur galau wagan go donki nugau bugazig ebu kuloromina, Yesus nugau ebeg patena, go donki wag simai hoboun. <sup>36</sup> Go donki eiman bete betena, duailel agen goagal tibur galau abu ebu tapai bitabun duei betemenin. <sup>37</sup> Go Zerusalem uzan waugab, em manam Oliv nugau abu waugab beteun. Gonugau tapaimaranenu dudu mui duailel unum go igul ata atai gonug getal meun pemen, gonun, siksikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, betemenin. <sup>38</sup> Goagen enemen, "Ig e gumigabun du banou, Uwait Banou nugau wanib ebu aleu ulagwag murab. Mesgai wag agal oiagab iau selai damau. Uwait nugau wanib wag pet ulagwag murab." *Buk Song 118:26*

<sup>39</sup> Goagen go igul guzenina, ipal Parisi dudu agen Yesus auremen, "Du banou, nait tapaimaranemen dudu awaremen, soamam."

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz petak pet awarem, ag go soamam gue, e aiwag abu ebu darem agtal ulaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muramam."

### *Yesus go Zerusalem uzan uligaimai, bisou peun.*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesus go Zerusalem uzan uligaimai, bisou banou peimai, eneun, "Ag ulis ein igul oiagab iau selai dabun abiu mamamen, go naliu. Bo, e igul wageimai dareu, ag piabun iborain tam. <sup>43</sup> Ipal ziwaz zumau, nait iwai zaunar agen aiag sisilaimai, zoi unum eg mizamam. Goagen aiwag sil gilana kolilai manem sul, tubaim tubaim kualilaimai katizamam. <sup>44</sup> Goagen zoimai, na unum eg mizeimai, nait duailel go ebu darem unum wagarebi, noumamam. Aiwag tub go ebu dareu gonugau pip utebi, i damau. Uwait nug ag imarabun aleun, ag abiu i memen. Guzenemen, go uhu umamen."

### *Yesus nug dudu Nou zaueim zamareun.*

<sup>45</sup> Yesus nug go ze maziaimai, Zerusalem uzan sieun. Yesus go Nou zaueim simai, dudu esab gau mai daremen zamarendai, unum uminai wanemen.

<sup>46</sup> Gonug awareun, "Getal Uwait nugau ze sikut wai memen, 'Uwait nug eneun, "Izal zau go duailel agen iz ibail ze mabun zau,"' *Aisaia*

*56:7*

bo, agen 'e zob dudu agal wageimai dabun zau sul' usalai memen." *Jeremaia*

*7:11*

<sup>47</sup> Ziwas betei betei, Yesus go Nou zaueim go simai daimai, Uwait nugau ze duailel tapaimareun. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze abai maranem dudu mui, duailel gumaranem dudu banban agen Yesus wabun en ze patai daremen. <sup>48</sup> Bo, ag go igul guzenabun abu tub piab tam. Einen, duailel go umkoskos Yesus nugau ze duanem. Goagen gonugau ze tub utabun sul iborain tam.

## 20

### *Dudu ipal agen Yesus go gusig inug moroun aimai kanabemen.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go Nou zaueim duailel ze tapaimaraimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet marai dareun. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze abai maranem dudu mui, gumaranem dudu banban ipal, agen alaimai, Yesus auremen, "Na ein gusig oimai, go igul guzenanem? Inug na gusig mizeun? Na ig aigen."

3-4 Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Izan mui ag en kanabem. Iz ailan, Zon go ze ziwaraneun du, go Uwait nug gusig moroun ta, atai, dudu agen gusig moromen?"

5 Guzenina, agzozou ze maimai, enemen, "Ig go ein ze aurab? Go Uwait nugau gusig ebu ze ziwaraneun emun, gonug aigamau, "Guzenaimai, ag einen agal oiagab petak ab tam." 6 Bo, ig go du nugau gusig ebu emun, e duaillel agen ig aiwag sil iguebiag, noumab, einen, ag Zon go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du aimai gusig dabilanem." 7 Guzenaimai, goagen enemen, "Zon inug gusig moroun ig i abiu."

8 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz han, inug iz gusig milena, go igul guzenanem ag i awarai."

*Wain wai gumanemen dudu eg agal tatau ze.  
(Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Yesus nug go tatau ze duaillel maraimai, awareun, "Du tub go wain wai maimai, dudu ipal go wai ebu salau mabun gau maraimai, salau mina mina, nug emgasag pulig betei ziwas asiu dareun. 10 Wain dab wabun ziwas zuna, go wai atag du nug gonugau salau du tub go wain wai ebu salau mai daremen dudu waiagab ipal wain dab oi morobi, oi alabun en, palautendai, beteun. Bo, go wai gumei daremen dudu agen go salau du waimai, wain dab tamacag mui gaul palautoron, beteun. 11 Guzenina, koli salau du tub palautendai, beteun. Go mui guzental waimai, eg moroimai, gaul palautoron, beteun. 12 Guzenina, gonug koli tub palautendai, beteun. Go mui guzental guzenemen. Goagen go mui waimai, uzaneim hamacina, noun. 13 Guzenina, go wain wai atag du nug eneun, 'Iz erunai? Izal nagwai tutak izal oiab nug go en noumanem palautanai. Go gonugau ze doimai, i eg muramam.' 14 Guzenaimai, gonugau nag tutak palautendai, beteun. Go dudu agen gonugau mogoi uligaimai, agzozou enemen, 'Go wai atag du nugau nag aleu. Gonugau memeg noumaba, gonug gonugau memeg nugau esab unum umau, gonun, ig go wemun, noumaba, e wain wai igual usalamau. Ke, ig guzenab.' 15 Guzenaimai, goagen go mogoi wain wai ebulan imai noimai, wai gasageim wina, noumeun.

Yesus nug kanabareun, 'Go wain wai atag du nug go salau dudu erunaramau? 16 Go alaimai, go salau dudu unum wagaraba, noumebi, go wain wai dudu ipal agal ebeagab ebu mamau.'

Duaillel go tatau ze doimai, enemen, "Go igul i guzenamau."

17 Yesus nug go gusig uligaraimai, kanabareun, "Go ze Devit nug getal sikut weun, gonugau zebigeg ein eu?

'Go zau sanag zau macanemen dudu agen eg aimai, gasag memen. Ulis, go zau sanag ula ebulan zau gusig naliupet usaleun.' *Buk Song 118:22*

18 Du in go zau sanag ebu arab tuaimai ebu alai numau, go duair unum kitkuatarai sibsib mamau. Go zau sanag nug du tub enib ebu numau, du go gue emwaibul pet usalamau.' "

*Dudu agen aiwag Sisar murabun iboin ta, tam ta, aimai Yesus kanaboromen.*

*(Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

19 Kasai ze abai maranem dudu mui Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen mui Yesus go ebutal gusig pataimai, auremen, einen, ag abiu go tatau ze goagal go igul en awareun. Goagen duaillel uminaraimai, ag go ebu gusig patab tam.

20 Guzenaimai, go dudu ipal gau maraimai, palautarena, alemen. Go dudu agen ig dudu naliu abun aimai polumaimai, Yesus pei daremen. Go ein ze polumaba, gusig pataimai, emgasag agal du banou ebu imai

betabun aimai guzenemen. <sup>21</sup> Go gau maremenin dudu agen alaimai, Yesus kanabai auremen, “Banou, ig abiu nait ze abai miganem, go petak. Ig abiu na dudu banban i uminaranem, na Uwait nugau igul tutak petak abai miganem. <sup>22</sup> Nait dabeleu erunai pet? Moses nugau kasai ze ebu, ig Rom agal gumarabun du banou aiwag murabun iboin ta, tam ta?”

<sup>23-24</sup> Yesus nug koli goagal polu ze abiu maimai, awareun, “Iz aiwag tub abai milan. E aiwag ebu inugau dorog wanib mui dareu?”

Go agen koli auremen, “Sisar nugau.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Ein esab Sisar nugau go Sisar moron, ein esab Uwait nugau go Uwait muramamen.”

<sup>26</sup> Go duaillel agal amiagab gonugau ze doimai gusig patabun iborain tam, ag gonugau ze awareun doimai, dabeleu asiu oi daremen.

*Yesus nug dudu noumaimai, usamam en ze awareun.*

*(Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ipal Zuda agal dudu banban, wanimag Sadiusi, agen enanem, dudu noumanem koli i usamam anem. Sadiusi dudu ipal agen alaimai, Yesus auremen, “Banou, Moses nugau kasai ze ebu guzenai sikut weun, ‘Du tub gonugau wau mogoi i morou noumai utei unaba, gonugau amag nug apag nugau wau oimai, mogoi muramau. Go mogoi go du noumeun nugau sul usalamau.’ <sup>29</sup> Bo, ziwass tub du tub gonugau gelegul kwali a. Mogoi kaman air oimai, go mogoi i morou noumeun. <sup>30</sup> Guzenina, gonugau amag nug air go oun. Go mui mogoi i morou noumeun. <sup>31</sup> Guzenina, amag tub nug go air oun, go mui mogoi i morou noumeun. Guzenaital betei go dudu kwali go air tutak omen unum mogoi i morou, noumemen. <sup>32</sup> Go dudu unum noumina, go air ses noumeun. <sup>33</sup> Go air tutak dudu kwali agen omen, aiu ses noumemen duaillel usamam ziwass ebu wasebi, go in nugau air damau? Em ebu, go dudu kwali noumemen agen air go tutak omen.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ulis duaillel awau daimai, ag petak duair egaramamen. <sup>35</sup> Go duaillel naliu ag noumaimai, aiu ses awau muzmuz dabun usamamen, ag koli i duair egaramamen. <sup>36</sup> Ag Uwait nugau tibur sul usalaimai, koli i noumamamen. Ag noumaimai, usamamen ebu, ag Uwait nugau gelegul awau muzmuz damamen. <sup>37</sup> Moses nug dudu noumemen, usamam en aneun. Ulis go ze araog dareu. Getal ab al a ginampet ebu elena, Moses go Banou wanib guzenai maimai, eneun, “Abraham, Aisak, Zekop agal Uwait.”

*Kisim Bek 3:6*

<sup>38</sup> Gonugau ze nug ig abai migeun go enai, Banou go dudu noumemen agal Uwait tam, dudu muzmuz awau damamen agal Uwait. Gonugau ameg ebu go embigeu noumemen go unum awau darem.”

<sup>39</sup> Ipal kasai ze abai maranemen dudu agen enemen, “Du banou, go ze anem naliu.” <sup>40</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub nug Yesus ze tub koli kanababun uminemen.

*Kristus go in?*

*(Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nug duaillel awareun, “Einen duaillel agen Kristus go Devit nugau Nag anemen? <sup>42-43</sup> Devit go nugtal Buk Song ebu guzenai sikut waimai, eneun,

‘Uwait Banou nug, izal Banou aureun, “Na izal ebe naliu eiman hoboi damenag, izan nait iwai zaunar unum zilacaramai, nait aram ebu pinsal daman.”’

*Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>44</sup> Devit go nugtal eneun, ‘Kristus go izal Banou’ gonun, erunaimai, agen go gonugau nag emen?”



*Kasai ze abai maranem dudu agal igul.*

*(Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

<sup>45-46</sup> Duaillel go unum ze doi darena darena, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Ag kasai ze abai maranem dudu agal igul suban pian. Go dudu go tibur galau naliu maimai, siksikai aidanem. Duaillel agen go dudu abu ebu ta, igwanem empip ebu ta zoi piarena, ameagab taubib wanem, go dudu agen siksikanem. Go Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zaeim ta, ee zabun zaeim ta zoimai, hubabun pip naliu wanem. <sup>47</sup> Bo, go dudu goagen wab ailel polumaraimai, goagal zauan esab gaul oi unanem. Dudu ipal agal amiagab ebu mui go Uwait aurabun, ze asiu macanemen. Aiu ses, Uwait nug alai sisiarabun ziwases ebu, go dudu go uhu banou pet umam.”

## 21

*Wab air nug Uwait aiwag moroun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go Nou zaeim daren daren, dudu esab asiu mui agen aiwag Uwait muranemen Nou zauan aiwag tebil oug mina, picareun. <sup>2</sup> Wab air tub zoimai, aiwag ginaginam aliag, Uwait moroun. <sup>3</sup> Yesus go peimai, eneun, “Iz petak pet awareun, e wab air go aiwag banou pet meun. Gonug duaillel ipal unum zilarai dareu. <sup>4</sup> E duaillel unum go agal aiwag asiu dareu, ipal aiwag tutak oimai, Uwait moromen. Bo, e air go aiwag tamacag pet. Go gonugau aiwag unum Uwait morou, go ee gau mabun aiwag tub i dareu.”

*Yesus nug Nou zau e eg umau en aneun.*

*(Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ipal agen enemen, “Aiwag naliu sil zau patai memen mui, iweu naliu dudu agen Uwait moromen mui uligan.” <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Go ag esab ulis pemen, ziwases zumau ebu iwai zaiagar agen alaimai, go zau unum eg wai mamam. Go zau memen aiwag unum ulagai numam. Aiwag tub gonugau pip i damau.”

*Yesus nug aiu ses uhu banou zumau en aneun.*

*(Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen koli kanabai auremen, “Dubanou Ban, go igul eisab zumau? Ein igul amegai zuba, go ig abiu mamam?”

<sup>8</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Ag suban ameitai dacan. Dudu ipal agen ag polumararam. Dudu asiu agen alaimai, izal wanim patamam, enai zemamam, ‘Iz Yesus, kolital imarabun du zoimai darem.’ ‘Ziwases ulis zou,’ amam. Ag go dudu betei sesamarian. <sup>9</sup> Ag malai aleu ze mui, malai saiu waiagab alaba, doiban, ag esilakian. Go igul petak amegai zumau. Sisiarabun ziwases go pigai i zumau.”

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug kolital awareun, “Emgasag tub ebuan duaillel agen asaimai, emgasag tub ebuan duaillel abai iwai maimai, malaininamau. <sup>11</sup> Em e ebu mim banban emgasag ata atai ebu zumau. Ipal emgasag we banou pet zumau. Ipal emgasag ebeu banban ata atai zumau. Mesgai wag uminabun igul ata atai zumau ag pimamen. <sup>12</sup> Bo, go igul pigai i zumau. Amegai agal iwai zaiagar agen ag gusig pataraimai, eg maramam. Ag izal tapaimaranemin dudu izal ze, ze ze maranemen, gonun, ag gotulanemen zaeim agal ze doimai, hiacaranem zau oug hiacaramam. Ag imaraimai, emgasag gumaraneu dudu banban agal ebeagab maramam. <sup>13</sup> Ag igul go ebalagab guzenebi, agen izal ze naliu awaramamen. <sup>14</sup> Go ziwases pigai i zumau ebu, agal oiagab iau daimai, ein ze marabun dabeleu asiu i on. <sup>15</sup> Einen, izanag go ze mui dabeleu naliu ag marai. Guzenemin, agal iwai zaiagar agen ag polu ze mai darem aimai i awaramam. <sup>16</sup> Agal memeagar,

anaiaagar, apanagar, amanagar mui agal atanagar mui agal zaiagar agtal, ag agal iwai zaiagar agal ebeagab ebu maramam, ipal ag wagarebiag, noumamamen. <sup>17</sup> Ag izal tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, duaillel unum ag en aiag sisil aba zoimai, gasageim hiacaramam. <sup>18</sup> Bo, ag suban damamen, agal gagaliag ulig unum naliu damau, tutak i silai numau. <sup>19</sup> Ag gusig tapai dacan. Guzenebi, agal doropag muzmuz awau damau.”

*Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan eg wamau en aneun.*

*(Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Ag Zerusalem gonugau iwai zaugul agen zoimai kolilai katorobi, uligaiban, ag abiu mamamen go Zerusalem uzan ulis unum eg wai mamam. <sup>21</sup> Guzenebi, duaillel ag Zuda agaig daremen em manam wag uminai unamamen. Dudu ag Zerusalem uzan dacanemen, go uzan utei uzaneim uminai unamamen. Zerusalem uzan gasag dacanemen dudu, go uzan i simamen. <sup>22</sup> Ziwas go ebu, uhu banban zumau, go Uwait nug dudu agal zigulin macanemen koli ameg maramau. Getal Uwait nugau ze maranemen dudu agen sikut wemen, go petak zumau. <sup>23</sup> Ziwas go ebu, aillel enimaga mui, aillel geleagar ap zai darem mui ag bisomagar pet. Uhu banban e em ebu zumau. Uwait nug aigsisilaba, go dudu eg maramau. <sup>24</sup> Dudu ipal alalaimai, siag sil wagarebi, noumamam. Dudu ipal hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun imaraimai, emgasag tub bitamam. Guzenai, emgasag tub ebuan duaillel agen e uzan zo oi dabi dabi, betei Uwait go nughtal agal ziwas mazieu amau.”

*Du Nugau Nag alamau.*

*(Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Aiu ses am, geil, ureb ebu igul ata atai ninamau. E em ebu wol banban, ibut ze ebu usaba, duaillel ag go doimai, unum uminamamen. <sup>26</sup> Duaillel ag go igul em ebu zumau gumei daremen, dabeleu asiu oimai, agal oiagab banban uminamamen. Ameag kualilamau, einen, Mesgai wagan igul gusig dareun unum ilolaloiamau. <sup>27</sup> Go igul guzenaimai, duaillel agen Du Nugau Nag Mesgai wag pi oug gusig banban mui al eiman alaba, pimamen. <sup>28</sup> Go igul zuba zuba, ag gusig tapai dacan, uminian, ag Mesgai wag ametai dacan, einen, Uwait ag imarabun ziwas go aleu.”

*Gair gau nuaneu ebu, ag abiu am tapabun ziwas zoi dareu.*

*(Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaranau dudu tatau ze tub awareun, “Ag a gair mui, a ipal dabilan. <sup>30</sup> A gair gau nuaneu ebu, go ag abiu macanemen, go am tapamau ziwas zoi dareu. <sup>31</sup> Guzenai sul, ag go igul ata atai zuba, ag abiu mamamen, Uwait gumarabun ziwas zoi dareu.

<sup>32</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, e dudu ulis daremen ag i noumamamen ebu, go ena igul zumau, ag pimamen. <sup>33</sup> Emes mui, e em mui unum tamamau, bo, izal ze i poamau, muzmuz damau.”

*Yesus nugau tapaimaranau dudu ag suban tapai dacan.*

<sup>34</sup> “Ag suban tapai dacan. Tam aba, ag ee banban agaimai, ag ze gusig umkoskos zamamen go dabuiag gugamau. Ag e em ebuan esab en dabeleu asiu umamen. Go igul nug ag eg marai daba daba, go ziwas ebu Uwait Banou nug pigai alai ag piaramau. Go malai heimai, egun wanem sul guzenaramau. <sup>35</sup> Go igul, dudu unum e em daremen ebu zumau. <sup>36</sup> Ag ziwas umkoskos suban gusig tapai daremen, Uwait nug ag gusig marabun en umkoskos auramamen. Guzenamamen, go igul ag ebalagab zuba, ag eg i maramau. Ag Du Nugau Nag amegwab suban tapai damamen.”

<sup>37</sup> Ziwas umkoskos, Yesus nug duaillel Uwait nugau ze Nou zaueim abai maraneu. Umaum go em manam wanib Oliv go ebu ninabun bitaneu.  
<sup>38</sup> Duaillel go Yesus nugau ze duabun umkoskos umaseutal bitanemen.

## 22

*Dudu banban agan Yesus webiag, noumamau en dabeleu omen.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Zobu tub wanib Pasowa, duaillel *bret* zis tamacag mui zanem ziwas zoi darena, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui. Kasai ze abai maranem dudu mui agen duaillel uminaraimai, Yesus webiag, noumamau en dabeleu wageimai omen.

*Zudas nug Yesus dudu banban ebeagab marabun baib mareun.*  
*(Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Zudas Iskariot go Yesus nugau tapaimoroun du tub. Satan nug Zudas ougab oug sieun. <sup>4</sup> Guzenina, Zudas go Yesus mui ipal tapaimaraneu dudu darenem utaraimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, dudu Nou Zau gumanemen mui waiagab betei Yesus erunai go agal ebeagab ebu marabun awareun. <sup>5</sup> Goagen ze go doimai, siksikaimai, goagen aiwag murabun en ze patemen. <sup>6</sup> Zudas go io aimai, go erunai Yesus, dudu banban agal ebeagab ebu marabun abu itanai dareun. Guzenaimai, tub ziwas duaillel asi i gotulanemen ebu, go ebeagab ebu marabun gumei dareun.

*Yesus nug Pasowa ziwas ebu ee zabun empip kaseun.*  
*(Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Go ziwas *bret* zis tamacag zanem ziwas zoun. Ziwas go ebu, Zuda duaillel go sipsip zawai nag waimai, Uwait ulagwag manem biz ebu aganem,  
<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, go ziwas zuna, Yesus nug Pita zaug Zon dual palautaraimai, guzenai awareun, “Ag beteiaban, zobu wanib Pasowa ebu ee zabun empip suban kasan.”

<sup>9</sup> Go agen koli auremen, “Ig eru ebu ee kasai mamam?”

<sup>10</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Ag go uzan bitabun ebu, du tub go ze uleimai, zumau, ag piaramau. Du go zaueim simau ebu sesamorai sian. <sup>11</sup> Sieiban, zau atag du auran, ‘Iguwal Banou nug na aizeu, izal tapaimaranemin dudu mui zobu ebu ee zabun zau empip eru ebu dareu?’ <sup>12</sup> Guzenai aurebi, go nug zau empip tub banou wag dareu abai maraba, ag go ebu igag ee zabun empip kasai macan.”

<sup>13</sup> Go beteimai, Yesus nug awareun guzental uligaimai, go zaueim ee zabun empip suban kasemen.

*Yesus nug ze wain mui bret mui gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.*  
*(Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Pasowa ee zabun ziwas zuna, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu begurug sag abai ee zabun hobomen. <sup>15</sup> Gonug awareun, “Izal oiab nug ag abai ereg iz amegai e ee zaimai, petak aiu ses mu banou pet oimai, noumai.  
<sup>16</sup> Iz petak pet awarem. Iz go Pasowa ee koli i zai. Uwait e em gumabun araog alamau ziwas ebu go petak koli zai.”

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gap oimai, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, eneun, “E ze wain gap mui oiban, agtal agzozou zai zai tubmoro tubmoro han. <sup>18</sup> Iz petak awarem, iz koli e wain dab euan ze i zai. Aiu ses Uwait e em gumabun araog alamau, go petak iz koli zai.”

<sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, go *bret* oimai, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, ebeg sil kakaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maraimai, eneun, “Ag oiban, zan. E izal enim

tabug. [Iz e igul guzenem pemen ag aiu ses iz en dabileiban, izal wanim ebu guzental betei guzenan.]

<sup>20</sup> Ag ee zaimai, *bret* oun sultal, wain ze gap mui oimai, eneun, “E wain ze go izal esep, Uwait nugau baib awau go ebu pezai dareu, go ag marem, zan.]

<sup>21</sup> Bo, du in iz izal iwai zaiar ebeagab ebu milamau, du go iz ibail go ereg hoboï dareu. <sup>22</sup> Du Nugau Nag go abu getal Uwait nug tapai moroun sesamorai unamau. Bo, go du nug gonugau iwai zaugul goagal ebeagab ebu mareun du go bisoua.”

<sup>23</sup> Go guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agzozou enemen, “Go igul du inug guzenamau?”

*Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agzozou in go banou en ze alalinar.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agzozou ze alalimai, enemen, “In go ig ula ebu du banou?” <sup>25</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Em e ebuun gumaranem dudu go duaillel goagal salau dudu sul gumaranem. Go dudu banban agen enanem, ‘Ig igual duaillel suban gumaranemun.’ <sup>26</sup> Ag izal duaillel, ag go igul guzenian. Du ag ula ebu banou dareu go mogoi ginampet pet damau. Agal gumarabun du banou go salau du sul damau. <sup>27</sup> Du in go banou? Du go hoboï daimai, ee zabun ulaneu. Go du banou ta? Du ee waimai, oi alaneu. Go du banou ta? Du go hoboï daimai, ee zabun ulaneu go petak du banou. Bo, iz agal du banou iz ag ula salau du sul isanarem.

<sup>28</sup> Iz ebilab uhu banou zuaneun, ag iz ibail umkoskos dacanemen, iz i utilai unanemen. <sup>29</sup> Ag guzenemen, izal mekai nug ag gumarabun gusig mileun sul izan han ag duaillel ipal gumarabun gusig marem. <sup>30</sup> Aiu ses ag izal uzan hoboïmai, izal eebiz ebuun ee mui, ze mui zamamen. Ag han gumaranem dudu agal biz ebu hoboïmai, agtal Israel agal ug begurug agal igul sisiaramamen.”

*Yesus nug Pita aureun, “Na ‘iz en i abiu’ amam.”*

*(Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nug eneun, “Saimon, Saimon. Satan nug ag wit dab wol ebu mina, wol nug wa hilaraneu sul na patai ulinizabun, Uwait nug aureun guzental igul mamau. <sup>32</sup> Iz nait ounab gusig mabun en Uwait auremin. Nait ounab koli iz en kekulaba, iz waiab alen, nagen koli nait salau zaunar agal oiagab gusig maren.” <sup>33</sup> Pita nug koli Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, iz na ibaiz hiacaranem zau oug beteimai, noumabun darem.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug Pita koli aureun, “Iz petak pet aizem, Ulis umaum, toi i ulau ebu, nagen izal wanim wagemaimai, ziwass ainarai ebu, ‘Iz go du i abiu’ amam.”

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu gusig ze awareun.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Ziwass tub ebu iz ag Uwait nugau ze duaillel awarabun palautaremin ebu, ag aiwag tub ta, zo nag ta, aramag galau ta i oi wanemenin, ag esab tub wabun en dabilemenin ta?”

Goagen koli enemen, “Ig esab tub en dabelab tam.” <sup>36</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ulis go igul atai, du in go aiwag mui ta, zo nag mui go umau. Du in go maulzag huia tamacag, go gonugau tubur galau tub dudu ipal maraba, gau mebi, go ebuun aiwag oimai, maulzag huia tub gau mamau. <sup>37</sup> Iz petak awarem, getal sikut waimai, enemen,

‘Goagen du go igul eg macanemen duaillel mui tularai mamam.’ *Aisaia 53:12*

<sup>38</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen koli enemen, “Dubanou Ban, maulzag huia aliag e dareu.”

Gonug koli awareun, “Ag ze go ban i macan, soan iboi.”

*Yesus nug em manam wanib Oliv ebun Uwait aureun.*

*(Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Yesus uzan go uteimai, em manam tub wanib Oliv go ebun umkoskos bitaneun ebun beteimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen go sesamor betemenin. <sup>40</sup> Go uzan beteimai, gonug guzenai awareun, "Ag umkoskos Uwait auran, Satan nug ag i polumaramau."

<sup>41</sup> Guzenaimai, go utaraimai, du tub nug ai oimai aiwag pulig amacendai, bitaneun sul ebun beteimai, gonug taubibuaimai, Uwait aureun. <sup>42</sup> Gonug eneun, "Mekai, nagental e uhu iz e bilab dareu zilagai en. Bo, na izal dabeleu i sesamoreun, nait dabeleu tutak sesamor." [ <sup>43</sup> Guzenina, Uwait nugau tibur nug Mesgai wageman alaimai, go gusig moroun. <sup>44</sup> Yesus go uhu banou wabun dabeleimai, Uwait gusig aureun. Guzenina guzenina, gonugau sibigel eseu sul nug em ebun noun.]

<sup>45</sup> Go Uwait aurai mazicaimai, asaimai, betei gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu daremen ebun beteun. Go oiagab eg waimai, unum ninemen picareun.

<sup>46</sup> Gonug asaraimai, awareun, "Ag einen gabuai daremen? Asaiban, Uwait auran. Guzenebi, Satan nug ag i polumaramau."

*Yesus webi, noumabun alai gusig patemen.*

*(Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zon 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ze ze marena marena, dudu banban asi, Zudas sesamorai betei Yesus gusig patabun betemen. Zudas go Yesus nugau tapaimorou du. Gonug amegai Yesus waugab beteimai, sibeg zukzukeun. <sup>48</sup> Yesus nug kanabeun, "Zudas, na Du Nugau Nag gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebun marabun alai sibeg zukzukeun ta?"

<sup>49</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen go igul guzenemen uligaimai, enemen, "Dubanou Ban, ig go abai malai mabun iboin ta?" <sup>50</sup> Guzenina, tub nug maulzag huia oimai, Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet nugau salau du waimai gonugau dabug naliu eiman kuatai heun.

<sup>51</sup> Yesus nug go igul uligaimai, awareun, "Go igul i guzenan." Guzenaimai, gonug du gonugau dabug gau patai oi mina, koli gonugau dareun sul usaleun.

<sup>52</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, Nou Zau gumanemen dudu mui awareun, "Ag malai mabun malai hog mui maulzag mui oimai, iz zob du sul ebe aram durub waimai, iwabun alamen ta?" <sup>53</sup> Iz Nou Zauem umkoskos ag abai ereg dacanemen, ag go ebun patilabun utanemen. Bo, ulis go agal ziwasi. Em e ebun umutanau go gusig aleu

*Pita nug Yesus nugau wanib wageimai meun.*

*(Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zon 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus gusig patai oimai, Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet nugau zaueim imai betemenin. Pita go sesamarai, wagei wageimai holoi holoi beteun. <sup>55</sup> Dudu ipal agen ab uzaneim zoromen, Pita go duaillel ipal go ab ugei daremen ebun beteimai, ereg ab ugei dareun. <sup>56</sup> Salau air tub nug ab al ebun gonugau siugual suban uligaimai, eneun, "Iz abiu du e go Yesus dual aidaneun du."

<sup>57</sup> Pita nug koli eneun, "Iz du go i abiu."

<sup>58</sup> Dai dai, du tub nug gonugau siugual uligaimai, eneun, "Na mui gonugau tapaimizeun du."

Gonug koli eneun, "Iz gonugau tapaimileun du tam."

<sup>59</sup> Kolital dai dai du tub nug eneun, "E du go Yesus dual aidaneun. Iz gonugau zeu abemem, gonun, iz abiu go Galili agaigan du."

<sup>60</sup> Gonug gusig maimai, eneun, "Na go ze zemem go iz i abiu."

Go guzenina ina, toi uleun. <sup>61</sup> Guzenina, Dubanou Ban nug kekulaimai, Pita uligoroun. Pita go Yesus nug getal aureun ze koli dabeleun. 'Ulis umaum toi i ulau ebu, na izal wanim wagemaimai, iz go i abiu aimai ainarai ziwas ze mamam.' <sup>62</sup> Go ze go dabilaimai, uzaneim noimai, bisou wina, banban weineun.

*Yesus ze biabial kuai moroimai, busil esalausul omen.*

*(Matiu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Go dudu Yesus gumei daremen agen go ze biabial kuai auraimai, busil esalausul omen. <sup>64</sup> Gonugau ameg tibur galau zig sil kulaimaimai, sibeg ebu waimai, kanabai auremen, "Na zemen, in nug na niweu?" <sup>65</sup> Goagen ze biabial kuaimai, ipal eg ze auremen.

*Yesus go dudu banban amiagab tapai memen.*

*(Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Zon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Em wagena, umaseu, dudu banban mui, Uwait ula danemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze abai maranem dudu abai ereg tulaimai, ze sisieranemen dudu banban ebu Yesus imai betemenin. <sup>67</sup> Goagen kanabai auremen, "Na Kristus, Uwait nug palautizena, alemen ta?"

Gonug koli awareun, "Bo, iz Kristus awaremin, agal oiagab petak i amau. <sup>68</sup> Izan koli ag kanabaremin, agen izal ze koli i ailamamen. <sup>69</sup> Ulis betei, aiu ses Du Nugau Nag go Uwait gusig banou mui gonugau ebeg naliu eiman hobi damau."

<sup>70</sup> Goagen koli auremen, "Guzenaimai, na Uwait nugau Nag ta?"

Gonug koli awareun, "Io, ag zememen gotal, iz Uwait nugau Nag."

<sup>71</sup> Guzenina, go agen enemen, "Ig dudu ipal gumarai damun, goagen alai gonugau enibwag ze tub i mamam. Ein ze gonugau ogusau nug ze meun, domun. Gonugau ze gonugtal nug sisiai muramau."

## 23

*Yesus go Pilot waugab imai betemen.*

1-2 Dudu banban go unum asaimai, Yesus Pilot nugau ameg ebu imai beteimai, gonugau enib ebu ze polumaimai, enemen, "E du gonug igual duaillel agal dabeleu eg wai maimai, awareun, ag Sisar aiwag i marabun ina, duanemun. Gonug eneu, iz Kristus, duaillel gumarabun du banou aimai awaraneu. Guzenina, ig na wautab imai alem."

<sup>3</sup> Pilot nug Yesus kanabai aureun, "Na Zuda, agal gumarabun du banou ta?"

Yesus nug eneun, "Go na anem gotal."

<sup>4</sup> Pilot nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui duaillel tulai daremen mui awareun, "Iz e du nug igul eg tub meun i pem."

<sup>5</sup> Go agen koli ze gusig maimai, guzenemen, "Gonug duaillel amiagab igul eg abai maraneu. Go Zudia agaig uzan unum guzeneun. Go Galili agaig ebu bigegwaimai, ulis Zerusalem uzan guzenabun aleu."

*Yesus go Herot-Antipas waugab imai betemen.*

<sup>6</sup> Pilot go ze go doimai, kanabareun, "E du go Galili agaig ebuan ta?" <sup>7</sup> Go agen go Galili agaig ebuan emen doimai, go nug Herot waugab palautoroun. Herot go Galili agaig gumaneun du banou. Ziwas go ebu, go gonugau uzan uteimai, Zerusalem uzan betei dareun.

<sup>8</sup> Yesus go Herot waugab imai betena, Herot go Yesus uligaimai, banban siksikeun, Go einen Yesus nugau wanib duaneu, ziwas asiü go erunai pi ai aimai dareun. Go Yesus nug ipal igul ata atai guzeneun, piabun dabeleun.

<sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug Yesus ze asiu kanaboroun, Yesus nug ze tub koli aurab tam. <sup>10</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen simai, Yesus nugau enib ebu polu ze asiu memen. <sup>11</sup> Herot gonugau malai dudu abai ereg, agen Yesus ir moroimai, ze biabial kuai asiu auremen. Guzenaimai, Herot nug gonugau malai dudu awarendai, gonugau tibur galau Yesus arugai moroimai, koli Pailot waugab palautina, beteun. <sup>12</sup> Herot zaug Pailot dual go getal iwai daremen, ulis go ziwias ebu go baib memen.

*Pailot nug Yesus webiag, noumabun en awareun.  
(Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Herot nug Yesus koli Pailot waugab palautina, go nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, gumaranem dudu banban mui, duaillel unum mui ularena, alai gotulina, Pailot nug awareun, "Agen du e koli iz waiab imai alaimai, duaillel igul eg abai maraneu aimai ailemen. Iz agal amiagab kanabemin, iz gonug igul eg tub meun piab tam. <sup>15</sup> Herot go mui guzental guzeneun. Yesus go nug igul eg meun uligeun zob, gonug iz sikut wai milaba, pem zob. E du go igul eg tub i meun, go einen gaul webi, noumamau? <sup>16</sup> Izal malai dudu awaremin, busil esalausul oimai, utebi, unamau." [ <sup>17</sup> Agal igul, Pasowa zobu ebu umkoskos Pailot nug hiacaranem zauan du tub utena, unaneu.]

<sup>18</sup> Dudu unum agen ulaimai, enemen, "Barabas gaul utemen, unamau. Yesus wemen, noumamau." <sup>19</sup> (Getal go uzan dudu agal gumaraneun du banou al alaimai, Barabas nug du tub wina, noumeun. Guzenina, go hiacaranem zau oug hina, dareun.)

<sup>20</sup> Pailot nug koli Yesus utebi, unabun duaillel awareun. <sup>21</sup> Duaillel agen koli ulaimai, ze gusig memen, "Go a gegeulanau ebu wai memen, noumamau."

<sup>22</sup> Pailot nug koli awareun, "Go ein igul eg meun? Iz go nug igul eg tub meun i pem. Go gaul wemun, i noumamau. Iz izal malai dudu awaremin, busil esalausuloimai, utebi, unamau."

<sup>23</sup> Go agen koli kagagai ulaimai, enemen, "Go a gegeulanau ebu wai mebi, noumamau." <sup>24</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug duaillel agal ze sesamoreun. <sup>25</sup> Pailot nug Barabas du tub wina, noumeun utena, go wanena, Yesus go malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu mareun.

*Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu webi, noumabun en imai betemen.*

*(Matiu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu wabun abu ebu imai betena betena, du tub go Sairini uzanan ban uzan siaban aleun. Gonugau wanib Saimon. Abu ebu tuloroimai, gusig pataimai, Yesus nugtal gonugau a gegeulanau gamacai beteun go oimai, Saimon gamacai morona, Yesus sesamorai beteun. <sup>27</sup> Duaillel asiu Yesus sesamorai betemen. Go ula ipal ailel go uligaimai, oiagab eg wai mina, go en weinemen. <sup>28</sup> Yesus nug koli kekulaimai, awareun, "Zerusalem ailel. Ag iz en oiagab egwaba, i manilman, ag agal geleagar en agtal en mui petak manilman. <sup>29</sup> Ag e suban don, aiu ses go ziwias zumau ebu ag zemamamen, 'Up ailel ag siksikamamen. Ailel ag mogoi i patemenin ag han siksikamamen. Ailel ag mogoi ap i zanem ag han siksikamamen.' <sup>30</sup> Go ziwias ebu,

duaillel agen em manam banban awaramamen, 'Ig alai, tonigai men.' Ag em manam ginaginam mui awaramamen, 'Ig alai, wagem migen.' *Hosea 10:8*

<sup>31</sup> Ag du naliu guzental eg maranemen, ag du eg ebalagab ein igul guzenaranemen?"

<sup>32</sup> Du aliag go getal igul eg memen han Yesus mui noumabun go uzan ereg imaraimai betemenin. <sup>33</sup> Go uzan wanib Golgota, wanib zebigeg go enai, 'Eb gagalig gulam'. Go ebu zoimai, Yesus mui du aliag igul eg memen ereg a gegeulanau ainarai ebu asarai memen. Du tub Yesus nugau ebeg naliu eiman asai memen, tub ebeg nanai eiman asai memen. [<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug eneun, "Mekai, go igul guzenem, go i abiu, nagen go zigulin zilagai maren."]

Go ziwias ebu, malai dudu agen onanem aiwag oimai, onaimai, gonugau ipal tibur galau ag doumai wabun guzenemen. <sup>35</sup> Duaillel go tapai daremen Yesus pei darena darena, gumaranem dudu banban agen go ir moroimai, ze biabial kuai auremen, "Go duaillel ipal isanareun. Go Kristus du go Uwait nug palautendai, aleun zob, nugtal nug isanorou zob."

<sup>36-37</sup> Rom agal malai dudu agen han go zoimai ze biabial kuai auraimai, wain ze munug moroimai, auremen, "Na petak Zuda duaillel agal gumaranem du banou aba, na a gegeulanau uteiba, nonen." <sup>38</sup> Gonugau a gegeulanau tabagwab guzenai sikut wai memen, 'E du go Zuda duaillel agal gumaraneu du banou.'

<sup>39</sup> Du eg aliag go ereg a gegeulanau ebu asarai memen, tub nug Yesus ze biabial kuai guzenai aureun, "Na Kristus aba, nagtal nait enim isanoroib, ig isanigen."

<sup>40</sup> Du tub nug zaug kagagai aureun, "Na Uwait uminorom ta? Ig unum uhu tutak om. <sup>41</sup> Naigana go uhu om, go iboi, einen, naigana igul eg memun, naigana noumabun go iboi. E du go igul eg tub mab tam, go du naliupet go gaul ena noumabun iborain tam." <sup>42</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug koli Yesus aureun, "Yesus, aiu ses na ig gumigabun alamam ziwias ebu na iz en dabelen."

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nug du go aureun, "Iz na petak baib mizem, ulis na iz ibail ereg Mesgai wag damam."

### *Yesus noumeun.*

*(Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Am gusig am ban ula, am elab tam, em unum umutai bete, amameg ainarai umusig. <sup>45</sup> Am elab tam ebu, go *laplap* Nou Zau banou zaueim asai memen dareun ulatal bigaga noi betei aliag usaleun. <sup>46</sup> Yesus nug ulaimai, eneun, "Mekai, ulis izal awau wes nait eben ebu mizem." Go guzenaimai, go nugtal gonugau awau wes uteimai, go noumeun.

<sup>47</sup> Malai dudu agal gumaraneu du banou gue igul go uligaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, eneun, "Petak pet, du e go igul eg i macaneu."

<sup>48</sup> Duaillel ag ein igul zuna, uligabun alai gotulemen, go igul go uligaimai, go agal oiagab banban eg wina, koli agal uzan utei wanemen. <sup>49</sup> Yesus nugau zaugul mui ailel Galili agaig eiman Yesus sesamorai alemen go ereg tubaiman tapai darem, igul go guzenemen pei daremen.

### *Yesus nugau noumeun enib oi aizau ob oug memen.*

*(Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zon 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Du tub gonugau wanib Zosep go Arimatea uzanan, Zudia agaig dacaneu. Go duaillel amiagab du naliu dacaneu. Go Zuda gumaraneun dudu banban agal salau zaiag. <sup>51</sup> Go dudu banban ipal agal dabeleu Yesus webi, noumabun emen agal ze sesamorab tam. Go Uwait e em gumabun koli alamau en gumei dacaneun. <sup>52</sup> Du go, go Pailot waugab beteimai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib go oimai, aizau ob oug hiabun kanabeun. <sup>53</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug Yesus nugau noumeun enib a gegeulanau eban oimai, tibur galau ausiau sil kuloroi moroimai, aizau ob oug memen. Aizau go aiwag banou oug kolilai elemen. Go oug getal du tub noumeun enib go aizau ob oug hiab



tam. <sup>54</sup> *Fraide* go, esab kasarabun ziwas ebu guzenemen. Ginam Zobu, go Zuda agal imabun ziwas.

<sup>55</sup> Go ailel getal Galili agaigan Yesus sesamorai alemen, go ereg Zosep sesamorai beteimai, go aizau ob oug Yesus nugau noumeun enib erunai mamau aimai uligai daremen. <sup>56</sup> Guzenaimai, go ailel agen koli agal uzan beteimai, a nugau ilau sous naliu ziwabun kasai maimai, Zobu ziwas gonun, go kasai ze sesamoraimai, imemen.

## 24

### *Yesus noumaimai, koli waseun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ban zobu ebu, umaseutal pet ailel ag go a nugau ilau sous naliu go kasai memen oimai, Yesus nugau enib ebu ziorai murabun betemen.

<sup>2</sup> Beteimai, aiwag banou sil Yesus nugau aizau ob ogusau tapelai memen go ililai memen. <sup>3</sup> Go peimai, go agen aizau ob oug simai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib i pemen. <sup>4</sup> Goagen igul go guzeneun uligaimai, dabeleu asiui oi darena darena, Uwait nugau tibur aliag agal tibur galau ausiau pet pigaital, waiagab alai tapai daremen. <sup>5</sup> Al hilanau banou nug go agal tibur galau ebu hilai darena, ailel go uminaimai, go agal doropag wanena, go em pei darena darena, tibur goagen awaremen, “Ag einen du awau dareu, dudu noumemen agal uzan itanai daremen?” <sup>6</sup> [Go e ebu i dareu, go usaimai waneun.] Ag ze go getal Galili agaig ebu daimai, awareun dabilan. <sup>7</sup> ‘Du Nugau Nag gusig pataimai, igul eg macanemen dudu agal ebeagab ebu marebiag, go agen go a gegeulanau ebu webi, noumamau. Gil ianai ainarai ebu go koli usamau.’”

<sup>8</sup> Guzeneun, ag ze go Yesus nug getal aneun dabelen.

<sup>9</sup> Guzenina, go ailel agen aizau ob uteimai, go gugeg uligemen unum dudu ipal mui gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu sai naliu gotulai daremen ebu beteimai awaremen. <sup>10</sup> Go ailel agal wanimag go, Maria go Magdala uzanan, Zoana, Zems nugau anag Maria, ailel ipal abai ereg betemenin, agen gugeg go uligemen, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu awaremen. <sup>11</sup> Bo, dudu go agal dabeleu go ailel eruab polu ze mem aimai, goagal oiagab petak i eun. [ <sup>12</sup> Bo, Pita go ze doimai, usaimai, pigaital go aizau ob ebu beteimai, go aizau ob oug tibur galau ausiau sag aizau ob oug dareun uligeun. Go koli zau beteimai, gugeg go uligeun, dabeleu asiui oi dareun.]

*Dubanou Ban nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag Emaus uzan betemen ebu amegab usaleun.*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Go ziwas ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag go em tub wanib Emaus uzan betemen. Go uzan eiman Zerusalem uzan betabun pulig tam.

<sup>14</sup> Agtal abu ebu beteimai, gugeg go usaleun ze zemai betemen. <sup>15</sup> Zaug dual ze zemai bete beten, Yesus nug seiagab zoimai, sesamarai ereg betemenin.

<sup>16</sup> Go agen gonugau siameg suban abe murabun iborain tam. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nug kanabeun, “Ag ein ze mai betemen?”

Gonug guzenai kanabeun, go goagal oiagab oug uhu meun. <sup>18</sup> Du tub nugau wanib Kliopas nug koli aureun, “Na tub uzanan du ulis Zerusalem uzan alemen, gonun, na gugeg go alin usaleun na i abiu ta?”

<sup>19</sup> Gonug koli kanabeun, “Ein gugeg alin usaleun?”

Go agen koli auremen, “Go igul Nasaret uzanan Yesus ebu guzenemen. Go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du banou. Uwait nugau amegwab mui, duailel unum agal amegab gonugau salau mui ze mui gusig pet. <sup>20</sup> Iguale Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, gumiganemen dudu banban agen

gusig pataimai, a gegeulanau ebu wina, noumeun. <sup>21</sup> Igualeu dabeleu go gonug ig Israel duaillel imaigabun aleu emun. Ulis umaseu gil ianai ainarai ebu igul tub usaleun. <sup>22</sup> Ailel ipal ig ibaig ereg dacanem agen ig aigena, ig esilakemun. Goagen umaseu pet aizau ob ebu betemen. <sup>23</sup> Go gonugau enib piab tam. Go agen koli alaimai, ig aigemen, Uwait nugau tibur agen, Yesus go koli waseun aigemen. <sup>24</sup> Guzenina, igual dudu ipal go aizau ob ebu beteimai, ailel agen awaremen sultal uligemen. Go gonugau enib i pemen.”

<sup>25</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, “Agal dabeleu naliu huia tamacag. Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarememen dudu agen ze go memen, ag agal oiagab petak i eun. <sup>26</sup> Ag i abiu ta? Kristus mu banou go oimai, aiu ses koli Uwait nugau gusig go umau.” <sup>27</sup> Gonug Moses nugau ze eiman bigegwai awaraimai, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ipal agal ze mui awareun. Gonug nug en sikut wemen ze zebigeg unum awareun.

<sup>28</sup> Go Emaus uzan waugab zoimai, Yesus go i imeu, go abu tub eiman bitabuneun. <sup>29</sup> Go agen go dual ereg dabun gusig pataimai, auremen, “Em mazieu, gonun, na igag ereg noi ninab, na i unamam.” Guzenina, go simai, go abai ereg dareun.

<sup>30</sup> Ee zabun ziwis, Yesus nug *bret* oimai, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, *bret* peliaimai, go dudu aliag mareun. <sup>31</sup> Go igul guzeneun, uligaimai, go abiu memen go Yesus sag. Guzenaimai, goeimantal kaieun. <sup>32</sup> Guzenendai, agzozou enemen, “Ig abu ebu alemun, go nug ze go zebigeg Uwait nugau ze outaimai aigeun, go ziwis ebutal igual oigeb aseun.”

<sup>33</sup> Zaug dual ze go ze maimai, go ziwis ebutal asaimai, Zerusalem uzan koli betemen. Beteimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu sai naliu mui, zaiagar ipal abai ereg zaueim gotulai daremen ebu bete piaremen. <sup>34</sup> Go zaueim daremen dudu agen go dudu aliag awaremen, “Petak pet, Dubanou Ban go koli waseun. Saimon-Pita go uligeun.” <sup>35</sup> Guzenaimai, du go agen koli igul go abu ebu usaleun unum awaremen. Go agen enemen, “Gonug *bret* peliaimai migena, ig go abe moromun.”

*Yesus nugau tapaimareun dudu go unum Yesus uligemen.*

*(Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Dudu go agen igul go pemen ze mina mina, Yesus nugtal go daremen ula ebu zoimai, [awareun, “Agal oiagab iau selai damau.”]

<sup>37</sup> Go agen esilakaimai, uminemen, einen, goagal dabeleu go eb uligem emen. <sup>38</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Ag einen, esilakaimai, uminemen? Einen ag dabeleu asiu oi daremen? <sup>39</sup> Ag izal ebe aram e uligan, e izan zoi darem. Ag izal ebe pataimai, ag abe mamamen. Eb agal enimag iz peilemen sul tam.”

[<sup>40</sup> Go guzenai awaraimai, gonugau ebeg arab mui abai mareun.] <sup>41</sup> Go gaul siksikemen. Bo, goagal oiagab petak ab tam, go dabeleu asiu oi daremen. Gonug kanabeun, “Ag ee ipal zabun dareu ta?” <sup>42</sup> Go agen karuk eleun oi alai moromen. <sup>43</sup> Go nug karuk go oimai, go agal ameagab ebu zena, uligemen.

<sup>44</sup> Gonug awareun, “Iz e igul getal ag abai ereg daimai, ze go awaremin. Go igul getal iz en Moses nugau kasai ze sikut mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze mui, Buk Song ebu sikut wemen usalamaun awaremin, ulis petak usaleun.”

<sup>45</sup> Gonug goagal dabeleu outai maren Uwait nugau ze awareun go abiu memen. <sup>46</sup> Gonug awareun, “Ze go ebu guzenai sikut wemen, ‘Kristus go mu banou oimai, noumaimai, koli gil ianai ainarai ebu usamau.’ <sup>47</sup> Gonugau wanib ebu gonugau ze duaillel marebi, agal oiagab kekulaba, Uwait nug agal

zigulin zilagai maramau. Ag go salau Zerusalem uzan bigegumamen. <sup>48</sup> Ag e igul ameag nug pemen, emgasag unum betei awaran. <sup>49</sup> Go Ah Wes izal Mekai nug ag marabun baib mareun, go izan palautai, ag ebalagab alamau. Ag Zerusalem uzan dabi dabi, go Ah Wes nug alai ag gusig maramau.”

*Uwait nug Yesus Mesgai wag imai sieun.*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-11)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu imarai, Betani uzan beteun. Go ebu gonugau ebeg wag maimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu suban dabun en ze awa awarai utarai waneun. [Uwait nug go Mesgai wag imai sieun.] <sup>52</sup> Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu oiagab siksikai mui, koli Zerusalem uzan betemenin. <sup>53</sup> Go umkoskos Nou zaueim daimai, Uwait auraimai, ulagwag moroi daremen.

## Zon

### Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet Zon nug sikut weun

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 60 mazicina, Zon nug Yesus nugau ze sikut weun. Du tub wanib Zon, go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun du tub, gonun, duail el asiu go nug agau go sikut weun dabilanem. Yesus go Uwait nugau Nag pet, gonun, go ig Uwait ein sul abai migabun em e ebu usaleun. Gonug ig igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun, bo, ig goen igual oigeb petak ab tam. Go igual uhu oimai, noumeun, ig go en dabelab tam, gonun, ig goen dabelabun aimai, Zon nug agau e sikut wai migeun.

#### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-18 Yesus go eru eiman alaimai, em e ebu usaleun.

1:19-51 Ze ziwaranu du, Zon go salau mina mina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimarabun dudu tutak ularena, alemen.

2:2-12:50 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun duail el goagal ameag nug araog salau mina, uligemen.

13:1-19:42 Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan beteimai, go duail el ze awaraimai, igul ipal abai mareun. Guzenaimai, go noumeun.

20:1-31 Yesus go noumaimai, koli usai zuna, gonugau duail el goagen uligemen.

21:1-25 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go koli Galili agaig zuna, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen go uligemen.

#### *Awau dabun ze araog usaleun.*

<sup>1</sup> Get get pet, Uwait go em e patai mab tam ebu, Ze dareun. Ze go gue Yesus. Ze go Uwait nug dual dareun. Ze nug go Uwait. <sup>2</sup> Go getal pet Uwait nug dual muzmuz dacaneun.

<sup>3</sup> Ze go nug ece unum usalai meun. Ece ipal go abu tub eiman zuab tam. Ece unum zoun Ze nugtal patai meun. <sup>4</sup> Awau dabun gusig go ebu umkoskos dareu, awau dabun gusig go sil al duail el marena, pianem. <sup>5</sup> Al gonug umaum hilai hina, hilanau usalaneu. Umaum nug al go zilacurabun iboin tam.

<sup>6</sup> Du tub usaleun. Gonugau wanib Zon. Go Uwait nug palautina, aleun. <sup>7</sup> Gonug duail el al go en awarabun aleun. Guzenina, duail el unum go ze go doimai, goagal oiagab ze go en petak abun awareun. <sup>8</sup> Zon nug go al tam. Go gaul al go ses zoidareu, gonugau ze amegai em e ebu duail el al go en awarabun aleun. <sup>9</sup> Al go petak. Al go zoi dareu nug em e ebuan duail el unum al hilaraba, goagal oiagab oug hilai amau.

<sup>10</sup> Gonugtal em e patai meun. Go em e ebu alai dareun, bo, em e ebuan duail el ag go abe i memen. <sup>11</sup> Go gonugau ban meun uzan beteun, bo, go ebu gonugau ug agen siksikaimai, go imab tam. <sup>12</sup> Guzenina, duail el ipal agal oiagab petak emen agen go imaiemen. Guzenina, go nug duail el go agal oiagab go en petak emenin imaraimai, Uwait nugau gelegul alegul tapai mareun. <sup>13</sup> Ag Uwait nugau gelegul usalabun ag em e ebuan memeagar agal esepag sil patarai mab tam. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug patarai meun, gonun, Uwait nug tutak agal memeag.

<sup>14</sup> Ze go du sul alaimai, ig ula ebu alai dareun. Gonug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman, ig isanigeimai, gonugau petak igul abai migeun. Go gonugau memeg, Uwait, nugau nag tutakpaiu. Guzenaimai, memeg nugau gusig banou oi alina, ig gusig go pemun.

<sup>15</sup> Zon nug go en eneun. Gonug duailel guzenai awareun, "Iz du go en getal guzenai awaranemin, 'Du tub go iz seiab ses zoi dareu, go izal Dubanou Ban. Izal anikai nug iz zoliwau tam ebu go dareun.'" <sup>16</sup> Ig duailel naliu tam, bo, gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ig umkoskos isanigeimai, suban gumiganeu. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nug gonugau kasai ze Moses nugau ebeg ebu mina, go nug duailel kasai ze go sesamorabun awaraneun, bo, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus palautina, gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman isanigena, gonugau nag nug gonugau igul petak mui, gonugau ougab naliu mui, abai migeun. <sup>18</sup> Du tub Uwait nugau enib piab tam. Uwait nugau nag tutak go han Uwait, gonun, go memeg waugab daimai, go nug ig memeg abai miganeu.

*Ze ziwaraneun du Zon nugau ze.*

*(Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Zuda dudu banban agen Zerusalem uzanan Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ipal mui, Liwai dudu ipal abai ereg palautarena, betei Zon kanabemen, "Na du in?" <sup>20</sup> Guzenina, Zon nug ze go wagemab tam, go nug duailel unum darena ze araog awareun, "Iz Kristus tam."

<sup>21</sup> Goagen koli kanabemen, "Guzenem aba, na in? Na Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Elaiza ta?"

Gonug koli awareun, "Tam."

Goagen koli kanabemen, "Na Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Uwait nugau tapai mizeun ig gumei daremun du ta?" Gonug awareun, "Tam."

<sup>22</sup> Goagen kolital guzenai kanabemen, "Guzenaimai, nagen ig aigen, na du in? Ig dudu banban agen palautigena, alemun, ig ze koli oi betei awaramam, gonun, na du in aba nagtal aigamam."

<sup>23</sup> Zon nug guzen eun, "Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug guzenai sikut weun,

'Du tub nugau zeu nug du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ulaimai, guzeneu, "Dubanou Ban nugau abu suban kalai moron. Gonugau abu tuguiai moron." eun.

*Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>24</sup> Parisi dudu ipal agen dudu go palautarena, betemen. <sup>25</sup> Goagen koli go guzenai kanabemen, "Na Kristus Uwait nug gonugau duailel koli imarabun tapai mizab tam, na Elaiza tam, na go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du han tam aba, na einen duailel ze ziwaranem?"

<sup>26-27</sup> Zon nug koli guzenai awareun, "Iz duailel ze sil ze ziwaranem. Bo, du tub ag ula tapai dareu, ag du go i abiu, go iz seiab ses alai dareu, bo, go du banou, iz du naliu tam, gonun, iz gonugau arab ebuan arab galau oi habun go iboin tam."

<sup>28</sup> Betani uzan, Zordan ze gasag tubaim, am zuaneun eiman go ebu, Zon nug duailel ze ziwaraneun ebu, igul go unum usaleun.

*Yesus go Uwait nugau Nag pet.*

<sup>29</sup> Nineimai, umaseu, Zon go Yesus alina, peimai, eneun, "Ag uligan, ulibe du go Uwait nugau sipsip nag pet. Gonug em e ebuan duailel agal igul eg macanemen zilagai marabun aleu. <sup>30</sup> Iz du go en getal ze maraimai, awaremin, 'Du tub go iz seiab ses zoi dareu, go izal du banou awaremin, einen, izal anikai iz i soliwau ebu, go dareun.'" <sup>31</sup> Izaseu sag go du go in iz i abiu, bo, iz alai Israel duailel go abai marabun ze ziwaranem."

<sup>32</sup> Zon nug kolital eneun, "Iz Uwait nugau Ah Wes Emes ulagaimai, meg kurumuk sul, alaimai, go al dareun pemin. <sup>33</sup> Iza han iz go i abiu, bo, Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg ebuan ailabun ze sil ze ziwarabun salau mileun. Gonug aileun, 'Izal Ah Wes alai du tub al daba, na abiu mamam, du go tutak

go nug duaillel Ah Wes sil ze ziwaramau.” <sup>34</sup> Zon nug kolital eneun, “Iz igul go guzeneun izatal pemin. Iz petak pet awarem, go Uwait nugau Nag pet.”

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimareu dudu tapai mareun.*

<sup>35</sup> Nineimai, umaseu, Zon nugau tapaimareu dudu aliag Zon nug al koli go ebu tapai daremen. <sup>36</sup> Go Yesus betena, peimai, eneun, “Ag uligan, go Uwait nugau sipsip nag pet.”

<sup>37</sup> Tapaimareu dudu aliag go Zon nug ze go awareun doimai, go Yesus sesamorai betemen. <sup>38</sup> Yesus nug dudu aliag go agen sesamorai betemen kekulai piaraimai, kanabareun, “Ag ein itanemen?”

Goagen koli auremen, “Du banou, tapaimiganem du, na eru ebu dancanem?”

<sup>39</sup> Guzenina, go nug koli awareun, “Ag piabun e zon.”

Guzenaimai, go sesamorai beteimai, gonugau dacaneu zau pemen. Peimai, go al betei ninemen. Einen? Ziwas go umusig pet, em umutabun ena.

<sup>40</sup> Andru go Saimon-Pita nugau amag, go zaug al alemen. Go Zon ze ziwara-neun du nugau ze doimai, zaug al Yesus sesamoremen. <sup>41</sup> Umaseu, Yesus nugau zau go uteimai, amegai beteimai, gonugau apag Saimon tuloroimai, aureun, “Ig Mesaia pemun.” (Wanib go Mesaia Hibu ze, Grik ze eiman Kristus anem. Go du go Uwait nug gonugau duaillel koli imarabun tapai meun.) <sup>42</sup> Andru nug Saimon Yesus waugab imai betena, Yesus nug peimai, eneun, “Na Saimon, Zon nugau nag. Aiu ses nait wanim Sipas damau.” (Wanib go Sipas kekulaimai, Pita amam. Wanib gonugau zebigeg go ‘aiwag’.)

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nineimai, umaseu, go Galili agaig ebu bitabun dabeleun. Go beteimai, du tub wanib Pilip tuloroimai, aureun, “Na zoimai, iz sesamilen.”

<sup>44</sup> Pilip go Betsaida uzanan. Go Andru zaug Pita dual agal uzan.

<sup>45</sup> Guzenina, Pilip betei, Nataniel tuloroimai, aureun, “Ig du tub tulatoromun. Getal Moses nug kasai ze agau ebu du go en sikut weun mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai awaranemen dudu ipal agen han go en sikut wemen. Gonugau wanib Yesus, Nasaret uzanan, Zosep nugau nag.”

<sup>46</sup> Nataniel nug eneun, “Nasaret uzan go ginampet. Ece naliu tub Nasaret uzan eiman alamau ta?”

Guzenina, Pilip nug koli aureun, “Na zoiba, uligen.”

<sup>47</sup> Nataniel go Yesus waugab bete betena, Yesus nug peimai, eneun, “Ag uligan! Du e aleu, go Israel du tuguianau pet. Go polu ze tub i macaneu.”

<sup>48</sup> Nataniel nug koli Yesus go kanabeun, “Na iz erunai abe milem?”

Yesus nug koli aureun, “Pilip na i ulizau ebu, iz na a sabug waugab hoboï daremen peizemin.”

<sup>49</sup> Nataniel gue ze go doimai, aureun, “Du banou, tapaimiganem du, na Uwait nugau Nag, na Israel duaillel gumarabun du banou.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Iz na a sabug waugab hoboï daremen aizemin en na ounab petak em ta? Aiu ses nait amen nug gugeg banban beu beu pimam.” <sup>51</sup> Yesus nug kolital aureun, “Iz na petak pet aizem, aiu ses Mesgai im oitaba, Uwait nugau tibur inain Du Nugau Nag dareu sinen nonen, sinen nonen, ai dabi, na piaramam.”

## 2

*Kana uzan du tub air oun.*

<sup>1</sup> Gil aliag mazicina, Yesus nug Pilip Nataniel dual ulareun, uzan tub wanib Kana, Galili agaig ebu, du tub gil ainarai ebu, air oun. Yesus nugau anag gue duair go agal egarabun agal zaueim dareun. <sup>2</sup> Go Yesus gonugau tapaimareu dudu han ereg duair go agal egarabun zaueim alabun ularena,

alai daremen. <sup>3</sup> Go wain ze unum poina, Yesus nugau anag nug Yesus guzenai aureun, "Duaillel wain ze poemen." <sup>4</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, "Anikai, iz na ein igul mabun i ailen. Izal salau mabun ziwias i zuau dareu."

<sup>5</sup> Gonugau anag nug koli wain ze gumanam salau dudu awareun, "Gonug ag ein ze awaraba, ag ze go sesamoran." <sup>6</sup> Zaeuim go mis banban wasolig dareun. Go Zuda agal igul ebeag ulusabun guzenanemen. Mis banban tutak tutak, go *dram* banou sul. <sup>7</sup> Yesus nug salau dudu awareun, "Mis e oug ze unum kapai macan." Goagen gonugau ze doimai, go mis oug ze goriemen. <sup>8</sup> Guzenina, go nug awareun, "Ze ipal goriaiban oimai, betei, ee gumaneu du go muran." Guzenaimai, goagen ze go goriaimai, oi betei moromen. <sup>9-10</sup> Ee gumaneu du gue go ze oi betemen zeun. Ze go wain kekuleun. Go i abiu wain ze go eruan omen. Salau dudu go tutak eruan omen go abiu. Guzenaimai, ee gumaneu du go nug air awau oun du uloron, alina, guzenai aureun, "Dudu ag amegai wain naliu marena, zanem, wain naliu go unum zina, aiu ses wain naliu tam marena, zanem. Bo, na wain naliu e mina, dareun, ulis oi alem!"

<sup>11</sup> Go gugeg amegai, Yesus nug Kana uzan, Galili agaig ebu, gonugau gusig banou abai marena, gonugau tapaimareu dudu go en goagal oiagab petak emen. <sup>12</sup> Go guzenaimai, Yesus gonugau anag amagul abai gonugau tapaimareu dudu mui, Kana uzan utei, Kapaneam uzan beteimai, go ebu ziwias asiu daremenin.

*Yesus nug dudu esab gau macanemen tempel zaeuim daremen zamareun.  
(Matiu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Ziwias go ebu, Zuda duaillel agal zobu ziwias Izip emgasag utei alemen dabilanemen zobu, wanib Pasowa ziwias zoi darena, Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan beteun. <sup>14</sup> Go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou oug simai, dudu agen bulumakau, sipsip, meg inain oimai, Nou Zaeuim go aiwag en dudu ipal marena, goagen gau mina, aiwag oi daremen ebu simai piareun. Dudu ipal aiwag ameg wanem han ereg simai daremen piareun. <sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug us ipal oimai, wakum maimai, egun go inain unum zobu zauan zamarendai, wanemen. Dudu aiwag ameg wanem dudu go agal biz unum esikai marena, goagal aiwag unum hilarai heun. <sup>16</sup> Dudu go agen meg inain aiwag en dudu ipal marabun daremen go nug gusig ze awareun, "Ecesab go unum oi alian! Ag izal mekai nugau zau go igwanem empip mabun uzan sul i usalai macan."

<sup>17</sup> Gonugau tapaimareu dudu agen Yesus nug ze go aneun doimai, ze tub Uwait nugau agau ebu dareu koli dabilemen. Ze go nug guzeneu, 'Iz nait zau tuguianau suban naliu dabun en oiab oug ab sul elena, gonun, iz salau gusig oi darem.' *Buk Song 69:9*

<sup>18</sup> Zuda dudu banban agen Yesus nug igul go meun uligaimai, koli kanabemen, "Na ig ein gugeg abai migemen, ig abe mamam, na Uwait nug gusig go mizeun?" <sup>19</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Bo, agen Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou e tigalebi, izan gil ianai ainarai ebu sag koli asai mai." <sup>20</sup> Goagen koli kanabemen, "Nait dabeleu, na Nou Zau banou tub gil ainarai mabun iboi ta? Dudu ag zau e memen wai 46 sag mazicina, poemen." <sup>21</sup> Bo, Yesus zobu zau go en anab tam, go gonugau enib en aneun. <sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug Yesus noumeun koli usai morona, ziwias go ebu, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen ze go gonug getal awareun ze go koli dabilemen. Uwait nugau ze go nug en sikut wemen dareun mui, Yesus nug awareun ze en mui, goagal oiagab petak emenin.

*Yesus go duaillel agal dabeleu go unum abe meun.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus go Pasowa ziwias ebu, Zerusalem ban uzan daimai, gugeg beu beu guzenina, duaillel asiu go uligaimai, goagal oiagab go en petak emen. <sup>24</sup> Bo,

Yesus go ag en gonugau ougab petak ab tam, einen, agal oiagab oug agal dabeleu abe meun. <sup>25</sup> Go nugtal duaillel go agal oiagab oug erunai pet dareu abe mareun, gonun, du tub nug duaillel go agal igul en aurabun iborain tam.

### 3

#### *Yesus go Nikodemus al zeze meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Du tub wanib Nikodemus, go Zuda duaillel agal du banou tub. Go Parisi du. <sup>2</sup> Umaum tub, go Yesus dareun zaueim beteimai, guzenai aureun, “Du banou, ig abiu na tapaimiganem du banou. Uwait nugtal na palautizena, alemen. Na gugeg beu beu memen sul du tub nug mabun iborain tam. Uwait nugtal du go al daba, petak go gugeg go mamau.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Iz petak pet aizem. Du in go koli awau i usalamau, du go gue Uwait nugau gumarabun uzan i pimau.”

<sup>4</sup> Nikodemus nug koli Yesus kanabeun, “Du go banou usaleun erunai koli nanag ginampet usalamau? Go koli anag ougab oug simai, koli awau usalaimai, nuabun iboin ta?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nug koli euneun, “Iz petak pet aizem. Du in go ze mui Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui ze ziwab tam, go Uwait nugau gumarabun empip i simau.

<sup>6</sup> Dudu ag agal enimag memear anaiagar eiman wanemen, bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug igual doropig awau muzmuz dabun gusig miganeu. <sup>7</sup> Na ze e aizem en dabeleu asiu i on. Ag koli awau usalan. <sup>8</sup> Wol nugtal go zoimai, waneu. Na gonugau saiu sag duanem, bo, go eru eiman zoimai, waneu, na i abiu. Go sul, duaillel unum ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug awau usalai mareun ag guzental guzenamamen.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus nug koli aureun, “Igul go erunai zumau?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nug aureun, “Na Israel emgasag e ebuan duaillel tapaimaranem du banou, na erunai igul go abe i mem? <sup>11</sup> Iz na petak pet aizem. Ig ze go ulis aizai darem go ig unum abe maimai, uligemun. Bo, ag ze go duabun utemen.

<sup>12</sup> Iz ag em e ebuan igul awaremin oiagab petak i amau, gonun, Mesgai wagan igul awaranai, han oiagab petak i amau. <sup>13</sup> Em e ebuan du tub Mesgai wag i simai dareu. Tam, Du Nugau Nag sag go Mesgai utei aleun. <sup>14</sup> Getal Moses nug du tamacag uzan, em ula ebu, man dorog aumag ebu, asai meun sul, dudud agen Du Nugau Nag han guzentel guzenamamen. <sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel inen ag goen agal oiagab petak anemen agal doropag awau muzmuz damau.

<sup>16</sup> Uwait nug em e ebuan duaillel en ougab noumaimai, gonugau nag tutak-paiu palautina, aleun. Go igul go guzenina, duair inen go en oiagab petak amau, go i noumamau, gonugau dorog muzmuz awau damau. <sup>17</sup> Einen, Uwait nug gonugau nag em e ebu duaillel sisiarabun du sul Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag ze awarabun palautab tam, bo, go duaillel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun palautoroun. <sup>18</sup> Duair inen go gonugau nag en oiagab petak emen go Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze tamacag. Bo, duair inen go en oiagab petak ab tam, go ze a. Einen, go Uwait nugau Nag tutakpaiu en ougab petak ab tam. <sup>19</sup> Uwait nug em e ebuan duaillel guzenai sisiaramau; Uwait nugau al hilanau em e ebu aleun, bo, em e ebuan duaillel ag unum em e ebuan igul eg maimai, umaum dabun oiagab noumanem. Agal oiagab oug igul eg mabun sag guzenanem. Guzenaimai, ag Uwait nugau al go en oiagab noumab tam. <sup>20</sup> Duaillel inen igul eg macanem, go Uwait nugau al hilanau wabun utanem. Al go hilanau nug go igul eg macaneu araog muramoroi ina, uminaimai, al go hilanau ebu i alamau. <sup>21</sup> Duair in go igul naliu mamau, go al hilanau ebu zuaneu. Einen, go duair salau mina, go dudud ipal agen go pianem.”



*Zon nug Yesus en araog ze meun.*

<sup>22</sup> Go guzenaimai, Yesus go gonugau tapaimareu dudu mui Zerusalem ban uzan uteimai, Zudia agaig ebu betei ziwasiu daimai, duailel ze ziwareun.

<sup>23</sup> Zon go han ze tub wanib Ainon, Salim uzan waugab duailel ze ziwarai dareun. Uzan go pezorozi ze asiu dareu, duailel asiu go waugab nuna, go nug ze ziwarai dareun. <sup>24</sup> (Ziwasiu go ebu, Herot nug Zon hiacaranem zau oug hiab tam ebu, go guzenai dareun.)

<sup>25</sup> Zon nugau tapaimareu dudu mui Zuda du tub mui ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun ze ziwaneu igul en ze alalemen. <sup>26</sup> Guzenaimai, Zon nugau tapaimareu dudu ipal agen beteimai, Zon guzenai auremen, "Igul abai miganem du, na getal du go en anemen Zordan ze gasag am zuaneun eiman na ibaiz dareun koli go en dabelen. Uliis, duailel unum go waugab betena, go nug ze ziwarai dareu." <sup>27</sup> Zon nug koli awaraimai, eneun, "Du tub nugtal go igul tub guzenai mabun iborain tam, bo, Uwait nug gusig muraba, petak igul go mamau. <sup>28</sup> Ag getal 'awaremin Iz Kristus tam' ag domen, bo, Uwait nug iz amegai palautilena, alemin. <sup>29</sup> Du tub nug air uba, air go gonugau wau. Ag go don, du go nugau zaugul agal zaiag gonugau air wabun alai dareu doimai, siksikanem. Guzenaital du go alina, iz siksikem.

<sup>30</sup> Gonugau wanib banou usalamau, izal wanim ginampet usalamau.

<sup>31</sup> Du go gue Mesgai wageim aleun go nug dudu ipal unum zilarai dareu. Em e ebulan duailel ag em e ebulan ecesab en zeze macanemen. Du go gue Mesgai wageim aleun, go nug em e ebulan duailel unum zilarai dareu. <sup>32</sup> Go nugtal gonugau ameg nug ecesab uligeun mui ze ipal dabug nug doun mui duailel awaraneu, bo, dudu asiu gonugau ze doimai, oiagab petak ab tam.

<sup>33</sup> Du in gonugau ze suban doimai, sesamorau, go ein ze Uwait nug aneu go petak pet araog zumau. <sup>34</sup> Du go gue Uwait nug palauteun, go Uwait nugau ze naliu macaneu, einen, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes unum muraneu.

<sup>35</sup> Memeg nug gonugau nag en ougab noumimai, gonugau gusig unum gonugau ebeb ebu meun. <sup>36</sup> Duair in go gonugau nag en ougab petak aimai, gonugau ze suban sesamoraba, goagal doropag muzmuz awau damau. Bo, duair in go gonugau ze sesamoraba, gonugau dorog muzmuz dabun gusig i umau. Uwait nug go en muzmuz aigsisilai zuna, uhu muraneu."

## 4

*Yesus nug Samaria agaig an air tub al zeze meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug Zon zilacoroimai, duailel asiu ze ziwarena, go sesamorai daramen go dudu ipal agen Parisi dudu awaremen. <sup>2</sup> (Bo, Yesus nug duailel ze ziwaraib tam, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ze ziwaranemen.)

<sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, Dubanou Ban nug ze go doimai, go Zudia agaig uteimai, koli Galili agaig beteun,

<sup>4</sup> Go abu go sesamora, Samaria agaig eiman beteun. <sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, go Samaria agaig ebu, uzan tub wanib Sikar (wanib tub Sekem) zoun. Uzan tub, em tub getal Zekop nug gonugau nag Zosep utei moroun waugab dareun.

<sup>6</sup> Uzan tub ze ulanemen ob tub getal Zekop nug eriai mina dareun. Yesus go abu pulig alaimai, enib uhu usaleun. Am ban ula, gonun, go zoimai, ze go ob waugab hoboun.

<sup>7-8</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go unum ban uzan ee gau mabun warena, Yesus nugtal go ebu dareun. Darena, Samaria air tub go ze ulaban nuna, Yesus nug air go aureun, "O abi, iz ze usegiweu, na ze ule milemen, zai."

<sup>9</sup> Guzenina, air go nug koli aureun, “Na Zuda du, iz Samaria air, na einen iz ze mizabun ailem?” Zuda duaille ag Samaria agaig ebuan duaille mui ag go iwai abai dacanemen, ag oiagab tutak i dacanemen.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Abi, na Uwait nug ein ecesab mizabun baib mizamau, go iz mui abe milem zob, na iz ailamam, ‘Na iz ze milemen, zai.’ Guzenemen, iz na muzmuz awau dabun ze mizai.”

<sup>11</sup> Air gonug koli aureun, “Du banou, ze ob e oug unig banou dareu, na ze ulabun mis tamacag. Guzenaimai, na ze go muzmuz awau dabun anem eruan ulai? <sup>12</sup> Ze ob e igual embigeg Zekop nug utemigeun. Go gonugau egelegul mui gonugau egun inain mui go unum ze go ule zanemen. Nait dabeleu Zekop go du ginampet, na du banou ta?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Duaille ag ze e zaimai, koli ze useg wagaramau.

<sup>14</sup> Bo, duair in izan ze moromin, zimau, go koli ze useg i umau. Ze go izan murai, go gonugau ougab oug, ban ze kapai dacanau sul, daba, go muzmuz awau damau.”

<sup>15</sup> Air gonug koli Yesus aureun, “Du banou, iz ze go milemen, zai. Guzenemen, iz koli ze i usegiwamau. Ze ulabun koli i alai.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Na beteiba, nait gamut imaiba, koli alen.”

<sup>17</sup> Air gonug koli aureun, “Iz du tamacag.”

Yesus nug aureun, “Na du tamacag em, go petak pet ailem. <sup>18</sup> Einen, getal na dudu tabkwai egaremen. Du tub ulis na ibaiz dareu, go nait gamut pet tam. Na ze go ailem, go petak.”

<sup>19</sup> Air gonug koli aureun, “Du banou, ulis iz na abe mizem, na Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem du. <sup>20</sup> Igual embigeg ag em manam e ebu tulaimai, Uwait ulagwag muranemen. Bo, go Zuda duaille agen Zerusalem ban uzan tutak Uwait ulagwag murabun anemen.”

<sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug air go aureun, “Abi, na izal ze en nait ounab petak emen. Ziwas tub zumau ziwas ebu, duaille ag igual memenig em manam e ebu ta, Zerusalem ban uzan ta, ulagwag i muramamen. <sup>22</sup> Bo, ag Samaria duaille, ag Uwait ulagwag muranemen, bo, ag go suban abe i memen. Ig Zuda duaille ig go abe maimai, ulagwag muranem. Einen, Uwait nug amegai Zuda duaille eiman em e ebuan duaille imarabun baib meun. <sup>23</sup> Ziwas tub zumau, duaille agal oiagab petak pet emen, ag petak abu tugiiai sesamorebi, Ah Wes nug isanaraba, ag mekai suban ulagwag muramamen. Petak, ziwas go ulis zoï dareu. Izal mekai nug duaille ag igul go eiman ulagwag morona, uligaimai, gonugau ougab naliu usalamau. <sup>24</sup> Uwait go wes. Gonun, duaille agen go ulagwag murabun gonugau Ah Wes tutak nug ag isanaraba, ag petak igul sesamoraimai, go ulagwag muramamen.”

<sup>25</sup> Air gonug Yesus aureun, “Iz abiu Kristus alamau. Gonug alaimai, igul unum abai migamau.”

<sup>26</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli eneun, “Go iz sag. Ulis iz na ibaiz zeze mai darem.”

<sup>27</sup> Go ze go aurina aurina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu koli alaimai, air go al ze ze mai dareun uligaimai, esilakemen. Bo, du tub nug enai i kanabeun, ‘Na ein ecesab wabun aimai, zeze mai darem? Na einen air go al zeze mai darem?’

<sup>28-29</sup> Guzenaimai, air go nug gonugau ze ulabun mis go ebu uteimai, uzan beteimai, duaille awareun, “Ag du tub piabun alan. Gonug iz ein igul getal guzenemin unum araog ilai aileun. Agal dabeleu go Kristus ta?”

<sup>30</sup> Guzenaimai, duaille go agen goagal ban uzan uteimai, Yesus piabun betemenin.

<sup>31</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen Yesus ee zabun aimai gusig auremen, "Dubanou Ban, na ee zen."

<sup>32</sup> Bo, go nug koli awareun, "Iz ee a, bo, ee go ag i abiu."

<sup>33</sup> Guzenina, tapaimaraneu dudu agzozou ze maimai, enemen, "Du tub nug go ee oialai moroun ta?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awareun, "Izal ee go Uwait nugau salau em e ebu mabun palautilena, alemin, gonugau salau poabun dabeleu sesamore.

<sup>35</sup> Dudu ipal agen guzen anemen, 'Geil iwanarai mazicina, ee awau ougeman wabun,' bo, iz ag petak pet awarem, ougem suban ameag nug uligan! Ougeman awau ee naliu usalaba, naliu usaleun wabun iboi. <sup>36</sup> Du in gue ougeman go ee waneu, Uwait nug dorig muzmuz awau dabun gusig go muramau. Guzenaimai, du in ee ug baneu mui, du in ee naliu ougeman waneu mui, ag ereg siksikamamen. <sup>37</sup> Ze go ananem petak pet, 'du tub nug ee ug bena, du tub nug awau ougeman ee waneu.' <sup>38</sup> Iz ag palautaremin, ougem go ag salau i macanemen ebu gaul betei ee umamen. Dudu ipal agen salau banou memen ebuan, ag goagal ee umamen."

<sup>39</sup> Samaria agaig ebuan duaillel asiu goagal ban uzan daremen go Yesus en goagal oiagab petak emen, einen, air go nug Yesus nug gonugau igul getal guzeneun ze unum aureun en awarina, domen. <sup>40</sup> Guzenaimai, Samaria duaillel Yesus waugab alaimai, go abai dabun auremen. Guzenaimai, go abai gil aliag dareun. <sup>41-42</sup> Duaillel asiu gonugau ze doimai, goagal oiagab petak aimai, air go auremen, "Ig na ze aigemen domun go en igual oigeb petak ab tam, einen, iguatal gonugau ze doimai, igual oigeb petak amau. Ig abiu go sag petak em e ebuan duaillel igul eg macanemen ebuan koli imarabun du alai dareu."

### *Yesus nug du banou tub nugau nag kaseun.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai uzan go gil aliag daremen uteimai, koli Galili agaig betemen. <sup>44</sup> Yesus nugtal eneun, "Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du go nugau emgasag ebu gonugau wanib ulagwag tamacag, gonun, gonugau ze sesamorab utem." <sup>45</sup> Bo, go Galili betemai, duaillel go ebuan siksikaimai imaiemen, einen, go Pasowa ziwas ebu Zerusalem ban uzan simai, gugag beu beu maba, piabun guguzemen.

<sup>46</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus Kana uzan getal ze wain kekuleun uzan koli beteun. Gavman du banou tub Kapaneam uzan gonugau nag ebeu mui dareun.

<sup>47</sup> Go Yesus Zudia agaig an Galili aleun doimai, go beteimai, gonugau nag Kapaneam uzan noumabun ina, kasamau aimai kanababun beteun.

<sup>48</sup> Yesus nug duaillel daremen awareun, "Ag, oiagab petak i anemen duaillel. Ag gugenag beu beu uligaimai, ziwas go tutak agal oiagab petak anemen."

<sup>49</sup> Du banou go nug aureun, "Du banou, na iz ibail i alamam aba, izal nagwai noumamau."

<sup>50</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, "Na umin ien, na koli beten, nait nan i noumamau, awau damau."

Du go gue Yesus nugau ze en ougab petak aimai, beteun. <sup>51</sup> Go abu ebu, betei betena, gonugau salau dudu agen pigai alaimai, auremen, "Nait nan noumab tam, naliu dareu." <sup>52</sup> Gonug kanabareun, "Ein ziwas ebu, go naliu usaleun?"

Goagen koli auremen, "Um amban, am ulawag, gonugau ebeu utei waneun."

<sup>53</sup> Guzenaimai, memeg nug ziwas go ebutal Yesus nug 'Nait nan awau damau' aureun koli dabeleun. Guzenaimai, nug mui gonugau ug abai ereg goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emenin.

<sup>54</sup> Getal Yesus nug Zudia agaig uteimai, Galili agaig alaimai, gugeg tub meun. Ziwas go ebu, go kolital alaimai, gugeg guzenaital meun.

## 5

### *Yesus nug du tub arab noumeun kasai meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus go Zuda duaillel agal zobu banou tub piabun ziwas mina, go Zerusalem ban uzan sieun. <sup>2</sup> Uzanan gilang og, wanib Sipsip agal abuog waugab, ban ze tub wanib, Betesda dareun. (Wanib go Hibru ze eim.) Ze go gasag zau huia tabkwai daremen. <sup>3</sup> Zaeim go ebeu duaillel asiu, ameg kumi duaillel mui, aramag eg duaillel mui, duaillel aramag noumeun abai ereg daremen. [Go ze go ameg hiloialoiabun gumei dacanemen. <sup>4</sup> Go gue guzenanem, einen, ziwas ipal ebu, Uwait Banou nugau tibur ze go unig oug nuna, ze ameg hiloialoiena, uligaimai, in ebeu du amegai ze go oug nuna, gonugau ebeu poaneu.] <sup>5</sup> Go ebu, du tub wai 38 sag asai aidabun iborain tam dareun. <sup>6</sup> Yesus gue du go dareun uligeun. Go du gonugau ebeu wai asiu mui dareun abe maimai, du go kanabeun, "Nait dabeleu na koli naliu usalabun iboin ta?"

<sup>7</sup> Ebeu du go nug koli aureun, "Du banou, e ebu ze ameg hiloialoianeu ebu du tub nug iz isanileimai, imalei noi ze ebu heilabun du tam. Iz nuamoroi emintal, du tub nug pigai nuaneu."

<sup>8</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, "Na asaib, nait biz oiba, utei alien." <sup>9</sup> Ziwas go ebutal du go nugau ebeu utei wanena, go pigai asaimai, gonugau biz oimai, waneun.

Ziwas go Zuda agal imabun ziwas, wanib Sabat. <sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, Zuda dudu banban agen ebeu du go naliu mina, auremen, "Imabun Ziwas Zobu e, igual kasai ze eiman eneu 'Na nait biz Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu i gamai aidanen.'" "

<sup>11</sup> Ebeu du go nug koli awareun, "Du go iz kasileun, nug 'Na nait biz oiba, alien', aimai aileun, gonun, iz guzenemin." <sup>12</sup> Goagen koli kanabemen, "Du go in nug aizena, na igul go guzenemen? Ig du go abai migen."

<sup>13</sup> Bo, du go naliu usaleun go in nug kasai meun go han i abiu. Duaillel asiu go ebu daremen, gonun, Yesus gue go ula eiman waneun.

<sup>14</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nug du go Nou Zau banou zaeim peimai, aureun, "Na donen, na ulis naliu usalem, gonun, na koli koli zigulin i men. Na guzenamam koli uhu banou pet umam." <sup>15</sup> Guzenina, du go nug Yesus abe moroimai, beteimai, Zuda dudu banban Yesus nug go kasai meun aimai betei awareun. <sup>16</sup> Yesus go Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu igul go meun, gonun, Zuda dudu banban go Yesus eg murabun dabilemenin. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Izal mekai go muzmuz salau mai dareu, gonun, iz han salau mai darem." <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, ze go en Zuda dudu banban asai marena, go aiag sisilena, Yesus webi, noumabun dabilemen. Go Imabun Ziwas Zobu nugau kasai ze zilacoroun, mui nugtal awareun, 'Uwait izal mekai'. Go ze go guzeneun, gonun, go nug iza Uwait sul eun. Agal dabeleu go igul eg aliag meun, gonun, ag go webi, noumabun gusig dabilemenin.

### *Uwait nugau Nag go salau mabun wanib a.*

<sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug goagal dabeleu abe maimai, koli guzenai awareun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem, Nag go igul tub gonugau dabeleu eiman mab tam, go gonugau Memeg nug ein igul mina peimai, gonugau Nag nug guzental macaneu. Ein igul Memeg nug mina, gonugau Nag nug han macaneu. <sup>20</sup> Memeg nug gonugau Nag en ougab noumaimai, ein igul nug macaneu sul gonugau Nag abai muraneu. Go gonugau Nag igul naliu pet abai morona, ag go igul go mamau uligaimai, esilakamamen. <sup>21</sup> Memeg nug

noumanem dudu asai maraimai, doropag awau muzmuz dabun maraneu sul, gonugau Nag nug han gonugau dabeleu eiman dudu ipal guzental guzenaramau. <sup>22</sup> Memeg nug duaillel i sisiaramau. Salau go unum gonugau Nag moroun. <sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel unum Memeg nugau wanib ulagzane-men sul, gonugau Nag nugau wanib han ulagzan. Memeg nug Nag palautina, aleun, gonun, du in go Nag nugau wanib i ulagzaneu, Memeg nugau wanib han i ulagzimau.

<sup>24</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, du in go izal ze doimai, iz palautilena, alemin du go en gonugau ougab petak amau, gonugau dorog muzmuz awau damau. Gonug du go nugau igul i sisiararamau. Gonug noumabun igul zilacoroun, ulis awau muzmuz dareu. <sup>25</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, ziwas zumau anemen ulis e zoi dareu, noumemen dudu ag Uwait nugau Nag nugau ze dumamen. Gonugau ze dumamen dudu agal doropag asaimai, muzmuz awau damamen. <sup>26</sup> Mekai go nugal awau dabun gusig mui. Gonug Nag gusig go moroun. Guzenina, go han nugal awau dabun gusig mui. <sup>27</sup> Go Du Nugau Nag, gonun, Memeg nug duaillel sisiarabun gusig moroun. <sup>28-29</sup> Ag ze go doiban, dabeleu asi i on. Ziwas zumau ebu noumemen duaillel ag gonugau ze doimai, go asamai, ob oug eiman alamam. Duaillel ag igul naliu macanemen, ag koli asaimai, agal doropag muzmuz awau dabun umamen. Duaillel go ag igul eg macanemen go asebi, sisiarabun du nug agal igul eg uligaimai, ag unum igul eg macanemen awaramau.”

*Dudu ipal agen Yesus go in pet emen.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz izal dabeleu eiman igul tub i macanem. Izal mekai nug iz erunai duaillel sisiarabun ailina, iz guzental sisiaranem. Guzenaimai, izal sisiaranem igul naliu, einen, iz izatal izal dabeleu eiman i macanem. Iz Mekai nugal duaillel sisiarabun dabeleu milena, macanem. Iz izal oiab siksikabun i macanem, iz du go iz palautilena, alemin nugau ougab siksikabun manem.

<sup>31</sup> Ag go don, iz iza en ze maremin, dudu ipal ag izal ze en agal oiagab petak i amamen. <sup>32-33</sup> Bo, du tub nug iz en ze maraba, ag gonugau ze doimai, agal oiagab petak abun iboi. Zon go ze ziwaraneun du, go izal wanim araog mai aidaneun. Ag unum gonugau ze duabun aimai betemen. Iz ag petak pet awarem, du go gue iz en ze meun go petak pet. <sup>34</sup> Em ebuan dudu ag izal wanim araog mai aidanemen dudu en ban i dabilan, bo, izal dabeleu Uwait nug agal igul eg ebuan imarabun, iz ag ze e go en awarem. <sup>35</sup> Zon go al sul, duaillel al mareun. Ag gonugau al uligaimai, siksikaimai, ziwas hogu al go ebu dacanemen.

<sup>36</sup> Ze tub iz en eneu. Go Zon nugau ze zilacorou. Salau go izal mekai nug iz mabun mileun, iz ulis mai darem. Ag salau go uligaimai, abe mamamen go iz palautilena, alemin. Gonun, salau e ulis mai darem Zon nug aneun araog mileu. <sup>37</sup> Mekai nugal iz palautilena, alemin, nugal izal wanim araog mileun. Ag gonugau zeu duab tam. Ag go piab tam. <sup>38</sup> Ag izal mekai nug iz palautilena, alemin, go en agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, gonugau ze han agal oiagab oug dab tam. <sup>39</sup> Ag umkoskos Uwait nugau ze nanalanemen, go agal dabeleu Uwait nugau sikut nug ag awau muzmuz dabun aimai guzenanemen. Sikut go wemen go iz en anemen. <sup>40</sup> Bo, ag iz waiab awau muzmuz dabun alab utemen.

<sup>41</sup> Iz dudu agen izal wanim ulapwag milabun aimai i awarem. <sup>42</sup> Bo, iz agal igul abiu. Ag Uwait en oiagab i noumanemen. <sup>43</sup> Iz mekai nugau gusig mui alemin. Ag izal ze duabun utemen, bo, du tub go nugau gusig mui alina, ag gonugau ze duanemen. <sup>44</sup> Ag agal zaiagar agen agal wanimag wag marabun guzenanemen. Bo, wanimag banou go Uwait nug eiman tutak alaneu, ag

go wabun utei daremen. Ag igul go sesamoraimai, iz en agal oiagab erunai petak amamen? <sup>45</sup> Iz ag izal mekai nugau ameg ebu agal enimag ebu ze mai darem aimai i dabilan. Tam pet tam. Du go Moses getal agal dabeleu 'go ig isanigamau' aimai, go ulagwag moromen, go nug agal enimag ebu ze mamau. <sup>46</sup> Ag Moses nugau ze doimai, agal oiagab petak emen zob, ag izal ze han doimai, oiagab petak emen zob. Einen, go nug ze go iz en sikut weun. <sup>47</sup> Bo, ag ze go gonug sikut weun doimai, agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, erunai izal ze han ag doimai, oiagab petak amamen?"

## 6

*Yesus nug dudu asiu, tausen tabkwai sag ee mareun.*

*(Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go duaillel ze ze maraimai, tebil wag silikaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Galili Ze Unig tubaim betemen. Ze unig go wanib tub Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Gonug duaillel ebeu mui go kasarena, duaillel asiu go gugeg go meun uligaimai, go sesamorai betemen. <sup>3</sup> Yesus go em manam ebu simai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai hoboun. <sup>4</sup> Go Zuda agal zobu pemen ziwas ebu, Zuda agal embigeg Moses dual getal Izip emgasag utei alemen dabilanemen zobu, wanib Pasowa, ziwass hogu zoi dareu.

<sup>5</sup> Yesus go ameg heun, duaillel asiu go waugab alina, uligaraimai, go nug gonugau tapaimoroun du Pilip guzenai kanabeun, "Ig ee eruan gau maimai, duaillel e mareun, zimam?" <sup>6</sup> Yesus go ein igul nugtal mabun abe maimai, Pilip nugau dabeleu piabun kanabeun.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip nug koli eneun, "Bo, duaillel asiu darem, gonun, ig aiwag handret aliag kina oimai *bret* gau maimai, duaillel unum tutak tutak ee ginaginam maremun, zimam. Go han iboin tam."

<sup>8-9</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du tub Andru, go Pita nugau amag, go nug Yesus aureun, "Mogoi tub gonugau *bret* tubkwai mui, karuk aliag mui patai dareu. Bo, duaillel asiu ee go marabun sul iborain tam."

<sup>10</sup> Gig hubabun naliu dareun. Gonun, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag duaillel awarebi, hubamam." Guzenina, tapaimaraneu dudu agen duaillel hubabun awarina, go unum hobo betemen. Hobomen dudu go asiu, tausen tabkwai sag. <sup>11</sup> Go hobona, Yesus nug mogoi gonugau *bret* oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, kikakarena, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen duaillel go hobo daremen unum marai betemen. Karuk han oimai, guzenal igul mina, duaillel zaimai, go biguiag zoun.

<sup>12</sup> Duaillel go unum biguiag zuna, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag ee ogog utemen i sakaran, unum gotulaiman." <sup>13</sup> Goagen ee duaillel agen ogog utemen gotulaimai, gom gau zo begurug sag kapai memen.

<sup>14</sup> Duaillel gugeg go Yesus nug meun uligaimai, enemen, "Petak pet, du e go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du getal Uwait nug em e ebu palautena, alabun eun." <sup>15</sup> Go Yesus gusig pataimai, goagal gumaraneu du banou king usalai mabun dabilei daremen. Yesus goagal dabeleu abe maimai, go nugtal go utarai em manam wag simai, dareun.

*Yesus go Galili Ze Unig wageiman aidareun.*

*(Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16-17</sup> Umusig mina mina, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu Galili Ze Unig gasag noimai, tebil wag simai, koli Kapaneam uzan bitabun betemen. Em unum gitacena, Yesus go waiagab alab tam. <sup>18</sup> Wol gusig banou pet zoiwai, ibut ze asai meun. <sup>19-20</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ban ze ula betei darena, Yesus go ban ze go wageiman tapai tapai, tebil go beteun eiman

aleun. Go uligaimai, banban uminina, gonug awareun, “E izanag. Ag umin ian.” <sup>21</sup> Guzenina, go oiagab siksikaimai, tebil go ebu imai aimai, simai, tebil uzan go bitabun emen ebu pigai betemenin.

<sup>22</sup> Nineimai, umaseu, duaillel asiu go ban ze tubaim daremen go abiu um tebil tutak dareun uligemen. Go abiu Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai tebil go wag eiman bitab tam. Tapaimaraneu dudu agtal wanemen.

<sup>23</sup> Tebil ipal Tiberias uzan uteimai, ban ze gasag beteimai, getal Dubanou Ban nug Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, duaillel *bret* marena, zemen ebu zomen.

<sup>24</sup> Duaillel go Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai piarab tam, gonun, goagen tebil ipal wag simai, Yesus itanai Kapaneam uzan betemenin.

### *Yesus go awau dabun bret.*

<sup>25</sup> Duaillel goagen betei, Yesus ze gasag tubaiman tuloroimai, kanabemen, “Du banou, na e ebu eisab alemen?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, ag iz gugeg beu beu abai maremin en itanilab tam, ag *bret* go maremin biguiag zoun, gonun, sesamilai alemen. <sup>27</sup> Ag ee go pigai belaneu en i salau gusig macan, ag ee awau muzmuz dabun en salau macan. Ee go Du Nugau Nag nug maramau, einen, memenig Uwait nug gonugau ougab siksikaimai, gusig moroun.”

<sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen koli Yesus kanabemen, “Iz ein salau maimai, Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoramam?”

<sup>29</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, “Uwait nugau salau enai, ag du go Uwait nug palautina, aleun en agal oiagab petak amau.”

<sup>30</sup> Go ze go doimai, goagen koli kanabemen, “Na ein gugeg memena, ig uligaimai, igual oigeb petak amau? Na erunamam? <sup>31</sup> Igualembigeg getal du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ee tub wanib mana zemen. Getal Uwait nugau ze eim guzeneun,

‘Gonug ag Mesgai wagan *bret* marena, zemen.’”

*Kisim Bek 16:4*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, Moses nug Mesgai wagan *bret* marab tam. Izal mekai nug petak Mesgai wagan *bret* maraneu.

<sup>33</sup> *Bret* go Uwait nug maraneu, go Mesgai wageiman alaimai, em e ebu duaillel awau muzmuz dabun gusig maraneu.”

<sup>34</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus auremen, “Du banou, na ig umkoskos *bret* go migamam.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Izta iz go awau muzmuz dabun *bret*. Duair in iz waiab alaimai, gonugau ougab iz en petak amau, duair go gue we i wamau, go ze i usegwamau. <sup>36</sup> Bo, iz getal awaremin, ag iz uligilemen, bo, agal oiagab iz en petak ab tam. <sup>37</sup> Izal mekai nug duaillel iz mileun, ag unum iz waiab alamamen. Duair in go iz waiab alamau, izan go i zamorai. <sup>38</sup> Einen, iz izal dabeleu eiman salau mabun Mesgai utei alab tam, palautileun du gonugau salau oi murabun palautilena, aletin. <sup>39</sup> Palautileun du go nugau dabeleu eiman palautilena, aletin, gonun, go nug duair tub iz milamau izan go i utai. Aiu ses em tamabun ziwass ebu, koli go awau muzmuz dabun asai murai. <sup>40</sup> Duair in nag peimai, gonugau ougab petak amau go awau muzmuz damau. Petak, go izal mekai nugau dabeleu. Izan em e tamabun ziwass ebu duair go koli asai murai.”

<sup>41</sup> Zuda dudu banban go Yesus nug gosag Mesgai wagan *bret* eun doimai, go aiag sisilina, gonugau enib ebu ze asiu memen. <sup>42</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen agzozog ze maimai, enemen, “Du e go Yesus, Zosep nugau nag. Gonugau memeg anag go ig abiu. Erunaimai, go ulis zeneu ‘Iz Mesgai wageiman aletin’ eu?”

<sup>43</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Ag agzozou ze i alalan. <sup>44</sup> Du tub go nugtal gonugau dabeleu eiman iz waiab alabun iborain tam, mekai nugtal gonugau dabeleu asai moroimai, iz waiab imai alamau. Noumaba, aiu ses tamabun ziwases ebu, izan koli go asai murai. <sup>45</sup> Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ipal agen guzenai sikut wemen, ‘Duaillel unum Uwait nug abai maramau.’ *Aisaia 54:13*

Duair in memeg nugau ze doimai sesamoramau go iz waiab alamau. <sup>46</sup> Du tub nug Memenig i pei dareu. Du go gue Uwait al dareun, aleun go tutak Memenig peun. <sup>47</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, duair in gonugau ougab iz en petak amau, duair go gue muzmuz awau damau. <sup>48</sup> Iztaal awau muzmuz dabun *bret*. <sup>49</sup> Getal agal asanagar du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ee tub wanib ‘mana’ zemen, go unum noumemenin. <sup>50</sup> Bo, *bret* go Mesgai uteimai, aleun, du in *bret* go zimau go i noumamau. <sup>51</sup> Iz go awau muzmuz dabun *bret* Mesgai wageiman alemin, du in gue *bret* go zimau, go awau muzmuz damau. *Bret* go moromin, zimau, go izal tabui. Em go ebulan duaillel izal tabui maremin, ag awau muzmuz damamen.”

<sup>52</sup> Go guzenai awarina, Zuda duaillel agzozou ze eiman alalaimai, enemem, “Du go nugtal gonugau tabug ig zabun erunai migamau?”

<sup>53</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, duair in go Du Nugau Nag gonugau tabug eseu mui i zimau duair go gue awau muzmuz i damau. <sup>54</sup> Duair in go izal tabui esep mui zimau, gonugau dorog awau muzmuz damau. Aiu ses em tamabun ziwases ebu izan go koli awau dabun asai murai. <sup>55</sup> Izal tabui go ee pet pet, izal esep go ze pet pet. <sup>56</sup> Duair in go izal tabui esep mui zimau, gonugau dorog iz ibail pezile damau, izal dorop han go al pezai dai. <sup>57</sup> Izal mekai muzmuz awau dareu nug iz palautileun. Iz gonugau gusig eiman awau darem, gonun, duair in izal tabui zimau go awau muzmuz damau. <sup>58</sup> *Bret* e Mesgai uteimai, aleun, *bret* go agal asanagar agen zaimai, noumemenin sul tam. Duair in go *bret* e zimau go awau muzmuz damau.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesus nug Kapaneam uzan, Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim, ze go mareun.

### *Awau muzmuz dabun ze.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu asiu go gonugau ze doimai, enemem, “Ze go uhu ban, du in go sesamorabun iboin?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agal dabeleu eg omen abe maimai, awareun, “Ze go nug agal dabeleu eg wai meu ta? <sup>62</sup> Ag Du Nugau Nag getal dareun uzan koli simai, uligaimai, ag erunamamen? <sup>63</sup> Ah Wes nug du awau dabun gusig muramau. Igal enimig nug ig i isanigamau. Ze go iz awarem, go Ah Wes nug mileun. Ag ze go doimai, ag awau damamen. <sup>64</sup> Bo, duaillel ipal ag abai daremen, goagal oiagab petak ab tam.” Dudu go agal oiagab petak ab tam, Yesus go getal abe meun. Go nug du go iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu maramau du, go han abe meun. <sup>65</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug eneun, “Gonun iz awaremin, bo, izal mekai nug du iz waiab alabun gusig i muraba du go iz waiab i alamau.”

<sup>66</sup> Yesus nug ze go aneun en, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ipal go utei wanemen. Ag go koli sesamora aidab tam.

<sup>67</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag kanabareun, “Ag han iz utilai unamamen ta?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimon-Pita nug koli ze meun, “Dubanou Ban, ig in waugab bitamam? Nait ze go awau muzmuz dabun ze aigem. <sup>69</sup> Ulis ig igual oigeb na en petak ze migem, na du tuguianau pet, na Uwait nug eiman alemen abe mizem.”



<sup>70</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Izanagtal ag begurug sag tapai maremin. Bo, du tutak go ag ula dareu gonugau ougab oug wes eg mui dareu." <sup>71</sup> (Go Saimon-Iskariot nugau nag, Zudas en aneun. Go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du, bo, go nug aiu ses Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu mamau.)

## 7

### *Yesus nugau amagul agen go en oiagab petak ab tam.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus gue ze go awaraimai, go Galili agaig uzan tutak tutak peipei beteun. Go koli Zudia agaig bitab tam, einen, Zuda dudu banban agen webi, noumamau en abu itanai daremen. <sup>2</sup> Go Zuda duaillel agal zobu go wain ougem salap zau ebu dacanemen ziwas zoi dareu. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau amagul agen auremen, "Na uzan e uteiba, Zudia agaig beten. Guzenamam, nait tapaimaranem dudu na gugeg beu beu memen, go uligizamam. <sup>4</sup> Du tub wanib go ulagwag murabun gonugau salau i wageimai macaneu. Na duaillel agal ameagab ebu nait salau manem, Guzenemen, em e ebuan duaillel unum abe mizamam." <sup>5</sup> Gonugau amagul ze go memen, einen, go han go en goagal oiagab petak ab tam.

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Izal bitabun ziwas zuab tam. Bo, ag ein ziwas bitabun go iboi. <sup>7</sup> Em e ebuan duaillel ag gasageim i hiacaranemen, ag iz gasageim heilanemen. Izan ag em e ebuan igul eg macanemen awaranem, gonun, ag go en iz gasageim heilanemen <sup>8</sup> Izal ziwas zuab tam, gonun, iz [ziwas go] zobu piabun i bitai, agtal bitan." <sup>9</sup> Go guzenai awaraimai, go Galili agaig dareun.

<sup>10</sup> Gonugau amagul unum go zau ginampet ebu dacanemen zobu piabun Zerusalem ban uzan sina, go wage wageimai ses sesamarai sieun. Go araog bitab tam. <sup>11</sup> Zobu go ebu Zuda dudu banban agen go itanaimai, enemen, "Du go gue eru dareu?"

<sup>12</sup> Duaillel asi go ula agzozou ze sisiaimai, Yesus en ze memen, "Go du naliu." Guzenina, ipal agen ze memen, "Tam, go duaillel polumaraneu." <sup>13</sup> Bo, du tub nug ze araog mabun iborain tam, einen, go Zuda dudu banban uminaremen.

<sup>14</sup> Zobu go ulagzanemen ziwas ula ebu darena, Yesus nug Nou Zau banou zaeim simai, duaillel araog Uwait nugau ze mareun. <sup>15</sup> Zuda dudu banban go Yesus nug ze mareun doimai, esilakaimai, enemen, "Du e go abiu banou ebu bitab tam, go erunai ze go abe macaneu?"

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug goagal ze doimai, awareun, "Iz ze e awarem go izal dabeleu eiman tam, go Uwait nugau ze, nugtal iz palautilena, alemin. <sup>17</sup> Du in go Uwait nugau dabeleu tuguiai sesamorabun damau du, iz ze e mai darem Uwait nug ebuan ta, izal dabeleu eiman mai darem ta, go abe mamau. <sup>18</sup> Du in go gonugau dabeleu eiman ze maneu, go gonugau wanib ulagwag mabun guzenaneu. Du in gonugau palautoroun du nugau wanib ulagwag murabun ze macaneu, go i polumaneu, go du go tuguianau. <sup>19</sup> Getal Moses nug kasai ze awareun, ag unum abiu. Ag kasai ze go suban sesamorab tam. Ag einen iz iwabun guzenai daremen?"

<sup>20</sup> Duaillel asi daremen agen enemen, "Wes eg nait ounab oug dareu. Inen agen na niwaporoi?"

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz gugeg tutak memin ag uligaimai, esilakemen. <sup>22</sup> Ag go don, Moses nug agal geleagar agal enimag galau kuatabun kasai ze mareun. Gonun, ag Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu agal enimag galau kuatanemen. Enimag galau kuatabun igul go Moses eiman alab tam, go embigeg Abraham eiman aleun. <sup>23</sup> Go ag Moses nugau kasai ze sesamorabun

agal geleagar agal enimag galau Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu kuantanemen. Izan du tub nugau enib Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu unum kasai memin en agen iz ibail einen iwai daremen? <sup>24</sup> Ag agal ameag nug ein ece naliu i sisian. Ag igul naliu eiman ece unum subantal sisian.”

*Dudu ipal agal dabeleu Yesus go Kristus emen.*

<sup>25</sup> Zerusalem duaillel ipal agen Yesus nug ze go awareun doimai, enemen, “Du e go Zuda agal dudu banban agen webi, noumabun ze mai darem ta?

<sup>26</sup> Ag uligan, go duaillel ameagab ebu ze araog ze meu. Du tub nug go enib ebu ze i meun. Dudu banban agal dabeleu go petak Kristus ta? <sup>27</sup> Ig du e nugau uzan abiu, bo, Kristus zuba, go eru eiman zoun du tub nug i abe mamau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesus Nou Zau banou oug duaillel ze maraimai, gusig awareun, “Ag iz en mui izal uzan mui petak abiu ta? Iz izal dabeleu eiman alab tam, du go nug palautileun go petak pet dareu. Ag go i abiu. <sup>29</sup> Bo, iz go abiu. Iz go al daremin, go nug palautileu, alemin.”

<sup>30</sup> Guzenai ze mina, doimai, dudu go agen go gusig pataporoi. Du tub nug gusig patab tam, einen, gonugau gusig patabun ziwaz zuab tam. <sup>31</sup> Bo, duaillel ipal go ula daremen goagal oiagab petak emen, einen, goagen ze memen, “Kristus alaba, du e nugau gugeg beu beu macaneu go nug zilaorou ta? Igual dabeleu go tam.”

*Zuda dudu banban agen Yesus gusig patabun goagal malai dudu palautarena, alemen.*

<sup>32</sup> Duaillel agen Yesus nug gugeg beu beu meun en ze asiu ze sisicina, Parisi dudu agen doimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban abai gotulaimai, goagal malai dudu Yesus gusig patabun palautarena, betemen. <sup>33</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, “Iz ag abai ban i dai. Iz du go nug palautileu, alemin go waugab koli siai. <sup>34</sup> Ziwas go ebu, ag iz itanilamamen, bo, ag iz i peilamamen. Iz uzan danai ag i alamamen.”

<sup>35</sup> Go guzenai awarina, Zuda dudu banban agzozou zemenar, “Du e eru ebu unabun aimai, ig go i pimam aigeu? Go Grik emgasag igual duaillel ipal daremen ebu beteimai, go ebu Grik duaillel abiu marabun ze meu ta? <sup>36</sup> Go ein en aimai, ‘Ag iz itanilamamen, bo, ag iz i peilamamen. Iz uzan danai ag i alamamen,’ eu, ze go zebige erunai?”

*Awau muzmuz dabun ze zabun.*

<sup>37</sup> Salap zaueim dacanemen zobu go poabun ziwaz ebu, go gonugau ziwaz banou pet. Ziwas go ebu Yesus asaimai, araog guzenai ze meun, “Ag go don, duair in go ze useguba, go iz waiab alaimai, ze zimau. <sup>38</sup> Getal Uwait nugau ze nug eneun, ‘Duair in iz en ougab petak amau, gonugau ougab oug muzmuz dabun ze kapai og zoimai, esikai numau.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Go Uwait nugau Ah Wes en aneun, ‘Du in go en ougab petak amau go Ah Wes umau,’ eun. Ziwas go, Yesus go Mesgai i siau ebu, gonun, Uwait nug Ah Wes palautina, alab tam.

*Duaillel agen Yesus en ze beu beu memen.*

<sup>40</sup> Duaillel agen ze go doimai, enemen, “Petak pet, du go gue Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du. Uwait nug palautina, alabun eun.”

<sup>41</sup> Ipal agen enemen, “Go Kristus, Uwait nug gonugau duaillel koli imarabun palautina, aleun.”

Bo, ipal agen enemen, “Kristus go Galili eiman zumau ta? Tam pet tam. <sup>42</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneun, ‘Kristus go Devit nugau ug eiman usalamau, go Betlehem uzan getal Devit dareun ebu zumau.’ ” <sup>43</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel go Yesus en dabeleu asiu oimai, agzozou atalaimai, ug aliag usalamen. <sup>44</sup> Dudu ipal agen go gusig pataporoi emen, bo, du tub nug go gusig patab tam.

*Dudu banban go Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam.*

<sup>45</sup> Guzenaimai, go Nou zobu zauan malai dudu go koli Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Parisi dudu mui, waiagab betena, goagen guzenai awaremen, “Ag go einen imai alab utemen?”

<sup>46</sup> Guzenina, malai dudu agen koli awaremen, “Go ze mai dareu sul, du tub nug guzenai ze i macaneu.”

<sup>47</sup> Guzenaimai, Parisi dudu agen koli awaremen, “Gonug ag han polumareu ta? <sup>48</sup> Ig dudu banban mui, Parisi dudu ula ebu, du tub go en ougab petak eun ta? Tam. <sup>49</sup> Bo, duaille e ag kasai ze i abiu, ag go en oiagab petak emen, ag Uwait nug unum eg maramau.”

<sup>50-51</sup> Nikodemus du go gue getal Yesus waugab beteun, go dudu banban go agal salau zaiag, go nug guzenai awareun, “Igal kasai ze eim du tub nugau ze gaul sisiai murab, ze meu ta? Tam pet tam. Ig gonugau ogusau nug ze aigena, gonugau ze erunai pet mamau doimai, petak gonugau ze sisiai murab.”

<sup>52</sup> Goagen koli auremen, “O, na han, na Galili du ta? Na Uwait nugau ze suban nanalaib, abe men, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub go Galili agaig eiman i zumau.”

<sup>53</sup> [Guzenaimai, duaillel go agal uzan beu beu wanena, Yesus go Oliv em manam ebu sieun.

## 8

*Dudu ipal agen air du tub al wal igul meun gusig patemen.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go Oliv em manam ebu sieun. <sup>2</sup> Nineimai, umaseu pet, asaimai, koli Nou Zauetim sieun. Duaillel unum go waugab alai gotulina, go hoboimai, Uwait nugau ze mareun. <sup>3</sup> Kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, Parisi dudu mui, goagen air tub go du tub al wal igul meun gusig pataimai, alai duaillel agal ameagab ebu tapai memen. <sup>4</sup> Goagen alaimai, Yesus auremen, “Du banou, air e go du tub al wal igul meun pemun. <sup>5</sup> Igal kasai ze Moses nug migeun nug guzeneu, ‘Guzenanemen air gue go aiwag sil wemun, noumamau.’ Nait dabeleu erunai pet?” <sup>6</sup> Goagen Yesus ze go ameg pataimai, gusig patabun aimai guzenemen.

Yesus go waulai noimai, ebeg sil em ebu sikut wai dareun. <sup>7</sup> Goagen go gusig kanabai darena, go nug go uligaraimai, awareun, “Du in go getal igul eg i macaneu, go nug amegai air go aiwag sil waba, noumamau.” <sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, go kolital waulai noimai, em ebu sikut weun.

<sup>9</sup> Go ze go aurina, doimai, dudu banban go tutak tutak unum amegai utei wanena, dudu ipal ses wanemen. Yesus go nugtal em ebu sikut wai wai darena, air go waugab tapai dareun guzenaital dareu. <sup>10</sup> Gonug air go peimai, aureun, “Dudu go eru wanem? Na igul eg memen abun du tub i dareu ta?”

<sup>11</sup> Air gonug aureun, “Du banou, du tub i dareu.”

Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Go iboi, iz han na igul eg memen aimai i aizai. Bo, na beteiba, igul eg go kolital i guzenen.”]

*Yesus go em e ebuan duaillel agal al.*

<sup>12</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nug duaillel awareun, “Iz sag, iz em e ebuan duaillel agal al. Duair in iz sesamilamau, go umusot oug i aidamau, gonugau dorog al ebu muzmuz damau.”

<sup>13</sup> Parisi dudu agen ze go doimai, Yesus koli auremen, “Na ze go en anem, go petak tam, go nait dabeleu eiman zeze mai darem.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Tam, go petak. Iz ze e iz en anem, ze e awarem go petak pet. Iz eru eiman alemin, koli eru eiman unai, iz abiu. Iz eru eiman alemin, koli eru eiman unai, ag i abiu. <sup>15</sup> Agen em e ebuan igul eim duaillel ze sisanemen. Izan duair tub nugau igul i sisiar muranem. <sup>16</sup> Bo, izan duaillel sisiaranemin zob, iz suban sisiarem zob. Einen, iz izaseu i darem, izal mekai palautileun du, nug iz ibail dareu. <sup>17</sup> Agal kasai ze ebu ze guzenai sikut wemen dareu, ‘du aliag agal ze tutak macanemen ze go petak pet’. <sup>18</sup> Iz izan en awaranem, izal mekai go nug iz palautileun go han iz en ananeu.”

<sup>19</sup> Goagen koli kanabemen, “Nait memen go erueim dareu?”

Yesus nugkoli awareun, “Ag iz, izal mekai al i abe migemen. Ag iz abe milemen zob, izal mekai han abe moromen zob.” <sup>20</sup> Yesus Nou Zau banou zaueim, aiwag macanemen pip waugab daimai, ze go unum awareun. Du tub nug go gusig patabun iborain tam, einen, gonugau gusig patabun ziwaz zaub tam.

### *Uzan go iz unai ag i unamamen.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nugkoli awareun, “Iz wanemin, agen iz itanilamamen. Bo, ag iz i peilamamen. Ag igul eg umkoskos memen, noumamamen. Uzan go iz unai ag i unamamen.”

<sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, Zuda dudu banban agen ze go doimai, enemen, “Go eru unabun guzeneu, ‘Uzan go iz unai ag i unamamen?’ Go nughtal nug enib waimai, noumamau ta?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nug guzenai awareun, “Ag em e ebuan ug. Iz Mesgai wagan. Ag em e ebuan, bo, iz em e ebuan tam. <sup>24</sup> Gonun, iz awarem, ag agal igul eg umkoskos memen, noumamamen. Ag iz Uwait nug palautilena, alemin en oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, ag unum agal igul eg mui noumamamen.”

<sup>25</sup> Goagen koli kanabemen, “Guzenem, na in?”

Yesus nug awareun, “Iz ze go getal awaremin, go sag. <sup>26</sup> Iz agal igul macanemen ze asi awaraimai, agal igul ze sisiabun iboin. Bo, du go iz palautilena, alemin, gonugau igul petak pet. Gonugau ze unum domin, ze go em e ebuan duaillel maranem.”

<sup>27</sup> Go gonugau memeg wag dareu en awareun, ag i abiu. <sup>28</sup> Guzenina, gonug awareun, “Aiu ses agen Du Nugau Nag a gegeulanau ebu asai mebi, ziwaz go ebu, Uwait nug iz palautilena, alemin, ag abe mamamen. Guzenaimai, ag abe mamamen, iz izal dabeleu eiman igul tub i macanem, bo, izal mekai nughtal ailina, iz ze macanem. <sup>29</sup> Palautilena alemin du gue, go iz ibail dareu, go iz utilina, izaseu i darem, einen, iz ein igul mina, go ougab siksikeu.” <sup>30</sup> Duaillel asi gonugau ze doimai, go en goagal oiagab petak emen.

### *Petak ze agal oiagab oug damau, ag dudu ipal piagsal i damamen.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nug Zuda duaillel ziwaz go ebutal gonugau ze doimai, go en oiagab petak emen guzenai awareun, Ag izal ze suban sesamoramen, go ag izal tapaimaremin dudu pet usalamamen. <sup>32</sup> Go ag Uwait nugau petak ze abe mamamen. Petak ze e nug ag igul eg ebuan imaramau.”

<sup>33</sup> Goagen koli go auremen, “Ig igual embigeg Abraham nugau ug, ig ziwaz tub ebu, dudu ipal agal salau dudu i daremun. Nait dabeleu erunai pet, gonun, ig salau eg ebuan koli imaigamam aigem?”

<sup>34</sup> Guzenai aurina, Yesus nugkoli awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, duair in go igul eg macaneu, go igul eg gonugau salau du. <sup>35</sup> Salau du go, gonugau du banou gonugau zaueim ban i dacaneu, nag petak gonugau memeg nugau zaueim umkoskos dacaneu. <sup>36</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Nag nug agal igul eg zilagai maraba ag igul eg nugau salau dudu i damamen. <sup>37</sup> Iz abiu ag

Abraham nugau ug, bo, ag izal ze sesamorab utemen, iz iwebiag, noumabun guzenemen. <sup>38</sup> Iz izal mekai nug abai mileun sultal ze maranem, bo, ag agal memeag nug awaraneun sultal igul macanemen.”

<sup>39</sup> Zuda dudu agen Yesus nugau ze doimai, enemen, “Abraham go igual memenig.”

Yesus nug koli awareun, “Abraham go agal memeag zob, gonugau igul naliu guzenaneu sultal memen zob. <sup>40</sup> Iz petak ze Uwait nug aileun awaranem, bo, ulis agen iz iwabun aimai guzenemen. Abraham gue igul go i guzenaneun. <sup>41</sup> Ag agal memeag nug guzenaneu sultal guzenanemen.”

Goagen koli auremen, “Iguale anaiger go dudu ipal abai wal igul maimai, ig soligiwab tam. Uwait nug sag go igual memenig. Ig gonugau gelegul pet.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Uwait go agal memeag zob, ag agal oiagab nug iz en noumemen zob, einen, iz Uwait nug dual daimai, alemin e darem. Iz izal dabeleu eiman alab tam, gonugtal iz palautilena, alemin. <sup>43</sup> Bo, ag einen izal ze gonugau zebigeg suban i abiu? Gonun, ag izal ze suban duabun utemen. <sup>44</sup> Agal memeag Satan, gonun, ag gonugau ze sesamorabun guzenanemen. Go getal, dudu wagarina noumanem du, go petak ze duabun utaneu, einen, go umkoskos polumaraneu. Go polu ze maimai, go gonugau igul go nugtal sesamoraneu, einen, go polu ze maneun du. Go polu ze manem dudu agal memeag. <sup>45</sup> Iz petak ze maranem, gonun, ag izal ze nug agal oiagab petak ab utemen. <sup>46</sup> Agal dabeleu iz igul eg mai darem aimai dabilanemen, ag izal igul eg go araog macan. Bo, iz petak ze mem aba, ag einen izal ze en oiagab petak ab utemen? <sup>47</sup> Uwait nugau gelegul, go Uwait nugau ze duanemen. Bo, ag Uwait nugau gelegul tam, gonun, ag gonugau ze duabun utemen.”

### *Yesus nug en ze meun.*

<sup>48</sup> Zuda dudu agen Yesus auremen, “Na Samaria agaig ebuan du, na wes eg mui.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Wes eg iz ebilab i dareu. Tam pet, iz izal mekai nugau wanib ulagwag tutak muranem, bo, agen izal wanim i ulagzanemen. <sup>50</sup> Iz izal wanim i ulapwag manem. Du tub dareu, go nug izal igul uligaimai, sisiaraimai, gonugtal izal wanim ulapwag milamau. <sup>51</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, duair in go izal ze doimai, sesamoraneu, go i noumamau. Tam pet, tam.”

<sup>52</sup> Goagen ze go doimai, koli auremen, “Ig ulis abe mem, wes eg na ebizab dareu. Abraham mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, go noumemen. Na nagtal guzenem, duair in go izal ze doimai, sesamoramau, go i noumamau. <sup>53</sup> Na go donen, igual embigeg Abraham go noumeun. Nait dabeleu na du banou, Abraham zilacoroi darem ta? Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu han noumemen. Nait dabeleu na in du sul usalaimai, ze mem?”

<sup>54</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz izatal izal wanim ulapwag maimai, wanim go eiman esab tub i wai. Izal mekai nug tutak izal wanim ulapwag macaneu. Go Uwait tutak. Agen go igual Uwait anemen. <sup>55</sup> Bo, ag go i abiu. Iz tutak go abiu. Bo, iz go i abiu awarem zob, go iz polumanemen dudu sul usalem zob, bo, iza go abiu, gonun, gonugau ze unum sesamoraneu. <sup>56</sup> Getal agal embigeg Abraham go izal alaban ziwaz zuba, piabun dabeleimai, siksikeun. Gonug petak peimai, banban siksikeun.”

<sup>57</sup> Goagen koli auremen, “Nait wai houhou tabkwai (50) sag tam. Erunai na iz Abraham pemin em?”

<sup>58</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz ag petak pet awarem, Abraham go i usalau tam ebu iz daremin.” <sup>59</sup> Guzenina, goagen aiwag oimai, Yesus wabun ina, go wage wageimai zobu zau banou go zauan utei waneun.

## 9

### *Yesus nug du tub ameg kumi kasoroun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go aidaidai beteimai, du tub gonugau anag nug ameg kumi soligweun uligeun. <sup>2</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen kanabemen, “Du banou, inug igul eg meun, gonun, du go anag nug ameg kumi soligweun? Nugtal igul eg meun ta, gonugau memeg anag al agen igul eg memen ta?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Du go ameg kumi go nug igul eg i meun, gonugau memeg anag, go han igul eg tub i memen. Go Uwait nugau gusig araog zuba, piabun guzenai meun dareu. <sup>4</sup> Ulis, em ileu, am banou eu, iz inug palautilena, alemin nugau salau mai murab. Umot aba, ig salau mabun iborain tam. <sup>5</sup> Iz em e ebu daminag, iz tutak em e ebuan duaillel agal al pet.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Yesus ze go ze ze maziainai, em ebu sinou heun. Go sinou kau oug ipuleun oimai, du go nugau ameg kumi ebu pezainai aureun, “Na beteiba, Siloam Ze Unig ebu nait amen ze sil ulusen.” Go Siloam gonugau wanib zebigeg ‘palautina, waneun.’ Guzenina, du go beteimai, ban ze go ebu gonugau ameg ze zil ulusina, ameg oitina, em naliu uligeun.

<sup>8</sup> Guzenina, go waugab daremen duaillel mui, duaillel ipal go getal abu ebu hobo daimai, duaillel ee nugaraneun pemen mui, agen go naliu usalina, uligaimai, agzozou ze memen, “Du e go getal abu ebu hobo daimai, duaillel ee nugaraneun du ta?” <sup>9</sup> Ipal agen enemen, “Petak, du e gotal.”

Ipal agen enemen, “Tam, du e go tam. Du e tub sul.”

Guzenina, du go nugtal eneun, “Iz getal duaillel ee nugaranemin, go iztal.”

<sup>10</sup> Goagen kanabemen, “Nait amen erunai naliu meun?” <sup>11</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Du go Yesus anem, go nug kau ze mui ipulaimai oimai, izal ame ebu zioraimai, betei Siloam Ze Unig ebu amen ze ebu ulusen aileun. Iz gonugau ze sesamorina, izal ame naliu meun.”

<sup>12</sup> Goagen koli kanabemen, “Du go gue eru dareu?”

Gonug koli awareun, “Go eru ebu dareu, iz i abiu.”

### *Parisi dudu agen du go naliu usaleun kanabemen.*

<sup>13</sup> Dudu go agen getal ameg kumi dareun du imai aimai, Parisi dudu waigab betemen. <sup>14</sup> Yesus nug kau oimai, du go nugau ameg kumi kasoromeun Imabun Ziwas Zobu go ebu guzeneun. <sup>15</sup> Parisi dudu agen go getal ameg kumi dareun du erunai ameg naliu meun aimai kanabemen. Du go nug awareun, “Gonug kau ze mui oimai, izal ame ebu mina, iz betei ame ze ebu ulusaimai, ame naliu mina, em pemin.”

<sup>16</sup> Parisi dudu ipal agen enemen, “Du go gue igul go guzeneun, go Uwait eiman alab tam, einen, go Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebuan kasai ze sesamorab tam.”

Guzenina, ipal agen enemen, “Du igul eg macaneu, go nug erunai gugeg beu beu e guzeneu sul guzenamau?” Guzenaimai, agzozou bigagemen.

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, Parisi dudu agen du go kolital kanabemen, “Na gonug nait amen kumi koli suban kasizeun em, bo, nait dabeleu du go in?”

du go nug koli awareun, “Go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du.”

<sup>18</sup> Zuda dudu banban du gonugau ameg naliu meun nugau ze aneun en goagal oiagab petak i eun, gonun, du gonugau memeg anag agal ze suban duabun aimai ularemen. <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen gonugau memeg anag dual

kanabaremen, “E agal nanag ta? Goagen anag nug go ameg kumi soligweun emen. Guzenina, ulis erunai gonugau ameg naliu meun?”

<sup>20</sup> Gonugau memeg anag agen enemen, “Ig abiu go igual naig, go ameg kumi soligwemun. <sup>21</sup> Bo, erunai gonugau ameg naliu meun, go ig i abiu. Du in nug gonugau ameg oitai moroun go han ig i abiu. Go ban meun, nugtal kanaboron. Nugtal ze mabun iboin.” <sup>22</sup> Gonugau memeg anag dual go guzenemen, einen, Zuda dudu banban agen gotulanemen zauan zamaramam aimai uminemen. Du in nug Yesus go Kristus aba, Zuda dudu agen du go gotulanemen zauaim i damau aimai ze memen, gonun, go uminemen. <sup>23</sup> Gonun, gonugau memeg anag agen, go ban meun nugtal ze mamau aimai awaremen.

<sup>24</sup> Goagen kolital du go uloroimai, auremen, “Na Uwait nugau ameg ebu petak ze men. Ig abiu du go nug nait amen kasaimen, go igul eg macaneu du.”

<sup>25</sup> Du go nug koli awareun, “Du go gue igul eg macaneu ta, tam ta, iz i abiu. Bo, iz getal ame kumi daremin. Ulis em pem. Iz go tutak abiu.”

<sup>26</sup> Goagen koli kanabemen, “Gonug na erunizeun? Nait amen kumi erunai oitai mizeun?”

<sup>27</sup> Gonug koli awareun, “Izal ze getal awaremin, ag einen izal ze duabun uteimai, koli duabun kanabemen? Ag han gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu usalabun aimai guzenemen ta?”

<sup>28</sup> Goagen ze biabial kuaimai, auremen, “Na tutak na du gonugau tapaimizaneu du. Bo, ig Moses nugau tapaimiganeu dudu. <sup>29</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nug Moses aureun. Ig i abiu du go gue eru eiman zoun.”

<sup>30</sup> Du go nug koli awareun, “Iz agal ze doimai, esilakem! Ag i abiu, go eru eiman zoun, bo, go nug izal ame kumi kasai mileun. <sup>31</sup> Ig abiu Uwait go dudu igul eg macanemen agal ze i duaneu. Dudu go ulagwag moroimai, gonugau ze sesamoranemen tutak agal ze duaneu. <sup>32</sup> Getal em patai meun ziwass ebu, alai ulis, du tub nug du tub ameg kumi kasai meun ina i duanem, ulis tutak. <sup>33</sup> Du go gue Uwait eiman i aleun zob, go gugeg go guzenabun iboin tam.”

<sup>34</sup> Parisi ag du go nugau ze mareun doimai, agen koli guzenai auremen, “Na anan nug solinweun ziwass ebu igul eg mui ban memen guzenem na ulis ig tapaimigamoroi ta?” Guzenai auraimai, du go zauan zamorina, waneun.

### *Dudu go agal oiagab im oitab tam.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus go igul go guzenemen ze doimai, go betei du go tuloroimai, kanabeun, “Nait ounab Du Nugau Nag en petak em ta, tam?”

<sup>36</sup> Du gonug koli aureun, “Du banou, go du in ab? Ailemen, iz go en izal oiab petak ai.”

<sup>37</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, “Na du go amen nug pemen, du go nug ulis na ze ze mizei dareu.”

<sup>38</sup> Du gonug aureun, “Dubanou Ban, izal oiab petak eu.” Guzenaimai, du go nug Yesus nugau arabugab taubib waimai, ulagwag moroun.

<sup>39</sup> Yesus nug eneun, “Iz em e ebu duaillel agal igul sisiarabun alemin. Dudu ag ameag kumi mui ag ameag naliu mamamen, dudu ameag ametai daremen, ag ameag kumi usalamamen.”

<sup>40</sup> Guzenina, Parisi dudu ipal ag go waugab daremen ze go doimai, kanabemen, “Ig han amecig kumi ta?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag ameag kumi mui zob, ag ze tamacag, bo, agen ig amecig naliu daremen emen, gonun, ag ze mui daremen.”

# 10

## *Sipsip gumaraneu du gonugau tatau ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug kolital eneun, “Iz petak pet awarem, du tub go sipsip ninanem gilana og eiman i sianeun, go gilana etuboro i sianeun, du guzeneneg, go zob du. <sup>2</sup> Gilana og eiman sianeun du, go sipsip go gumaraneun du pet. <sup>3</sup> Go gilana og gumaneun du nug im oitai muraneun, sipsip gumaraneun du go nug gonugau sipsip tutak tutak agal wanimag patena, go sipsip inain go gonugau zeu doimai, go sesamorai unanem. <sup>4</sup> Go uzaneim imarai noimai, nug amegai betena, sipsip go ses sesamorai bitanem, einen, go gonugau zeu abe macanem. <sup>5</sup> Go dudu ipal i sesamaranemen. Go dudu ipal agen ularena, uminaraimai unanemen, einen, go agal zepag i abiu.” <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug tatau ze go awareun, bo, go tatau ze go gonugau zebige i abiu.

## *Yesus sipsip gumaraneu du naliu.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, “Iz petak pet awarem, Iz sag iz sipsip agal gilana og. <sup>8</sup> Dudu ipal ag amegai zomen ag zob dudu. Sipsip inain agal ze duab tam. <sup>9</sup> Iz sag iz gilana og pet. Du in izal zau og eiman zumau iz go suban gumai. Go zaueim simai, koli betei ee zabun em naliu peimai, umau. <sup>10</sup> Zob du go zoi, zob oimai, eg marabun zuaneun. Iz ag doropag muzmuz dabun gusig marabun alemin. Guzenaimai, ag ece tub en i tamacaga damamen, muzmuz suban damamen.

<sup>11</sup> Iz sag iz sipsip gumaranem du naliu. Sipsip gumaraneun du naliu go nug gonugau sipsip en noumabun dareu. <sup>12-13</sup> Du tub aiwag en salau maimai, go sipsip gumarabun du sul tam. Go egun zag alina, peimai, sipsip go utaraimai, uminai wanena, egun zag go nug zoimai, sipsip ipal tugara i zina, ipal uminai wane anamam, einen, du go gue gaul aiwag en salau macaneun, gonugau sipsip en i dabilaneun.

<sup>14-15</sup> Iz sag iz sipsip gumaranem du naliu. Izal mekai nug iz abe milaneun, izan han mekai abe manem sul, iz izal sipsip abe maranem, goagen han iz abe milanemen. Ag izal sipsip, gonun, iz ag en noumabun guzenem. <sup>16</sup> Izal sipsip ipal ag e gilana oug i daremen. Iz ag han imaraimai, gilana e oug maremin, ag izal ze doimai, ereg tutak ug dabi, iz ag unum gumarai. <sup>17</sup> Izal mekai nug iz en ougab noumaneun, einen, iz izal sipsip en noumaimai, koli asanai. <sup>18</sup> Izal enim tabug utemin, du tub nug unum iwei heabun sul iboin tam, iz gusig ban mui, izal dabeleu eiman iztal izal enim tabug uteimai, iztal izal enim tabug koli wabun iz iboin. Du tub nug iz ze i kuatai i ailamau. Izal mekai nug iz go guzenabun aileun guzentala guzenai.”

<sup>19</sup> Zuda duaillel go ze go doimai, tubaim tubaim bigagemen. <sup>20</sup> Dudu asiug agen enemen, “Wes eg gonugau ougab oug simai, go dabug utub usalaneun. Ig einen gonugau ze duabun dabuig mab?”

<sup>21</sup> Bo, dudu ipal agen enemen, “Wes eg mui du go ze naliu guzenai i maramau. Wes eg mui du nug erunai dudu ameag kumi kasarai mamau?”

## *Zuda duaillel agen Yesus dual iwai memen.*

<sup>22</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Zerusalem ban uzan zobu tub piabun ziwas banou zoun. Ziwas banou go getal Uwait ecesab muranemen zobu zau banou usalai moromai, im oitabun koli dabelabun ziwas banou. Ziwas go ebu, ut malalai banou pet zuaneun. <sup>23</sup> Yesus gue go Nou Zaueim, getal Solomon dacaneun empianem ebu simai, ai dareun. <sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, Zuda duaillel go waugab zoi tuloroimai, kanaboromen, “Eisab na aigamam, na Kristus? Na ulis araog aigamam.”



<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz getal ag awaremin, bo, agal oiagab petak ab tam. Gugeg e beu beu unum mekai nugau wanib eiman mai darem, go izal wanim araog mai dareu. <sup>26</sup> Bo, ag izal sipsip tam, gonun, agal oiagab iz en petak ab tam. <sup>27</sup> Izal sipsip ag izal ze duanemen. Iz ag abe marem, ag iz sesamilanemen. <sup>28</sup> Iz ag doropag awau muzmuz dabun gusig maremin, ag i noumamamen. Du tub nug ag izal ebe ebuan i imarai unamau. <sup>29</sup> Duaillel go izal mekai nug mileun. Go banou pet duaillel ipal unum zilarai dareu, gonun, du tub nug ag mekai nugau ebeg ebuan oi habun iborain tam. <sup>30</sup> Iz izal mekai dual ig tutak.”

<sup>31</sup> Guzenina, Zuda dudu agen koli ai oimai, go waporoi hemen. <sup>32</sup> Bo, Yesus nug awareun, “Iz agal ameagab ebu, izal mekai nugau gugeg beu beu guzenemin, agal dabeleu iz ein gugeg beu beu memin en iwaporoi?”

<sup>33</sup> Zuda dudu agen auremen, “Na gugeg beu beu go guzenemen en ig i niwamam, bo, na ze biabial kuai memen. Na gaul du, na izal Uwait aimai, Uwait nugau empip wabun emen, gonun, go en ig na niwaporoi.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Agal kasai ze ebu sikut wai memen dareu, Uwait nug aneun, ‘Ag uwait iz sul.’ *Buk Song 82:6*

<sup>35</sup> Uwait nugau ze go polu mab tam, petak pet ze meun. Getal Uwait nug dudu awareun, ‘Ag uwait iz sul.’ <sup>36</sup> Gonun, mekai nugtal tapai maraimai, palautilena, alemin, agal dabeleu iz en ein emen? Izan iz Uwait nugau nag darem emin, ag einen iz ze biabial kuai mem ailemen? <sup>37</sup> Iz izal mekai nugau salau i oi murai, ag izal ze en oiagab petak i an. <sup>38</sup> Bo, iz gonugau salau memin, gonun ag izal ze en oiagab petak i emen aba, ag izal gugeg memin en oiagab petak an. Guzenaimai, ag petak abiu izal Mekai iz ibail darena, iz go dual ereg darem.” <sup>39</sup> Go ze go doimai, ag koli go gusig pataporoi emen, bo, go zilarai waneun.

<sup>40-41</sup> Yesus go koli uzan go Zordan Ze gasageim getal Zon nug duaillel ze ziwareun ebu beteun. Go ziwaz ipal go ebu darena, duaillel asiu go waugab alemen. Goagen enemen, “Zon nug gugeg tub mab tam, bo, gonugau ze unum du go en aneun go petak.” <sup>42</sup> Uzan tub, duaillel asiu agal oiagab go en petak emenin.

## 11

### *Lasarus noumeun.*

<sup>1</sup> Du tub ebeu mui gonugau wanib Lasarus, go Betani uzan dacaneun. Uzan tub Maria gonugau amag Marta dual dacanemen. <sup>2</sup> Go Maria gonugtal getal ze sous naliu Yesus nugau arab ebu esikaimai, gonugau gagalig ulig sil gulesai moroun. Air gonugau abiag Lasarus go ebeu mui. <sup>3</sup> Ailel go agen Yesus ze palautai moroimai, enemen, “Dubanou Ban, nait zaun go en ounab noumanem go ebeu mui dareu.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesus go ze go doimai, eneun, “Ebeu gonug du i noumamau. Gonugun duaillel ag Uwait nugau gusig uligaimai, gonugau wanib wag macanemen. Abu go ebu Uwait nugau Nag wanib ulagwag banou umau.” <sup>5</sup> Yesus go Marta, gonugau apag Maria, Lasarus dual ereg agen gonugau ougab noumeun. <sup>6</sup> Go Lasarus ebeu dareu ze doun, bo, go dareun uzan gil aliag dareun.

<sup>7</sup> Gil aliag go mazicina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Ig koli Zudia agaig bitacab.”

<sup>8</sup> Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen auremen, “Dubanou Ban, Zuda duaillel agen na ai sil niwabun ina, alemn, ziwaz asiu maziab tam, na koli uzan go bitabun dabelem ta?”

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Gil tutak ebu salau wabun go aua begurug sag, umaseu betei umusig go petak. Gonun, du in go amban aidaneu go aiwag ebu i titou amau, einen, go em ebulan al pianeu. <sup>10</sup> Bo, du in go umaum aidaneu, go aiwag ebu titou amau, einen, go al tamacag.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesus ze go koli, awareun, “Iguar zaicig Lasarus go gabuai dareu, iz beteimai, go asai murali.”

<sup>12</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen auremen, “Go gabuai dareu aba, go koli naliu usalamau.” <sup>13</sup> Yesus go tatau ze maimai, Lasarus gabuai dareu awareun, bo, go abiu Lasarus noumeun. Tapaimaraneu dudu agal dabeleu go petak gabuai dareu aimai dabelemen.

<sup>14</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli araog awareun, “Lasarus go noumeun. <sup>15</sup> Bo, iz ag en dabeleimai, go al betei dab tam, einen, iz agal oiagab petak abun aimai guzenemin. Ig go piabun bitacab.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesus guzenaimai, Tomas nugau wanib tub Didimus nug gonugau salau zaugul awareun, “Ke, ig ereg go al noumabun bitacab.”

*Du noumeun asaimai, awau muzmuz dabun en zebige, go Yesus tutak.*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Betani uzan waugab zuna, dudu ipal agen Lasarus noumeun, ob oug memun gil iwanarai sag mazieun aimai auremen. <sup>18</sup> Uzan tub Zerusalem waugab, <sup>19</sup> gonun, Zuda duailel asi go Marta zaug Maria dual agal abianag noumeun oiagab naliu usalabun aimai waigab alai darenen. <sup>20</sup> Marta go Yesus alai dareu ze doimai, go Yesus abu ebu tularabun beteun. Maria go zaueim dareun.

<sup>21</sup> Marta nug betei Yesus tuloroimai, aureun, “Dubanou Ban, na e ebu darenen zob, izal abi i noumeu zob. <sup>22</sup> Bo, ulis han iz abiu na ein ece wabun Uwait auremen, go nug na mizamau.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nug koli Marta aureun, “Nait abian koli asamau.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta nug koli eneun, “Io, iz abiu, aiu ses duailel unum koli asamam ziwas ebu, go han asamau.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Dudu noumemen asaimai, awau dabun zebige go iz tutak. Duair in go iz en ougab petak aimai, noumamau, go awau damau. <sup>26</sup> Dudu unum awau darenen, agal oiagab iz en petak amamen, ag i noumamamen. Ag awau muzmuz damamen. Na ze go en ounab petak eu ta?”

<sup>27</sup> Gonug koli eneun, “Dubanou Ban, petak pet, izal oiab na en petak eu. Na Kristus, Uwait nugau Nag, na em e ebu gonugau duailel koli imarabun tapai mizena, alemen.”

*Yesus go Lasarus en bisou peimai, weineun.*

<sup>28</sup> Marta gue ze go ze ze maziaimai, koli zaueim beteimai, Maria uloroimai, aureun, “Iguar tapaimiganeu du zoimai, go na peizai eu.” <sup>29</sup> Maria ze go doimai, pigai asaimai, Yesus tularabun beteun. <sup>30</sup> Yesus go uzan siab tam, go Marta tularoun empip dareun. <sup>31</sup> Zuda duailel go Maria al alai darenen, Maria go pigai asaimai, uzaneim nuna, uligaimai, goagal dabeleu go ob ebu manil mabun beteu aimai sesamorai betemen.

<sup>32</sup> Maria go Yesus dareun ebu betei tuloroimai, gonugau arabugab taubib waimai, aureun, “Dubanou Ban, na e ebu darenen zob, izal abiagwai i noumeu zob.”

<sup>33</sup> Maria go gonugau abiag en ougab eg waimai, manil mina, duailel ipal go al ereg betemen go han oiagab eg wina, manil mina, Yesus go uligaraimai, go han ougab eg wina, weina moroi. <sup>34</sup> Gonug kanabareun, “Ag go eru ebu ob oug hemen?”

Goagen auremen, “Dubanou Ban, na piabun zon.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesus go ougab eg wina, weineun.

<sup>36</sup> Guzenina, duaillel agen enemen, “Ag uligan, go Lasarus en gonugau ougab petak noumeun.”

<sup>37</sup> Bo, duaillel ipal agen enemen, “Du e nug du tub ameg kumi mui kasai mina, ameiteun. Go einen Lasarus isanurabun utena, noumeun?”

*Yesus nug Lasarus noumeun asai meun.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesus go koli ougab eg wina, Lasarus aizau ob oug memen waugab beteun. Go aizau og ai banou sil tapelai memen. <sup>39</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Ai go oi han.”

Du noumeun, gonugau abiag Marta nug eneun, “Dubanou Ban, go ob oug hemun gil iwanarai mazieun, gonun, sous eg pet zumau.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nug aureun, “Iz na getal aizemin, nait ounab iz en petak emen, Uwait nugau gusig banou pimam.”

<sup>41</sup> Guzenina, goagen ai go og tapelai memen ebuan oi hina, Yesus nug Mesgai wag ameitaimai, eneun, “Mekai, na izal ze umkoskos duanemen, gonun, iz na ‘Ese-e’ aizem. <sup>42</sup> Iz abiu na izal ze umkoskos duanemen iz duaillel e darem en anem, ig gugeg go guzenemen, goagal oiagab na iz palautilena, alemin petak amam.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesus go guzenai aurai maziaimai, banban ulaimai, eneun, “Lasarus, na uzaneim alen.” <sup>44</sup> Noumeun du go asaimai, uzaneim aleun. Gonugau arab ebeg siameg enib unum tibur galau sil kularai memen.

Yesus nug awareun, “Tibur galau go ulagacebi, unamau.”

*Dudu banban agen Yesus webi, noumabun ze patemen.*

*(Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Zuda duaillel asiu go Maria piabun alemin, Yesus nug gugeg go meun uligaimai, goagal oiagab go en petak emen. <sup>46</sup> Bo, dudu ipal go Yesus nug gugeg go meun uligaimai, beteimai, Parisi dudu awaremen.

<sup>47</sup> Guzenina, Parisi dudu agen Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, dudu banban ipal ularena, go alai go tulaimai, enemen, “Du go ig erunab? Go gugeg beu beu mai dareu. <sup>48</sup> Ig du go utemun, igul go guzental guzenai aidaba, duaillel unum goagal oiagab go en petak amam. Guzenebi, Rom agal dudu banban agen zoimai, ig eg wai migeimai, igual emgasag mui, Nou Zau banou mui, unum eg wai mamam.”

<sup>49</sup> Du tub gonugau wanib Kaiapas gue wai go ebu Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet, go nug awareun, “Ag dabeleu tub dabuiag ougi dareu. <sup>50</sup> Ag i abiu ta? Du tutak nug duaillel agal empip oimai, noumabun iboin. Igal duaillel unum eg wamam go igul naliu tam.”

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas go gonugau dabeleu eiman igul go guzenabun anab tam, go Uwait ula dabun du banou pet, gonun, Uwait nug igul go guzenabun dabeleu morona, go aiu ses Yesus noumaimai, Zuda duaillel e isanarabun aimai ze meun. <sup>52</sup> Zuda duaillel tutak ag en go noumab tam. Go noumaimai, Uwait nugau duaillel em e ebu unum gotularaimai, Uwait waugab imarai alamau.

<sup>53</sup> Kaiapas guzenina, ziwas go ebutal, Zuda dudu banban agen Yesus erunai webi, noumabun aimai bigegwai, ze patemenin.

<sup>54</sup> Guzenina, Yesus go Zudia agaig ebu koli araog aidab tam. Go uzan go uteimai, betei, du tamacag em waugab uzan tub wanib Epraim, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai dareun.

<sup>55</sup> Imabun Ziwas Zobu tub Pasowa waugab zuna, duaillel Zerusalem ban uzan waugab han unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun goagal igul beu beu mabun ban uzan siemen. <sup>56</sup> Go Yesus Nou Zauaim zuna, piabun aimai simai gumei daimai, agzozou enemen, “Agal dabeleu erunai dareu?”

Go Imabun ziwias e zumau ta, i zumau?" <sup>57</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban go Parisi dudu abai agen duaillel awaremen, "Yesus erueim daba, ag uligaimai, ig alai aigebi, betel gusig patamam."

## 12

### *Maria nug ze sous naliu sil Yesus nugau arab ulusai moroun.*

<sup>1</sup> Zuda agal zobu piabun ziwias, wanib Pasowa, gil wasolig sag darena, Yesus go Lasarus nugau uzan Betani sieun. Uzan tub getal Yesus nug Lasarus noumeun asai meun. <sup>2</sup> Go go ebu simai, go go al ee zabun mis memen. Marta go ee salanina ina, Lasarus go dudu ipal abai go Yesus al ereg eebiz ebu hoboï daremen. <sup>3</sup> Guzenina, Maria nug ze sous naliu wanib 'nar', aiwag banou sil gau mabun sul oimai, Yesus nugau arab ebu esikaimai, gonugau gagalig ulig sil gulesai moroun. Ze sous go zauem go unum iboreun.

<sup>4-5</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du tub Zudas Iskariot, go nug aiu ses Yesus iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu maramau, go nug eneun, "Go ze aiwag banou, wai tutak ebu aiwag sul, wabun iboin pet. Ig dudu ipal maremun, gau mebi, aiwag oimai, duaillel ecesab tamacag isanarabun iboin." <sup>6</sup> Go ze go eneun, duaillel ecesab tamacag en dabelab tam, einen, go zob du. Go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agal aiwag zo gumeimai, go zo go ougan aiwag zob waneun.

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug ze go doimai, eneun, "Utebi, damau. Go iz ob oug heilamamen ziwias ebu, igul e guzeneu aiu ses dabilamau. <sup>8</sup> Duaillel ecesab tamacag go ag abai umkoskos damamen, bo, iz ag abai umkoskos ban i dai."

### *Lasarus webi, noumabun aimai ze patemen.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Zuda duaillel asiu, go Yesus Betani uzan dareu ze doimai, go eim betemen. Go Yesus tutak piabun bitab tam, go Lasarus noumeun Yesus nug ob ougan asai meun han piabun bitemenin, Guzenina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen Lasarus han webi, noumabun en ze patemen. <sup>11</sup> Einen, go en Zuda duaillel asiu go semaraimai, Yesus en oiagab petak emenin.

### *Yesus go emgasag gumaneun du king sul Zerusalem ban uzan sieun.*

*(Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Nineimai, umaseu, duaillel asiu go zobu wanib Pasowa piabun zomen go Yesus Zerusalem ban uzan alai dareu ze domen. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen nun gau sul kuataraimai, Yesus alamau abu ebu tulorabun beteimai, guzenai ulwemen, "Uwait nugau wanib uligwag murab.

Du go Banou nugau wanib ebu an aleu, ulagwag murab. Go Israel agal gumarabun du banou, king."

*Buk Song 118:25-26*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus go donki nag tub uligaimai, go wag ebu beteun. Getal Uwait nugau ze nug aneun sul petak zou. <sup>15</sup> Ze go nug guzeneun,

'Ag Saion ban uzanan duaillel, ag uminian. Agal gumarabun du banou go donki nag ebu hoboï, aleu.'

*Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>16</sup> Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu igul go amegai guzenemen ze go zebigeg go i abiu. Bo, aiu ses Yesus Mesgai wag simau ziwias ebu, go ze go Uwait nugau ze dareu en dabeleimai, anemen, go Yesus en aneun. Go duaillel agen Zerusalem uzan guzenemen koli go en dabilemen. <sup>17</sup> Duaillel ag Yesus nug Lasarus asai meun ziwias ebu, go al daremen, ag aidaimai ze go duaillel ipal awaranemenin. <sup>18</sup> Igul go en, duaillel go Yesus tulorabun betemen. Einen, go nug gugeg go meun domen. <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, Parisi dudu agzozou enemen, "Ag uligan, ig go kuatai ze mabun iborain tam. Emgasag e ebu an duaillel unum go sesamoreu."

*Grik emgasag ebuan dudu ipal agen Yesus itanemen.*

<sup>20</sup> Grik emgasag ebuan dudu ipal agen, dudu ipal go Imabun ziwas, Zerusalem ban uzan, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag mabun sina, ereg sesamara siemen. <sup>21</sup> Grik dudu go agen Pilip, go Betsaida uzanan du, uligaimai, auremen, "Ig Yesus piaporoi." <sup>22</sup> Guzenina, Pilip nug betei Andru aurina, zaug dual beteimai, Yesus auremen.

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Du Nugau Nag wanib ulagwag banou wabun ziwas ulis zou. <sup>24</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, wit dab em ebu nuab tam, go tutak tapai damau. Bo, go em ebu numau, koli walu zoimai, dab asiu mamau. <sup>25</sup> Du in go gonugau dorog en ougab noumaimai, em e ebuan ecesab semoroimai, gonugau dorog en ougab i noumamau, gonugau dorog awau muzmuz dabun gusig umau. <sup>26</sup> Du in go izal salau mamau, go iz sesamilamau. Uzan tub iz betei dai ebu izal salau du han ereg iz iba'il betei damau. Du in go izal salau mamau, izal mekai nug gonugau wanib wag muramau."

*Yesus nug noumabun en ze mareun.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nug eneun, "Ulis izal oiab uhu usalina, dabeleu asiu om. Mekai, na go mu wabun ziwas utemen, iz ebilab i zumau aimai, anai ta? Tam. Iz ziwas go mu banou wabun en alemin. <sup>28</sup> Mekai, nagtal nait wanim ulapwag banou men."

Guzenina, ogusau tub nug Mesgai wag eiman eneun, "Iz getal izal wanim ulapwag banou memin, kitalat ulapwag banou mai." <sup>29</sup> Duaille asiu go ebu gotulai daramen ze go doimai, enemen, "Go em kulalaneu nug ze mai dareu." Ipal agen enemen, "Uwait nugau tibur nug alai ze moroi dareu."

<sup>30</sup> Bo, Yesus nug awareun, "Ze go ulis ag domen, iz isanilabun tam, go ag isanarabun. <sup>31</sup> Ulis, Uwait nug em e ebuan duaille sisiarabun zoi dareu. Guzenaimai, go nug em e gumaneu du banou oi amaicamau. <sup>32</sup> Iz dudu agen wag heilebi, izan duaille unum egaremin, iz waiab alamam." <sup>33</sup> Go erunai noumamau en ze meun.

<sup>34</sup> Duaille agen koli auremen, "Ig getal igual kasai ze ebu enai domun, Kristus go zumau, i noumamau, go muzmuz damau. Na Du Nugau Nag wag heizamam einen guzenem? Du Nugau Nag go in?"

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, "Al go ag ula ziwas asiu i damau. Al hilanau darena, ag abu piabun iboin ebu aidan, umaum usalaba, ag iboin tam. Dudu go umaum aidanemen go em suban i pianemen. <sup>36</sup> Go al go hilanau oimai, go en agal oiagab petak an. Guzenebi, ag al ebuan duaille usalamamen." Yesus go ze go awaraimai, go utarai beteimai, wagemean.

*Zuda duaille agal oiagab petak ab tam.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nug gugeg beu beu goagal ameagab ebu meun, bo, go en goagal oiagab petak ab tam. <sup>38</sup> Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nugau ogusau nug ze meun petak zou, in nug igual ze en ougab petak eun? Uwait nug in gonugau gusig abai moroun?" *Aisaia 53:1*

<sup>39</sup> Igul go en goagal oiagab petak ab utem. Einen, Aisaia nug han aneun, <sup>40</sup> Uwait nug goagal ameag kumi usalai maraimai, goagal dabeleu tapelai mareun. Guzenaimai, goagal ameag nug suban i pianemen, ag suban i dabilanemen. Tub, ag agal igul eg uteiban, koli oiagab kekulebi, iz agal igul eg zilagai marai." *Aisaia 6:10*

Uwait nug guzeneun.

<sup>41</sup> Aisaia nug Yesus nugau gusig peimai, go en ze meun.

<sup>42</sup> Dudu asiu mui, Zuda dudü banban ipal ereg go Yesus en oiagab petak emen. Bo, ag Parisi dudü uminaraimai, agal oiagab petak emen anab tam. Agal gotulanemen zauan zamarebi, unamamen aimai dabeleimai, guzenemen. <sup>43</sup> Ag Uwait nug agal wanimag wag maramau en uteimai, ag dudü agen agal wanimag wag maramau en aimai guzenanemen.

*Yesus nugau ze gonugtal duaillel sisiaramau.*

<sup>44</sup> Yesus nug ulwaimai, guzeneun, “Duair in iz en gonugau ougab petak aneu, go iz tutak en ougab petak ab tam, go izal Mekai iz palautileun go en ereg ougab petak aneu. <sup>45</sup> Du in go iz peileu, go izal mekai iz palautilena, alemin han peu. <sup>46</sup> Iz em e ebuan al pet alemin. Duaillel go iz en goagal oiagab petak amam, go umaum i damamen.

<sup>47</sup> Duair in izal ze doimai, sesamorab tam, iz go i sisiai. Iz em e ebuan duaillel sisiarabun alab tam. Iz duaillel igul eg macanemen ebuan koli imarabun alemin. <sup>48</sup> Bo, duair in go iz semileimai, izal ze sesamorab utamau, go ze gonugtal go petak sisiuramau. Iz ze e awarem, go ze gonugtal ag aiu ses sisiaramau. <sup>49</sup> Iz ze e izal dabeleu eiman mab tam, mekai nug iz palautilena, alemin, gonugtal ze go unum ailina, awarem. <sup>50</sup> Iz abiu du in mekai nugau ze sesamoramau, go muzmuz awau damau. Gonun, ze unum e awarem, go mekai nug aileun guzental awarem.”

## 13

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudü tutak tutak agal aramag ze sil ulusai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa, Zobu go pianemen ziwäs, getal Israel dudü agal embigege Izip emgasag utei alemen dabilanemen ziwäs zuna, Yesus go abiu go em e uteimai, gonugau memeg waugab Mesgai wag siabun ziwäs go mazi hogu zoi dareu. Yesus go gonugau duaillel em e ebu daremen go en ougab noumeun. Go guzental daimai, betei, gonugau enib ag isanarabun noumeun.

<sup>2</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudü abai umaum ee zina zina, Satan nug Zudas, go Saimon-Iskariot nugau nag, Yesus dudü banban agal ebeagab ebu maraba, webi, noumabun dabeleu moroun. <sup>3</sup> Yesus go abiu memeg nug gusig unum gonugau ebege ebu meun. Go abiu Uwait nug go palautina, aleun, koli Uwait waugab simau. <sup>4</sup> Gonun, Yesus nug ee zai daremen ebu asaimai, gonugau tibur galau huia oi aimai, tibur galau enimag gulesanem tub oimai, gonugau bigug ebu kieun. <sup>5</sup> Ee tebil ebu ze esikai maimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudü tutak tutak agal aramag ulusai maraimai, go tibur galau bigug ebu kieun go sil goagal aramag ebuan ze gulesai mareun. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug goagal aramag unum ulusai marai marai betei, Pita waugab alina, Saimon-Pita nug Yesus aureun, “Dubanou Ban, na izal aram ulusamoroi ta?”

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug koli Pita aureun, “Igul e ulis guzenem na i abiu, aiu ses petak na abe mamam.”

<sup>8</sup> Pita nug koli aureun, “Na izal aram i ulusamam. Tam pet tam!”

Yesus nug koli aureun, “Iz nait aram i ulusai, na izal tapaimizanem du i damam.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nug guzenai aurina, Pita nug koli aureun, “Dubanou Ban, guzenaba, na izal aram sag i ulusen, izal ebe mui gagali mui ereg ze sil ulusai milen!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Du in go ze ziweun, go unu tamacag, go koli ze i ziwamau. Go gonugau arab sag ze sil ulusamau, einen, arab go em eg tapai aidaneu. Ag unum agal oiagab oug unu tamacag, naliu daremen. Bo, du

tub, go sag gonugau ougab oug unu mui dareu.” <sup>11</sup> Yesus go Zudas nug nug nugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu maramau abe maimai, eneun, “Ag unum agal oiagab oug unu tamacag. Du tub go sag gonugau ougab oug unu mui.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nug goagal aramag ulusai maraimai, gonugau tibur galau huia koli oimai, arugaimai, gonugau hubabun pip betei hoboun. Yesus nug go hobo daremen kanabareun, “Ag izal tapaimaranem dudu, iz ulis agal aramag ze sil ulusem, ag zebigeg go abiu ta? Iz ulis igul go guzenem, gonugau zebigeg awaramoroi.” <sup>13</sup> Ag iz ibail ze maimai, ailanemen, ‘Dubanou Ban, tapaimaranem du.’ Ag go petak anemen, go iz sag agal tapaimaranem du, agal Dubanou Ban. <sup>14</sup> Iz, agal Dubanou Ban, izan agal aramag ulis ulusem pemen igul go guzenem sul, aiu ses agen han zaiagar agal aramag guzental ulusai maran. <sup>15</sup> Iz ag igul go abai marem pemen, iz salau du sul usalaimai, ag isanaremin, agen han igul go sesamorani. <sup>16</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, em e ebu, salau du tub nug gonugau gumaneu du zilacurabun iboin tam. Du go gue gonugau du banou nug salau mabun palautina, go nug beteimai, gonugau palautoroun du banou i zilauramau. <sup>17</sup> Ulis ag ze e marem domen, go petak. Ag ze e awarem doiban, ag sesamoraimai, iza guzenem sul guzenaimai, ag umkoskos siksikai damamen.”

*Yesus du tub nug go gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu mamau eun.  
(Matu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus koli awareun, “Iz ag unum unu mui awarab tam. Tutak du en anemin. Dudu inen izanag tapai maremin, go iz abiu. Bo, ze go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen anemen ulis petak zou. Go guzenemen, ‘Du go gue iz ibail ee zai dareu, go nug iz iwai milamau.’ *Buk Song 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Iz ulis ze e awarem aiu ses petak zuba, agal oiagab petak aimai, ag iz petak abei milamamen. Iz du go dudu go agen sikut wemen ulis e ze mai dacanem. <sup>20</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, du in nug dudu izal ze oi aidabun palautaremin imaraimai, suban gumaramau, go iz mui ereg imailamau. Du in nug iz imailamau, go du gue iz palautilena, alemin go han ereg imacamau.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nug ze go gonugau tapaimaranemu dudu awaraimai, gonugau ougab uhu usalina, ze wagemabun iborain tam, gonun, araog maimai, eneun, “Iz petak pet awarem, du tub ag ula dareu go nug iz izal iwai zaiar agal ebeagab ebu mamau.”

<sup>22</sup> Go ze go awarina, go esilakaimai, ameag nug agzozou piapiar aimai, dabeleimai, enemen, “Go du in en aneu?” <sup>23</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaranemu du tub Yesus nug go en ougab noumaneu, go Yesus waugab hobo dareun. <sup>24</sup> Gonun, Saimon-Pita nug gagalig sil, aureun, “Nagen kanaben, go du in en aneu.”

<sup>25</sup> Du tub Yesus waugab hobo dareun, Yesus kanababun holoi beteimai, kanabeun, “Dubanou Ban, na in en anem?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Izal *bret* ogog il ebu maimai, du go moromin, ziba, du go nug tutak iz iwai milamau.” Guzenai ze maimai, gonugau *bret* ogog oimai, il ebu maimai, Zudas, Saimon-Iskariot nugau nag moroun. <sup>27</sup> Zudas go Yesus nug *bret* oi morona, Satan nug Zudas gusig pataimai, gonugau dabeleu unum gumeun.

Yesus nug Zudas aureun, “Na einen ban darem. Na ein igul guzenabun aba pigai guzenen.” <sup>28</sup> Gonugau tapaimaranemu dudu ipal hobo daremen Yesus nug ze go Zudas aureun, go ze meun ze go zebigeg i abiu. <sup>29</sup> Zudas go goagal aiwag gumaneu du, gonun, goagal dabeleu Yesus nug go betei ee

gau mabun ze moroi dareu, ta, ecesab tamacag dudu ipal aiwag marabun ze moroi dareu ta, emen.

<sup>30</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug Zudas *bret* ogog morona, oimai, umaum uzaneim noimai, waneun.

<sup>31</sup> Go uzaneim noimai, wanena, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ulis, Du Nugau Nag nugau wanib ulagwag oi dareu. Duailel go uligaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag banou mamam. <sup>32</sup> Duailel agen Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag mui dareu uligaimai, go Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muramam aimai, ziwas go ebutal Uwait nug gonugau mogoi nugau wanib nugugau gusig nug wag muramau. <sup>33</sup> Izal gelear, iz ban ag abai i dai. Iz getal Zuda dudu banban awaremin sul ulis ag han awarem, ag iz itanilamamen, bo, ag iz eru eiman unai ag bitabun iborain tam. <sup>34</sup> Iz ulis ag kasai ze awau tub awaranai, 'Ag agzozou agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen. Iz ag en oiab nug noumanemin sul agen han zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen.' <sup>35</sup> Ag zaiagar en oiagab nug noumaimai, isanaramamen, dudu go agen ag petak abe maramam ag izal tapaimaranem dudu pet."

*Yesus nug Pita enai aureun, "Na iz en duailel awaramam, 'Iz go i abiu.'"*  
(*Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

<sup>36</sup> Pita nug Yesus kanabeun, "Dubanou Ban, na eru utigai unabun aigem."

Yesus nug Pita koli aureun, "Pita, ulis na iz uzan go bitamoroi na sesamilai unabun iborain tam. Aiu ses petak iz sesamilamam."

<sup>37</sup> Guzenina, Pita nug koli aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na iz einen na bitamam ebu i sesamizabun aimai ailem? Iz na isanizei noumai."

<sup>38</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, "Na petak iz isanileimai noumamam ta? Pita, iz petak pet aizem, ulis umaum, toi i ulwau ebu, zoi kanabizebi, na izal wanim wagemaimai, 'iz go i abiu' ziwas ainarai ze guzenai mamam."

## 14

*Yesus go Uwait dareu uzan waugab siabun abu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag dabeleu asiu oimai, oiagab uhu i mamau. Uwait en agal oiagab petak aban, iz en han oiagab petak an. <sup>2</sup> Izal mekai nugau zaeim zau empip asiu dareu. Iz agal dabun empip kasabun unamoroi. Go petak tam zob, iz ag i awarem zob.

<sup>3</sup> Iz simai ag dabun empip suban kasai maimai, koli alaimai, ag imaraimai, simai, iza ibail ereg damamen. <sup>4</sup> Iz uzan go unamoroi uzan gonugau abu ag abiu." <sup>5</sup> Tomas nug aureun, "Dubanou Ban, nait uzan unamoroi ig i abiu. Ig erunai nait uzan gonugau abu abe mamam?" <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, "Iz sag iz abu, iz sag iz petak ze zebigeg, iz sag iz doropag awau muzmuz dabun zebigeg. Du in go mekai dareu siabun abu tub eiman siabun iborain tam, izal wanim eiman tutak simau. <sup>7</sup> Ag ulis iz abe milemen aba, izal mekai han abe muramamen. Ulis ag go abe maimai, ameag nug go pemen."

<sup>8</sup> Pilip nug aureun, "Dubanou Ban, ig memenig abai migemen, go igual oigeb petak amam." <sup>9</sup> Yesus nug aureun, "Pilip, ziwas asiu pet iz ag abai daremin, na iz abe milab tam ta? Du in go iz peileun, go izal mekai peun. Guzenaimai, na einen mekai abai migen em? <sup>10</sup> Pilip, iz mekai al darem, mekai go iz ibail dareu, go nait ounab petak ab tam ta?"

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Iz ag ze e ulis awarem, go izal dabeleu eiman awarab tam. Izal mekai go iz ibail daimai, gonugau salau mai dareu. <sup>11</sup> Iz Mekai al darem, Mekai han iz ibail dareu en agal oiagab petak an. Tam aba, iz gugeg manem pianemen dabilan. Go agal



oiagab petak abun asai maramau. <sup>12</sup> Iz ag petak pet awarem, duailel inen iz en oiagab petak emen duailel go ag iz gugeg macanem sul mamamen. Iz mekai dareu wag siai, gonun, petak pet, agen iz zilacileimai, gugeg banban pet mamamen. <sup>13</sup> Ag izal duailel, gonun, ein igul mabun ailamamen iz igul go mai. Guzenebi, nag nug nugau memeg nugau gusig abai maramau. <sup>14</sup> Ag izal duailel, gonun, ein ece wabun, ailebi, izan ag marai.”

*Yesus nug Ah Wes palautabun gonugau tapaimaranau dudu baib mareun.*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag agal oiagab iz en noumanemen aba, ag izal kasai ze go sesamoramamen. <sup>16</sup> Iz izal mekai auremin, go nug ag isanarabun Ah Wes maramau. Go ag abai muzmuz damau. <sup>17</sup> Ah Wes gue go petak ze maneu. Em e ebuan duailel ag go i uminamamen, einen, ag go i pianemen, ag go i abe macanemen. Bo, ag izal zaiar, ag go abe memen, einen, go ag abai dacaneu, gonun, ag abai damau.

<sup>18</sup> Iz ag utaremin, aunagul sul agtal i damamen, iz ag waiagab koli alai. <sup>19</sup> Ziwas hogu dai dai, em e ebuan duailel ag iz koli i peilamamen. Bo, ag izal tapaimaranem dudu tutak agen iz peilamam. Iza awau darem sul, ag han awau damamen. <sup>20</sup> Ziwas go zumau ziwas ebu, ag abe mamamen, mekai iz ibail dareu, iz ag abai darem, ag han iz ibail daremen. <sup>21</sup> Du in go izal kasai ze doimai, suban sesamoraneu, du go gue iz en ougab noumeu. Gonun, izal mekai nug han du go en ougab noumamau. Iza han izal oiab nug du go en noumemin, iz iza en go abai murai.”

<sup>22</sup> Go guzenina, tapaimaranau du tub wanib Zudas, go Zudas-Iskariot tam, go nug aureun, “Dubanou Ban, einen ig nait tapaimiganem dudu nagtal abai migemen, abe mizamam, bo, em e ebuan duailel na i peizamam?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Duair in gonugau ougab iz en noumeu, izal ze sesamoramau, izal mekai nug du go en ougab noumamau. Iz mekai dual du go waugab alaimai, go al muzmuz damam. <sup>24</sup> Du in go iz en ougab noumab tam, go izal ze i sesamoraneu. Ze e ag doi daremen, ze go izal tam, go Mekai nugal iz palautilena, alemin nugau ze.

<sup>25</sup> Iz ag abai em e ebu daimai, ze go unum awaremin. <sup>26</sup> Izal mekai nug gonugau Ah Wes izal empip oimai, ag isanarabun palautaba, alamau. Gonug alaimai, igul unum abai maramau. Gonug agal dabeleu asai maraba, ag getal awaremin ze koli dabilamamen.

<sup>27</sup> Iz ag utarai unamoroi, gonun, izan ag oiab selai dabun ze awaramoroi. Iz oiagab selai dabun igul ag marem. Izal oiagab selai dabun igul go em e ebuan duailel agen ag maranemen sul tam. Ag esilakaimai, oiagab eg usalaba, uminian. <sup>28</sup> Iz utarai unabun ze e awaremin domen. Iz unaimai, koli ag waiagab alai. Agal oiagab iz en noumanemen, go nug agal oiagab siksikamau, einen, iz izal mekai dareu wag siai. Go banou pet, go nug iz unum zilacile dareu. <sup>29</sup> Iz ze e ulis awarem, ziwas go i zuau dareu, ag awarem, aiu ses igul go zuba, agal oiagab petak amamen.

<sup>30-31</sup> Iz ag abai ze ban i marai, einen, em e gumaneu du aseu. Gonug iz zilacilabun gusig tamacag, bo, em e ebuan duailel abe mamam izal oiab nug mekai en nounaimai, ein igul mekai nug ailina, iz guzenanem.

Asebiag, ig utei unab.”

## 15

*Yesus go wain a sul.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug en eneun, “Iza wain a sul. Izal mekai go wain wai atag du. <sup>2</sup> Izal a ebeb ebu dab naliu i macaneu, go mekai nug kuatai hiacaneu. Ein a ebeb dab naliu macaneu, go nug itaraimai, a ebe ipal oi hiacaraimai, hogu hogu

kitkuataba, dab naliu asiu mamam. <sup>3</sup> Ag ze e marena, domen, gonun, go nug agal unu unum uluseun, ag unu tamacag. <sup>4</sup> Ag iz ibail zoi pezile damamen, iz han ag abai pezarai dai. A ebeg tub go nugtal dab mabun iborain tam, go a bigeg ebu pezai daimai, petak dab macaneu. Igul go sul, ag iz ibail pezile damamen, ag salau naliu mebi, Uwait ougab siksikamau.

<sup>5</sup> Iza wain a, ag wain ebeg. Duair in go iz ibail pezile damau, izan han go al dai. Go dab asiu mamau. Ag iz ibail i pezile damamen, ag igul tub mabun iborain tam. <sup>6</sup> Du in iz ebalagab ibail pezile i damau, go a ebeg kuantanem sul kuatebi, meu maba, ebeg go oimai, ab ebu hamacebi, ilaramau. <sup>7</sup> Agen iz pezilebi, izal ze ag ebalagab pezarai damau, agal dabeleu eiman ein ece wabun kanabamamen, go ag umamen. <sup>8</sup> Izal tapaimaranem du naliu, go izal ze duaille awaramau, go izal mekai gonugau wanib ulagwag banou mamau. Go guzenamamen, ag izal tapaimaranem duaille pet usalebi, Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau.

<sup>9</sup> Mekai nug iz en ougab noumeu sul izan han ag en oiab noumanem, gonun, ag iza waiab dabi, iz ag en oiab noumai. <sup>10</sup> Iz izal mekai nugau kasai ze sesamoremin, go muzmuz gonugau ougab iz en noumeu sul, ag izal kasai ze sesamorebi, izal oiab ag en muzmuz noumai. <sup>11</sup> Iz ag en izal oiab siksikai dareu. Iz ze go agal oiagab, izal oiab sul usalabun awaremin. Gonug, agal oiagab banban pet siksikamau. <sup>12</sup> Izal kasai ze enai, iz ag en oiab noumem sul, agen han duaille ipal en oiagab nouman. <sup>13</sup> Du tub nug gonugau zaug isanurabun gonugau enib dudu ipal marena, goagen webi, noumaba ig abiu go petak go gonugau zaug en ougab noumeun. Oiagab noumabun igul go nug oiagab noumabun igul ipal unum zilacorou. <sup>14</sup> Ag izal kasai ze awaremin sultal sesamoramamen, go ag izal zaiar. <sup>15</sup> Ulis izan ag salau dudu aimai i awarai. Salau du go gonugau gumaneu du gonugau dabeleu i abiu. Bo, ein ze izal mekai nug aileun, go ag unum awaremin, gonun, ag izal zaiar awarem.

<sup>16</sup> Agen iz ag abai dabun aimai tapai milab tam, izanag ag izal tapaimaranem dudu tapai maremin. Agen beteiban, ee ug bebi, ee asiu mabun tapai maremin. Ee go muzmuz damau. Ag izal tapaimaranem dudu, gonun, ein ece wabun mekai aurebi, go nug ag maramau. <sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ag kasai ze go gusig awarem sesamoran. Ag tutak tutak agal zaiagar en oiagab nouman."

*Em e ebuan duaille agen Yesus nugau tapaimaranemu dudu gasag maramam.*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nug koli euneun, "Bo, em e ebuan duaille agen ag gasag marebi ag koli dabilan, igul go amegai iza zentral gasag milemen sul ag ebalagab han guzental guzenamam. <sup>19</sup> Ag em ebuan duaille pet zob, duaille go agen ag en oiagab noumem zob. Bo, ag duaille go sul tam. Einen, izan ag em e ebuan tapai maremin, gonun, em e ebuan duaille agen ag semaramam. <sup>20</sup> Ze tub amegai awaremin dabilan 'Salau du go gonugau gumaneu du zilacurabun iborain tam'.

*Zon 13:16*

Ag iz eg milemen sul ag han eg maramam. Bo, duaille go agen izal ze sesamoremenin zob, agal ze han sesorem zob. <sup>21</sup> Ag izal duaille, gonun, igul go ag ebalagab guzenamam. Em e ebuan dudu, du go nug palautilena, alemn ag go i abiu.

<sup>22</sup> Iz alai, dudu go agal igul eg en i awaremin zob, ag igul eg guzenemen en ze mui i darenem zob. Agal igul eg macanemen, go ag iz gasag heilemen. Bo, ulis ag abiu, ag iz gasag heilemen, gonun, agal igul eg wagemabun iborain tam. Gonun, ag ze mui damamen. <sup>23</sup> Duaille inen agen iz gasag milamam

ag izal mekai han gasag himamen. <sup>24</sup> Iz ag ula igul ipal dudu agen mabun iborain tam memin. Ag izan gugeg go memin i pemen zob, ag ze mui i daremen zob. Bo, izan salau memin uligaimai, agen ig mekai dual gasag heigemen. <sup>25</sup> Igul go agal kasai ze ebu sikut wai memen petak zou.

'Duaillel ag iz gaul gasag heilemen.'

*Buk Song 69:4*

<sup>26</sup> Ah Wes izal duaillel isanarabun mekai al dareu, izan ag waiagab palautemina, alamau. Go Wes nug Uwait en petak ze macaneu. Go mekai al dareu alamau. Gonug alaimai, izal ze araog mamau. <sup>27</sup> Ag han iz salau bibegwemin ebu iz ibail daremen, gonun, agen izal ze oimai, duaillel ipal awaramamen."

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu koli awareun, "Iz agal oiagab petak emen i utabun aimai ze e awaremin. <sup>2</sup> Dudu agen ag igul eg mai daremen aimai, agal gotulanemen zauan zamaramam. Ziwas zumau ziwas ebu, dudu agen ag ugarebi, noumamamen. Ag igul go guzenamam, agen ig Uwait nugau salau naliu moroi darem aimai ze mamam. <sup>3</sup> Igul eg go ag ebalagab guzenamam dudu ag iz izal mekai dual i abe migemen. <sup>4</sup> Iz ze e awarem, aiu ses ziwas igul tub zumau go ebu guzenebi, ag ze e koli dabilamamen. Iz ze go getal awarab tam, einen, iz ag abai daremin."

*Ah Wes nugau salau.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ulis iz du go nug palautilena, alemin gonugau uzan koli unamoroi, ag ula, du tub nug na erueim unamau aimai ailab tam.

<sup>6</sup> Ulis iz ze go awarem, go nug agal oiagab eg pet mareu. <sup>7</sup> Iz ze e awaremin go petak pet. Iz utarai unai, go ag isanaramau. Iz i unai, ag isanarabun du i alamau. Iz wanemin, izan ag isanarabun Ah Wes palautemin, alamau.

<sup>8</sup> Go alaba, go nug em e ebuan duaillel agal igul eg macanemen araog maraba, tuguiai dabun igul mui, Uwait nugau sisiarabun igul mui, suban abai maramau. <sup>9</sup> Gonug agal igul eg macanemen araog maramau, einen, ag iz en oiagab petak ab tam. <sup>10</sup> Gonug ag tuguiai dabun bigeg abai maramau, einen, iz izal mekai dareu wag siai, ag iz koli i peilamamen. <sup>11</sup> Sisiarabun igul han abai maramau, einen, em e gumaneu du, Satan, go mekai nug gonugau igul eg unum sisiai moroimai, go ze mui eu.

<sup>12</sup> Iz ze asiu awarabun iboin, bo, ag ulis ze unum abe mabun iborain tam. <sup>13</sup> Aiu ses Ah Wes go alaba, go nug Uwait nugau petak ze ag araog abai maramau. Gonugau dabeleu eiman ze i awaramau. Gonug ze Uwait nug ebuan alaneu ag awaramau. Gonug han ein igul aiu ses zumau ag awaramau. <sup>14</sup> Izan go ein ze auremin, oimai, ag awaramau, gonun, go nug izal wanim ulapwag milamau. <sup>15</sup> Ein ece mekai nugau ebeg ebu dareu go izal, go en iz awarem, ein ze izan Ah Wes moromin, go nug ag awaramau."

*Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu dabeleu asiu omen.*

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ziwas ipal dai dai, ag iz koli i peilamamen. Ziwas ipal maziaba, ag kolital iz peilamamen." <sup>17</sup> Tapaimaraneu dudu ipal agzozou enemen, "Ze go aneun, zebigeg einen aneu? Gonug ig aigaimai, 'Ziwas ipal dai dai, ig go i pimam eu, ziwas ipal maziaba, ig go kolital pimam' aigeu. Kolital aigeun, 'Go einen, iz izal mekai dareu wag unai.'" <sup>18</sup> Go koli koli kanabemen, "Go ein ze agamoroi aimai, 'Ziwas ipal' eu. Ig gonugau ze meu bigeg abe mab anmem."

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ze go en kanabai auraporoi abe maimai, awareun, "Iz enai ze memin, 'Ziwas ipal dai dai, ag iz koli i peilamamen, ziwas ipal maziaba, ag iz kolital peilamamen,' ze go

en agzozou kanabemen ta? <sup>20</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, ag oiagab eg waba, ag weinamamen. Guzenebi, em e ebuan duaillel go siksikamam. Ag, izal duaillel, oiagab eg wamau, bo, agal oiagab koli naliu usalaba, siksikamamen. <sup>21</sup> Air tub go mogoi soligwabun go ougab eg waneu. Einen, go mu banou wabun ziwias waugab zoimai dareu. Bo, go mogoi soligwaimai, go koli mu go en i dabilaneu. Mogoi go en siksikaneu. <sup>22</sup> Igul go sul, ag ebalagab zumau. Ulis ag oiagab eg weu, bo, iz ag koli uligaremin, agal oiagab naliu usalaba, siksikamamen. Siksikamamen go du tub nug agal oiagab ougan oi heiabun iborain tam. <sup>23</sup> Ziwas go zumau ziwias ebu, agen iz ece tub en i ailamamen. Iz petak pet awarem, ag izal duaillel, ein ece wabun mekai auramamen, go nug maramau. <sup>24</sup> Getal daremun alai alai ulis, ag izal wanim pataimai, ece tub wabun i auremen. Ulis ag aurebi, go nug maraba, umamen. Guzenaimai, ag banban siksikamamen.”

### *Yesus nug em e ebuan gusig zilacoroun.*

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, “Iz ulis tatau ze eim awarem. Ziwas petak zumau ziwias ebu, tatau ze eim i awarai. Mekai en araog awarai. <sup>26</sup> Ziwas go ebu, ag izal wanim pataimai, ece tub wabun mekai auramamen. Iz gusig mui, gonun, agen izal wanim pataimai, mekai aurebi, go nug doimai, agal ze sesamoramau. Guzenebi, izan ag en go i aurai. <sup>27</sup> Iz Uwait al daimai, alemin en agal oiagab petak emen. Ag han agal oiagab iz en noumemen, gonun, mekai nug han ag en ougab noumeu. <sup>28</sup> Iz izal mekai dual daimai, em e ebu alemin. Guzenaimai, ulis iz em e uteimai, koli izal mekai dareu wag siai.”

<sup>29</sup> Guzenai awarina, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen auremen, “Ulis, na araog ze mem, tatau ze eim migab tam. <sup>30</sup> Ulis ig abe mem na ece unum abiu, na du tub nugau dabeleu unum abe macanem, gonun, na gonugau ze i kanabamam. Go en igual oigeb petak eu, na Uwait nug al daimai, alemin.” <sup>31</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag ulis agal oiagab petak eu! <sup>32</sup> Bo, ziwias waigeb zoi dareu, petak pet, ulis zoi dareu, dudu ipal agen ag unum zamarebi, beu beu agal uzan uminai teliteliyamamen. Ag iz utilai wanebi, izaseu tutak tapai dai. Bo, iz tutak i dai, einen, izal mekai go iz ibail dareu. <sup>33</sup> Iz ag ze go agal oiagab oug selai dabun awarem. Em e ebu ag uhu banban oimai, oiagab eg wamau. Bo, ag gusig tapai dacan, einen, iza em e ebuan gusig unum zilacoromin.”

## 17

### *Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu isanarabun en Uwait aureun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus ze go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awaraimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai, Uwait auraimai, eneun, “Mekai, ziwias ulis zou, nait mogoi nugau wanib ulagwag banou moren, guzenemen, nan nug han nait wanim ulapwag banou mizamau. <sup>2</sup> Na duaillel e unum gumarabun gusig go moromen guzenaimai, nagen duaillel go moromen go nug awau muzmuz dabun gusig maramau. <sup>3</sup> Awau muzmuz dabun zebigeg go, duaillel agen Yesus Kristus na ibaiz ereg abe marem. Na tutak, na Uwait, na Yesus Kristus palautina, aleun abe memen.

<sup>4</sup> Iz em e ebuan duaillel nait gusig, wanim ulapwag mui ereg abai maremin. Iz na nait salau mabun palautilemen go unum poemem. <sup>5</sup> Mekai, getal em e usalab tam ebu, iz na ibaiz daimai, wanim ulapwag mui daremin. Ulis nait amen ebu wanib go ulapwag mui koli milemen, iz na ibaiz dai.

<sup>6</sup> Iz nagtal em e ebuan duaillel tapai maraimai, iz milemen, nait gusig abai maremin. Getal duaillel go nait tapai maremen daremen, na iz milemen,

goagen nait ze sesamoranem. <sup>7</sup> Go ulis abe memen ece unum iz milemen, go na eiman aleun. <sup>8</sup> Nait ze ailemen, unum awarina omen. Go abiu go petak iz na ibaiz daimai, alemin. Na palautilena, alemin en goagal oiagab petak eu.

<sup>9</sup> Iz go en na aizem, iz em e ebuan duaille en aizab tam. Bo, duaille e nagtal iz milemen en aizem, einen, duaille go nait. <sup>10</sup> Izal duaille go nait, nait duaille go izal. Duaille ipal go izal duaille agal igul uligaimai, go abe mamam izal wanim ulapwag mui.

<sup>11</sup> Iz em e ebu ban i dai. Ulis iz na darem wag siabun darem, bo, go em e ebu damam. O mekai, nait igul naliu pet, na duaille go gumaraimai, nait gusig iz milemen gusig go nug, go gusig maremen, damam. Guzenemen, igual oigeb tutak darem sul, go han oiagab tutak mai damam. <sup>12</sup> Iz go abai daimai, gusig go na iz milemen eiman gumaranem. Iz suban gumaremin, du tub utab tam. Tapaimaranem du go tutak nagen go oi abun abu daba, go oi amam. Go nait ze getal ananem petak zou. <sup>13</sup> Iz ulis na darem wag siamoroi. Em e ebu, iz ze go ag duabun anem, einen, izal oiab unum siksikeu sul go agal oiagab oug han guzentel siksikamam.

<sup>14</sup> Iz nagen ze milemen awaremin. Go en em e ebuan duaille agen go gasag maremenin. Einen, iz em e ebuan tam. Izal duaille go han em e ebuan tam.

<sup>15</sup> Iz na go em e ebuan imarai wag siabun aizab tam, na go isanarabun en iz aizem. Guzenemen, du eg Satan nug go eg i maramau. <sup>16</sup> Iz em e ebuan tam, gonun, go han em e ebuan tam. <sup>17</sup> Nait ze unum petak pet. Nagtal nait petak ze nug goagal oiagab oug gusig maraba, go nait duaille tuguiai usalamam.

<sup>18</sup> Na iz em e ebu duaille ula ebu palautilena, alemin sul, izan han go em e ebuan duaille ula palautaremin. <sup>19</sup> Iz go isanarabun izal enim unum na mizem. Guzenemin, go nait duaille tuguianau pet damam.

<sup>20</sup> Iz go en tutak aizab tam, duaille inen izal tapaimaranem dudu agen ze go awarina, doimai, goagal oiagab petak ai darem go han isanarabun en na aizem. <sup>21</sup> Izal dabeleu duaille e unum goagal oiagab tutak mai damam. Mekai, na iz ibail darem, iz han na ibaiz darem sul guzenamam. Guzenaimai, go ig ibaig dabun iz aizem. Guzenebi, em e ebuan duaille agen nagen iz palautilena, alemin en goagal oiagab petak amam. <sup>22</sup> Na iz wanim go ulapwag milemen sul, izan han go wanimag wag maremin, gonun, ig tutak darem sul go han oiagab tutak mai damam. <sup>23</sup> Iz go abai pezarai darem sul na iz ibail pezile darem. Guzenaimai, em e ebuan duaille abe mamam, nagtal iz palautileimai, nait ounab iz en noumanem sul, na han izal duaille en ounab nug guzentel noumamam.

<sup>24</sup> O mekai, nagtal duaille go iz milemen iz na aizem, iz simai dai ebu go han iz ibail ereg si damam. Guzenaimai, getal em e patai mab tam ebu, na nait ounab iz en noumaimai, wanim go ulapwag milemen go pimam. <sup>25</sup> O mekai, na igul naliu macanemen du, em e ebuan duaille go na abe mizab tam. Duaille e na iz palautilemen abe milemen, go sag petak iza eiman na abe mizem. <sup>26</sup> Izan nait wanim go ebalagab araog mizemin kolital araog mizai. Guzenemen, na iz en ounab nug noumanem sul, goagen han dudu ipal en goagal oiagab nug noumaba, iz go abai dai."

## 18

### *Dudu agen Yesus gusig patemenin.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus go Uwait aurai maziaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ze tub wanib Kidron eiman betemen. Ze go gasag gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai wai tub wanib Oliv wai ebu betemen. <sup>2</sup> Zudas go Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu mabun du, go abiu Yesus wai go umkoskos gonugau

tapaimaraneu dudu abai bitaneu. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, Zudas nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban ipal agal salau dudu mui, Parisi dudu agal salau dudu mui, Rom agal malai dudu mui imarai, ougem go betemen. Go al ipal mui, malaimanemen ecesab mui, oimai alemen. <sup>4</sup> Yesus gue igul go zuabun unum abe meun, gonun, go nug go waiagab beteimai, kanabeun, “Ag in itanai daremen?”

<sup>5</sup> Goagen enemen, “Ig Nasaret uzanan Yesus itanem.”

Gonug awareun, “Go iz sag.” Zudas gue go abai ereg tapai dareun. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nug ‘Go iz sag’ awarina, go esilakaimai, uminaimai, em ebu alai nomen.

<sup>7</sup> Go nug kolital awareun, “Ag in itanai alemen?” Goagen enemen, “Nasaret uzanan Yesus.” <sup>8</sup> Yesus nug awareun, “Iz amegai awaremin, go iz sag. Ag iz itanilemen aba, dudu e iz ibail darem utarebi, unamam.” <sup>9</sup> Ze go, go getal aneun guzental petak zuabun en awareun. Go getal ze meun, ‘Mekai, iz dudu e nagtal milemen du tub utab tam.’ *Zon 6:39*

<sup>10</sup> Saimon-Pita nug gonugau maulzag huia oimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nugau salau du wai aimai gonugau dabug gau naliu eiman kuatai heun. Salau du gonugau wanib Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Yesus nug Pita gusig aureun, “Nait maulzag koli gonugau zo oug zulagai memen numau. Mu go mekai nug mileun, nait dabeleu iz mu go i wai em ta?”

### *Yesus Anas amegwab imai betemen.*

<sup>12-13</sup> Guzenaimai, Rom agal malai dudu mui, goagal gumaraneu du banou mui, Zuda dudu banban agal salau dudu mui, goagen Yesus gusig pataimai, ebeug us sil kiaimai, amegai Anas waugab imai betemen. Anas go Kaiapas nugau tanau. Kaiapas gue wai go ebu Uwait ula dacabun du banou pet dacabun moromen. <sup>14</sup> Go Kaiapas nug getal Zuda dudu banban enai awareun, ‘Du tutak nug duaillel unum agal empip oimai, noumabun iboin’ aimai awareun.

### *Pita nug ‘Iz Yesus i abiu’ eun.*

*(Matiu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saimon-Pita zaug Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du tub al go Yesus sesamorai betemen. Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nug tapaimaraneu du tub go abe meun, gonun, go Yesus sesamoraimai, zaueim sieun. <sup>16</sup> Pita go uzaneim zau ogeiman tapai dareun. Tapaimaraneu du tub go nug koli uzaneim noimai, zau go og gumanau air go nug Pita zaueim imai siabun aurina, imai sieun. <sup>17</sup> Guzenina, air go nug Pita aureun, “Na han du go nug tapaimizeun du ta?” Pita nug koli aureun, “Tam, iz gonugau tapaimaraneu du tam.”

<sup>18</sup> Ziwas go ebu ut malalai, gonun, go ebuan dudu mui, zau gumanemen dudu go ab zoroimai, ab ugei daremen. Pita go han beteimai, go abai ereg ab ugei dareun.

### *Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nug Yesus kanabeun.*

*(Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, Anas nug Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu en mui gonugau ze duaillel maraneun en mui, kanabeun. <sup>20</sup> Yesus nug aureun, “Iz duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim mui, Nou Zau banou zaueim mui, ze maranemin. Go ebu, Zuda duaillel unum alai gotulanemen, iz ze tub wage wageimai awarab tam. <sup>21</sup> Na einen iz ailem? Duaillel go izal ze domen na go awaren. Iz ein ze awaremin go abiu.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesus nug ze go aurina, malai du tub nug Yesus sibeg ebu waimai, eneun, “Na Uwait ula dacaneu du banou enai auranemen em ta?” <sup>23</sup> Yesus nug koli

du go aureun, “Iz ze polumaremin zob, ein polu ze memin aba duaille e awaren. Bo, iz petak ze mem aba, na iz einen sibe ebu iwem?”

<sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, Anas nug Yesus ebeg us mui Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet, Kaiapas waugab palautina, beteun.

*Kolital Pita nug Yesus i abiu eun.*

*(Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon-Pita go tapai dareun emiptal tapai daimai, ab ugei dareun. Dudu ipal agen koli kanabemen, “Petak pet, na du go nug tapaimizeun ta?” Gonug polumaimai, eneun, “Iz gonugau tapaimaraneu du tam.”

<sup>26</sup> Guzenina, Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet nugau salau du tub zoun. Du go Pita nug dabug kuateun du Malkus nugau zaug nug zoimai, kanabeun, “Na du go mui ougen ereg daremen peizemin ta?” <sup>27</sup> Pita nug koli eneun, “Tam pet tam. Iz du go i abiu.” Go guzenina ina, toi uleun.

*Yesus Pailot ameg ebu imai betemen.*

*(Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Malai dudud agen Yesus Kaiapas nugau zau eiman imai aimai, emgasag go gumaneun du banou nugau zaueim imai betemen. Du go gue Rom emgasag ebuan. Go umaseu pet betemen. Zuda dudud banban agen du banou go nugau zaueim siab tam, einen, dabilemen go gonugau zaueim simam, Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui usalaimai, Pasowa ee i zimam aimai guzenemen.

<sup>29</sup> Guzenaimai, go gue uzaneim gumei darena, Pailot nug uzaneim noimai, dudud kanabareun, “Du e nug ein igul meun ag uligaimai, imai alemen?”

<sup>30</sup> Goagen koli enemen, “Go igul eg mab tam zob, ig go na wautab i imai alem zob.”

<sup>31</sup> Pailot nug awareun, “Ag go imai beteiban, agal kasai ze sesamoraiban, gonugau igul eg meun uligan.” Guzenina, Zuda agal dudud banban agen koli enai auremen, “Igal ebeig nug du tub wemun, noumabun iboin tam. Igul go Rom agal.” <sup>32</sup> Getal Yesus nug nugen noumabun ze maimai, igul go eiman noumabun aneun. Gonugau ze ulis petak zuamoroi.

<sup>33</sup> Guzenaimai, Pailot go koli zaueim simai, Yesus ulorona, sina, kanabeun, “Na Zuda duaille agal gumarabun du banou king ta?” <sup>34</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Ze go anem nait dabeleu eiman ta, dudud ipal agen na aizemen iz ailem ta?” <sup>35</sup> Pailot nug koli aureun, “Na iz Zuda du dabelem ta? Na erunemen ze iz i abiu. Nait duaille mui, Uwait ula dacanemen dudud banban mui, agtal na iz waiab imaiz alemen. Na erunemen? Iz ailen.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nug eneun, “Izal gumabun uzan em e ebu i dareu. Tam pet tam. Izal gumabun uzan em e ebu dareu zob, izal sesamilanemen dudud agen izal eiman isanileimai, alalebi, iz Zuda dudud agal ebeagab i milem zob. Bo, izal gumabun uzan em e ebuan tam.” <sup>37</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug koli kanabeun, “Guzenaimai, na uzan tub eiman gumarabun du banou petak ta?”

Yesus nug koli aureun, “Ze go nait dabeleu ebu zou go petak. Izal anikai nug em e ebu go enegun soliciweun. Iz petak ze mem, go izal salau. Duair in petak ze sesamoraneu, go izal ze duacaneu.” <sup>38</sup> Pailot nug Yesus aureun, “Petak ze, go ein ze pet?”

*Pailot nug Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun awareun.*

*(Matiu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot nug ze go auraimai, go koli uzaneim Zuda dudud daremen ebu noimai, awareun, “Iz du e nug igul eg tub meun piab tam. <sup>39</sup> Bo, ag abiu igul igul, iz umkoskos wai tutak tutak ebu, Pasowa Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu, du tutak hiacaranem zau oug dareu utena, unaneu. Gonun, ag dabelen iz ‘Zuda duaille agal gumarabun du banou’ utei maremin, unamau ta?” <sup>40</sup> Goagen

koli Pailot gusig kagagai ulaimai, enemen, “Tam pet tam. Go tam. Barabas utemigemen, unamau.” (Barabas go zob du eg tub.)

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Guzenai aurina, Pailot nug gonugau malai dudu Yesus imai busil esalausul wabun awarina, busil esalausul omen. <sup>2</sup> Malai dudu agen us kulam mui oimai, kukotoimai, gonugau gagalig ebu kulai moromen. Guzenaimai, tibur galau naliu king nugau sul oimai, arugai moromen. <sup>3</sup> Go waugab alaimai, koli koli ze biabial kuai auremen, “Na Zuda duailel gumarabun du banou king umkoskos damam!” Guzenai auraimai, sibeg pouai hemen.

<sup>4</sup> Pailot nug koli uzaneim noimai, duailel awareun, “Ag uligan. Iz go uzaneim ag ameagab ebu imai alem, go ag abe mamamen iz du e nugau igul eg tub meun piab tam.” <sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus us kulam king nugau *hat* sul mui, tibur galau gulin mui arugaimai, uzaneim nuna, Pailot nug awareun, “Ag anemen du e uligan.”

<sup>6</sup> Guzenai awarina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Nou Zau banou gumanemen dudu mui, goagen Yesus uligaimai, Pailot gusig ze auremen, “A gegeulanau ebu wai memen, noumamau. A gegeulanau ebu wai memen, noumamau.”

Guzenina, Pailot nug awareun, “Agenag oiban, a gegeulanau ebu asai macan. Iz go wemin, noumabun igul eg tub go nug meun i pem.” <sup>7</sup> Bo, goagen koli Pailot auremen, “Igal kasai ze nug guzeneu, du go noumamau, einen, nugal ‘Iz Uwait nugau Nag’ aimai ze meun.”

<sup>8</sup> Pailot gue ze go doimai, banban umineun. <sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, Pailot nug koli zaeim simai, Yesus kanabeun, “Na eru uzanan?” Go guzenai aureun, bo, Yesus nug ze tub koli aurab tam. <sup>10</sup> Pailot nug Yesus koli aureun, “Na einen iz ze milab utem? Na abiu tam ta? Dudu banban agen iz gusig milemen. Iz na utizemin, unabun iboin. Na a gegeulanau ebu niwemin, noumabun iboin.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Na iz a gegeulanau ebu asai heilabun anem, go Uwait nugal gusig go mabun mizeun. Bo, du in nug iz imaileimai, nait eben ebu mizeun, du go nugau igul eg nug nait igul eg unum zilacoroi dareu.”

<sup>12</sup> Pailot go Yesus nug ze go mina, doimai, ein abu eiman Yesus utemin, unabun aimai dabeleun. Bo, duailel agen koli guzenai ulwemen, “Na du go utemen, unamau, na Sisar nugau zaug i damam. Du in nugal go iz gumarabun du banou eu, go Sisar nugau iwai zaug.”

<sup>13</sup> Pailot gue ze go doimai, Yesus imai aimai, noi ze sisaranemen biz ebu hoboun. Empip go Hibru ze eim Gabata anemen. (Ze zebigeg ‘ai biz’.)

<sup>14</sup> Pasowa zobu piabun gil tuaba zumau, gonun, go ulis sul goagal ece suban macanemen. Am ban ula ebu, Pailot nug duailel awareun, “Agal gumarabun du banou uligan.”

<sup>15</sup> Goagen koli ulwemen, “Webi, noumamau! Webi, noumamau! A gegeulanau ebu webi, noumamau!”

Pailot nug awareun, “Ag dabilan izan agal gumaraneu du banou a gegeulanau ebu wemin, noumamau ta?”

Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen enemen, “Ig gumiganeu du tub i dareu. Sisar tutak go igual gumiganeu du banou.” <sup>16</sup> Go guzenina, Pailot nug Yesus a gegeulanau ebu webi, noumabun malai dudu ebeagab mareun.

*Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memen.*

*(Matiu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Go Yesus imai betena, nugal gonugau a gegeulanau gamai aimai, ban uzan uteimai, em tub wanib ‘Eb Gagalg Gulam’ em manam ebu sieun. Hibru



ze eiman uzan go Golgota anem. <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, uzan go ebu, a gegeulanau ebu asai memen. Dudu aliag go han Yesus al ereg a gegeulanau beu beu tubaim tubaim asarai memen. Yesus gue dudu go ula asai memen.

<sup>19</sup> Pailot nug sikut tub guzenai wai meun, 'Nasaret uzanan Yesus. Zuda du-ailel agal gumaraneu du banou, king.' Guzenai sikut waimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai memen gonugau tabaugwab wai meun. <sup>20</sup> Go ban uzan waugab, Yesus asai memen. Guzenina, du-ailel asiu agau go sikut weun Yesus nugau tabaugwab wai meun nanalemen. Sikut go Hibru ze, Rom ze mui, Grik ze eiman mui, weun. <sup>21</sup> Guzenina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen Pailot auremen, "Na einen du go gue Zuda du-ailel gumaraneu du banou king aimai sikut wai memen? Nugtal 'Iz Zuda du-ailel gumaranem du banou, king', eun. Na einen guzenai sikut wai mab utem."

<sup>22</sup> Guzenina, Pailot nug koli awareun, "Izan ein ze sikut wai memin go iboi, guzental damau." <sup>23</sup> Malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, gonugau tibur galau iwanarai sag doumaimai, tutak tutak omen. Gonugau tibur galau huia arugeun han omen. Tibur galau tutak go huia unum sopwemen. <sup>24</sup> Malai dudu agen agzozou enemen, "Tibur galau go i bigagan. Ig onanem aiwag oimai, onaimai, piabun in nug umau." Guzenaimai, ze go getal sikut wemen petak usaleun.

'Agen izal tibur galau agzozou doumai omen. Izal tibur galau huia en onanem aiwag onaimai, omen.'

*Buk Song 22:18*

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nugau a gegeulanau waugab gonugau anag mui, gonugau anagiag Klopas nugau wau wanib Maria mui, Magdala uzanan Maria ereg, go go ebu tapai daremen. <sup>26</sup> Yesus nug gonugau anag mui gonugau tapaimaraneun du go en ougab noumaneu abai piaraimai, anag guzenai aureun, "Anikai, du e, go nait nan pet." <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, koli tapaimaraneun du go aureun, "Air e, go nait anan." Guzenina, ziwas go ebutal, Yesus nugau anag tapaimaraneun du go nug gonugau zaeim imai betei mina dareun.

*Yesus noumeun.*

*(Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesus go abiu ulis Uwait nug em e ebu salau mabun aureun, salau unum mazieun. Guzenaimai, Yesus nug eneun, "Iz ze usegiweu." Guzenina, ze go getal Uwait nugau agau ebu aneun guzental go petak zou. <sup>29</sup> Ee tebil tub wain ze munug mui waugab dareun, gonun, go ece tub ambig sul oimai, wain ze munug go oug saumai, a umag ebu maimai, gonugau ogusau ebu memen. <sup>30</sup> Yesus gue wain ze munug go zaimai, eneun, "Ulis salau go maziai dareu." Guzenaimai, go gonugau dug kuai nuna, gonugau wes utei waneun.

*Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus nugau gasag ebu malai sil wemen.*

<sup>31</sup> Guzenina, Zuda agal gumaranem dudu banban agen a gegeulanau ebu asarai memenin dudu aramag kikikukarebi, pigai noumebi, imarai unabun Pailot auremen. Ziwas go ece suban macanemen ziwas, gonun, go guzenai kanabemen. Goagal Imabun Ziwas Zobu tuaba, gonun, dudu goagal enimag utarebi, ziwas go ebu a gegeulanau ebu dabun iboin tam dabilemen, gonun, guzenemen. <sup>32</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen beteimai, dudu aliag go Yesus dual asarai memen aramag kikikukaremen. <sup>33</sup> Bo, Yesus go noumina, uligaimai, gonugau arab kukalab tam. <sup>34</sup> Bo, malai du tub nug gonugau malai sil Yesus nugau gasag ebu wina, pigai eseu ze mui nuna, pemenin. <sup>35</sup> (Du nugtal igul go guzenemen peimai, eneun, "Igul go petak usaleun." Go nugtal abiu go petak ze sag macaneu. Gonun, ag han agal oiagab petak an.) <sup>36</sup> Igul go guzenemen go getal Uwait nugau agau ebu aneun, petak usaleu. Guzeneun,

'Goagen gonugau arab tub i kuamam.'

*Kisim Bek 12:46*

<sup>37</sup> Ze tub getal Uwait nugau agau ebu han eneun,

'Duaillel du go malai sil wemen sug gul mui pimamen.'

*Sekaraia 12:10*

*Yesus nugau enib noumeun aizau oug hemen.*

*(Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Go guzenina, du tub gonugau wanib Zosep, go Arimatea uzanan, go Yesus nugau noumeun enib a gegeulanau ebuan oi unabun zoimai Pailot aureun. Zosep go han Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun du, bo, go Zuda agal gumaranemen dudu banban uminaraïmai, go Yesus en ougab petak eun wageimai meun. Pailot nug 'io' aurina, go betei, Yesus nugau noumeun enib a gegeulanau ebuan oun. <sup>39</sup> Nikodemus du gue go getal Yesus piabun umaum beteun, go han alaimai, Zosep al Yesus nugau noumeun enib wabun beteun. Go a ze tub sous naliu zuaneun oimai, beteun. A ze go gonugau uhu houhou ainarai 30 kilo sag. <sup>40</sup> Dudu aliag go agen Yesus nugau noumeun enib oimai, a ze sous naliu zior aimai, tibur galau sil gonugau noumeun enib kulaimai, otoi memen. Igul go Zuda agal dudu noumanem ob oug hiacarabun igul sul guzenemenin.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memen waugab, ekakai ougem tub dareun. Ougem go aizau ob awau tub elemen. Go oug getal du tub i memen. <sup>42</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Zuda duaillel agal Imabun Ziwas Zobu zuna, aizau ob go waugab dareun, gonun, go Yesus imai betei aizau ob go oug hemenin.

## 20

*Yesus koli ob ougan waseun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ban Zobu ebu, umaum em ilai alina alina, Magdala uzanan Maria go Yesus ob ebu piabun beteun. Go beteïmai, ai banou sil im go tapelai memen oi hemen uligeun. <sup>2</sup> Go koli pigai, Saimon-Pita zaug Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun du tub go en ougab noumaneu mui go waiagab beteïmai, awareun, "Dudu ipal agen Dubanou Ban nugau noumeun enib ob ougan imai wanemen. Go eru ebu betei wageimai memen dareu ig i abiu."

<sup>3</sup> Guzenina, Pita zaug tapaimaraneun du go al asaimai, ob ebu betemen. <sup>4</sup> Du go Pita dual ereg pigai betemen. Du go nug Pita zilacoroïmai, pigai go in amegai ob ebu beteun. <sup>5</sup> Go beteïmai, ob waugab waulai noïmai, aizau oug amet eun. Go tibur galau Yesus nugau noumeun enib kulai memen dareun peun. Go ob oug siab tam. <sup>6</sup> Saimon-Pita go ses zoïmai, aizau oug simai, tibur galau go dareun peun. <sup>7</sup> Tibur galau tub gagalig ebu otoi memen han dareun uligeun. Tibur galau go beu beu i dareu, go du tub nug suban maneu sul guzenai mina, dareun. <sup>8</sup> Guzenina, du go gue amegai ob ebu zoun go han aizau oug sieun. Go ecesab go peïmai, gonugau ougab petak eun. <sup>9</sup> Ziwas go ebu, ag ze go Uwait nugau agau ebu go koli asamau aimai aneun suban abe mab tam. <sup>10</sup> Gonun, tapaimaraneun dudu aliag go koli uzan utei betemenin.

*Magdala uzanan Maria nug Yesus uligeun.*

*(Matiu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria gue ob go waugab tapai daimai, manil mai dareun. Go manil mai daimai, waulai noïmai, ob go oug ameg heun. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nugau tibur aliag tibur galau ausiau mui go Yesus nugau noumeun enib gabuai memen ebu hoboi daremen. Tub gagalig eïman hoboi dareun, tub nug arab eïman hoboi dareun uligeun. <sup>13</sup> Goagen Maria guzenai kanabemen, "Air, na ein en ounab eg wina manil mai darem?"

Gonug koli awareun, “Izal Dubanou Ban nugau enib oi wanemen. Iz i abiu eru ebu memen ab!” <sup>14</sup> Go guzenaimai, kekulaimai, Yesus tapai dareun uligeun. Air go gue Yesus nugau siameg uligaimai, abe mabun iborain tam, go ougab alia meun.

<sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug kanabeun, “Na ein itanaimai, manil mai darem?”

Maria gonugau dabeleu go wai gumaneun du nug guzeneu aimai, aureun, “Du banou, na gonugau noumeun enib oi betemen aba, gonugau noumeun enib eru ebu oi betei memen ailemenag, betei imai.” <sup>16</sup> Yesus nug aureun, “Maria.” Guzenina, Maria gonugau zeu doimai, kekulaimai, Yesus suban uligaimai, abe moroimai, Hibru ze eim eneun, “Rabonai.” Ze go zebigeg enai, ‘Igul abai miganem du’. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Izal mekai dareu wag i siau darem, gonun, na iz i patilen. Bo, na beteiba, izal tapaimaranemin dudu awaren, ‘Izal mekai dareu wag siamoroi. Go han agal memeag. Go izal Uwait, agal Uwait ereg.’”

<sup>18</sup> Guzenai aurai mazicina, Maria nug beteimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Izal Dubanou Ban koli ob ougan waseun pemin.” Yesus nug aureun ze go tapaimaraneun dudu unum awareun.

*Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab zuna, uligemen.*

*(Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu go Zuda agal dudu banban uminaraimai, goagal dacanemen zaueim im gusig gebeimai, daremen. Ban Zobu ebu, umaum, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ula zoi tapai daimai, awareun, “Ag agal oiagab selai damau.” <sup>20</sup> Go guzenai awaraimai, gonugau ebeg wemen mui gonugau gasag eiman malai sil wemen sug gul abai mareun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu go Dubanou Ban uligaimai, oiagab siksikemenin. <sup>21</sup> Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag agal oiagab selai damau. Izal mekai nug iz palautilena, alemin sul izan han guzentel ag palautarem.” <sup>22</sup> Guzenai awaraimai, gonugau ogusau wes go ebalagab huaimai, eneun, “Agal oiagab oug Ah Wes on. <sup>23</sup> Agen dudu ipal agal igul eg zilagai marebi Uwait nug han dudu go agal igul eg unum zilagai maramau. Bo, agen dudu ipal agal igul eg i zilagai marebi Uwait nug han goagal igul eg i zilagai maramau.”

*Tomas nug Yesus uligeun.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab ebu zoun ziwass ebu, gonugau tapaimaraneun du tub gonugau wanib Tomas, gonugau wanib tub Didimus, gue go abai dab tam. <sup>25</sup> Go koli zuna, gonugau zaugul agen auren, “Iz Dubanou Ban uligemun.”

Tomas nug koli awareun, “Bo, izal ame nug gonugau ebeg sug gul peimai, izal ebesil gonugau gasag oug malai sil wemen sug gul ebu maimai, go petak izal oiab petak anai.” <sup>26</sup> Zobu tutak mazicina, ziwass tub Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu go unum koli zaueim im gusig gebeimai, gotulai daremen. Ziwas go ebu, Tomas al ereg daremen. Im gusig gebemen, bo, Yesus go koli zoiwai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ula zoi tapai daimai, awareun, “Ag agal oiagab selai damau.” <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug Tomas aureun, “Nait eben izal gisan ebu maiba, izal ebe uligen. Na dabeleu asi uteiba, nait ounab petak en.” <sup>28</sup> Guzenina, Tomas nug Yesus aureun, “Na izal Uwait iz ulapwag mizanem, na izal Dubanou Ban.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nug aureun, “Na iz uligileimai, nait ounab petak em ta? Dudu ipal go iz peilab tam, goagal oiagab petak emen dudu go agal oiagab banban siksikamam.”

*Agau e nugau zebigeg pet.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab ebu gugeg beu beu meun, agau e ebu unum sikut wai mab tam. <sup>31</sup> Bo, Yesus go Kristus, du go Uwait nug gonugau duailel koli imarabun palautina, aleun, go han Uwait nugau Nag pet en agal oiagab petak abun aimai sikut wemin. Guzenaimai, ag go en agal oiagab petak amamen, ag awau muzmuz damamen.

## 21

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu kwali sag ameagab ebu zoun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas ipal mazicina, Yesus nugtal koli Galili Ze Unig waugab gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab ebu zoun. <sup>2</sup> Go ebu gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu guzenai daremen, goagal wanimag Saimon-Pita, Tomas (gonugau wanib tub Didimus), Nataniel (Nataniel go Kana uzanan Galili agaig ebu), Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag mui, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag han mui go ereg daremen. <sup>3</sup> Saimon-Pita nug gonugau zaugul guzenai awareun, "Iz karuk wabun bitamoroi." Guzenina, gonugau zaugul agen auremen, "Ig ereg na ibaiz karuk wabun bitamam." Guzenaimai, dudu go unum go tebil ebu simai, wanemen. Umaum go ebu go karuk tub wab tam. <sup>4</sup> Em ilai alina, Yesus go Galili Ze Unig gasag tapai dareun pemen. Bo, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen Yesus du in dareu aimai, abe mab anmemen. <sup>5</sup> Guzenina, go nug kanabareun, "O, Zaiar, ag karuk ipal omen ta?"

Goagen koli auremen, "Tam pet tam. Ig karuk tub wab tam." <sup>6</sup> Go nug koli awareun, "Agal karuk wanemen zo oiban, tebil gasag ebeag naliu eiman amacaimai, karuk ipal umamen." Guzenina, goagen Yesus nugau ze sesamoraimai, goagal karuk wanemen zo ebeag naliu eiman heimai, koli patai keuina, tebil wag zuabun iborain tam, einen, karuk asiu kapai dareun.

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun du tub go en ougab nug noumeu go nug Pita aureun, "Du go us nogoug ebu tapai dareu, go igual Dubanou Ban!" Saimon-Pita go agal Dubanou Ban us nogoug ebu tapai dareu aureun doimai, go gonugau tibur galau oi maimai, salau mai dareun pigai oi arugaimai, ban ze oug silikai noimai, ze asai beteun. <sup>8</sup> Tapaimaraneun dudu ipal go tebil ebu karuk zo kapai zoun mui, keuai ze gasag alemen, einen, us nogoug pulig tam.

<sup>9</sup> Go gasag alaimai, ab elei dareun pemen. Ab go ebu, karuk ipal ab gel wag dareun mui, *bret* ab gasag dareun pemen. <sup>10</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, "Ag karuk ipal ulis omen oi alan." <sup>11</sup> Saimon-Pita nug pigai tebil wag simai, karuk zo mui keuai gasageim aleun. Karuk banban asiu, 153 sag daremen. Karuk asiu zo kapai zoun, bo, zo karuk nug bigagab tam.

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nug awareun, "Ag ee zabun e zon." Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneun du tub nug gusig maimai, 'Na du in' aimai kanaburab tam. Einen, go abiu go Dubanou Ban nug. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nug ab gasag zoimai, *bret* oimai, mareun. Go karuk han guzental mareun.

<sup>14</sup> Yesus noumaimai, koli ob oug eiman waseun ziwass ebu amegai gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu zaueim daremen ebu ziwass aliag ameagab ebu usaleun. Ulis e guzeneun go ziwass ainarai ameagab ebu usaleun.

*Yesus nug Pita ze tub kanaboroun.*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ee zaimai, Yesus nug Saimon-Pita kanaboroun, "Saimon, Zon nugau nag, na dudu e darem zilacaraimai, nait ouwab iz en noumem ta?"

Gonug koli aureun, "Io, Dubanou Ban, na abiu. Na izal apai sul. Iz na en oiab siksikeu."

Yesus nug aureun, “Na izal sipsip gelegul ee maren.”

<sup>16</sup> Kolital Yesus nug kanaboroun, “Saimon, Zon nugau nag, na petak nait ounab iz en noumem ta?”

Gonug aureun, “Io, Dubanou Ban, na abiu. Iz na izal apai sul en oiab siksikeu.”

Yesus nug aureun, “Na izal sipsip suban gumaren.”

<sup>17</sup> Kolital, Yesus nug kanaboroun, “Saimon, Zon nugau nag, na iz nait apan sul en ounab siksikeu ta?”

Pita go Yesus nug kolital ziwias ainarai kanaborona, gonugau ougab uhu ban usalina, aureun, “Dubanou Ban, igul unum na nagtal abiu. Na abiu iz na izal apai sul en oiab siksikeu.”

Yesus nug aureun, “Na izal sipsip gelegul ee maren.

<sup>18</sup> Iz na petak pet aizem, na mogoi magun ebu, na eru ebu unabun dabeleimai, unanem. Aiu ses na ureg usalamam ebu, nait eben hemen, dudu ipal agen us sil kicizeimai, na uzan tub bitabun utamam ebu imaiz bitamam.” <sup>19</sup> (Yesus gue ze go aneun ein igul eiman Pita noumaimai, Uwait nugau wanib wag mabun aneun.) Guzenaimai, Yesus nug Pita aureun, “Na iz sesamilen.”

*Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun du tub en ougab noumeun nugau ze meun.*

<sup>20</sup> Pita nug kekulaimai, Yesus nug tapaimaraneun du tub go en ougab nug noumeu, ses go waiagab zoi tapai darena, peun. (Getal Yesus dual ee zemen ziwias ebu du go nug waugab hobo daimai, kanabeun, “Dubanou Ban, du in nug na iwai zaunar ebeagab ebu mizamau?”) <sup>21</sup> Pita nug du go peimai, Yesus kanaboroun, “Dubanou Ban, du e go erunamau?” <sup>22</sup> Yesus nug koli aureun, “Bo, izal dabeleu iz go utemin daba, iz koli alai, na einen go en dabeleu asiu om? Na, iz sesamilen.” <sup>23</sup> Guzenina, tapaimaraneun du go i noumamau aimai ze unum Yesus en oiagab petak emen duailel ebalagab betena unum domen. Bo, Yesus nug go i noumamau aimai anab tam. Go guzeneun, “Bo, izal dabeleu iz go utemin, daba, iz koli alai, na einen go en dabeleu asiu om?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun du gotal go nug ulis igul go en ze maimai, gonugtal ze e sikut weun. Ig abiu gonugau ze e aneun, go petak pet.

*Sikut e poabun ze.*

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nug igul ipal asiu han meun. Bo, iz go igul ipal en ze tutak tutak agau ebu sikut unum wemin zob, izal dabeleu agau go asiu em e ebu dabun pip tamacag.

## Aposel

### Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agal salau Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 33 mazicina, Luk nug Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agal salau macanemen ze sikut weun.

Yesus go noumaimai, Mesgai wag simai, gonugau Ah Wes palautina, aleun. Ah Wes go nug gonugau dudu isanaraimai, gusig marena, go uminab tam. Goagen Yesus nugau ze oimai, Zerusalem ban uzan Zuda duaillel abai maraimai, betei Zudia agaig mui Samaria agaig mui betei duaillel abai maremen. Dai dai, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel han Yesus nugau ze abai maremen. Em gasag gasag unum go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, dudu ipal agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen.

Agau go ebu, Luk nug amegai Pita nug salau meun en sikut weun, ulis go Pol nug salau meun en sikut weun.

(Luk nug ze go Grik du tub wanib Tiopilus sikut wai moroun.)

#### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-5:42 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen Yesus en goagal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau salau bigegwemen.

6:1-9:31 Yesus nugau dudu go ag uhu asiu omen, bo, go uminab tam. Go Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel unum abai maremen.

9:32-12:25 Pita nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel abai mareun.

13:1-14:28 Amegai (ziwas ianai tutak) Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag gasag oi aidaimai, duaillel abai mareun.

15:1-41 Zerusalem ban uzan Pol go Yesus en oiagab petak emen duaillel agal dudu banban aba ereg gotulemen.

16:1-18:17 Koli (ziwas ianai aliag) Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag gasag oi aidaimai, duaillel abai mareun.

18:18-21:14 Kolital (ziwas ianai ainarai) Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag gasag oi aidaimai, duaillel abai mareun.

21:15-28:31 Pol go Zerusalem ban uzan hiacaranem zau oug daimai, Rom ban uzan beteun.

#### *Yesus nug Uwait nugau Ah Wes palautabun baib mareun.*

<sup>1-2</sup> O zai, Tiopilus, na Uwait alanem du. Iz amegai Yesus nug igul naliu guzeneun mui go nug salau meun betei, go Mesgai wag sieun mui, ze go unum sikut wai mizeimai, aizemin. Yesus go Uwait nug Mesgai wag imai i sieun ebu, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau gusig mui eiman gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu tapai mareun, gonugau ze suban awareun. <sup>3</sup> Yesus go noumeun, koli awau asaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab umkoskos zuaneu. Gil 40 go guzenina, go abiu memen petak gonugtal go gue noumab tam, go koli waseun. Gonug ag Uwait nug koli alai gumarabun ze awareun. <sup>4</sup> Ziwas tub ebu go ereg ag abai zoi daimai, awareun, "Ag Zerusalem ban uzan i utei alian. Ag gumei dabi, Ah Wes getal mekai nug ag marabun baib mareun go en awaranem go gonug maramau. <sup>5</sup> Getal Zon nug duaillel ze sil ze ziwaraneun. Bo, ziwas huia tam, Uwait nug nugau Ah Wes sil ag ze ziwaramau."

*Yesus Mesgai wag sieun.  
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

<sup>6</sup> Ziwias tub ebu, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu unum Yesus dual koli gotulaimai, go agen Yesus kanabemen, “Dubanou Ban, ziwias go ebu na igual iwai zaiger zamaraimai, Israel duaille e Zudia agaig koli maramam ta?”

<sup>7</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, “Go agal salau tam. Izal mekai gonugtal gonugau gusig sil ziwias go izan em e gumarabun tapai meun. Ag ziwias go abe mabun iborain tam. <sup>8</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes ag ebalagab zuba, ziwias go ebu ag gusig go eiman Zerusalem ban uzan mui Zudia agaig mui Samaria agaig mui, emgasag gasag unum beteimai, izal wanim duaille awaramamen.”

<sup>9</sup> Go ze go awarina, Uwait nug go Mesgai wag imai sieun. Go pei daren daren, pi tub nug zoimai, go kulai meun, goagen piabun iborain tam.

<sup>10-11</sup> Go mazi wanena, go emes wag piab aimai ameitai darena, dudu aliag goagal tibur galau asuiau mui pigai go waiagab zoi tapai daimai, enemen, “Galili agaig an dudu, ag einen e ebu tapai daimai, emes wag ameitai daremen? Go Yesus go, ulis Uwait nug ag ebuan imai aimai, Mesgai wag sieu pemen sul, aiu ses koli guzental alamau pimamen.”

*Du tub Zudas nugau empip wabun tapai moromen.*

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go Oliv em manam uteimai, koli Zerusalem ban uzan siemen. Go em manam Zerusalem uzan waugab dareu. <sup>13</sup> Go ban uzan simai, goagal zau empip wag dacanemen ebu siemen. Dudu goagal wanimag go Pita, Zon, Zems, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Bartolomiu, Matiu, Zems go Alpius nugau nag, Saimon go ug tub wanib Serot ebuan, Zudas go Zems nugau nag. <sup>14</sup> Dudu go Yesus en oiagab tutak maimai, Uwait aurina, ailel ipal mui Yesus nugau anag Maria mui gonugau amagul abai ereg go han umkosko gotulaimai, Uwait auranemen.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ziwias tub ebu duaille goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen 120 sag gotulai daremen ebu, Pita nug goagal ameagab ebu asaimai, eneun, “O zaiar, Zudas nug, Yesus malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu meun. Go en getal Uwait nugau Ah Wes Devit nugau ogusau ebu aneun go ulis petak zou. <sup>17</sup> Zudas go getal igual salau zaicig, Yesus nug ig ibaig ereg salau mabun tapai migeun.

<sup>18</sup> (Zudas du go igul eg maimai, aiwag oimai, go aiwag sil em ginampet gau meun. Go ebu nugtal a ebeg ebu nug enib asanaimai, noumaimai, gonugau bigug pouaimai, big unum useai em ebu esikeun. <sup>19</sup> Duaille unum Zerusalem uzan daremen go ze go doimai, goagen em go wanib Akeldama memen. Ze go gonugau zebigeg Esa em.)

<sup>20</sup> Ze go getal Buk Song ebu guzenai sikut weun, ‘Gonugau zau gaul damau, du tub zau go i umau.’ *Buk Song 69:25*  
Ze tub Buk Song ebu han dareu, guzeneun, ‘Du tub nug gonugau salau umau.’  
*Buk Song 109:8*

<sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, ig ulis du tub igua ula ereg aidaneu, ziwias go ebu Yesus Dubanou Ban ig ibaig ereg darena, du go gue ereg dareun tapai mamau.

<sup>22</sup> Getal Zon nug duaille ze ziwareun ziwias ebu alai, Yesus salau bigegweun betei ziwias go ebu Uwait nug Yesus koli Mesgai wag imai sieun. Du tub go igul go unum gonugau ameg nug peun ig go tapai mab. Go ig ibaig salau ereg maimai, Yesus koli waseun ze duaille maramau.”

<sup>23</sup> Pita nug guzenina, goagen dudu aliag taparai memen. Du tub Zosep, Sabas nugau nag, gonugau wanib tub Zastus. Du tub gonugau wanib Matias. <sup>24</sup> Guzenaimai, ag Uwait guzenai aurenem, “Banou, na dudu agal dabeleu oiagab oug abiu. Guzenaimai, nagen dudu aliag e darem, du in nait salau mizabun tapai memen abai migen. <sup>25</sup> Go Zudas nugau empip oimai, salau mamau. Zudas go salau Yesus nugau ze oi marabun uteimai, go em eg ebu waneun.” <sup>26</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen dudu aliag ula in tapai mabun

onemen. Matias nugau aiwag naliupet zoun. Guzenaimai, Matias tapai memen. Guzenaimai, ze oi aidanemen dudu nagbasig sag daremen mui betei tulareun.

## 2

### *Uwait nugau Ah Wes aleun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas tub, wanib Pentikos zuna, duail el agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen tutak zaueim gotulai daremen. <sup>2</sup> Daren daren, saiu tub wol gusig sul nug pigai Mesgai wageiman alina, duail el zaueim go daremen go unum saiu banou go domen. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, go ab al minob sul nug alai kikakaraimai, dudu tutak tutak goagal gagaliag ebu iboreun pemen. <sup>4</sup> Dudu go unum Uwait nugau Wes nug goagal dabeleu unum gumaraimai, gusig marena, go ze ata atai emgasag ipal agal ze eiman zememenin.

<sup>5</sup> Go ebu, Zuda duail el go Zerusalem uzan daremen. Ipal Zuda duail el Uwait ulagwag muranemen emgasag ata atai ebuan alemen mui ereg daremen. <sup>6</sup> Go saiu doimai, duail el asiu zau go waugab gotulemen. Duail el goagal oiagab petak emen goagal uzanan ze eiman ata atai zememenin doimai, go unum esilakemenin. <sup>7</sup> Go esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, enemen, "Dudu gue guzenai zememen go unum Galili agaig an dudu. <sup>8</sup> Bo, igag unum tutak tutak igual uzanan ze ze mina, dom. <sup>9-10</sup> Igag unum emgasag ata atai ebuan, Partia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotemia, Zudia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Esia agaig ebuan mui ipal Prigia, Pampilia, Izip mui Libia Sairini uzan waugab mui ipal Rom ban uzan ebuan alai darem. <sup>11</sup> Ig Zuda dudu ipal mui emgasag tub ebuan dudu Zuda agal igul sesamoremenin dudu ipal mui ig Krit waug uzan ipal mui Arebia agaig ebuan alai darem. Bo, Galili dudu ag Uwait nug gugeg ata atai maraba, igual ze ata atai ein ze mina, ig unum dom." <sup>12</sup> Ag guzenai ze maimai, esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, agzozou kanabinar, "Go ein bigegun guzenem?"

<sup>13</sup> Guzenina, dudu ipal agen ze biabial kuai awaraimai, enemen, "Dudu go ze gusig zaimai, guzenem."

### *Pita nug ze meun.*

<sup>14</sup> Pita nug mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu nigbasig sag ereg asaimai, go nug ze duail el guzenai awareun, "Ag Zuda duail el, duail el ipal unum Zerusalem ban uzan alemen, ag go don. Ag izal ze maramoroi igul e zoun gonugau zebigeg awaranai ag suban don. <sup>15</sup> Agal dabeleu dudu e ze gusig zaimai, dabuiag guageu aigemen. Bo, ulis e amameg sai naliu (9) umaseutal guzeneu. Guzenaimai, dudu e ze gusig zab tam. <sup>16</sup> Ag go don! Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zoel nug igul go en aneun.

<sup>17</sup> Uwait nug eneun,

'Em tamabun ziwas waugab, iz izal Ah Wes unum duail el ebalagab palautai.

Guzenemin, agal geleagar aleagar ein igul aiu ses zumau ze mamam, iz agal silin dudu igul ata atai abai maremin, pimam. Ureg dudu wabil aimai pimam. <sup>18</sup> Petak pet ziwas go ebu iz izal Ah Wes gusig mui izal salau duail el ebalagab palautanai. <sup>19</sup> Gugeg ata atai emes mui em mui ebu macanai. Ziwas go ebu emes wageiman es mui, ab al mui, abmuk mui alamau. <sup>20</sup> Am i ilamau, umut banou usalamau. Geil es sul epeu usalamau. Eisab igul go zuba, Uwait nugau ziwas gusig banou zumau. Ziwas go al banou mui zumau. <sup>21</sup> In duair Dubanou Ban guzenai auramau, "Dubanou Ban, izal igul eg ebuan imailen," guzenai auraba, duair go Dubanou Ban nug imaramau.'

*Joel 2:32*

Zoel nug guzenai sikut weun.



<sup>22</sup> Israel duaille! Ag ze e don! Uwait nug Yesus Nasaret uzanan du tapai maimai, palautina, aleun. Uwait nugau gusig ebu du go salau gusig ban meun. Go ag ula salau go mina, ag salau go pemenin. <sup>23</sup> Getal Uwait gonugtal Yesus ag ebeag ebu marabun abu kaleun. Guzenaimai, agen igul eg macanemen dudu agal ebeagab ebu marena, gogen a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, wina, noumeun. <sup>24</sup> Bo, Uwait nug du go koli asai meun. Go gonugau noumeun mu go e ebu uteimai, imai waneun. Yesus go eb ob oug dabun iborain tam. <sup>25</sup> Go en Devit nug eneun,

‘Banou go iz waiab muzmuz dacaneu. Go iz waiab daimai, gusig milaneu. Guzenaimai, ecesab tub nug iz i zilailamau. <sup>26</sup> Guzenaimai, izal oiab selina, siksikabun ze mem. Iz abiu iz noumabun iboi, bo, iz ece naliu go wabun gumei darem. <sup>27</sup> Einen, na iz utilina, duaillel noumemen agal uzan i dai. Nait salau du naliu utemen, ob oug i bilamau.

<sup>28</sup> Na awau muzmuz dabun abu abai milanem. Na iz ibail damen, go nait amen ebu iz siksikaimai, suban dai.’

*Buk Song 16:8-11*

<sup>29</sup> O Zaiar, Israel duaillel, iz igual embigeg Devit en petak awaramoroi. Go noumina, duaillel agen ob oug hemen. Gonugau ob ulis e dareu. <sup>30</sup> Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun du go abiu Uwait nug baib moroun. Uwait nug ze gusig mui aureun, ‘Aiu ses nait bagen tub usalamau. Go duaillel nagen gumarem sul go nug han gumaramau.’

<sup>31</sup> Devit go aiu ses Uwait nug erunamau go abiu maimai, Kristus koli asamau en guzeneun, ‘Na du go utemen, duaillel noumemen agal uzan i damau. Go Uwait nugau Ze awaraneun du, go Uwait nug baib moroun abiu Uwait nug utena, gonugau enib i bilamau.’

<sup>32</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug go Yesus asai meun, gonun, petak ig unum igual ameig nug uligaimai, abe maimai, gonugau ze awarem. <sup>33</sup> Ulis gonugau memeg Uwait nug go wag imai simai, gonugau ebeag naliu eiman hobo meun dareu. Gonug getal aureun sultal Yesus gonugau Ah Wes moroun. Guzenaimai, ag igul e uligaimai, don. Yesus go nug gonugau Ah Wes ig ebiligeb palauteu. <sup>34-35</sup> Devit go Mesgai wag siabun tam. Bo, go gonugtal eneun,

‘Uwait nug izal Banou aureun, “Na izal ebe naliu eiman hobo damen, izan nait iwai zaunar zilacaramai, nait aramebu maremin, nait pinsal damam.”

*Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>36</sup> Go guze guzeneun, gonun, ag Israel duaillel unum ag ze go abe macan, Yesus tutak go agenag a gegeulanau ebu asai mina, noumeun, Uwait nug gonugau wanib Kristus meun, go igual Dubanou Ban tapai moroun dareu.’”

### *Duaillel asiug oiagab kekulina, ze ziwemen.*

<sup>37</sup> Duaillel ze go doimai, go oiagab eg wina, Pita mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal mui awaremen, “O Zaiger, ig ulis erunamam?”

<sup>38-39</sup> Pita nug guzenai awareun, “Ag unum tutak tutak agal igul eg macanemen uteiban, oiagab kekulaiiban, Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ebu ze ziwemen. Guzenebi, Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai maraimai, gonugau Ah Wes maramau. Getal Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes agal gelegar mui emgasag ipal ebuun duaillel abai ereg marabun baib meun. Gonug eneun, ‘In duair izan ularai, go izal Ah Wes murai.’”

<sup>40</sup> Pita gusig ze asiug awaraimai, eneun, “Ag subantal tapai dacan! Guzenaimai, ag dudu eg abai eg i umamen.” <sup>41</sup> Duaillel ipal go Pita nugau ze doimai, oiagab petak aimai, ze ziwemen. Ziwas go ebu duaillel tausen ainarai (3,000) sag ze ziwemen.

### *Duaillel oiagab petak emenin agal igul naliu.*

<sup>42</sup> Duaillel agal oiagab petak emenin umkoskos Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu abai gotulaimai, goagal ze duabun zobu pianemen. Go zaiagar go isanaranemen. Go agal zauan ee zabun gotulanemen. Go Uwait nugau ee han zabun gotulanemen. Go ziwas umkoskos Uwait auranemen. <sup>43</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu goagal ebeagab ebu gugeg ata atai guzenina, duaillel unum go uligaimai, uminemenin. <sup>44</sup> Duaillel goagal oiagab petak emenin sag gotulaimai, goagal esab go zaiagar abai ereg tutak sag. <sup>45</sup> Duaillel esab asiu mui, goagal em mui go agal esab mui dudu ipal maraimai, aiwag oimai, aiwag go dou maimai, duaillel esab tamacag maranemen. <sup>46</sup> Go unum oiagab tutak maimai, ziwas umkoskos Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zaueim simai, gotulanemenin. Goagal zaueim beu beu gotulaimai, ee zai zai aidanemenin. Go oiagab petak aimai, oiagab siksikai ee zanem. <sup>47</sup> Go umkoskos Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muranemen. Duaillel ipal agen go uligaraimai, goagal oiagab naliu usalaimai, ziwas umkoskos Dubanou Ban nug duaillel ipal koli imarena, go duaillel oiagab petak emenin abai ereg gotulai darenen.

### 3

#### *Pita nug du arab eg kasai meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas tub ebu umusig, Pita zaug Zon al Uwait aurabun Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zaueim siaporoi. <sup>2</sup> Go ebu, zau og tub wanib Naliupet anem ebu dudu agen du tub gonugau arab eg aidabun iborain tam, gamacaimai, go ebu zoi memenin. Du gue anag nug arab eg guzental soligweun. Du go nug ziwas umkoskos duaillel esab muramam aimai nugtal awaraneu. <sup>3</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Pita zaug Zon al Nou Zau go siaporoi aimai, du go nug piaraimai, aiwag murabun en awareun. <sup>4</sup> Pita zaug Zon al go gusig uligaimai, Pita nug aureun, "Na ig peigen!" <sup>5</sup> Guzenina, arab eg du go Pita zaug Zon al esab tub milamam aimai piarai dareun.

<sup>6</sup> Guzenina, Pita nug aureun, "Iz aiwag tamacag. Iz petak esab tub e mizamoroi. Iz Nasaret uzanan Yesus Kristus nugau gusig ebu aizem, na asaib, aidan!" <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita nug du go nugau ebeb naliu eiman pataimai, asai mina, pigai du go nugau arab gusig naliu usaleun. <sup>8</sup> Go asaimai, tapai aidaneun. Guzenaimai, go ereg Nou Zau sesamarai simai, silik silikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag meun. <sup>9</sup> Duaillel Nou Zau oug darenen go unum du go usai aidaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag morona, uligemen. <sup>10</sup> Ag abiu du go getal Nou Zau nugau zau og wanib Naliupet waugab hobo daimai, duaillel esab nugaraneun. Igul go en esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu omenin.

#### *Pita nug Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zaueim ze meun.*

<sup>11</sup> Du go getal arab eg meun go Pita zaug Zon al waiagab tapai daren, duaillel unum esilakaimai, pigai alaimai, empip go wanib Solomon nugau zau nogoug memen go waiagab alai gotulemen. <sup>12</sup> Pita go igul go peimai, duaillel awareun, "Israel duaillel, ag einen gugeg go uligaimai, go en dabeleu asiu oi darenen? Agal dabeleu igul igul naliu pet, gonun, igual gusig sil gugeg e guzenem aimai gusig peigemen ta? Tam pet tam! <sup>13</sup> Igualembigeg Uwait mui Abraham, Aisak, Zekop goagal Uwait nug gonugau gusig banou gonugau salau du Yesus morona, gonugau wanib wag pet meun. Du go agenagtal gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu memenin. Pailot nug go utena, unabun aneun, bo agen gonugau ze duab tam. Ag go semoromenin. <sup>14</sup> Du go gue Uwait nug palautina, aleun. Go igul naliu mui. Bo, agen go semoromenin. Ag Pailot uloroimai, auremenin, 'Na du go gonug du

tub wina, noumeun utemen, unamau.' Pailot nug go palautina, waneun. <sup>15</sup> Muzmuz awau dabun abu abai maraneu du agen wina, noumeun. Bo, Uwait nug go koli asai meun. Du go dudu agen wina, noumeun koli waseun igual ameig nug uligeun, gonun, ag ulis awarem. <sup>16</sup> Yesus nugau gusig sil du arab eg e kasai meun. Ag du e ulis pemen, go Yesus en ougab petak eun, gonun, du go gusig moroun. Ag go peimai, abe macan. Ig abiu Yesus nugau gusig petak, gusig go eiman du e kasai memun. Ag unum go pemenin.

<sup>17</sup> O zaiger, ig abiu ag mui, agal dudu banban mui, gumaranemenin dudu mui, Yesus go in ag i abiu, gonun, ag go guzenemenin. <sup>18</sup> Uwait nug getal igul go en gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu goagal oiagsau ebu enemenin, 'Kristus go mu banou umau.' Ze go anemen petak usaleun. <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, ag agal dabeleu mui igul eg mui uteimai, agal oiagab Uwait en kekulan. Ag guzenebi, go nug agal igul eg zilaigai maramau. <sup>20</sup> Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait nug ag gusig awau maramau. Gonug Kristus palautaba, ag waiagab alamau. Du go getal Uwait nug tapai meun gonugau wanib Yesus. <sup>21</sup> Ulis go Mesgai wag koli sieun dareu. Go ziwas go Uwait nug esab unum koli awau tapai mabun gumei dareu. Go gonugau ze getal gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu awarina, goagen duaille awaremenin. <sup>22</sup> Moses nug goen guzeneun, 'Uwait Banou nug iz palautileun sul aiu ses gonugau ze doimai, awaraneu du tutak palautamau. Du go agal zaiag pet. Ag gonug ze awaraba doiban, gonugau ze unum sesamorab. <sup>23</sup> Duair in go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du nugau ze sesamorab tam aba, go Uwait nugau duaille abai i damau. Go Uwait nug eg muramau.' *Lo 18:15, 18-19*

<sup>24-25</sup> Uwait nug getal Abraham al baib pataimai, euneun, 'Nait ug eiman em e eban duaille suban dabun gusig marai.' *Stat 22:18* Gonug gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu abai baib meun. Gonugau ze doimai awaranemen dudu getal zomenin Samuel dai betei ulis zomenin, goagen han igul go ulis zou en anemenin. Guzenaimai, ulis baib go petak zoun, agenagtal pemenin. <sup>26</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug gonugau salau du ag tutak tutak suban dabun mui igul eg eban kekulan aimai, awarabun tapai maimai, amegai ag Israel duaille waiagab palautina, aleun."

## 4

### *Pita zaug Zon al dudu banban agal ameagab ebu taparai maremen.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita zaug Zon al duaille ze awarina, ipal Uwait nugau ula dacanemen dudu mui Uwait esab muranemen zau gumacanemen dudu banou mui, ipal Sadiusi dudu han ereg go waiagab alemen. <sup>2</sup> Pita zaug Zon al Uwait nug Yesus noumeun, koli asai meun, awau dareu aimai, duaille awaremenin. Go ze go doimai, aiag silanina zomenin. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu go agen Pita zaug Zon dual ze piabun gusig patemenin. Bo, go umusig pet mina, uligaimai, hiacaranem zau oug hiacaremenin. <sup>4</sup> Bo, duaille asi go ebu daremen goagal ze doimai, goagal oiagab petak emen. Duaille goagal oiagab petak emen go tausen tabkwai sag usalemen.

<sup>5</sup> Umaseu, Zuda duaille, dudu banban mui, gumaranemenin dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, go Zerusalem ban uzan alai gotulemenin. <sup>6</sup> Dudu go beteimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet, wanib Anas, Kaiapas, Zon, Aleksanda mui, Anas nugau ug ipal abai gotulemenin. <sup>7</sup> Zon zaug Pita dual goagal ameagab ebu zoi taparai maimai, kanabaremenin, "Du arab eg go erunai kasorona, em tapai waneu? Ag ein gusig sil igul go guzenemenin? Ag in nugau wanib ebu guzenemenin?"

<sup>8-9</sup> Pita go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gusig morona, dudu go awareun, "Ag duaille gumaranemenin dudu banban, ag ulis ig du arab eg kasai

memun en kanabigemen. Ag erunai du e naliu usaleun aimai kanabigemen.

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, ag unum Israel duaillel abai abe mamamen, Yesus Kristus, Nasaret uzanan gonugau gusig sil du go nugau arab kaseun. Guzenina, go ulis ag ameagab ebu tapai dareu. Agen du go a gegeulanau ebu wemenin. Go noumina, Uwait nug go koli ob ougan asai meun. <sup>11</sup> Yesus go en getal Uwait nugau ze eim enemenin, 'Zau sanag go zau macanemen dudu agen eg anemenin, ulis zau sanag go naliu pet usaleun.'

*Buk Song 118:22*

<sup>12</sup> Go nug tutak ag imarabun iboin. Gonugau wanib tutak gusig mui. Duaillel gonugau wanib ebu ulebi, imaramau. Du tub nug em e ebuan imaigabun iborain tam."

<sup>13</sup> Dudu banban go Pita zaug Zon al agen ze gusig marena, uminab tam, uligaraimai, dabeleu asi u omenin. Ag abiu dudu aliag go abiu asi unab tam, go uzanan dudu sag. Guzenaimai, ag abiu zaug al go getal Yesus sesamorai aidanemenin. <sup>14</sup> Du go gonugau arab naliu usaleun go zaug dual abai tapai dareun pemenin, gonun, go ze tub marabun iborain tam. <sup>15-16</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen zauan palautarena, uzaneim nuna, agzozou ze guzenai patemen, "Ig du aliag go erunarab? Zerusalem uzanan duaillel go unum gugeg goagen guzenina abe memenin, ig wage mabun iborain tam. <sup>17</sup> Bo, gugeg go emgasag ebuan duaillel awarebi, dumam, gonun, ig du aliag go Yesus nugau wanib ebu duaillel ipal i abai marabun aimai gusig awaramam."

<sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu banban agen Zon zaug Pita dual koli ularena, zaueim sina, gusig awaremenin, "Ag koli koli Yesus nugau wanib ebu duaillel ipal ze i awaran." <sup>19</sup> Pita zaug Zon al koli awaremenin, "Ag agtal agal ze sisan. Uwait nugau dabeleu erun neneg, ig agal ze sesamoramam ta, Uwait nugau Ze sesamoramam? Go agtal dabilan. <sup>20</sup> Ig igul go igual ameig nug unum uligaimai, domun, gonun, gonugau ze i utamam. Ig duaillel unum awaramam."

<sup>21-22</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu banban agen kolital Yesus nugau ze duaillel awarebi, ugarabun en, ze gusig awaraimai, utarina, wanemenin. Du gonugau arab eg kasai memen, gonugau wai 40 sag zilaoroun. Duaillel unum uligaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moromai, Uwait nug gugeg go guzeneun en agal oiagab petak emenin. Guzenaimai, dudu banban go duaillel uminaraimai, go du aliag go gusig awarabun abu tamacag.

*Duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen Uwait nugau gusig wabun auremenin.*

<sup>23</sup> Dudu banban agen Pita zaug Zon al palautarena, wanena, go koli goagal zaiagar goagal zaueim gotulai daremen ebu betemenin. Go dudu banban agen ze go unum awaremen goageban betei, zaiagar awaremenin. <sup>24</sup> Go ze go doimai, go unum oiagab tutak maimai, gotulaimai, Uwait guzenai auremenin, "O Uwait Banou, em mui, emes mui, ibut ze mui, ece unum nagen zemina, usaleun. <sup>25</sup> Getal nait Ah Wes igual embigeg, nait salau du Devit nugau ogusau eiman guzeneun, 'Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel einen aiag silanina zoi darem? Duaillel go einen goagal dabeleu beu beu oi darem?'

<sup>26</sup> Em e ebuan du banban ag agal malai mabun esab suban maimai, Uwait Banou mui gonugau nag ig imaigabun tapai meun Kristus al iwaimabun guzenemen.'

*Buk Song 2:1-2*

<sup>27</sup> Petak pet, Herot mui, Pontias-Pailot mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui, Israel duaillel go abai ereg Zerusalem ban uzan gotulaimai, Yesus, nait salau du nugau wanib tonoi mabun guzenemenin. Nagtal go tapai memen. <sup>28</sup> Go salau unum, getal nagtal nait gusig dabeleu ebu tapai memen, petak zuabun

sesamoremenin. <sup>29</sup> O Banou, na ulis dudu go agen ze eg ig ebiligeb mai darem don! Ig nait salau duailen en dabeleu oimai, isanigemen, ig nait ze duailen gusig maraimai, i uminamam. <sup>30</sup> Na nait eben ebeu duailen ebu memen, go koli naliu damam. Na nait salau mogoi naliu Yesus nugau wanib ebu gugeg beu beu men.”

<sup>31</sup> Go Uwait aurai maziainai, zaueim go darena, mim sul zoun. Guzenaimai, duailen go unum Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gusig marena, Uwait nugau Ze ze maimai, uminab tam.

### *Duailen goagal oiagab petak emen unum oiagab tutak memenin.*

<sup>32</sup> Dudu goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go unum oiagab tutak maimai, dabeleu tutak memenin. Du tub nugau esab gonugau sag aimai anab tam. Ein esab tub nugau unum gotularaimai, ereg wanemen. <sup>33</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go Yesus Kristus noumaimai, koli waseun en gusig ze maimai, uminab tam. Guzenina, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman go isanarena, go suban daremenin. <sup>34</sup> Ziwas go ebu, du tub go esab tub en tamacag dab tam. Duailen ipal agen goagal em inain, zau inain, dudu ipal marena, go ebulan aiwag omenin. <sup>35</sup> Go aiwag oi alaimai, goagen Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu alai marena, goagen han aiwag go doumaraimai, goagal zaiagar ecesab tamacag dueneg maremen.

<sup>36</sup> Ziwas go ebu, du tub gonugau wanib Zosep go Liwai nugau ug ebulan go Saiprus em waug uzanan du dareun. Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agen Barnabas auranem. Zebigeg go wanib, dudu agal oiagab selai dabun ze maraneun du. <sup>37</sup> Go han gonugau em ginampet tub du tub morona, gau meun. Go em ebulan aiwag oimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu alai mareun.

## 5

### *Ananias wau Sapiria goagal igul eg.*

<sup>1</sup> Bo, du tub gonugau wanib Ananias, gonugau wau nugau wanib Sapiria al dareun. Goagal em dudu ipal maraimai, aiwag omen. <sup>2</sup> Gonugau wau al ze pataimai, aiwag ipal goagal zaueim wageimai memen. Go polumaimai, goagal aiwag unum oi alemen mabun aimai, aiwag oi betei Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu maremen.

<sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita igul go guzenemenin abe maimai, Ananias aureun, “Na Satan einen utena, nait dabeleu unum gumena, Uwait nugau Ah Wes polumorona go em ebulan aiwag ipal wagemaimai, ipal oi alem? <sup>4</sup> Go em getal dudu ipal agen gau mab tam ebu go em nait. Ulis dudu ipal go em maremen gau maimai, aiwag mizemen go nait aiwag. Na ein dabeleu oimai, igul eg go guzenem? Na du polumorab tam, na Uwait polumorom.”

<sup>5</sup> Ananias ze go doimai, em nogoug ebu alai noimai, noumeun. Duailen go go ebu daremen ze go doimai, esilakaimai, banban uminemenin.

<sup>6</sup> Guzenina, silin dudu ipal agen zoimai, go noumeun du tibur galau sil kulai maimai, gamai beteimai, ob oug hemen.

<sup>7</sup> Ginam dai daimai, Ananias nugau wau Sapiria go igul go guzeneun i abiu, zaueim zoun. <sup>8</sup> Pita nug air go aiwag abai moroimai, kanabeun, “Na iz ailen, ag gamut al agal em ebulan aiwag omen e sag ta?”

Air gonug aureun, “Io, aiwag em ebulan omun go sag.”

<sup>9</sup> Guzenina, Pita nug koli aureun, “Na einen gamut al ze pataimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes polumoromen? Dudu go nait gamut gamai betei ob oug hemen sul, ulis na noumomen, na han imaiz betei, ob oug heizabun zau og ebu tapai darem.”

<sup>10</sup> Pita nug guzenina, pigai air go gonugau arabugab alai noimai, noumeun. Dudu go zaueim zoimai, air noumeun uligaimai, gonugau enib gamacaimai, betei gonugau gamu ob oug hemen waugab betei ob oug hemenin. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, duailel oiagab petak emen mui uzanan duailel go mui unum igul go guzenemen doimai, esilakaimai, banban pet uminemenin.

*Gugeg ata atai zoun.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agen duailel agal ameagab ebu gugeg ata atai guzenemenin. Duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen oiagab tutak maimai, alai getal Solomon nugau hoboi dacaneun zau gotulemenin.

<sup>13</sup> Duailel ipal agen go agal salau uligaimai, goagal wanimag wag macanemen, bo, goagen go abai ereg gotulabun uminemenin. <sup>14</sup> Bo, duailel asiu pet goagal oiagab Dubanou Ban en petak emen, go abai ereg alai gotulemenin.

<sup>15</sup> Guzenina, duailel agen duailel ipal ebeu mui biz ebu imarai alai abu ebu gabuarai memenin. Goagal dabeleu, am zuba, Pita bitaba, gonugau ilwal nug ebeu duailel ipal ebalagab nuba, go naliu usalabun aimai guzenemenin.

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, duailel asiu Zerusalem ban uzan waugab an goagal zaiagar ebeu mui abai duailel wes eg mui imarai zuna, go naliu usalemen.

*Zuda duailel agal dudu banban agen Uwait nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu eg marenin.*

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet gonugau salau zaugul abai ereg darenen, go unum Sadiusi dudu. Go Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu en aiag sisilina, eg marabun dabilemen. <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, goagal malai dudu agen Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu gusig pataraimai, hiacaranem zau oug dudu gaul ipal hiacarenen ebu ereg betei hiacarenen. <sup>19-20</sup> Bo, umaum go Uwait nugau tibur tub zoimai, go hiacaranem zau og oitaimai, Uwait nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu imarai, uzaneim noimai, awareun, "Ag Nou zaueim beteiban, go ebulan duailel awau muzmuz dabun ze awaran."

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ze go sesamoraimai, em ilai ina, Nou zaueim simai, go ebu duailel Uwait nugau Ze marai darenenin.

Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nug gonugau salau zaugul mui Zuda agal dudu banban mui ularena, alai ereg gotulemenin. Ze tutak pataimai, goagal malai dudu agen Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu hiacaranem zauan go waiagab imarai alabun palautarenen. <sup>22-23</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu gue dudu go hiacaranem zauan imarabun betemenin. Go zaueim simai dudu go piarab tam, gonun, koli beteimai, dudu banban awaremen, "Ig hiacaranem zau oug beteimai, im gusig tapelemen pemun. Go hiacaranem zau gumemen dudu go zau gusig gumei darenen piaremun. Bo, ig im oitai, zaueim simai, dudu go piarab tam." <sup>24</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Nou Zau gumaranem dudu agal du banou go ze go doimai, Uwait nugau Ze oi aidanemen dudu ein erunarab aimai dabeleu asiu omenin.

<sup>25</sup> Guze guzenina, du tub nug zoimai, awareun, "Ag don, dudu go agen hiacaranem zau oug hiacarenenin, go beteimai, igual Nou Zaueim Uwait nugau Ze duailel marai darenen." <sup>26</sup> Guzenai awarina, Nou Zau gumaneun du banou nug gonugau malai dudu mui goagen Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu betei imarai alemen. Bo, duailel agen go aiwag sil ugaramam aimai uminaraimai, go ugarab tam, go gaul imarai alemen.

*Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go dudu banban ameagab ebu ze mabun uminab tam.*

<sup>27</sup> Goagen imarai alaimai, dudu banban agal ameagab ebu taparai mina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu goagal banou nug kanabareun. <sup>28</sup> “Ig ag du gonugau wanib duaillel koli i awarabun en gusig awaremun, bo, ag igual ze sesamorab tam. Agal ze nug Zerusalem ban uzan unum iboreun. Guzenaimai, goagen enemen, iguan du go wemun, noumeun emen aimai agen ze go polu migemen.”

<sup>29</sup> Pita mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal agen koli enemen, “Ig Uwait nugau Ze tutak sesamoramam. Ig dudu agal ze i sesamoramam.

<sup>30</sup> Agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai mina, noumeun. Igualembigeg agal Uwait nug Yesus go noumemen dudu agal empip ebuan koli asai meun.

<sup>31</sup> Uwait nug go imai aimai, wag simai, gonugau ebeb naliu eiman meun. Yesus go ulis igual gumigabun du go igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun koli asai meun. Ig, Israel duaillel, igual oigeb kekulina, go igual igul eg ebuan zilagai migabun guzeneun. <sup>32</sup> Igul go guzeneun ig igual ameig nug pemun, gonun, ze e marai darem. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug han ze e aneu. Inen duair Uwait nugau Ze suban sesamoraneu Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes maraneu.”

<sup>33</sup> Duaillel banban ze go doimai, go ag oiagab zabeg zuna, dudu go api- parebi, noumamam aimai dabilemenin. <sup>34-35</sup> Guzenina, Parisi du banou tub gonugau wanib Gamaliel, go han kasai ze tapaimaraneu du banou go ebu dacanau, duaillel ipal go gonugau ze suban sesamoraneu. Gonug du banban ameagab ebu asaimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go uzaneim imarai nuabun awareun. Uzaneim imarai noimai, go nug awareun, “O zaiar, Israel dudu, ag ein igul dudu e ebalagab guzenabun, ag suban dabileiban, guzenan.

<sup>36</sup> Ag abiu, wai asiu tam ebu, du tub gonugau wanib Teudas nug zoiwai, iz sag du banou aimai, nugal gonugau wanib ulagwag mai awaraneu. Guzenina, dudu handret iwanarai sag go sesamoremenin. Dudu ipal goagen wai mina, noumina, gonugau sesamoraneu dudu go unum uminai beu beu wanemen. Gonugau salau unum noumeun. <sup>37</sup> Dai dai, dudu banban agen duaillel agal wanimag agau banou ebu wabun ziwat, du tub gonugau wanib Zudas, go Galili agaig ebuan zuna, duaillel asiu go uligaimai, sesamoremenin. Go han dudu agen wai hina, noumina, gonugau sesamoraneu dudu go han unum uminai beu beu wanemen. <sup>38</sup> Guzenaimai, iz gonun ag awaren, ag dudu go en oiagab zabeg pigai i mamau. Goagal ein igul guzenaneu dudu goagal dabeleu nug go abai ban i damau, dai dai, tamamau, gonun, utarebiag, damam. Utaraiban, piarai dacan. <sup>39</sup> Bo, dabeleu go Uwait nug eiman aleun aba ig tapelabun iborain tam. Ig igul go guzenamam, go ig Uwait al iwai mamam.”

<sup>40</sup> Dudu banban go Gamaliel nugau dabeleu naliu mareun doimai, sesamoremenin. Guzenaimai, goagen gonugau ze sesamoraimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ularena, zuna, us kulam sil esalau sul ugaraimai, go Yesus nugau wanib koli duaillel i awarabun en gusig awaraimai, utarina, wanemen.

<sup>41</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu, go dudu banban utaraimai, uzaneim noimai, oiagab banban siksikemen. Einen, Uwait go dabeleun go iboi Yesus nugau wanib ebu mu omenin. <sup>42</sup> Gil umkoskos, go Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zauaim mui, duaillel agal zau beu beu beteimai, goagen Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Naliu duaillel abai maranemen.

## 6

*Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu isanarabun dudu kwali sag tapai maremen.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwās go ebu, dudu asiū Yesus en goagal oiagab petak aimai, Zuda dudu ipal Grik ze macanemen agen Zuda dudu go Hibru ze macanemen aiagsisilaimai, awaremen, “Ziwās umkoskos ag agal wab ailel isanaranemen. Bo, ag igual wab ailel i isanaranemen.” <sup>2</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agen, dudu go goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen unum ularena, alai gotulina, awaremen, “Ig Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awarabun salau uteimai, duaillel umkoskos ee marabun iborain tam. <sup>3</sup> Guzenai, gonun, agtal igual zaiger kwali sag ag ula tapai maran. Dudu go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui, dabeleu naliu mui, tapai maran. Salau go dudu go ebalagab marebi, salau goagen mamam. <sup>4</sup> Igua ziwās umkoskos Uwait auraimai, gonugau ze duaillel awarai aidamam.”

<sup>5</sup> Duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen goagal ze doimai, siksikaimai, goagen dudu guzenai tapai maremen: Stiven, gonugau ougab petak pet eun, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gonugau dabeleu unum gumaneun, Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolas. Go Nikolas go emgasag tub ebuan du, Antiok uzanan, getal gonugau ougab kekulaimai, Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraimai, alai Zuda duaillel abai wanib oun. <sup>6</sup> Dudu go kwali sag tapai maremen go Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu goagal ameagab ebu zoi tapapai maremenin. Guzenina, goagen Uwait auraimai, salau gusig mabun goagal ebeag dudu go agal tabaiag patemenin.

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Ze Zerusalem uzan unum oi betemen. Duaillel asiū uzan go daremen goagal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, go sesamoremenin. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ipal asiū go han goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emenin.

### *Zuda dudu banban goagal Stiven gusig patemen.*

<sup>8</sup> Du go Stiven, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman go isanoroimai, gusig morona, go nug duaillel ameagab ebu gugeg beu beu mina, pemenin. <sup>9</sup> Bo, Zuda dudu ipal agen igul go peimai, aiag sisilina, go al ze ze eim alalinar. Dudu go goagal zauēim beu gotulanemen. Goagal gotulanemen zau wanib Salau Dudu Tam agal zau anem. (Zebigege go wanib, dudu go getal salau dudu (slev) dacanemen, ulis salau go utemenin.) Ipal go Sairini uzanan, ipal Aleksandria uzanan, ipal Silisia em ebuan, ipal Esia agaig ebuan duaillel go ebu gotulanemen. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Stiven dabeleu naliu morona, du tub nug gonugau ze zilaurabun iborain tam.

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen gonugau wanib ebu ze polumai, dudu ipal aiwag maraimai, goagal oiagab asai maraimai, awaremen, “Petak pet, go nug Moses Uwait al ze biabial kuai duaillel awareun domun.”

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, go polu ze doimai, duaillel uzanan mui, dudu banban mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu go aiag sisilina, Stiven betei gusig pataimai, dudu banban ameagab ebu suoroi betemen. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu ipal go enib ebu polu ze mabun ereg sesamarai beteimai, enemen, “Du e go umkoskos Uwait esab muranemen zau banou mui, Moses nugau kasai ze eg i sesamorab aimai duaillel awaraneu.” <sup>14</sup> Gonug eneun, “Go Nasaret uzanan Yesus nug igual Nou Zau banou tub tigalamau. Gonug igual igul Moses nug abai migeun uteiban, igul awau sesamoran awareun.” Gonug guzenina, domun.

<sup>15</sup> Dudu banban go ebu daremen goagen Stiven gusig pemen, gonugau siameg Uwait nugau tibur nugau siameg am ilaneu sul eleun pemenin.



<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nug goagal ze doimai, Stiven kanabeun, “Ze go anem petak ta?” <sup>2-3</sup> Stiven nug koli eneun, “O zaiar, mekaite, ag don! Getal igual emginib zaicig Abraham go Haran emgasag i bitau ebu, Uwait go al gusig mui eiman Mesapotemia emgasag go waugab zoiwai, aureun,

‘Na nait em mui nait zaunar mui utaraiba, em tub na abai mizamoroï go ebu beten.’ *Stat 12:1*

<sup>4</sup> Guzenina, Abraham go Mesapotemia emgasag uteimai, Haran emgasag ebu betei dareun. Emgasag go betei daren daren, gonugau memeg noumina, Uwait nug palautina, em e ig ulis darem ebu alai dareun. <sup>5</sup> Uwait nug Abraham em tub gonugau pet usalabun murab tam. Tam pet tam. Go em ginampet tub han murab tam. Bo, Uwait nug go em e en dual baib maimai, aureun, ‘Aiu ses na noumemen, nait asanar em e marai.’ Ziwas go ebu Abraham go nag tamacag darena, Uwait nug go dual baib meun. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nug guzenai aureun, ‘Nait asanar go emgasag ipal ebu betei damam. Go em ebu betei damam go agal em pet tam. Guzenina, emgasag tub ebuan dudu agen nait ug wai handret ainarai sag salau dudu (*slev*) sul usalai maraimai, eg maramam.

<sup>7</sup> Bo, aiu ses izan emgasag go ebuan duaille eg maremin, go koli em e ebu alaimai, izal wanim ulapwag milamam. *Stat 7:6-7*

<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai Uwait nug baib awau wanib enimag galau kuatabun’ Abraham aureun. Uwait nug guzenai aurina, Abraham nugau nag Aisak usalina, gil 8 ebu nag nugau enib galau kuateun. Dai dai, Aisak nugau nag Zekop usaleun. Mogoi go gue igual bageiger begurug sag agal memeag.

<sup>9-10</sup> Zekop nugau gelegul, igual emginib zaiger agen goagal amanag Zosep en aiag sisilina, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu aiwag en marena, goagen gau mina, aiwag omenin. Dudu go goagen Izip emgasag imai betemenin. Bo, Uwait go Zosep utab tam. Go al ereg daimai, go isanoroimai, gonugau uhu unum zilagai moroun. Zosep go Izip agal gumaraneun du banou al dacaneu ziwas ebu, Uwait nug dabeleu naliu moroun. Gumaraneun du nug Zosep du naliu uligaimai, go nug Zosep emgasag go mui gonugau zauan esab mui gumabun salau moroun.

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, ziwas go ebu Izip emgasag mui Kenan emgasag mui ze nuab tam, gonun, wen ziwas mina, duaille go uhu banou omen. Igualembigeg ee wabun iborain tam. <sup>12</sup> Zekop nug ee Izip emgasag dareu ze doimai, gonugau gelegul bigegwai palautarena, Izip emgasag ee gau mabun betemenin. <sup>13</sup> Ee go mazingina, go koli ee wabun Izip emgasag betena, Zosep nug gonugau apagul guzenai awaranar, ‘Iz Zosep, agal amanag.’ Guzenina, Izip gumaraneun du go Zosep nugau ug abe mareun. <sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, Zosep gonugau apagul palautarena, betei gonugau memeg Zekop mui gonugau ug 75 sag alai go al Izip emgasag dabun ze palauteun. <sup>15</sup> Guzenina, Zekop gonugau ug mui Izip emgasag betei daimai, nug mui igualembigeg begurug abai unum noumemenin. <sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu ipal goagal enimag koli imarai alai, Sekem uzan getal go em Abraham nug Hamor nugau ug ebuan gau meun ebu alai ob oug hiacaremenin.

<sup>17</sup> Getal Uwait nug Abraham al go emgasag utei unabun baib moroun, baib go petak zuabun ziwas waugab zuna zuna, igualembigeg go Izip emgasag ebu daremen goagal ug asi usalemen. <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, ziwas go ebu du tub Izip agal gumaraneun du usaleun. Du go gue Zosep nugau wanib i abiu. <sup>19</sup> Du banou gonug igualembigeg zaiger polumaraimai, igul eg maraimai, goagal gelegar uzaneim oi amarina, noumamaimai, ze gusig mareun.

<sup>20</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Moses usaleun. Mogoi go pemen gonugau siameg naliu pet. Guzenaimai, memeg anag dual agen goagal naiag goagal zaueim wageimai mina, geil ainarai dareun. <sup>21</sup> Dai dai, go uzaneim imai noi mina, gumaraneun du nugau aleg nug imai aimai, gonugau nag sul gumeun. <sup>22</sup> Dudu agen Moses Izip agal igul naliu unum abai moromen. Go wanib banou mui usaleun. Ein salau mabun mui ze marabun mui go iboin.

<sup>23</sup> Moses go wai houhou iwanarai (40) sag usalina, gonugau atagul Israel duaille erunai salau mai darem aimai betei, piarabun en dabeleun. <sup>24</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, go Izip du tub nug Israel du tub waimai, eg moroun, uligaimai, go nug Israel du isanoroimai, go Izip du wina, noumeun. <sup>25</sup> Moses nugau dabeleu go gonugau atagul guzenai dabilamam, 'Uwait go Moses nugau ebeg eiman ig isanigamoroi.' Bo, go guzenai dabelab tam. <sup>26</sup> Kolital ziwas tub ebu, Moses Israel du tub gonugau zaug al agzozou alalai darena piareun. Go alalai darena betei malai kuatimai, awareun, 'Ei, ag einen zaun dual agzozou alalemen?'

<sup>27</sup> Zaug eg moroi dareun du nug Moses suor aimai, aureun, 'Na in nug ig gumigaimai, siscigabun du tapai mizeun?' <sup>28</sup> Um nagen Izip du tub wai hina, noumeun sul, ulis han iz iwamoroi ta?' *Kisim Bek 2:14*  
<sup>29</sup> Moses go ze go doimai, gonugau dabeleu Izip agal du banou ze go doimai, gusig patilaimai, iwebi, noumai aimai, go uminai Midian emgasag beteun. Go ebu betei, go gelegul aliag patarai meun.

<sup>30</sup> Wai houhou iwanarai (40) sag mazicina, Sainai em tabag waugab, du tamacag dareun em, Uwait gonugau tibur tub nug Moses waugab zoun. Tibur go gai ginampet. nogoug ebu ab al oug dareun go peun. <sup>31</sup> Moses gue igul go usalina, peimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, suban piabun waugab betena, Uwait nug guzenai aurina down. <sup>32</sup> Uwait nug eneun, 'Iz Uwait nait embigeg agal Uwait. Abraham, Aisak, Zekop iz agal Uwait.'

*Kisim Bek 3:6*

<sup>33</sup> Guzenina, Banou nug aureun, 'Na nait aram ebulan aram galau oi moiten. Einen, go empip na tapai darem go em nou pet. <sup>34</sup> Izip emgasag ebulan dudou agen izal duaille ebalagab igul eg maremen iz uligaimai, ag isanarabun weinemen domin. Iz ulis go uhu ebulan imarabun em. Guzenaimai, ulis iz na Izip emgasag koli palautizemin, bitamam.'

*Kisim Bek 3:5-10*

<sup>35</sup> Getal Israel duaille agen auremen, 'Na in nug ig gumigaimai, siscigabun du tapai mizeun?' Moses goagal ze doimai, uminaimai waneun. Ulis gotal Uwait nugtal dudou go gumarabun palautina, betei koli imarai alabun du tapai moroun. Uwait go gue tibur gai ginampet nogoug ebu usaleun gonugau ebeg eiman Moses gusig moroun. <sup>36</sup> Guzenaimai, Moses nug Israel duaille imarai alaimai, gugeg beu beu Izip emgasag ebu gugeg maimai, betei, ibut ze es a ebu gugeg guzenaimai, betei, du tamacag uzan guzenaital guzeneun. Wai 40 go guzeneun. <sup>37</sup> Go Moses gotal Israel duaille awareun, 'Uwait Banou nug iz palautileun sul aiu ses gonugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub palautamau. Du go agal baib icanag pet.'

*Lo 18:15*

<sup>38</sup> Du go Moses gotal duaille abai ereg du tamacag uzan gotularai dareun. Go Sainai em tabag ebu Uwait nugau tibur nug naliu dabun ze aurina, Moses nug igual embigeg ze go awareun.

<sup>39</sup> Bo, igual embigeg go gonugau ze duabun utemen. Goagal oiagab kekulaimai, Izip emgasag dabun koli dabilemenin. <sup>40</sup> Guzenaimai, duaille agen Aron auremen,

'Na ig Uwait tub patai migemen, amegai ig ibaig bitamau. Moses go ig Izip emgasag ebuan imagei aleun, go eru eiman waneun, ig i abiu.' *Kisim Bek 32:1*

<sup>41</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, go bulumakau nag nugau dorog patai maimai, go polu Uwait go ebu egun agaimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag moromen. Go esab goagal ebeag siltal patai maimai, goagal oiagab siksikemenin. <sup>42</sup> Guzenina, Uwait nug go semareun. Go am, geil mui, ureb mui goagal wanimag ebu zobu pianemen. Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun du, Amos nug guzenaital sikut weun, "Uwait nug guzeneun,

'Ag Israel duaillel ag getal wai houhou iwanarai sag du tamacag uzan daremen, ag bulumakau mui sipsip mui waimai, agaimai, zobu peimai, ag izal wanim ulapwag murab tam. <sup>43</sup> Ag Molek nugau zobu zau salap mui agal wes Repan nugau ureb dorog mui ag gamai betemenin. Esab go dorog getal agen patai maimai, goagal wanimag wag maremenin. Ag guzenemen, gonun, iz ag utaraimai, palautaremin, Babilon emgasag ebu betei damamen.' *Amos 5:25-27*

<sup>44</sup> Getal igual embigeg go du tamacag uzan daremen, goagal zobu zau salap memen. Uwait nug Moses go salap zau gonugau dorog abai morona, peun. Uwait nug go zau guzenai menen aimai aureun. <sup>45</sup> Dai dai, go Uwait nugau salap zau silin dudu agen oimai, gamacaimai, Zosua, duaillel ipal abai Uwait nug isanaraimai, em go ebuan duaillel zamarina, go em go oimai, salap zau go memenin. Igual embigeg agen em go ebu goagal zobu zau salap zau oi alai mina, dareun, betei Devit usaleun ziwases ebu. <sup>46</sup> Uwait nug Devit nugau igul naliu uligaimai, go ougab naliu usaleun. Devit nug Uwait aureun, 'Getal Zekop nug na ulapwag mizaneun. Ulis iz zobu zau tub gusig mizabun aimai aizem.' <sup>47</sup> Bo, Uwait nug i mamam aurina, gonugau nag Solomon nug zobu zau go mai moroun.

<sup>48-49</sup> Bo, Uwait Banou go duaillel agen zau macanem zaueim i dacaneu. Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du Aisaia nug sikut weun, 'Banou nug guzeneun,

"Mesgai wag go izal hubabun biz. Em go izal aram mai dacanemin empip. Izal zau eruneneg sul milamamen? Izal imabun uzan eru ebu dareu?"

<sup>50</sup> Izal ebesil ecesab go unum patai memin." ' *Aisaia 66:1-2*

<sup>51</sup> O, ulisan duaillel, ag agal asanagar dacanemen sul. Agal oiagab dudu go ag Uwait nugau Ze petak i duacanemen sul, ag han gonugau ze i duanemen. Ag agal asanagar sul. Ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau ze i sesamoramen.

<sup>52</sup> Agal embigeg agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu unum wagarina, noumemenin. Ag dudu go Uwait nugau salau du naliu aleu emen han ugarina, noumemenin. Ulis han, agen salau du naliu go gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu marena, wina, noumeun. <sup>53</sup> Getal Uwait nugau tibur agen ag Zuda duaillel Uwait nugau kasai ze maremen, bo, ag go sesamorab tam."

### *Dudu agen Stiven aiwag sil wina, noumeun.*

<sup>54</sup> Go ze go doimai, aiag mutitaimai, Stiven en aiag sisileun. <sup>55</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Stiven go gusig morona, go Mesgai wag gusig ameitaimai, Uwait nugau al gusig banou mui, Yesus go Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman tapai dareun, go peun. <sup>56</sup> Go peimai, eneun, "Ag go don, Mesgai wag iz Du Nugau Nag nug Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman tapai dareu pem."

<sup>57</sup> Guzenina, goagal ebeag sil dabuiag gebei maimai, go koli gusig ulaimai, unum asaimai, pigai betei Stiven gusig patemen. <sup>58</sup> Go empip go ebuan patai keuai noi uzan gasageim oi amacina, nuna, go aiwag sil wemenin. Stiven

wabun dudu agen goagal tibur galau huia oi aimai, du tub wanib Sol waugab gotulai mina, gumei dareun.

<sup>59</sup> Go Stiven aiwag sil wina wina, gonug guzenai aureun, “Yesus, Dubanou Ban, na izal dorop onen!” <sup>60</sup> Go taubib waimai, koli gusig ulaimai, eneun, “Dubanou Ban, na dudu go agal igul eg zilagai mareun.” Go guzenaimai, noumeun.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Sol go Stiven wina, noumeun uligaimai, gonugau ougab siksikeun.

*Sol nug duaillel agal oiagab petak emen eg mareun.*

Ziwas go ebutal, go Zuda dudu Zerusalem uzanan duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen bigegwai eg marai darena, go unum Zudia agaig ebu mui, Samaria agaig ebu uminai wane anemenin. Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu sag go Zerusalem uzan daremen. <sup>2</sup> Dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emen goagen Stiven en oiagab eg wai mina, manil banban maimai, ob oug hemenin. <sup>3</sup> Bo, Sol go duaillel oiagab petak emen eg maraimai, goagal zau tutak tutak simai, duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen keuaraimai, imarai hiacaraneun zau oug alai hiacaranen.

*Pilip nug Uwait nugau Ze Samaria agaig ebuan duaillel mareun.*

<sup>4</sup> Duaillel go uminai wanemen go uzan ipal beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze duaillel ipal maremen. <sup>5</sup> Pilip go ban uzan tub Samaria agaig ebu beteimai, duaillel Kristus nug en ze mareun. <sup>6</sup> Duaillel go Pilip nugau ze doimai, gonug Yesus nugau wanib eiman gugeg beu beu meun uligaimai, go gonugau ze suban doi daremen. <sup>7</sup> Duaillel ipal asi go wes eg goagal oiagab oug dareun, go nug Yesus nugau wanib ebu oi hicarina, piecaimai, wanemen. Duaillel asi goagal enimag noumeun aidabun iboi tam mui, duaillel ipal aramag eg mui, go nug kasareun. <sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, Samaria agaig ebuan duaillel goagal oiagab oug banban siksikemenin.

<sup>9</sup> Du tub go gue uzan dacaneu, gonugau wanib Saimon. Go umkoskos oz ze eim gugeg beu beu mina, Samaria agaigan duaillel uligaimai, petak aimai goagal oiagab petak emenin. Gonug enaneu, “Iz du banou”. <sup>10</sup> Duaillel unum, dudu banban mui, dudu ipal wanimag banou tamacag mui, go gonugau ze suban doi dacanemen. Goagen go wes wanib ‘Gusig Banou’ em ebu zoimai, gonug Saimon alaloun anem. <sup>11</sup> Go gonugau oz ze eim ziwas umkoskos gugeg beu beu macaneu, gonun, go sesamoraneun. <sup>12</sup> Bo, Pilip nug Uwait alai gumarabun en ze mui, Yesus Kristus nugau ze mui, duaillel awareun. Ziwas go ebu duaillel goagal oiagab kekulina, ze ziwaremenin. <sup>13</sup> Saimon han gonugau ougab petak eun. Go ze ziweimai, Pilip al aidaimai, Pilip nug gugeg go beu beu meun uligaimai, dabeleu asi oun.

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal go Zerusalem uzan dacanemen, Samaria agaig ebuan duaillel go Uwait nugau ze doimai, goagal oiagab petak emen doimai, goagen Pita zaug Zon al Samaria agaig palautarena, betemenin. <sup>15</sup> Dudu aliag go Samaria agaig noimai, dudu goagal oiagab petak emen Uwait nugau Ah Wes wabun aimai Uwait auremen. <sup>16</sup> Go Yesus nugau wanib ebu sag ze ziwemenin, gonun, Uwait nugau Ah Wes agal oiagab oug nuab tam. <sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita zaug Zon dual ebeag, duaillel go agal oiagab petak emen, goagal tabaiag patendai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes go ebalagab ebu noun.

<sup>18-19</sup> Saimon go Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu aliag goagen duaillel goagal tabaiag patena, Uwait nugau Ah Wes omen uligaimai, aiwag oimai,

alaimai, awareun, “Ag gusig go iz unum milan. Guzenebi, du in izal ebe gonugau gagalig ebu memin, go han Uwait nugau Ah Wes umau.”

<sup>20</sup> Pita nug koli aureun, “Uwait nug gusig go gaul miganeu, nait dabeleu Uwait nugau wes go aiwag sil gau macanem aimai dabelem ta? Tam pet tam. Na guzenai dabelem, nait aiwag mui ab banou oug numam. <sup>21</sup> Salau e ig memun go nait salau tam. Uwait nugau ameg ebu nait ounab oug naliu tam.

<sup>22</sup> Gonun, nait ounab koli kekulaiba, igul eg go semoroiba, Uwait auremen, nait dabeleu eg go zilagai mizamau. <sup>23</sup> Na ecesab asi wabun dabeleu banou wanem. Nait ounab oug igul eg nug na gusig patizai dareu uligizem.”

<sup>24</sup> Saimon nug koli Pita guzenai aureun, “Agen Uwait Banou iz isanilabun auran. Guzenebi, igul go zaunal agen ailemenin iz eblab i zumau.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu aliag go Yesus nugau ze duaille marai maziaimai, go koli Zerusalem ban uzan beteimai, abu ebu Samaria uzan uzan Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet marai marai betemenin.

### *Pilip nug Itiopia uzanan du banou ze zioreun.*

<sup>26</sup> Uwait nugau tibur tub nug zoimai, Pilip aureun, “Na asaiba, abu Zerusalem uzanan Gasa uzan bitanemen ebu beten. Abu go du tamacag uzan go eiman beten.” <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, Pilip go asaimai, beteun. Abu go ebu du tub uligeun. Du go gue Itiopia emgasag gumaneun air wanib Kandasi nugau aiwag gumaneu. Go Zerusalem uzan Uwait ulagwag moroimai, karis ebu koli gonugau uzan bitabun beteun. <sup>28</sup> Kolital gonugau uzan betei beteimai, gonugau karis ebu hoboimai, agau tub getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub nug sikut weun, nanalai nanalai beteun. <sup>29</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Pilip aureun, “Na karis go waugab si peib, ereg beten.”

<sup>30</sup> Guzenaimai, Pilip go pigai waugab simai, ze go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug sikut weun nanalai beteun go doun. Guzenaimai, Pilip nug du go kanabai aureun, “Na ze go nalalai darem zebigeg na abe mem ta?” <sup>31</sup> Du go nug koli Pilip aureun, “Du tub nug ze go zebigeg abai milaba, go petak iz zebigeg abe mai. Iz erunai ze go zebigeg abe mai?” Guzenina, go nug Pilip aureun, “Na karis wag zoib, iz waiab hoben.” <sup>32</sup> Sikut go nanaleun gue Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du nug guzenai sikut weun,

‘Goagen go sipsip sul webi, noumabun en gusig patai alemen. Go sipsip nag sul gonugau enib ulig kuatina, go pieab tam. Du go gue ze tub marab tam. <sup>33</sup> Dudu agen gonugau wanib tonoi mai, go gonugau ze suban sisiai murab tam. Du tub nug gonugau ug wanib araog mab tam. Ag go wina, noumeun, gonun, go em e ebu dab tam.’ *Aisaia 53:7-8*

<sup>34</sup> Du banou gonug Pilip aureun, “Na iz ailen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du go inen anem? Nug en aneu ta, du tub en aneu ta?”

<sup>35</sup> Guzenina, Pilip nug ze go zebigeg eiman Yesus nugau ze naliu aureun.

<sup>36</sup> Go abu ebu beteimai, ze ban tub waugab usalemen. Go ze ban peimai, eneu, “Ze e dareu, na iz ze ziwilabun iboi ta?” <sup>37</sup> [Pilip nug aureun, “Nait ounab petak pet emen aba, iz na ze ziwizabun iboin.” Gonug koli Pilip aureun, “Izal oiab petak em, Yesus go Kristus, Uwait nugau nag pet.”]

<sup>38</sup> Guzenina, go nug gonugau salau dudu awarina, goagen karis patendai, Pilip du go al ze ebu nomenin. Go ebu Pilip nug du banou go ze zioreun.

<sup>39</sup> Go guzenaimai, ze uteimai, abu ebu zoimai, pigai Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Pilip imai beteun. Du banou go gue koli Pilip piab tam. Du go gue ougab siksikaimai, gonugau uzan koli beteun. <sup>40</sup> Pilip go Asdot uzan betei usalaimai, ipal uzan uzan Uwait nugau Ze duaille awarai awarai beteimai, go Sisaria uzan beteun.

## 9

*Sol gonugau ougab kekuleun.*

1-2 Sol nug Yesus nugau ze sesamoramen dudu apiparabun ze gusig meun. Guzenaimai, gonug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu goagal banou wau-gab betena, sikut wai morona, Damaskus uzan betei Zuda duaillel goagal gotulanemen zau beteimai, duair inen goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen gotularaimai, gusig pataraimai, Zerusalem uzan imarai alabun awareun.

3 Guzenaimai, Sol go Damaskus uzan bete betei, go ban uzan wau-gab sina, pigai al banou tub amelaneu sul emes wageim go ebu amel heun. 4 Guzenina, Sol go em nogoug ebu alai nuna, du tub nugau zeu sul nug guzenai aurina, doun, "Sol, Sol, na iz einen igul eg milei darem?" 5 Gonug koli eneun, "Banou, na in?" Zeu go nug koli eneun, "Iz Yesus na iz igul eg milei darem. 6 Na asaiba, ban uzan sinen. Aiu ses, du tub nug alaimai, na einab igul mabun aizamau." 7 Dudu go Sol al betemen go esilakaimai, ze tamacag soai daremen. Go zeu go domen, du tub piab tam. 8 Guzenaimai, Sol go asaimai, ameiteun, bo, ameg kumi mina, abu piabun iborain tam. Guzenina, gonugau ebeg pataimai Damaskus ban uzan imai siemen. 9 Go gil ainarai ameg kumi dareun. Ziwas go ebu go ougab eg wina, ee mui, ze mui zab tam.

10 Yesus nugau ze sesamoreun du tub go Damaskus uzan dareun gonu-gau wanib Ananias, go Dubanou Ban nug wabil aimai, aureun, "Ananias." Gonug koli eneun, "Dubanou Ban, iz e darem." 11 Dubanou Ban nug aureun, "Na asaiba, abu go wanib Tuguianau ebu beteiba, Zudas nugau zaueim du tub gonugau wanib Sol, go Tarsus ban uzanan betei kanabareun. Du go gue Uwait aurai dareu. 12 Sol nug wabil aimai, du tub gonugau wanib Ananias nug zoimai, gonugau ameg patena, koli abu piabun abai moroun." 13 Ananias nug koli aureun, "Dubanou Ban, iz du go Zerusalem uzan nait duaillel eg mareun ze asiu aillina, domin. 14 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen igul eg go mabun gusig moromen. Uzanan duaillel e na ulapwag mizanem gonug Zerusalem uzan imarai beteimai, hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun zoun." 15 Bo, Dubanou Ban nug koli aureun, "Na izan aizem beten. Du go izal ze oi aidabun salau du tapai macanai. Gonug emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui, goagal gumarabun dudu banban mui, Israel duaillel mui, izal ze awaramau. 16 Izanagtal go iz en uhu banou wabun go abai murai."

17 Guzenaimai, Ananias go Sol dareun zaueim beteimai, gonugau ebeg Sol ebu maimai, aureun, "Zai Sol, Yesus Dubanou Ban gonugtal na abu alemen ebu usaleun. Gonugtal iz na darem ebu palautilina, alem. Na koli ameitamam, Uwait nugau Ah Wes na onab oug kapamau." 18 Guzenina, pigai ece kabunam sul Sol nugau ameg ebu dareun zilagai nuna, go koli ameiteun. Guzenaimai, go asina, dudu ipal agen ze zioremen. 19 Guzenaimai, Sol go ee zaimai, go koli gonugau gusig oun.

*Sol nug Damaskus ban uzan Uwait nugau Ze meun.*

Sol go ziwas ipal Yesus nugau ze sesamoremen dudu abai Damaskus uzan dareun. 20 Go asaimai, betei Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim beteimai, duaillel Uwait nugau Ze maraimai, eneun, "Yesus Kristus go Uwait nugau nag pet." 21 Duaillel unum go gonugau ze doimai, esilakemen, goagen enemen, "Du e gonug Zerusalem uzanan duaillel Yesus nugau wanib patai ulagwag mina, gonug eg maraneu. Go e uzan in duaillel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen imaraimai, Zerusalem uzan betei eg marabun aleun." 22 Bo, Sol nugau ze mareun gusig banou pet usalina, Zuda duaillel Damaskus uzan daremen gonugau ze doimai, esilakemen, gonug gusig awaraimai, eneun,

"Yesus go Kristus, du go Uwait nug ig koli imaigabun palautina, aleun." Guzenina, duaillel gonugau ze polumai dareu aimai, aurabun iborain tam.

<sup>23</sup> Ziwas asiu mazingina, Zuda du banban gotulaimai, Sol webi, noumamau aimai ze patemen. <sup>24</sup> Dudu ipal agen Sol webi, noumamau aimai ze doimai, Sol aurina, doun. Dudu uzan go gilana zau og unum gumeimai, Sol uzaneim nuba, wemun, noumamau aimai umaum amban umkoskos gumei dacanem. <sup>25</sup> Umaum tub ebu, gonugau sesamoranem dududun agen imai aimai, betei zau biag eiman gom gau zo banou tub oug mina, gilana seseim palautina, noimai, waneun.

### *Sol go koli Jerusalem uzan sieun.*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem uzan beteimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dududun ipal abai gotulabun beteun. Bo, dududun go unum go uligaimai, uminemen. Goagal dabeleu go polumeu emen. Uminaimai, gonugau ze goagal oiagab nug petak ab tam. <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, Barnabas nug Sol isanoroimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dududun waiagab imai sieun. Gonug dududun ipal, Sol go Yesus abudun ebu usalina, Dubanou Ban nug aureun unum awareun. Barnabas nug dududun ipal Sol nug Damaskus uzan Uwait nugau Ze gusig mareun han unum awareun. <sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, Sol duaillel go abai Jerusalem uzan daimai, uzan ipal Jerusalem uzan waugab unum beteimai, Yesus nugau ze gusig marai ai dareun. Go uminab tam. <sup>29</sup> Zuda dududun ipal go Grik ze macanemen goagen Pol al ze eim alalaimai, dududun go aiag sisilina, Sol webi, noumamau en dabilemen. <sup>30</sup> Dududun ipal goagal oiagab petak emen goagen dududun go agal dabeleu abe maimai, Sol Sisaria uzan imai beteimai, gonugau uzan Tarsus palautemen.

<sup>31</sup> Guzenaimai, Zudia agaig mui, Galili agaig mui, Samaria agaig ebuan duaillel oiagab petak emen go oiagab selanau mui daremen. Go iwai dab tam, gonun duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen, Uwait Banou mui, gonugau Ah Wes mui goagen gusig mareuna, oiagab selanau mui daimai, asiu usalemen.

### *Pita nug du tub wanib Ainias kasai meun.*

<sup>32</sup> Pita go uzan unum Uwait nugau Ze marai aidareun. Ziwas tub ebu, go uzan tub wanib Lida uzanan duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen piarabun beteun. <sup>33</sup> Uzan tub ebu, du tub gonugau wanib Ainias uligeun. Du go gonugau ebegarab unum noumeun, go wai gugen biz ebu sag gabuai dacaneun aidabun iborain tam. <sup>34</sup> Pita nug du go uligaimai, aureun, "Ainias, ulis, Yesus nug na kasizamau. Na asaiba, nait biz suban men." Guzenina, du go gue pigai aseun. <sup>35</sup> Lida uzanan duaillel go mui, Saron uzanan duaillel mui, go igul go uligaimai, Dubanou Ban en goagal oiagab ailemen.

### *Pita nug Tabita koli asai meun.*

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nugau ze sesamoremen air tub go Zopa uzan dacaneun, gonugau wanib Tabita. Grik ze eim Dorkas anem. Go umkoskos igul naliu duaillel ipal esab tamacag go nug isanaraneun. <sup>37</sup> Ziwas go ebu, go ebeu banou oimai, noumeun. Gonugau enib ze sil ulusaimai, zau empip wag mina, dareun. <sup>38</sup> Lida uzan go Zopa uzan waugab dareu. Guzenaimai, Yesus sesamoranem du Pita go Lida uzan dareu ze doimai, goagen dududun aliag palautarena, betei Pita guzenai auremen, "Na ig waigeb pigai alen." <sup>39</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita go asaimai, dududun aliag go abai beteun. Go uzan go betena, goagen imai aimai, zau go empip ebu imai siemen. Wab ailel go unum Pita waugab alai gotulaimai, patai weinemen. Goagen tibur galau go mui, esab ipal Dorkas nug patai maimai, mareun Pita abai moromen. <sup>40</sup> Pita nug duaillel unum uzaneim palautarena, nuna, go taubib aimai, Uwait aureun. Guzenaimai, go nug kekulaimai, air go gabuai memen ebu ametai peimai, eneun, "Tabita,

na asen.” Guzenina, air go gue koli ameg oitina, Pita uligaimai, asaimai, gonugau biz ebu hoboun. <sup>41</sup> Pita nug go waugab beteimai, gonugau ebeb pataimai, asai mina, air noumeun go waseun. Pita nug duaille Uwait en oiagab petak emen mui, wab ailel mui, ularena, zuna, gonug Dorkas abai mareun. <sup>42</sup> Ze go Zopa uzanan duaillel agen oi unum betei awarina, duaillel asi goagal oiagab Dubanou Ban en petak emen. <sup>43</sup> Pita go Zopa uzan ziw asiu dareun. Go du tub bulumakau nugau galau sil ecesab patai macaneun du wanib Saimon al dareun.

## 10

### *Pita zaug Kornilius dual.*

<sup>1</sup> Du tub go Sisaria uzan dacaneun, gonugau wanib Kornilius. Kornilius go Rom agal malai dudu handret tutak agal gagaliag a gumaraneu du banou. Go malai dudu gue Itali emgasag ebu. <sup>2</sup> Go Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraneu. Go gonugau gelegul mui Uwait ulagwag muranemen. Gonug Zuda duaillel ecesab tamacag isanaraneu. Go ziw as umkoskos Uwait auraneu. <sup>3</sup> Ziw as tub umusig ebu, Uwait nugau tibur tub nug wabil ebu go waugab zoimai, aureun, “Kornilius.” <sup>4</sup> Gonug go Uwait nugau tibur gusig peimai, uminaimai, eneun, “Ban, iz ailen.” Uwait nugau tibur nug koli aureun, “Uwait nait auranem mui, salau naliu macanem mui, peimai, go na en ougab siksikeu. <sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, na ulis nait dudu ipal Zopa uzan palautaremen, betei du tub gonugau wanib Saimon-Pita imai alamam. <sup>6</sup> Go du tub gonugau wanib Saimon go bulumakau nugau galau sil esab patai macaneu gonugau zau ibut ze gasag eim dareu.” <sup>7-8</sup> Uwait nugau tibur go wanena, Kornilius nug gonugau salau dudu aliag mui, malai du tub go Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraneu du mui, ularina, go waugab alina, gonug Uwait nugau tibur nug ein ze aureun, unum awaraimai, Zopa uzan palautarena, wanemen.

<sup>9-10</sup> Betei nineimai, ziw as tub ebu, dudu go Zopa uzan abu ebu betena betena, am ula ebu, Pita go Uwait aurabun zau zag wag sieun. Go we wina, ee zabun dabeleun. Go ee mis memen suban mina mina, go wabil eiman sul e tub uligeun. <sup>11</sup> Go Emes im oiteun uligeun, go ebu an e tub ninanem tibur galau banou sul noun. Ipal ece agen tubaim tubaim patena, iau iau em ebu noun uligeun. <sup>12</sup> Esab go ninanem tibur galau sul oug egun beu beu asiu, man, zamai, meg inain mui uligareun. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub nugau zeu sul nug aureun, “Pita, na asaiba, egun go agai, zen.” <sup>14</sup> Pita nug koli eneun, “Ban, iz go i guzenai. Iz egun unu mui i zanem.” <sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, du gonugau zeu nug koli aureun, “Ein ece Uwait nug naliu usalaimeun, na unu mui aib i zemen.” <sup>16</sup> Du gonugau zeu nug ze go ziw as ainarai guzenai aurina, ece go ninanem tibur galau sul koli Emes wag sieun.

<sup>17</sup> Pita go gue wabilai uligeun bigeg erunai bo aimai dabeleu asiu oi dareun. Ziw as go ebutal, Kornilius nug gonugau dudu palautarena, betei, Pita imabun go ein zau dareun abe maimai, betei, gonugau zau gil an og eiman tapai daremen. <sup>18</sup> Goagen alaimai, go ebu an dudu kanabai awaremen, “E ebu du tub nugau wanib Saimon-Pita dareu ta?” <sup>19</sup> Pita go gue gabuai wabil eiman sul uligeun bigeg abe mabun dabilei darena, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug aureun, “Pita, dudu ainarai na peizabun uzaneim zoi tapai darem. <sup>20</sup> Guzenaimai, na dabeleu asiu i on, nait esab suban maiba, go sesamarai beten. Dudu go izan na imaizabun palautarena, alemen.” <sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita go uzaneim noimai, dudu go uligaraimai, awareun, “Du go ag itanai alemen go iz sag. Ag einen alemen?” <sup>22</sup> Go ageban koli Pita auremen, “Kornilius go Rom agal malai dudu gumaraneu du banou nug ig



palautigen, alemun. Go Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraneu, go Uwait umkoskos ulag zaneu. Zuda duaillel agen go en oiagab noumanem. Uwait nugau tibur tub nug na gonugau zau imaiz bitabun aneun. Guzenaimai, nait ze memen, dumau.”<sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita nug dudu go zaueim imarai simai, ee marena, zina, nineimai, umaseu, asaimai, go Zopa uzanan dudu ipal oiagab petak emen imaraimai, go Sisaria uzanan dudu alemen sesamarai beteun.

*Pita Kornilius nugau zau sieun.*

<sup>24</sup> Go beteimai, ual nineimai, umaseu, Sisaria uzan siemen. Kornilius go gonugau gelegul mui, dudu go waugab darem mui, gonugau zaueim alai gumei daremen. <sup>25</sup> Gumei daren, Pita go Kornilius nugau zau zuna, Kornilius nug beteimai, Pita wanib wag murabun taubib weun. <sup>26</sup> Guzenina, Pita nug ebeg patai asai maimai, aureun, “Na asen! Iz Uwait tam, iz gaul du.”<sup>27</sup> Pita go Kornilius al ze zemai, gonugau zaueim simai, duaillel asiu gotulai daremen uligareun. <sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita nug awareun, “Ag abiu, Zuda agal kasai ze eneu, ‘Zuda duaillel ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agal zaueim i simamen, go unupag mui,’ Bo, Uwait nug iz ulis araog abai mileimai, eneun, ‘Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel unupag mui i awaran, ag naliu sag, unupag tamacag.’”<sup>29</sup> Guzenaimai, iz imailabun betemen iz asaimai, ze tub kanabai awarab tam, sesamarai alemen. Iz ag ulis kanabarem. Ag iz einen dudu palautarena, betei imailei alemen?”

<sup>30-31</sup> Kornilius nug koli aureun, “Gil ainarai mazieun ebu, iz umusig izal zaueim Uwait aurai daremin ebu, pigai du tub go tibur galau ausiau mui izal amei ebu zoi tapai daimai, aileun, ‘Kornilius, Uwait go nait auremen ze doun. Nait salau duaillel ipal isanaranem gonug na en ougab siksikeu. <sup>32</sup> Na dudu ipal Zopa uzan palautaremen, betei du tub wanib Saimon-Pita imai alamam. Go du tub gonugau wanib Saimon go bulumakau nugau galau ebu esab patai macaneu du gonugau zau, ibut ze gasag eim dareu.’”<sup>33</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ziwas go ebutal na imaizabun dudu palautarena, betei na imaiz alemen. Na igul naliu maimai, go abai alem. Ig ulis Uwait nugau ameg ebu Uwait nug ein ze aigabun aneun duabun gotulaimai, na gumizai darem.”

*Pita nugau ze.*

<sup>34</sup> Pita nug koli eneun, “Iz ulis petak abe mem, Uwait go du tutak en ougab i alacaneu, go duaillel unum en ougab alaracaneu. <sup>35</sup> Du in go Zuda du, emgasag tub ebuan du ta, go Uwait uminaimai, igul naliu mamau, Uwait nug goen ougab noumamau.

<sup>36</sup> Ag ze go abiu, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus nugau Ze naliu amegai ig Israel duaillel migeun. Ig Uwait al oiagab selanau mui tulai dabun en Yesus migeun, Yesus go em ebuan duaillel unum igual Dubanou Ban. <sup>37</sup> Ag abiu, getal Zon nug ze ziwabun ebu awareun, ze go, ziwag go ebu, Galili agaig ebu bigegwai zoimai, Zudia agaig unum beteun. <sup>38</sup> Ag abiu Yesus Kristus go Nasaret uzanan, Uwait nugau gusig mui, Ah Wes mui moroun. Go emgasag unum aidai dai beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze maraimai, duaillel ebeu eg mui kasaraimai, wes eg duaillel goagal oiagab oug daremen go nug oi higarai heun. Uwait nugau gusig go al dareun, gonun, go guzenaneun. <sup>39</sup> Ig igual ameg nug go Israel em e mui, Zerusalem uzan mui, guzeneun pemun, gonun, awarem. Dudu agen a gegeulanau ebu asai mina, noumeun. <sup>40</sup> Bo, gil ainarai ebu, Uwait nug go koli awau asai mina, duaillel agen pemen. <sup>41</sup> Go duaillel unum goagal amegab ebu zuab tam. Dudu gonugau gusig piabun tapai mareun goagal amegab ebu usalaneun, dudu go ig sag. Go asaimai, ig ibaig zoi ereg ee zaimai, ze zeun. <sup>42</sup> Gonug ig duaillel ebalagab Uwait nugau Ze naliu awaraiban, araog maran aimai ze gusig migeimai, guzenan aigeun.

Go Uwait nug duailel noumemenin mui, awau darem mui, sisiarabun tapai moroun. <sup>43</sup> Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen han getal goen ze maimai, enemen. Duailel ag unum go en oiagab petak amau, Uwait nug Yesus nugau wanib ebu agal igul eg zilagai maramau.”

*Emgasag tub ebuan duailel Uwait nugau Ah Wes omenin.*

<sup>44</sup> Pita go gue Uwait nugau Ze maren maren, Uwait nugau Ah Wes duailel gonugau ze doi daremen ebu noun. <sup>45</sup> Zuda dudu goagal oiagab petak emen, go Pita al Zopa uzanan ereg alemen, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ebu han nuna, peimai, esilakaimai, dabeleu asi omenin. <sup>46-47</sup> Zuda dudu go dudu go ze ata atai eim Uwait ulagwag morondai domen. Guzenaimai, Pita nug eneun, “Duailel e ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes ig omun sul ag han guzenaital ulis omen, gonun, du tub nug ag ze ziwabun kuatai ze i awaramau.” <sup>48</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug Yesus nugau wanib ebu duailel go ze ziwareun. Guzenaimai, goagen Pita ziwag ipal go abai dabun aimai auremen.

## 11

*Pita Zerusalem ban uzan beteimai, igul uligeun go zaugul awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emen go emgasag ipal ebuan duailel Uwait nugau Ze doimai, oiagab ailina domenin. <sup>2-3</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita go Zerusalem uzan koli betena, go Zuda dudu oiagab petak emen go Zuda agal igul sesamorai, goagal enimag galau kuatemenin agen Pita kagagai, auremen, “Na emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal enimag galau kuatam tam, goagal uzan beteimai, go abai ee zemen.”

<sup>4</sup> Guzenai aurina, Pita nug ein igul unum go ebu usaleun awaraimai, eneun,

<sup>5</sup> “Ziwag tub, iz Zopa uzan daimai, Uwait aurai daina, pigai esab tub ninanem tibur galau banou sul wabil eiman, Emes wag eiman esab tub nug tubai tubaim patena, iz waiab noun pemin. <sup>6-7</sup> E go ninanem tibur galau sul oug egun asiu daremen, egun ipal zag, zamai ipal, meg ipal beu beu uligaremin, Guzenaimai, iz du tub nugau zeu sul nug aileun domin, ‘Pita, na asaiba, go egun uligaremin ugareiba, zen.’ <sup>8</sup> Guzenina, izan koli auremin, ‘Ban, iz go egun unupag mui iz zabun iborain tam.’ <sup>9</sup> Go du nugau zeu sul nug Emes wag eiman koli aileun, ‘Ein esab Uwait nug naliu usalaimeun nagen go unupag mui i en.’ <sup>10-11</sup> Igul go ziwag ainarai sag guzenina, esab go koli Emes wag sieun. Ziwas go ebutal dudu ainarai go Sisaria uzanan, iz zaueim go daremin ebu palautarena, siemen. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug na dabeleu asi i wabun aimai ailina, zaiar wasolig sag e go Zopa uzanan iz ibail ereg Sisaria uzan beteimai, Kornilius nugau zaueim ereg siemen. <sup>13</sup> Kornilius nugau zaueim sina, go nug Uwait nugau tibur gonugau zaueim zomai tapai daimai, aureun, ‘Na dudu ipal Zopa uzan palautaremen, betei du tub gonugau wanib Saimon-Pita imai alamamen. <sup>14</sup> Gonug na mui, nait gelenar abai zaueim go darem, alai Uwait nugau Ze awaraba, Uwait nug ag imaramau.’

<sup>15</sup> Guzenina, iz betei Uwait nugau Ze awaremin, Uwait nugau Ah Wes amegai ig eabiligeb noun sul, go ebalagab han guzenaital noun.

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, iz igul go ebu Banou nugau ze aneun petak abe memin. Zon nug duailel ze sil ze ziwaranenun, bo, agen Uwait nugau Ah Wes sil ze ziwaramamen aimai aneun dabelemin. <sup>17</sup> Igul go araog, Uwait nug go emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal enimag galau kuatam tam, gusig go igual oigeb petak eun gusig omun sul, ag han guzenaital omen. Iz ein gusig nug Uwait nugau salau tapelamau?”

<sup>18</sup> Go Pita nugau ze doimai, goagal oiagab siksikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muranemen, 'Guzenaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu han go Zuda duaillel sul, Uwait nug muzmuz dabun oiagab kekulabun iboin.'

### *Antiok uzanan duaillel.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiven wina, noumeun ziwas ebu, oiagab petak emen dudu go emgasag unum uminai wanemen. Dudu ipal Ponisia agaig ebu wanemenin. Dudu ipal Saiprus em waug mui, Antiok uzan mui, wanemenin. Go beteimai, Zuda duaillel sag Yesus nugau ze marai aidanemenin. <sup>20</sup> Bo, Saiprus mui Sairini uzanan dudu ipal agen Antiok uzan beteimai, duaillel Grik emgasag ebuan goagal enimag galau kuatab tam, Yesus nugau ze maremen. <sup>21</sup> Uwait nugau gosig go abai darena, duaillel asiu goagal oiagab ailaimai, Yesus en oiagab petak emenin.

<sup>22</sup> Zerusalem uzanan oiagab petak emenin dudu go goagal ze doimai, Barnabas Antiok uzan palautina beteun. <sup>23</sup> Go beteimai, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman go isanareun uligaimai, gonugau ougab siksikeun. Guzenaimai, gonug duaillel goagal oiagab petak emenin gusig mabun dabeleu asai mareun. <sup>24</sup> Barnabas du naliupet gue, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui gonugau ougab gusig petak eun. Guzenaimai, duaillel asiu goagal oiagab ailaimai, Dubanou Ban en oiagab petak emenin.

<sup>25</sup> Guzenaimai, Barnabas go Sol Tarsus uzan dareun tularabun waneun. <sup>26</sup> Go betei tuloroimai, koli Antiok uzan imarai aleun. Wai go ebu, zaug dual go ebu daimai, oiagab petak emenin duaillel asiu Uwait nugau Ze marai daremen. Uzan tub duaillel agen amegai duaillel goagal oiagab petak emenin wanimag Kristen maremen. Wanimag go zebigege 'Kristus sesamoranem duaillel.'

<sup>27</sup> Ziwas go ebu, oluol ananemen dudu ipal go Zerusalem uzaneim Antiok uzan nomen. <sup>28</sup> Du tub nugau wanib Agabus, Uwait nugau gusig mui asaimai, awareun, 'Aiu ses em e ebu we banou pet zumau. We banou go Rom nugau gumaneun emgasag unum zumau.' (Sisar-Klodius emgasag gumaneun du dareun ebu go petak zoun.) <sup>29</sup> Gonun, Yesus nugau ze sesamoremen dudu agen duaillel goagal oiagab petak emenin Zudia agaig darem isanaraporoi en aiwag palautai marabun ze patemenin. Unum goagal aiwag uligaimai, ipal palautai maremenin. <sup>30</sup> Guzenaimai, go aiwag gotulai maimai, Barnabas Sol dual goagal ebeagab ebu mina, oiagab petak emenin duaillel go Zudia agaig goagal gumaranem dudu banban marabun oi betemenin.

## 12

### *Herot-Agripa nug duaillel oiagab petak emenin eg mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ziwas go ebu dudu go Yesus sesamoremenin, Herot nug eg maraimai, ipal gusig pataremen. <sup>2</sup> Gonug gonugau malai dudu awarina, goagen Zon nugau amag Zems maulzag uiaban sil wina, noumeun. <sup>3</sup> Herot go igul go guzeneun, Zuda duaillel go siksikemenin uligaimai, dudu ipal palautarena, betei Pita han gusig patabun guzenemenin. <sup>4</sup> Ziwas go Pasowa ebu, Pita betei gusig pataimari hiacaranem zau oug maimai, malai dudu 16 sag go gumabun tapai maremen. Amegai dudu iwanarai sag gumei daremen, betei uminina, dudu iwanarai ipal alemen, guze guzenai betei dudu 16 agen gumemenin. Herot nugau dabeleu Pasowa ziwas go maziaba, duaillel goagal ameagab ebu imai beteimai, webi, noumamau aimai dabeleun. <sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, Pita go hiacaranem zau oug heimai, malai dudu agen go suban gumei daremen. Duaillel goagal oiagab petak emenin Zerusalem uzanan Pita isanorabun en umaum Uwait umkoskos aurai daremenin.

*Pita go hiacaranem zauan utei waneun.*

<sup>6</sup> Tuaba sul, Herot nug Pita uzaneim imai nuabunina, Pita gonugau ebeg us sil kiai memen, malai dudu aliag go Pita ula maimai, gumei darena, Pita gabueun. Malai dudu aliag go tub nug, zau og eiman gumei tapai dareun. <sup>7</sup> Pigaital, Uwait nugau tibur zoi zaueim ula tapai darena, al banou nug zaueim go unum hilai heun. Uwait nugau tibur nug Pita nugau abalag sau bigeg pataimai, asai maimai, aureun, "Na pigai asen." Guzenina, us ebeg ebu kiai memen nugtal golosaceun. <sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau tibur nug aureun, "Nait tibur galau hogu tugaiba, nait aram ebu aram galau men. Na tibur galau huia kulaiiba, iz sesamilen." <sup>9</sup> Guzenai aurina, Pita nug Uwait nugau tibur sesamorai uzaneim noun. Pita gue igul go Uwait nugau tibur nug guzenina, go gabuaimai, wabilem aimai dabeleun. <sup>10</sup> Go malai du aliag zau og eiman tapai daremen mui, ipal uzaneim tapai daremen unum, zilarai noi uzaneim ban uzan unabun gilau waugab betena, go zau og im nugtal oitina go uzaneim nomenin. Go noi, abu sesamorai unacanemen ebu, Uwait nugau tibur nug Pita utena waneun.

<sup>11</sup> Guzenina, Pita gue igul go guzeneun abe maimai, eneun, "Iz ulis abe mem, igul go petak pet. Uwait nug gonugau tibur palautina, Herot nugau gusig ebuan mui, igul go Zuda duaillel agen iz igul eg milabun ebuan koli imailleu."

<sup>12</sup> Go igul go abe maimai, go Zon-Mak nugau anag, Maria nugau zau beteun. Duaillel asiu go zaueim gotulai daimai, Uwait aurai daremen. <sup>13</sup> Pita go beteimai, zau nugau gilau zau og korokorueun. Guzenina, salau air tub, gonugau wanib Roda, eneu inug go zau og korokorueu aimai piabun aleun.

<sup>14</sup> Go Pita nugau zeu doimai, siksikaimai, go zau im oitab tam, go koli pigai beteimai, duaillel ipal Pita uzaneim tapai dareu aimai awareun. <sup>15</sup> Goagen koli auremen, "Na polumem." Gonug awareun, "Iz petak awarem, Pita uzaneim tapai dareu." Guzenina, goagen koli auremen, "Uwait nugau tibur go dareu." <sup>16</sup> Go ze mina, Pita go koli koli zau og korokoru ai darena, zauan dudu agen betei zau im oitaimai, Pita pemenin. Go, go peimai, esilakemenin. <sup>17</sup> Pita gonugau ebeg sil soabun awarina, go ze soina, go Uwait nug erunai uzaneim imai noi meun ze go suban awareun. Go guzenai awaraimai, kolital awareun, "Ze go Yesus nugau amag Zems mui, dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emenin mui, awaran." Go guzenai awaraimai, utaraimai, uzan tub waneun.

<sup>18</sup> Go malai dudu go Pita gumei ninemen umaseu Pita i peimai, agzozou banban uminaimai, dabeleu asiu omenin. Agzozou enemem, "Pita eru waneun?" <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, Herot nug Pita waneun ze doimai, go aigsisileun, malai dudu Pita itanabun palautareun. Go Pita itanemen, itanaimai i peimai, go nug Pita gumemen malai dudu suban kanabaraimai, malai dudu ipal agen go malai dudu ugarebi, noumamam awarina, go gonugau ze sesamoremenin.

Dai dai, Herot go Zudia agaig eiman Sisaria uzan beteimai dareun.

*Herot noumeun.*

<sup>20</sup> Herot go Tair uzan mui, Saidon uzanan duaillel go en aigsisileun. Guzenina, go gotulaimai, go al zemabun alemen. Du tub wanib Blastus, go Herot nugau zau gumaneun du, go amegai go al oiagab tutak mabun zememenin. Goagal ee Herot nugau emgasag ebuan wanemen, gonun, go Herot waugab beteimai, gonugau aigsisileun oiagab tutak mabun aimai auremenin.

<sup>21</sup> Herot nugtal ziwass tub tapai macaneu ebu, gonugau tibur galau naliu maimai, gonugau biz ebu hoboimai, duaillel ze mareun. <sup>22</sup> Duaillel goagen koli koli gusig ulemen, "Du go nug aurab tam, em uwait banou tub nug

ze meu.” <sup>23</sup> Herot go gue polu ze aimai awarab tam, go Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag murab tam, gonun, Uwait nugau tibur nug pigai noimai, eg moroun. Go ebeu banou oimai, salik nug gonugau ougab oug daimai, tugei zina, noumeun.

<sup>24</sup> Duaillel asi Uwait nugau Ze doimai, goagal oiagab ailemen.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabas zaug Sol dual, goagal salau maziaini, koli Zerusalem uzan utei betemenin. Zon-Mak ereg imai wanemenin.

## 13

*Dudu agen Barnabas zaug Sol dual tapai maraimai, Yesus nugau ze awarabun palautaremen.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiok uzan ebu, dudu oiagab petak emenin go ula oug oluol ananemen dudu ipal mui, Uwait nugau Ze tapaimaranemen dudu ipal mui, daremen. Go ebu Barnabas mui, Simeon (go du mutuanau anem), Lusius (go Sairini uzanan), Manain, (go Herot nugau aunag mogoi begeun) mui, Sol ereg daremen. <sup>2</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag waini, ee ur maimai, daren daren, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug goagal dabeleu ebu zoimai, awareun, “Barnabas zaug Sol dual ag izal salau mabun tapai marem.”

<sup>3</sup> Guzenai awarina, go ee ur maimai, Uwait auraimai, goagal ebeag dudu aliag go agal tabaiag pataimai, palautarena, wanemenin.

*Sol zaug Barnabas dual Saiprus em waug Uwait nugau Ze marabun betemenin.*

<sup>4</sup> Barnabas zaug Sol dual Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug palautarena, Selusia uzan utei tebil ebu Saiprus em waug ebu betemenin. <sup>5</sup> Go Salamis uzan beteimai, Zuda duaillel goagal gotulanemen zaueim simai, Uwait nugau Ze maramenin. Zon-Mak nug go salau isanaraneu.

<sup>6</sup> Go Saiprus em waug unum betei, uzan tub wanib Papos beteimai, uzan go Zuda du tub go oz ze asi macaneu gonugau wanib Barzisas betei tuloromen. Gonug iz Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaranem du aimai polumaraneu. <sup>7</sup> Du go gue em go gumaneun du Sergius-Paulus nugau salau du. Sergius-Paulus go du dabeleu naliu mui Du banou gonug Barnabas zaug Sol dual Uwait nugau Ze mina, duabun ularena, gonugau zau betemenin.

<sup>8</sup> Bo, go eten du, gonugau wanib tub Elimas (Grik ze eim Elimas anem, ‘eten du’) gonug goagal ze tunarai mareun. Du go nug gonugau du banou nugau ougab petak eun, eg wai mabun en guzeneun. <sup>9-10</sup> Guzenaimai, Sol gonugau wanib tub Pol, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui gonug eten du go gusig pei daimai, aureun, “Na Satan nugau nag. Na dudu igul naliu macanemen agal iwai zaiag daimai, dudu polumarabun igul nait dabeleu ebu kapai og zoi dareu. Na Uwait nugau Ze petak umkoskos go polu ze aimai awaranem.

<sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau gusig nug ulis na ebizab nuba, nait amen kumi usalamau. Na al hilanau i pimam, betei Uwait nugau nait amen outai mizaba, petak koli em pimam.”

Ziwas go ebutal, Elimas ameg kumi usaleun. Guzenina, go dudu ipal agen ebeag pataimai, abu abai moroimai, dual ai daremen. <sup>12</sup> Du banou go nug gugeg go peimai, banban esilakaimai, Uwait Banou nugau ze doimai, gonugau ougab petak eun.

*Pol go Antiok ban uzan, Pisidia agaig ebu beteun.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol gonugau zaugul abai Papos uzan uteimai, tebil oimai Perga uzan Pampilia agaig ebu zomen. Zon-Mak go gue uzan utaraimai, koli Zerusalem uzan beteun. <sup>14</sup> Go Perga uzan uteimai, ban uzan tub wanib Antiok, Pisidia agaig ebu betemen. Ziwas go ebu Imabun Ziwas, gonun, go beteimai, Zuda

duailel goagal gotulanemen zaueim betei hobomenin. <sup>15</sup> Gotulanemen zau go gumanemen dudu banban Moses nug kasai ze sikut weun mui. Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal sikut wemen mui, nanalaimai, goagen Pol Barnabas dual awaremen, "Zaiger, ag igual duailel ze tuguianau ipal isanarabun dareu aba, igual duailel awaran."

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, Pol nug asaimai, duailel ze soan awarina, ze soina, awareun,

"Israel duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag e ebu daremen Uwait ulagwag muranemen, ag izal ze don. <sup>17</sup> Israel duailel e agal Uwait Banou nug igual embigeg tapai maraimai, isanarena, Izip emgasag ebu asiu pet usalemen. Uwait nugau gusig banou nug igual ataniger Izip emgasag ebu salau eg bisomag mui mai daremen, ebuan imarai aleun. <sup>18</sup> Wai houhou iwanarai (40) sag dudu tamacag uzan em ula ebu goagen igul eg asiu macanemen, bo, gonug go suban gumareun. <sup>19</sup> Gonug Kenan emgasag ebuan uzan banban kwali sag goagal duailel unum eg maraimai, em go gonugau duailel goagal pet usalabun mareun. <sup>20</sup> Ziwas go Zekop gonugau ug abai, Izip emgasag si daimai, betei, Kenan emgasag eiman alemen, go unum wai 450 sag daremen. Kenan emgasag ebu Uwait nug duailel gumarabun dudu tapai mareun.

Go eiman betei Uwait nug gonugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Samuel usalaimeun. <sup>21</sup> Duailel agen emgasag gumarabun du banou king tapai mabun Samuel aurina, Uwait nug Sol, Kis nugau nag, Benzamin nugau ug ebuan tapai moroun. Go wai houhou iwanarai sag, duailel gumarai dareun. <sup>22</sup> Bo, Uwait nug *king* Sol oi heimai, Devit go gumarabun tapai mina, go gumaraneu du banou dareun. Du e Uwait nug go en aneun.

'Devit go Zesi nugau nag, uligaimai, izal oiab go en noumem. Ein igul go guzenabun auranem go ze unum sesamoraneu.' <sup>23</sup> Yesus go Devit nugau ug ebuan, Israel duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun Uwait gonugau baib meun guzenaital aleun. <sup>24</sup> Yesus go salau mab tam ebu, amegai Zon nug duailel goagal igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, alina, go nug ze ziwareun. <sup>25</sup> Zon go abiu gonugau salau poabun ziwias zuna, duailel guzenai awareun, 'Ag iz in dabilemen? Iz du go ag koli agal igul eg ebuan imarabun gumei daremen ta? Iz du go tam, go ses zoi dareu. Iz du gaul, iz go waugab beteimai, gonugau arab galau us aitulabun iborain tam.'

<sup>26</sup> O zaiar, ag Abraham nugau ug ebuan mui, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ag Uwait ulagwag muranemen, Uwait nugau imaigabun ze go Uwait nug ig eбилigeb palautina, aleun. <sup>27</sup> Zerusalem uzan daremen duailel mui, goagal gumaranemen dudu banban mui, go Yesus koli imaigabun du go i abiu. Goagen Yesus wina, noumeun. Guzenaimai, ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze Imabun Ziwias ebu umkoskos nanalanem unum iboreun. <sup>28</sup> Goagen go igul eg tub meun, gonun, go webi, noumabun sul piab tam, bo, go gaul wina, noumabun Pailot gusig aurina, wina, noumeun. <sup>29</sup> Go igul go getal Uwait nugau ze awaranemen dudu agen anemen unum sesamoremenin. Goagen a gegeulanau ebuan oi noimai, aizau ob tub ogu memen. <sup>30</sup> Bo, Uwait nug noumeun ebuan koli awau asai meun. <sup>31</sup> Ziwias asiu gonugau salau dudu getal Galili agaig eiman Zerusalem uzan bitanemen ebu, go abai ai dareun, goagen pemenin. Goagal ameag nug peimai, go igual duailel awaranem. <sup>32</sup> Ig ulis Uwait nugau ze naliu Uwait nug igual embigeg abai baib mareun awarem. <sup>33</sup> Baib go ulis Uwait go nug Yesus asai morona, ig agal geleagar abai petak pet abai migeu. Ze go Buk Song ebu sikut wemen petak usaleun.

'Na izal nagwai, ulis iz nait memen usalem.'

*Buk Song 2:7*

<sup>34</sup> Go petak Uwait nug go noumeun ebuan asai meun, gonugau enib i bilamau. Go Uwait nug getal eneun, suban dabun ze Devit murabun baib moromin, ze go en agal oiagab petak amamen.'

*Aisaia 55:3*

<sup>35</sup> Guzenaimai, Buk Song ebu sikut guzenai dareu,

'Na nait salau du naliu utena, eb ob oug i bilamau.'

*Buk Song 16:10*

<sup>36</sup> Ig abiu, Devit go duaillel ameagab Uwait en ougab noumaimai, gonugau ze unum sesamorai dareun. Dai dai go noumina, gonugau embigeg agal eb ob oug waugab eb ob oug hina, gonugau enib beleun. <sup>37</sup> Bo, du go Uwait nug asai meun gonugau enib beleun tam. <sup>38</sup> Izal zaiar, ag don, ag ze go petak abiu mabun awarem. Yesus nug petak agal igul eg zilagai maramau. <sup>39</sup> Moses nugau kasai ze tutak sesamoraimai, Uwait nug agal igul eg i zilagai maramau. Du in Yesus en ougab petak eun gonugau igul eg unum zilagai moroimai, go du tuguai usalai muramau. <sup>40</sup> O zaiar, ag suban tapai damamen. Ag guzenebi, igul e agen anemen ag ebalagab ebu i usalamau.

<sup>41</sup> Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ipal agen enemen,

'Ag don, ag eg ze macanemen dudu, ag Uwait nugau Ze duabun uteimai, ag dabeleu asiu oimai, gaul gaul noumamamen. Salau e ulis ag darena, iz guzenai, bo agal oiagab petak i amamen. Dudu ipal agen ag suban awaramam han, bo ag oiagab petak i amamen.' "

*Habakuk 1:5*

<sup>42</sup> Ze go duaillel maraimai, Pol zaug Barnabas dual uzaneim nuabun dabilena, duaillel agen Imabun Ziwas tub ebu ze guzenai koli marabun awaremenin. <sup>43</sup> Guzenaimai, Zuda duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui unum, go Uwait ulagwag moroimai, Pol zaug Barnabas dual abu ebu sesamarai nuna, dudu aliag agen Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman go isanarena, gonugau igul naliu sesamorabun awaremenin.

*Pol zaug Barnabas dual emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel Uwait nugau Ze maremenin.*

<sup>44</sup> Zobu tub ebu, go uzanan dudu asiu Uwait nugau Ze duabun alai gotulemenin. <sup>45</sup> Zuda duaillel ipal go duaillel asiu Uwait nugau Ze duabun alai gotulina, piaraimai, oiagab eg wina, aiag sisileun. Ag Pol nugau enib ebu ze macanemen, 'Pol go polumeu, emen.'

<sup>46</sup> Guzenina, Pol zaug Barnabas dual ze gusig awaremen, "Uwait nugau Ze go Zuda duaillel amegai marena, duabun iboi, bo, go gonugau ze duabun utena, go gonugun agtal enanem, 'Ig awau muzmuz dabun gusig wabun iboi tam.' Ig ulis ag utaraimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel betei Uwait nugau ze maramam. <sup>47</sup> Einen, Banou nug getal ze gusig guzenai aigeun,

'Iz ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agal al sul marem. Unum emgasag ebuan duaillel agen isanarebi, Uwait nug koli imaramau.' "

*Aisaia 49:6*

<sup>48</sup> Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel go ze go doimai, go siksikaimai, Uwait nugau Ze ulagwag moromenin. Duaillel go Uwait nug muzmuz awau dabun tapai mareun goagal oiagab ailaimai, petak emenin.

<sup>49</sup> Uwait nugau Ze emgasag go unum oi wanemen. <sup>50</sup> Guzenaimai, Zuda duaillel agen go uzanan ailel ecesab asiu Uwait ulagwag muranemen mui, dudu banban ipal mui, goagal oiagab asai marena, go Pol zaug Barnabas dual goagal uzanan zamarina, wanemenin. <sup>51</sup> Go igul go guzena, Pol zaug Barnabas dual goagal igul eg abai marabun goagal aramag galau oimai, emwaibul aramag ebuan kueaimai, Aikoniam uzan wanemenin. <sup>52</sup> Go utei wanena, Yesus nugau ze sesamoremen dudu go Antiok uzan darem Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gumarina, go siksikai daremenin.

# 14

*Pol zaug Barnabas dual Aikoniam uzan Uwait nugau Ze duail el maremenin.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol zaug Barnabas dual Aikoniam uzan Zuda duail el agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, Antiok ban uzan guzenemen sul, duail el Uwait nugau Ze gusig marena, duail el asi, Zuda duail el mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duail el mui, go goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emenin. <sup>2</sup> Bo, Zuda duail el ipal goagal oiagab petak ab tam, goagen emgasag ipal ebuan duail el agal oiagab asai marena, go Kristen duail el en aiag sisilemen. <sup>3</sup> Bo, Pol zaug Barnabas dual go Aikoniam uzan ziwias huia daimai, Uwait nugau Ze duail el gusig maremenin. Guzenaimai, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman go isanaraimai, gusig marena, gugeg beu beu memenin. Go guzenina, Uwait nug duail el gonugau ze petak pet tapaimareun. <sup>4</sup> Uzan duail el go unum atalaimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal sesamaremenin, duail el ipal go Zuda duail el agal igul sesamoremenin. <sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, Zuda duail el ipal mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duail el mui, goagal dudu banban erag gotulaimai, goagen Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu eg maraimai, aiwag sil ugarebi, noumamam aimai dabilemenin. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go ze go doimai, Likonia agaig agal ban uzan aliag wanimag Listra mui Derbe mui ipal em uzan go waugab uminai wanemenin. <sup>7</sup> Go ebu go Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duail el maremenin.

*Listra uzanan du tub arab ubuneun kasai memenin.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra uzanan du tub go gonugau arab ubuneun mui dareun. Go anag nug arab ubuneun mui soligweun, gonun, go aidaban iborain tam. <sup>9-10</sup> Go hobo daimai, Pol nug Uwait nugau Ze mareun doi dareun. Pol gue du gonugau ougab petak eun abe maimai, go naliu usalabun iboin, gusig uligaimai, duail el ameagab ebu aureun, "Na asaib, em e tapen." Pigai, du go gonugau arab ubuneun silikaimai, em tapeun. <sup>11</sup> Duail el gugeg go Pol nug meun uligaimai, goagal ze eiman gusig ulaimai, enemen, "Igal em Uwait go du sul alalaimai, ig ebiligeb alemen." <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen Barnabas wanib go Sus emenin. Pol go ze maraneun du, gonun, gonugau wanib Hermes emenin. <sup>13</sup> Go em Uwait Sus nugau ula dacaneun du, gonugau zobu zau uzan go uzaneim dareun, go ze go doimai, bulumakau zawai ipal mui, a sisil iweiu naliu mui oimai, uzan gilang waugab zoun. Gonugau duail el mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go agal wanimag ebu agaimai, ulagwag marabun zomenin. <sup>14-15</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu Barnabas zaug Pol dual, go igul go mabun dabile daimai, goagal oiagab eg waimai, goagal tibur galau bigagaimai, pigai duail el go ula beteimai, awaremen, "Igal zaiger, ag igul go einen mabun dabilemen? Ig du ag sul, ig em Uwait tam. Ig e ebu Uwait nugau Ze naliu awarabun alemun. Ag polu wes go semoroiban, Uwait go awau dacaneu, go nug emes mui, em mui, ibut ze mui, ece unum patai meun, goen tutak agal oiagab petak an. <sup>16</sup> Getal gonug duail el ein igul guzenabun tapelab tam. <sup>17</sup> Bo, Uwait go wagemab tam, gonug ig igul naliu abai miganeu. Gonug ze palautina, nuna, agal ougem ee ug naliu walu zuna, ee zaimai, ag siksikanemen." <sup>18</sup> Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu aliag agen duail el egun biz ebu agaimai, ig ulapigwag i migen aimai awaremenin. Bo, duail el go igul guzenina, agen go kuatai ze awarabun salau gusig pet mina, go igul go utemenin.

<sup>19</sup> Guze guzenina, Zuda dudu ipal Antiok ban uzan Pisidia agaig ebuan mui, Aikoniam uzanan alaimai, duail el goagen goagal oiagab tutak mabun ze maraimai, goagal dabeleu koli kekulai maraimai, guzenai awaremenin,



“Ag dudu go aiwag sil wagaran.” Guzenai awarina, goagen Pol aiwag sil wemenin. Guzenaimai, goagen go noumeu dabeleimai, go uzaneim patai keuai noimai hamacemen. <sup>20</sup> Bo, duailel goagal oiagab petak emen go Pol waugab zoimai, talioroi katai darena, Pol gue asaimai, uzan go koli sieun. Nineimai, umaseu, Barnabas zaug Pol dual go Derbe uzan wanemenin.

*Pol zaug Barnabas dual koli Antiok ban uzan Siria agaig ebu betemenin.*

<sup>21</sup> Pol zaug Barnabas dual go Derbe uzan daimai, Uwait nugau Ze Nalupet marena, duailel asi goagal oiagab ailaimai, Yesus sesamoremenin. Guzenaimai, Pol zaug Barnabas dual go koli Listra uzan beteimai, go eiman koli Aikoniam uzan beteimai, go eiman Antiok ban uzan Pisidia agaig betemenin. <sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, go duailel goagal oiagab gusig maraimai, goagal oiagab petak emen i utabun aimai dabeleu gusig maremenin. Goagen awaremen, “Ig unum Uwait nugau gumigabun uzan siabun uhu asi oimai simam.” <sup>23</sup> Go uzan tutak tutak ebu beteimai, duailel oiagab petak emen abai erag gotulaimai, duailel goagen gumarabun dudu tapai maremenin. Go ziwias ipal ebu, ee ur maimai, Uwait auraimai, go Uwait nugau ebeb ebu maremenin. <sup>24</sup> Pisidia agaig go unum aidaimai, go koli Pampilia agaig ebu alemenin. <sup>25</sup> Uwait nugau Ze Perga uzanan duailel maraimai, Atalia uzan nomen. <sup>26</sup> Go uzanan tebil wag koli Antiok uzan betemenin. Uzan tub getal duailel goagen Uwait nugau ougab naliu mui eiman go isanarabun aurina, Yesus nugau ze duailel marabun palautaremen, salau go ag ulis unum poemenin. <sup>27</sup> Go Antiok ban uzan alaimai, duailel goagen oiagab petak emen go igul unum guzenemenin mui erunai Uwait nug emgasag ipal ebuan duailel oiagab petak abun abu abai mareun en awaremenin. <sup>28</sup> Go ziwias huia, duailel goagal oiagab petak emen go abai daremenin.

## 15

*Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu aliag mui Zerusalem uzanan dudu banban abai gotulemenin.*

<sup>1</sup> Dudu ipal agen Zudia agaig eiman Antiok ban uzan alaimai, oiagab petak emenin duailel awaremenin. “Go Moses nug kasai ze sikut weun goagal enimag galau kuatina, abu tutak go eiman sag Uwait nug go muzmuz dabun imaramau.” <sup>2</sup> Pol zaug Barnabas dual ze go doimai, oiagab eg wina, dudu go abai ze ebu alalemenin. Guzenaimai, go ebuan dudu agen dudu banban ipal mui, Pol zaug Barnabas dual mui, ze go Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban Zerusalem uzan darem simai awarabun tapai maremenin. <sup>3</sup> Duailel agen palautarena, go Ponisia mui, Samaria agaig beteimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel goagal oiagab ailemenin, emgasag go ebuan duailel goagal oiagab petak emen awaremenin. Go ze go doimai, goagal oiagab siksikemenin. <sup>4</sup> Go Zerusalem uzan sina, dudu go oiagab petak emen mui, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, goagen uligaraimai, siksikemenin. Pol zaug Barnabas dual agen Uwait nug go abai salau meun unum awaremenin.

<sup>5</sup> Bo, Parisi dudu ipal oiagab petak emen agen asaimai, enemen, “Emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ag Uwait nugau Ze sesamorabun, agal enimag galau kuataimai, Moses nugau kasai ze unum sesamoramam.”

<sup>6</sup> Guzenina, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, gotulaimai, ze go suban sisiai piabun guzenemenin. <sup>7</sup> Ze go marai mai, Pita nug asaimai, awareun, “Izal zaiar, ag abiu, getal Uwait nug ag ula iz emgasag ipal ebuan duailel gonugau ze marabun tapai mileun. Guzenaimai, ag han Uwait nugau Ze Nalupet doimai, agal oiagab ailabun iboin pet. <sup>8</sup> Uwait

go duaillel agal oiagab oug abiu. Guzenaimai, go nug agal oiagab petak emenin peimai, ig Ah Wes migeun sul ag han guzenaital maramau. <sup>9</sup> Go nug ig ag beu beu siwei igab tam, go agal oiagab petak emenin, gonun, go nug agal oiagab oug igul eg zilagai mareun. <sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, ag einen Uwait polumurabun uhu banou duaillel agal oiagab petak emenin goagal enimag ebu memen? Getal igual ataniger mui, ig mui, uhu go gamacabun iborain tam pet. <sup>11</sup> Ag go don, Yesus nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ig isanigena, igual oigeb petak emun, gonug ig imaigabun guzenemun sul, go han imarabun guzenaital guzenamau.”

<sup>12</sup> Duaillel unum soai darena, Barnabas zaug Pol dual, agen goagal ebeag sil Uwait nug gugeg beu beu emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ebu mareun ze awarina, doi daremen. <sup>13</sup> Go unum ze mai poina, Zems, Yesus nugau amag, nug koli eneun, “Zaiar, ag izal ze go don. <sup>14</sup> Saimon-Pita nug go ulis Uwait nug amegai emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel go en dabilaneu awareun, gonun duaillel ipal gonugau tapai mareun. <sup>15-16</sup> Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agen guzenaital anemen. Ag guzenemen, ‘Uwait nug eneun, “Aiu ses koli alaimai, Devit nugau zau go koli mai. Iz zau go unum eg wai meun koli suban mai. <sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel go han Dubanou Ban sesamoraimai, duaillel go izanag tapai maremin.”

<sup>18</sup> Go getal duaillel ze go awareun, go domenin.” *Amos 9:11-12*

<sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, Zems nug ze mai beteimai, eneun, “Go izal dabeleu, ig emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agal oiagab Uwait waugab alabun uhu i marab. <sup>20</sup> Bo, ig go sikut wai maraimai, guzenai awarab, ag ee em Uwait nugau wanib eiman ulagwag moroimai, ee maramam go i zan. Einen, ee go unu mui. Ag egun dudu ipal agen beguranag olinaranemen egun go i zan. Ag eseun han i zan. Ag wal igul i mabun aimai sikut wai marab. <sup>21</sup> Ig abiu uzan tutak tutak Moses nugau kasai ze ziwass umkoskos zobu ziwass ebu gotulanemen zaueim nanalai marena, duanem. Guzenaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel unum abiu igul go iwanarai sag Zuda duaillel amegab ebu eg pet. Gonun, ig ze go sikut wai marab.”

*Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, goagen emgasag ipal ebuan dudu sikut wai maremenin.*

<sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, go ebuan Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, uzanan duaillel go agal oiagab petak emen mui, goagen ze pataimai, goagal dudu ipal tapai maraimai, Barnabas zaug Pol dual ereg palautarabun dabilemen. Goagen Zudas, gonugau wanib tub Barsabas, Sailas dual tapai maremenin. Dudu aliag go dudu ipal agal amegab ebu igul naliu mui dacanemen. <sup>23</sup> Go guzenai sikut waimai, palautemenin,

O igual zaiger, ig Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem dudu mui, e ebuan dudu banban mui, igual oigeb ag en siksikaimai, ag igual zaiger emgasag ipal ebuan dudu Antiok uzan daremen mui, Siria agaig daremen mui, Silisia agaig daremen sikut wai maraimai, ‘Umaseu’ awarem. <sup>24</sup> Ig domun, igual dudu ipal agen beteimai, enimag galau kuatabun ze awaremen domenin, ze go en agal oiagab eg weun. Bo, iguan ag ze go betei ag marabun awarab tam. <sup>25</sup> Guzenaimai, ig unum gotulaimai, dudu aliag ag awarabun palautaremun. Go igual zaiger Pol zaug Barnabas dual ereg bitamam. <sup>26</sup> Pol zaug Barnabas dual go Yesus nugau salau mina, dudu ipal agen ugarebi, noumabun dabilemenin. Bo, ag goagal doropag en ban dabilag tam. <sup>27</sup> Guzenaimai, iguan Zudas, Sailas dual ag waiagab palautarem. Goagal oiagsau eiman sikut e wai maremen sul guzenaital awaramam. <sup>28</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes ig imaig darena, ig uhu ipal ag i maramam. Igul e iwanarai sag guzenan. <sup>29</sup> Dudu ipal em

Uwait ipal ulapagwag marabun egun aganem, egun go i zan. Ag eseu han i zan. Ag egun dudu agen beguranag olinaranemen egun go i zan. Ag wal igul i macan. Ag ze go sesamoramen, ag go naliu damamen. Go sag, am ban naliu, suban dacan.

<sup>30</sup> Dudu go tapai maremenin palautarena, Antiok beteimai, duaillel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emenin gotularaimai, agau go sikut wemenin maremen. <sup>31</sup> Duaillel go sikut wemen goagal oiagab selai dabun nanalaimai, go banban siksikemen. <sup>32</sup> Zudas Sailas dual go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu aliag, gonun, duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen ze asiu awaraimai, goagal oiagab gusig maremenin. <sup>33</sup> Uzan tub ziwias huia daimai, uzanan duaillel go suban dabun ze awaraimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu waiagab palautaremenin. <sup>34</sup> [Bo, Sailas go Antiok uzan dabun dabeleu oun.] <sup>35</sup> Pol zaug Barnabas dual go ziwias huia, Antiok daimai, go dudu ipal abai, duaillel Uwait nugau Ze abai maremen.

### *Pol zaug Barnabas dual beu beu wanemenin.*

<sup>36</sup> Ziwias huia daimai, Pol nug Barnabas aureun, "Ig koli beteimai, uzan go beu beu getal Uwait nugau Ze abai maremun, igual Kristen zaiger go iboi darem ta, erunai darem piarabun bitap." <sup>37</sup> Go guzenina, Barnabas zug Zon-Mak imai bitabun aneun. <sup>38</sup> Bo, Pol nugau dabeleu go Zon-Mak imai bitab uteun. Getal go abai Pampilia agaig daimai, salau poab tam, go utaraimai, koli gonugau uzan waneun. Guzenaimai, Pol nug Zon-Mak imai bitab uteun. <sup>39</sup> Agtal banban ze alalaimai, beu beu wanemenin. Barnabas go Zon-Mak imai aimai, tebil ebun Saiprus waug uzan betemenin. <sup>40</sup> Pol go Sailas imai aimai, utei unabun, gonun, duaillel goagal oiagab petak emenin, goagen Dubanou Ban nug go ag isanarabun gonugau ebeg ebun moitaraimai, waneun. <sup>41</sup> Go Siria agaig mui Silisia agaig ebuan oiagab petak emenin dudu gusig mara marai beteun.

## 16

### *Timoti go Pol zaug Sailas dual abai ereg wanemenin.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol go Antiok uzan uteimai, Derbe uzan eiman betei, koli Listra uzan beteun. Du tub gonugau wanib Timoti, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun uzan go dareun. Gonugau anag han gonugau ougab petak eun, go Zuda air. Timoti nugau memeg go Grik du. <sup>2</sup> Listra uzanan Kristen duaillel, Aikoniam uzanan Kristen duaillel mui, agen Timoti nugau igul naliu anem. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, Pol nug Timoti imai ereg unabun aimai, gonugau enib galau kuatai moroun. Go ebuan Zuda duaillel go abiu Timoti nugau memeg go Zuda du tam, gonun, Pol nug Zuda duaillel go oiagab eg i ugamau aimai, igul go meun. <sup>4</sup> Go unum ban uzan aidaimai, getal Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, Zerusalem uzan ze pataimai, sikut wemen ze go duaillel oiagab petak emenin go awaremen. Go ze go sag sesamorabun aimai awaremenin. <sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel goagal oiagab petak emenin gusig maraimai, ziwias tutak tutak duaillel ipal oiagab ailaimai, Kristen duaillel asiu usalemen.

### *Pol nug du tub wabilai sul uligeun.*

<sup>6</sup> Pol gonugau zaugul abai Prigia agaig, Galesia agaig ebun sag beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze duaillel maremenin. Go ibut ze tubaiman bitabun iborain tam, einen, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Esia agaig tubaim Uwait nugau Ze i betei awaran aimai kuatai ze mareun. <sup>7</sup> Go betei Misia agal em beu ebun beteimai, go Bitinia em ebun siabun guzenemenin. Bo, Yesus nugau Ah Wes

nug kuatai ze marena, em go ebu siab tam. <sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, go Misia emgasag zilacoroi beteimai, Troas uzan nomen. <sup>9</sup> Troas uzan noimai, umaum, Pol wabilai sul uligeun, Masedonia agaig ebuan du tub nug ameg ebu zoi, tapai daimai, aureun, “Na ibut ze matelaiba, Masedonia alaiba, ig isanigen.” <sup>10</sup> Pol go wabilai uligaimai, aigina, igual esab suban maimai, Masedonia agaig betemun. Iguale dabeleu go Uwait nug agaig go ebuan duaillel Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awarabun uligeun.

*Air tub wanib Lidia gonugau ougab petak eun.*

<sup>11</sup> Ig tebil tub oimai Troas uzan uteimai, Samotres em ebu beteimai, uzan go ninemun, umaseu, Neapolis uzan betemun. <sup>12</sup> Go eiman Masedonia agaig agal ban uzan wanib Pilipai betemun. Go ban uzan Rom agen gumaranem. Ig uzan go ziwas ginamtal daremun.

<sup>13</sup> Imabun ziwas ebu, uzan go uzaneim ze gasageim nomun. Ig ze go gasag duaillel agal Uwait aurabun empip dareu aimai, dabeleimun. Ig noimai hobo darena, ailel ipal gotulabun alina, iguan Uwait nugau Ze maremun. <sup>14</sup> Go ebu air tub dareun. Gonugau wanib Lidia, go Taiataiara uzanan. Air gonugau salau go tibur galau naliu pet ubia gonugau uzanan oimai, aiwag en maraneu. Air go gue Uwait ulagwag muraneu, guzenaimai, Dubanou Ban nug gonugau ougab im oitina, Pol nug Uwait nugau Ze meun suban doi dareun. <sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, air gonug gonugau atagul abai, gonugau salau duaillel gonugau zaueim daremen go unum Pol nug ze ziwareun. Guzenaimai, air go nug ig aigeun, Iz Dubanou Ban en oiab petak em ag iz ibail izal zau beteimai, ee zab ta?” Guzenai aigaimai, gusig ze migena, ig go sesamorai betemun.

*Pol zaug Sailas dual Pilipai uzan hiacaranem zau oug daremenin.*

<sup>16</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, ig Zuda duaillel gotulaimai, Uwait auranem uzan bete beteimai, abu ebu salau air tub go wes eg mui tuloromun. Air go wes eg mui ein igul aiu ses zumau duaillel awarina, gonugau gumanemen dudu agen aiwag asiu dudu ipal ebuan wanemen. <sup>17</sup> Air gonug Pol nugau zaugul abai ereg sesamarai beteimai, enai uleun, “Dudu ag Uwait Banou, Mesgai wag dareu, nugau salau dudu. Ag Uwait nug erunai koli imarabun ze marai aidanem.” <sup>18</sup> Air go ziwas umkoskos sesamarai ze go mina, Pol nug salau air go en bisou peimai, kekulaimai, wes eg go aureun, “Iz Yesus nugau wanib ebu, aizem, na air go uteiba, alien!” Guzenina, wes eg ziwag go ebutal air go uteimai, waneun.

<sup>19</sup> Air go gumanem dudu go air go koli salau maba, aiwag wabun iborain tam aimai dabeleimai, aiag sisilina, Pol zaug Sailas dual gusig pataremenin. Guzenaimai, goagen dudu aliag go, dudu banban gotulai daremen goagal ameagab ebu pataraimai abai betemenin. <sup>20</sup> Go dudu banban ameagab ebu imaraimai beteimai, enemen, “Zuda dudu e agen igual uzanan duaillel ze gugeg beu awaraimai, goagal oiagab asai maremenin. <sup>21</sup> Goagen igul beu beu duaillel abai maremenin. Igul go igual kasai ze sesamorab tam. Ig Rom emgasag ebuan duaillel, gonun, ig igul go dudu aliag go agen guzenemen ig i sesamoramam.”

<sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel agen Pol zaug Sailas dual bigegwaimai, apiparemen. Guzenina, ze sisiranemen dudu banban agen malai dudu awarina, goagal tibur galau oi heimai, esalau sul ugabun awaremenin. <sup>23</sup> Go gusig esalau sul ugaimai, hiacaranem zau oug hiacaraimai, zau gumaneun du go gue dudu aliag suban gumarabun gusig ze auremenin. <sup>24</sup> Zau gumaneun du go goagal gusig ze doimai, dudu aliag go zau tub empip ula dareu oug hiacaraimai, goagal aramag gusig kiai maraimai, zau im gusig gebei memenin.

<sup>25</sup> Umaum ula ebu Pol zaug Sailas dual go Uwait ulagwag moroimai, kabal wai daremenin. Hiakaranem zauan dudu ipal go ereg zau oug daremen go doi daremen. <sup>26</sup> Pigaital, mim banou zoimai, hiakaranem zau go unum lioialoieun. Guzenina, zauan go zau im nugtal oiteun. Go us han, dudu ebeagab ebu kiai memen nugtal golosai heun. <sup>27</sup> Zau gumaneun du, go asaimai, zau im unum oitai heun peimai, gonugau dabeleu hiakaranem zauan dudu unum uminai wanemen aimai, gonugau maulzag huia oimai, nugtal gonugau enib wamoroi dabeleun. <sup>28</sup> Guzenina, Pol nug ulaimai, eneun, "Ei! Ig uminai unab tam, ig unum darem, na nagtal nait enim i wen."

<sup>29</sup> Guzenaimai, zau gumaneun du nug dudu ipal awarina, al oi zuna, go uminaimai, betei Pol zaug Sailas dual aramag waiagab taubib weun.

<sup>30</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug uzaneim imarai noimai, awareun, "Du banban aliag, iz ein igul memin, Uwait nug iz koli imailamau?"

<sup>31</sup> Goagen koli auremen, "Nait ounab Yesus en tutak petak emen, Uwait nug nait atanar mui koli imaramau." <sup>32</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen Uwait nugau Ze gonugau atagul mui marena, domenin. <sup>33</sup> Umaum, du go nug hiakaranem zau ebuan imarai noimai, goagal suiag unum otoi mareun. Guzenaimai, nug mui gonugau atagul abai ereg Pol nug ze ziwareun. <sup>34</sup> Gonug Pol zaug Sailas dual gonugau zaueim imarai beteimai, ee marena, zemenin. Go gonugau atagul abai Uwait en oiagab petak emen, gonun, goagal oiagab oug siksikemenin.

<sup>35</sup> Umaseu, Rom agal dudu banban agen malai dudu palautarena, betei hiakaranem zau gumaneun du auremen, "Dudu aliag go utaremen, unamam."

<sup>36</sup> Guzenaimai, zau gumaneun du nug Pol aureun, dudu banban agen go hiakaranem zau utarebi, unamam emen go awarem, "Go utei unan. Agal oiagab selai mui unan!"

<sup>37</sup> Pol nug malai dudu awareun, "Ig igul eg tub mab tam, bo, ig duaillel ameagab ebu gaul esalau sul iguemen. Ig Rom emgasag ebuan dudu. Ig hiakaranem zau oug heigemen ulis wage wageimai palautigabun dabelem ta? Tam pet! Rom agal dudu banban agtal alaimai, ig palautigebi, unamam."

<sup>38</sup> Malai dudu go agen beteimai, ze go Rom agal dudu banban awaremenin. Ag Pol zaug Sailas dual Rom emgasag ebuan dudu ze domenin abe maraimai, go uminemenin. <sup>39</sup> Guzenaimai, agtal beteimai, bisomagar mui aimai, dudu aliag go uzaneim imarai noimai, awaremen, "Ag e uzan i dacan." Guzenai awaraimai, palautaremenin. <sup>40</sup> Pol zaug Sailas dual go zau uteimai, Lidia nugau zau betemenin, Go ebu beteimai, dudu oiagab petak emen gusig dabun ze awaraimai, utarai wanemenin.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika uzanan duaillel, go Pol zaug Sailas dual en aiag sisileun.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol zaug Sailas dual Lidia nugau uzan uteimai, Ampipolis uzan siemen. Go Ampipolis uzanan betei, Apolonia uzan betemenin. Go uzan go han uteimai, Tesalonaika uzan zomen. Zuda agal gotulanemen zau tub dareu ebu siemen. <sup>2</sup> Pol go gue gotulanemen zaueim simai, zobu ainarai uzan go daimai, umkoskos uzan ipal guzenaneu sul, go Uwait nugau Ze nanalaimai, petak pet abai marabun awareun. <sup>3</sup> Go nug Uwait nugau Ze nanalaimai, zebigeg awareun, "Uwait nug Yesus go mu banou oimai, noumaimai, koli asabun tapai meun. Yesus go iz ulis gonugau ze awarai darem, go Kristus, du go Uwait nugtal ig imaignabun tapai maimai, palautoroun." <sup>4</sup> Zuda duaillel ipal go Pol nugau ze petak aimai, Pol zaug Sailas al tulemen. Grik duaillel ipal go Uwait nugau Ze sesamoranem mui, ailel banban ipal han, Yesus en oiagab petak emen.

<sup>5</sup> Zuda dudu ipal go igul go peimai, go goagal oiagab eg warai, ban abu ebu beteimai, dudu igul eg macanemen imarena, dudu egeg go agen duaillel ipal agal oiagab asai maremenin. Guzenaimai, go Zeson nugau zaueim beteimai, Pol zaug Sailas dual duaillel agal amegab ebu imarai alabun betei zau talioroi katoromen. <sup>6</sup> Go dudu aliag go piarab tam, gonun, goagen Zeson nugau zau og unum silai heimai, zaueim simai, Zeson mui dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emen imaraimai, uzanan dudu banban amegab ebu tapai maraimai, enemen, "Dudu go Pol zaug Sailas dual go emgasag unum igul eg mai aidanem. Go ulis igul go mabun igual uzan zomen. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, Zeson nug gonugau zaueim marendai, daremen. Go Sisar nugau ze i sesamoranemen. Goagen guzenai ananem, 'Emgasag ebu gumigabun du tub dareu, gonugau wanib Yesus.'" <sup>8</sup> Duaillel mui dudu banban mui ze go doimai, goagal oiagab eg weun. <sup>9</sup> Uzanan dudu banban agen, Zeson mui, dudu oiagab petak emen mui, go aiwag asi *kot* gau mabun mina, utarina, unamam aimai, awaremen. Guzenaimai, go koli goagal zau wanemenin.

### *Pol zaug Sailas dual Beria uzan betemenin.*

<sup>10</sup> Umaom go ebu, dudu goagal oiagab petak emen agen Pol zaug Sailas dual wageimai palautarena, Beria uzan betemen. Go Beria uzan simai, Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim siemen. <sup>11</sup> Beria uzanan Zuda duaillel goagal igul naliu, goagal igul nug Tesalonaika uzanan duaillel goagal igul zilarai darem. Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, oiagab siksikaimai, Pol nug Uwait nugau Ze ziwaw umkoskos nanalanem. <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, Zuda duaillel asi uzan go darem goagal oiagab petak emen. Grik dudu banban ipal mui goagal ailel banban go han goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen.

<sup>13</sup> Dai dai, Zuda duaillel Tesalonaika uzan daremen go Pol Beria uzan Uwait nugau Ze marai daren ze doimai, go uzan go simai, duaillel goagen Pol zaug Sailas dual zamabun oiagab asai maremen. <sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, go ebuan dudu oiagab petak emen agen Pol palautina, uzan tub ibut ze gasageim dareu ebu waneun. Sailas zaug Timoti dual go sag Beria uzan daremen. <sup>15</sup> Dudu go Pol imai Atens uzan beteimai, go koli Beria uzan bitabun ina, Pol nug Sailas zaug Timoti dual pigai betei go tularaimai, gusig ze awarabun awarina, ze oi betemen.

### *Pol nug Atens uzanan duaillel Uwait nugau Ze mareun.*

<sup>16-17</sup> Pol go Atens uzan beteimai, Sailas zaug Timoti dual unabun gumarai dai dai, uzanan em uwait go agal doropag asi goagal ebeag sil patai memen peimai, go bisomagar piareun. Guzenaimai, ziwaw umkoskos, Pol go Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim beteimai, Zuda dudu mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen Uwait nugau Ze abai mareun. Go igwanem empip ebu beteimai, duaillel inen alanem Uwait nugau Ze maraneu. <sup>18</sup> Go awarina, tapaimaranemen dudu ipal goagal wanimag Epikurian dudu mui, Stoik dudu mui, go zuna, Pol al ze ebu alalemenin. Go Yesus noumeun koli waseun ze marai dareun, ipal agen enemen, "Zemeu du go ein ze zemai, aidareu?" Dudu ipal agen enemen, "Go emgasag ipal ebuan em Uwait wanib ebu zemai, aidareu." <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen Pol imai aimai, Areopagus gotulanemen uzan ze sisieranemen dudu banban amegab ebu imai beteimai, enemen, "Ig ze awau go nagen duaillel maranem memen, ig dumam. <sup>20</sup> Nait ze ipal ig domun awau, gonun, ig oigeb putputeu, ig ze awau go zebigeg suban aigemen doimai, abe mamam." <sup>21</sup> Atens uzanan duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel go dacanemen go unum umkoskos ze awau mina, doimai, go salau tub i macanemen.

<sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, Pol nug Areopagus uzanan dudu banban ameagab ebu asaimai, eneun, "Atens uzanan duaillel, iz ag uligaremin, agal oiagab agal em uwait ulapagwag marabun oiagab petak banou pet macanemen. <sup>23</sup> Iz agal zobu pianemen ebu aidanemin, iz agal em uwait ulapagwag maranemen biz ebu guzenai sikut wai memen uligaremin. Biz tub ebu ag guzenai sikut wai memen 'Em uwait e go ig gonugau wanib i abiu nugau biz.' Ag go Uwait i abiu ulagwag muranemen, gonun, iz Uwait go gonugau ze awaramoroi. Gonugau wanib Uwait.

<sup>24</sup> Uwait nug em e ebu ece unum dareu go gonug patai meun. Go Emes mui, em e mui, goagal Banou. Go zobu zau dudu agen memen ebu i dacaneu. <sup>25</sup> Duaillel goagen esab tub murabun iborain tam, einen, esab unum gonugau. Go gonugtal wes awau, esab ipal unum mui, duaillel nugtal maraneu. <sup>26</sup> Ig duaillel ulis e darem, Uwait nug du tutak ebuan patigai mina, go ug ebuan pouina, em e unum iborabun migeun Uwait nugtal ziwasi mui uzan dabun mui tapai maimai, patai mareun. <sup>27</sup> Uwait nugtal gugeg go meun. Einen, dudu goagen pulig dareu aimai i itanamamen, bo, Uwait go pulig dab tam, go ig waigeb dareu. <sup>28</sup> Ig ulis go al daimai, go nug gusig migena, em e ebu dacanem. Getal agal abiu macanemen dudu agen guzenai sikut wemen, 'Ig han ig gonugau gelegul.'

<sup>29</sup> Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nugau gelegul darem, gonun, igual dabeleu agal Uwait go gol, silva aiwag sul aimai i dabilan. Dudu agen agal dabeleu eiman ebeag sil patai memen aimai i dabilan. <sup>30</sup> Getal dudu ag igul go ag i abiu, gonun, ag esab asiu ulapagwag mabun patai mina, Uwait nug ag eg marab tam. Uliis Uwait nug em e ebuan duaillel unum goagal oiagab ailabun aimai ze gusig mareu. <sup>31</sup> Go ziwasi tub duaillel unum sisiarabun tapai meun dareu. Ziwasi go ebu go nug duaillel agal igul sisiamau. Go subantal sisiaramau. Uwait nug du tub sisiarabun tapai meun. Du go noumina, Uwait nug koli usai meun. Guzenaimai, ig abiu go petak." <sup>32</sup> Duaillel ag Pol nugau ze dudu noumemen asamam en ze doimai, dudu ipal goagen peimai welemen, ipal agen enemem, "Ig koli ze go aigemen, dumam." <sup>33</sup> Ag agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, Pol go gotulai daremen ebuan utaraimai, waneun. <sup>34</sup> Dudu ipal go ula darem, go Pol nugau ze sesamoraimai, goagal oiagab petak emenin. Du tub gonugau wanib Dionisius, go Areopagus uzanan du banou mui, air tub gonugau wanib Daimairis mui, duaillel ipal abai ereg goagal oiagab petak emen.

## 18

### *Pol nug Korin uzanan duaillel Uwait nugau Ze mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol go Areopagus uzanan dudu banban ameagab ebu ze marai mazi-aimai, Atens ban uzan uteimai, Korin ban uzan beteun. <sup>2-3</sup> Go ebu Zuda du tub tuloroimai, go al dareun. Du go gonugau wanib Akwila, Pontus agaig ebu ban meun. Gonugau wau wanib Prisila dual, go Rom ban uzanan ulis alemen, einen, Sisa-Klodius nug gonugau emgasag ebu Zuda duaillel i damam, unamamen aimai awarina, go Rom ban uzan utei wanemenin. Guzenaimai, Pol go gue Zuda du gonugau wau dual piarabun beteimai, go abai dareun. Go salap zau patai maimai, dudu ipal maraimai, aiwag wanem. Go Pol nugau salau macaneu sul, gonun, go abai salau go mai dareun. <sup>4</sup> Pol nug Imabun ziwasi ebu gotulanemen zaueim, Zuda duaillel mui Grik duaillel agal oiagab ailabun ze umkoskos maraneun.

<sup>5</sup> Sailas zaug Timoti dual go Masedonia agaig eiman Pol waugab betena, Pol go salau tub mab tam, go Uwait nugau Ze tutak Zuda duaillel Yesus go Kristus aimai awareun. <sup>6</sup> Zuda duaillel ipal go gonugau ze duabun uteimai,

ze biabial kuina, go nug goagal igul eg abai marabun gonugau tibur galau ebu an emwaibul esues kueceimai, awareun, "Uwait nug ag eg marabun aba, go izal uhu tam, go agal uhu. Izal oiab naliu darena, ulis iz emgasag ipal ebu an duaille Uwait nugau Ze awarabun bitai."

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, go utaraimai, betei du tub wanib Titius-Zastus nugau zau beteun. Go Uwait ulagwag muraneu du. Gonugau zau Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zau waugab dareun. <sup>8</sup> Gotulanemen zau go gumaneu du gonugau wanib Krispus, gonugau ug mui, Korin duaillel ipal mui, go Pol nugau ze doimai, oiagab petak aimai, go Pol nug ze ziwareun.

<sup>9</sup> Umaum tub, Dubanou Ban nug Pol wabil eiman sul aureun, "Na i uminen, izal ze duaillel awarabun i uten. <sup>10</sup> Iz na ibaiz darem. Du tub nug na ibaiz iwai maimai, eg i mizamau, einen, izal duaillel asiu go uzan e darem."

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, Pol go gue uzan wai tutak geil wasolig sag daimai, duaillel Uwait nugau Ze abai marai dareun.

<sup>12-13</sup> Rom agal dudu banban agen du tub wanib Galio, go Grik emgasag gumabun tapai moromen. Go emgasag go gumaneun ziwias ebu Zuda duaillel koli gotulaimai, Pol gusig pataimai, ze sisiaranemen dudu banban waiagab imai beteimai, enemen, "Du e go igual duaillel Uwait ulagwag murabun igul atai abai maraneu. Ig gonugau ze sesamoraimai, ig Sisar nugau kasai ze i sesamoramam." <sup>14</sup> Pol nug koli awarai ina, Galio nug Zuda duaillel awareun, "Ag Zuda duaillel, go don! Du e go igual emgasag ebu an kasai ze tub utab tam. Go igul eg pet tub mab tam. Go igul go meun zob, iz agal ze petak awarem zob. <sup>15</sup> Bo, go agal kasai ze en alai ailemen, go agtal suban macan. Iz ze go i duai." <sup>16</sup> Gonug guzenai awarina, Zuda dudu ipal palautarena, uzaneim nomen. <sup>17</sup> Uzaneim noimai, go aiag sisilina, du tub go goagal gotulanemen zau gumaneu du wanib Sostenes gusig pataimai, Galio nugau zau waugab gaul wemen. Galio gue igul go guzenemen go dabeleu asiu i oun.

### *Pol nug koli Antiok uzan Siria agaig beteun.*

<sup>18</sup> Pol go Korin uzan ziwias umkoskos duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen abai daimai, tebil oimai, utaraimai, Siria agaig bitabun dabeleun. Prisila gonugau gamu Akwila dual go Pol al ereg betemen. Pol go tebil wag siab tam ebu, Senkria uzan Zuda agal igul sesamoraimai, gonugau gagalig gulum meun. Go igul tub guzeneun, einen, Uwait dual baib pateun. <sup>19</sup> Epesus uzan zoimai, go ebu Prisila gamu Akwila dual utaraimai, Pol nugau Zuda duaillel goagal gotulanemen zaueim Uwait nugau Ze marabun en waneun. <sup>20</sup> Goagen go ziwias asiu go abai ereg dabun auremen, go nug awareun, "Iz ag abai ereg ban i dai," aimai, awareun. <sup>21</sup> Go unabun aimai, guzenai awareun, "Uwait nug koli e ebu alen ailaba, iz petak alai." Guzenaimai, go tebil oimai, Epesus uzan uteimai, Sisaria uzan beteun. <sup>22</sup> Go Sisaria uzan beteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan simai, duaillel oiagab petak emen ze awarai mazaiimai, Antiok uzan koli waneun.

<sup>23</sup> Pol go Antiok uzan ziwias asiu daimai, waneun. Go Galesia agaig mui, Prigia agaig ebu uzan beu beu aidaimai, duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen gusig mara marai ai dareun.

### *Apolos nug Uwait nugau Ze Epesus uzan mareun.*

<sup>24</sup> Zuda du tub go gonugau wanib Apolos, go Aleksandria ban uzan go daimai ban meun, go Epesus uzan zoun. Go ze naliu macaneu, go Uwait nugau Ze unum suban abe meun. <sup>25</sup> Dudu ipal agen Yesus nugau igul suban abai morona, go nug koli Yesus nugau ze tuguiai duaillel ipal abai mareun. Bo, go Zon nugau ze ziwaraneun igul tutak go abiu. <sup>26</sup> Go Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, go duaillel uminarab tam. Uwait



nugau Ze gusig mareun. Guzenina, Prisila gamu Akwila dual go gonugau ze doimai, goagal zau imai beteimai, Yesus nugau ze ipal go i abiu goagen go suban abai moromen. <sup>27</sup> Apolos go Uwait nugau Ze Akaia agaig marabun unabun dabilena, Epesus uzanan Kristen duaillel agen gonugau dabeleu gusig morona, Akaia agaig ebulan Kristen duaillel go imabun aimai, sikut wai morona, oimai beteun. Guzenaimai, agaig go ebun, Apolos nug beteimai, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman duaillel isanarena, goagal oiagab petak emen, duaillel go suban isanareun. <sup>28</sup> Go duaillel ipal agal ameagab ebun, Zuda dudu abai ze ze maimai, gonug Uwait nugau Ze nanalaimai, abai mareun, petak Yesus go Kristus, du go gue Uwait nug palautina, go imarabun aleun.

## 19

### *Pol go Epesus uzan beteun.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Apolos go Korin ban uzan Akaia agaig darena, Pol go Prigia agaig uteimai, aida dai betei, Epesus ban uzan zoun. Go ebun, dudu ipal oiagab petak emen gotularaimai, kanabareun, "Ag agal oiagab petak aimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes omen ta?" Goagen koli auremen, "Ah Wes dareu ig i abiu." <sup>3</sup> Guzenina, Pol nug koli kanabareun, "Ag ein igul eiman dudu ze ziwaremeh?" Goagen koli enemen, "Ig Zon nugau igul eiman sesamoraimai, ze ziwagemen." <sup>4</sup> Pol nug koli eneun, "Getal Zon nug duaillel goagal igul eg ebulan kekulina, ze ziwareun. Gonug duaillel du go ulis alai dareu, go en goagal oiagab petak abun aimai guzenai awareun. Du go gue Yesus." <sup>5</sup> Go ze go doimai, Yesus en oiagab petak emen duaillel ipal abai marabun dudu ipal ze ziwemenin. <sup>6</sup> Pol nug gonugau ebeb duaillel goagal tabaiag patena, Uwait nugau Ah Wes go ebalagab zuna, goagen emgasag ipal ebun ze beu beu go getal i abiu go eiman Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moromen. <sup>7</sup> Duair unum go begurug sag guzenai sul. <sup>8</sup> Pol geil ainarai uzan go daimai, go Zuda duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, umkoskos Uwait nugau Ze petak abe mabun gusig ze awareun. Go abai daimai, Uwait em e alai gumabun ze unum marai dareun. <sup>9</sup> Duaillel ipal goagal oiagab gusig mina, go gonugau ze duabun uteimai, enemen, "Go Dubanou Ban nugau Abu sesamorabun ze tapaimigeu ze go polumaraneu." Guzenina, Pol go utaraimai, go nug Yesus en oiagab petak emen duaillel imarai, Tiranus nugau ze macanemen empip zaueim betemen. Pol nug ziwaz tutak tutak duaillel abai ze sisianeun. <sup>10</sup> Pol go wai aliag igul go guzenina, Zuda duaillel go mui, Grik duaillel Esia agaig dacanemen mui, go unum Uwait nugau Ze domen.

### *Skeva nugau gelegul.*

<sup>11</sup> Uwait nug Pol nugau ebeb ebun gugeg banou beu beu meun. <sup>12</sup> Duaillel igul go uligaimai, goagen bam zig mui, tibur galau ogog ipal mui, oimai, Pol nugau enib gagoraimai, ebeu dudu waiagab beteimai, go ebalagab mina, ebeu eg mui, wes eg go ebalagab daremenin utei unanem. <sup>13</sup> Zuda dudu ipal agen han betei aidaimai, wes eg oiabun, go Yesus nugau wanib pataimai, wes eg zilagai oiabun guzenemen. Ipal agen wes eg awaranem, "Iz Yesus, du go, Pol nug awaraneu, gonugau wanib ebun ag pigai unabun gusig awarem." <sup>14</sup> Zuda agal Uwait ula dacanem du banou tub wanib Skeva, gonugau gelegul kwali sag agen igul go guzenanem. <sup>15</sup> Bo, ziwaz tub ebun wes eg go nug awareun, "Iz Yesus zaug Pol dual abiu. Ag inen?" <sup>16</sup> Du go gue wes eg eiman aigsilaimai, dudu kwali sag ugaraimai, eg maraimai, goagal tibur galau unum bigagai marena, burum goagal zau eiman uminai wanemenin. <sup>17</sup> Zuda duaillel mui, Grik duaillel go Epesus uzan dacanemen ze go doimai,

unum banban uminemen. Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus nugau wanib wag pet ulagwag banou moromenin. <sup>18</sup> Duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen goagen zoimai, goagal igul eg guzenanemen unum araog memen. <sup>19</sup> Dudu ipal getal eten macanem go goagal agau oug oz ze sikut wemen dareu unum oi alaimai, duaillel goagal ameagab ebu ab banou oug agaremenin. Go agau go dudul ipal maremen zob, go aiwag asi u tausen houhou wasolig (60,000) *kina* sul wabun iboin pet. <sup>20</sup> Uwait nugau Ze emgasag unum iboraimai, gusig pet e zoun.

*Epesus dudul ipal agen Pol en banban aicagsisileun.*

<sup>21</sup> Igul go unum guzenaimai, Pol go Masedonia agaig mui, Akaia agaig eiman beteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan bitabun dabeleun. Gonugau dabeleu eiman eneun, "Iz go ebu beteimai, Rom ban uzan han betel piai," eun. <sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug Timoti zaug Erastus dual gonugau salau isanuranemen dudul aliag palautarena, Masedonia agaig betena, nug Asia agaig ziwas asi u dareun.

<sup>23</sup> Ziwas go ebu, dudul ipal go Uwait nugau abu sesamorabun uteimai, ze ze ebu alalemen. <sup>24</sup> Du tub gonugau wanib Demetrius, go aiwag tub wanib silva ebuan esab ipal patai macaneu. Gonug aiwag go silva eiman em uwait go wanib Artemis nugau zobu zau dorog ginaginam asi u patai mina, dudul ipal agen gau mina, go ebuan aiwag asi u waneu. Guzenaimai, go nug dudul asi u silva salau mai maraimai, aiwag banou waneu. <sup>25</sup> Gonug dudul go abai dudul esab asi u patai macanemen mui, gotularaimai, awareun, "Zaiar, ag abiu igual aiwag naliupet asi u salau go eiman zuaneu. <sup>26</sup> Du go wanib Pol nug ein ze macaneu agtal doiban, sisian. Gonug enaneu, dudul agen go agal ebeag sil em uwait dorog patai macanemen, esab go polu wes. Guzenaimai, go nug Epesus uzan mui, Asia agaig ebuan duaillel asi u pet unum awarina, gonugau ze tutak sesamore. <sup>27</sup> Go Pol nugau ze nug igual aiwag salau eg migabun iborain pet. Go sag tam, duaillel agen air go Artemis igual em uwait banou nugau zobu zau koli i ulagwag muramamen. Air go duaillel unum Asia agaig mui, em go unum ulagwag muranemen, gonugau gusig poamau."

<sup>28</sup> Duaillel go ze go doimai, aiag sisilina, gusig ulaimai, enemen, "Epesus uzanan em uwait Artemis go igual Banou." <sup>29</sup> Uzanan duaillel unum aiag sisilina, dudul ipal agen Gaius zaug Aristarkas dual, Masedonia agaig ebuan dudul aliag Pol al ereg aidanemen, gusig pataraimai, goagal gotulanemen empip banou ebu keuarai betemen. <sup>30</sup> Pol go nugtal duaillel ameagab ebu bitabun dabeleun, bo, duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen goagen kuatai ze aurina, uteun. <sup>31</sup> Dudul banban ipal go Pol nugau zaugul, goagen han ze palautaimai, auremen, "Na uzan go duaillel gotulanemen ebu i beten." <sup>32</sup> Duaillel unum pie pie aimai, go ze beu beu ulina, duaillel asi u ipal agen einen gotulemen go i abiu. Go gaul ulai daremen. <sup>33</sup> Zuda dudul agen Aleksanda duaillel ameagab ebu suina, sieun, gonun, dudul ipal agen go zebigeg duabun, dabilemen. Guzenaimai, Aleksanda nug duaillel soebiag, ze mabun aimai gonugau ebeag sil soan aimai awareun. <sup>34</sup> Go Zuda du peimai, abiu maimai, go oiagab tutak maimai, koli koli ulaimai, enemen, "Iguale Artemis go Epesus uzanan Banou."

<sup>35</sup> Dai daimai, ban uzanan gumaraneu du banou tub go zoimai, go nug duaillel soabun awareun. Duaillel unum soina, go nug guzenai awareun, "Epesus uzanan duaillel, em e ebuan duaillel unum abiu Epesus ban uzanan duaillel agen Artemis Banou go nugau zau mui, gonugau dorog ulagwag macanemen Mesgai wageim noun mui, gumaranemen, go ag abiu. <sup>36</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub nug go igul gue i abiu aimai i anamau. Guzenaimai, go soaimai, iau darenar. <sup>37</sup> Agen dudul aliag e imarai alemen, bo, goagen

zobu zauan esab tub zob wab tam. Igual em Uwait ze biabial kuai murab tam. <sup>38</sup> Bo, Demitrius gonugau salau zaugul abai go ze mui aba, sisiarabun empip dareu. Sisiarabun dudu darem. Go ebu betei ze mabun iboin. <sup>39</sup> Ag ze ipal mui aba, agal gumaranam dudu banban go gotulabun ziwias ebu, go ze go suban mamamen. <sup>40</sup> Ig ulis uhu wabun iboin, einen, ig ulis zebigeg tamacag gaul alalai darem. Rom gumaranam dudu agen ig uhu migamam. Einen, ig alalabun zebigeg ag awarabun iborain tam.” <sup>41</sup> Du banou gonug ze awaraimai, duaillel palautarena, goagal uzan wanemenin.

## 20

### *Pol go koli Masedonia agaig mui Grik emgasag beteun.*

<sup>1</sup> Go ze ebu alalemenin unum noumina, Pol nug duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen gotularaimai, gusig dabun ze awaraimai, ‘Kero’ awaraimai, utarai Masedonia agaig waneun. <sup>2</sup> Go agaig go eiman beteimai, duaillel go ebulan gusig dabun ze mareun. Guzenaimai, go Grik emgasag beteun. <sup>3</sup> Go ebu geil ainarai dareun. Gonugau esab suban maimai, Siria agaig tebil oimai, bitabun dabeleun. Zuda duaillel agen go webi, noumabun ze doimai, koli Masedonia agaig bitabun dabeleun. <sup>4</sup> Dudu ipal go Pol al wanemen goagal wanimag go ena: Pirus nugau nag, Sopater go Beria uzanan, Aristarkas zaug Sekundus dual go Tesalonaika uzanan, Gaius go Derbe uzanan, Tikikus zaug Tropimus dual go Esia agaig ebulan mui, Timoti han ereg betemen. <sup>5</sup> Dudu go amegai beteimai, Troas uzan ig gumigai daremen. <sup>6</sup> Pasowa Imabun ziwias mazaiimai, ig Pilipai uzanan tebil wag utei beteimai, go ziwias tabkwai ebu Troas uzan tularemun. Ig go ebu betei, zobu tutak daremun.

### *Pol nug Troas uzan du tub noumeun go asai meun.*

<sup>7</sup> Ginam zobu umaum, ig Uwait nugau ee zabun unum gotulemun. Pol nug duaillel ze mareun. Go tuaba umaseu, uzan go utei unabun, gonun, go ze marai betei umaum ula ebu. <sup>8</sup> Al asiu usaimai, gotulanemen zaueim empip tub wag pet ig gotulai daremun ebu, unum asarai memen dareun. <sup>9</sup> Mogoi magun tub gonugau wanib Iutikus go wag zau wol abu ebu hobo daimai, Pol ze marena, doi dareun. Iutikus go ames maimai, ames waugweun. Ames waugwina, zau wageim alai em nogoug ebu noi beteun. Dudu goagen noi imai aimai, pemen go noumeun. <sup>10</sup> Pol go noimai, du go gonugau ebeg sil pataimai, eneun, “Ag dabeleu asiu i on, gonugau dorong bitab tam, go awau dareu.” Guzenina, mogoi go koli aseun. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, Pol koli simai, duaillel abai Uwait nugau ee zeun. Ee zaimai, go abai ze mai betei em, unum ilina, Pol go utarai waneun. <sup>12</sup> Du go noumab tam, imai gonugau zau alaimai, go banban siksikemenin.

### *Pol go Troas uzan uteimai, Miletus uzan beteun.*

<sup>13</sup> Ig tebil tub wag ebu Asos uzan amegai beteimai, Pol gumei darena, Pol go emen arab ebu uzan go betei tuligabun aigeun. <sup>14-15</sup> Go betei Asos uzan tuligena, iguan go tebil ebu imai aimai, Mitilini uzan betemun. Mitilini uzan betei nineimai, go eiman Kios waug uzan betemun. Go ebu ninemun, umaseu, Kios waug uzanan betei Samos waug uzan betemun. Kolital ninemun, Samos waug uzanan betei Miletus uzan betemun. <sup>16</sup> Pol go ziwias ipal Esia agaig ebu dabun uteimai, go Epesus uzan zilacoroi unabun dabeleun. Go pigai Zerusalem uzan Pentikos ziwias ebu bitabun dabeleun.

### *Pol nug Epesus uzanan dudu banban suban dabun ze awareun.*

<sup>17</sup> Pol go Miletus uzanan, Epesus uzanan Kristen dudu banban go alai tulurabun aimai ze palauteun. <sup>18</sup> Dudu banban go gue waugab alai gotulina, go nug awareun, "Ag abiu iz amegai ag abai Esia agaig e ebu ag ula erunai dacanemin agal amegab nug uligilemen. <sup>19</sup> Iz izal wanim wag mab tam. Iz Uwait Banou nugau salau mina, Zuda duaillel agen iz eg milabun dabilemenin. Go gonun iz oiab uhu mina weinanemin. <sup>20</sup> Ag abiu, iz ag isanarabun Uwait nugau Ze tub izal oiab oug i wageimai macanemin. Ze go unum agal gotulanemen zaueim mui agal zau tutak tutak betei unum awaranemin. <sup>21</sup> Iz Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel goagal igul eg uteimai, agal oiagab Uwait en tutak kekulaimai, igual Dubanou Ban Yesus en agal oiagab petak an aimai gusig ze awaranemin.

<sup>22</sup> Ulis, iz Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, Zerusalem ban uzan bitamoroi. Iz i abiu duaillel agen go ebu iz erunilamam ab. <sup>23</sup> Iz abiu uzan tutak tutak ebu Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug dabeleu gusig mileimai, aileun, hiacaranem zau oug mizeimai, igul eg mu banou mui mizabun gumizai dareu aimai aileun. <sup>24</sup> Bo, iz izal dorop en dabeleu asiu i om. Izal dabeleu salau go Yesus Kristus nug mabun mileun go Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ig isanigabun Ze Naliupet emgasag unum awarabun aidarem.

<sup>25</sup> Ag go don, getal iz ag abai alai daimai, Uwait nugau gumarabun ze awaremin, iz abiu aiu ses ag izal aip i pimamen. <sup>26</sup> Guzenaimai, iz Uwait nugau Ze ulis awarem, aiu ses du tub ag ula ze e wai heimai, ag i sesamoremen aimai, awaraba, Uwait nug du go eg muraba go izal uhu tam, gonugau uhu. <sup>27</sup> Iz Uwait nug ein igul mabun unum awarabun uminab tam. <sup>28</sup> Ag agtal mui duaillel oiagab petak emen mui, suban gumaran. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag gonugau duaillel gumarabun tapai mareun, Ag suban gusig tapai daiban, duaillel Dubanou Ban en oiagab petak emen gumaran. Yesus Kristus nug ag gonugau eseu sil gau mareun, gonun, ag gonugau pet. <sup>29</sup> Iz abiu, aiu ses iz ag utarai wanemin, dudu ipal go bau zag egonou pet agen zoimai, duaillel oiagab petak emen eg maramam. <sup>30</sup> Aiu ses, agal dudu ipal agtal zoimai, polu ze maimai, duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak emen go dudu eg sesamaramam. <sup>31</sup> Gonun, ag umkoskos gusig tapai dacan. Ag dabilan, wai ainarai amban umaum iz salau banou maimai, ag Uwait nugau Ze marai aidanemin.

<sup>32</sup> Ulis iz ag Uwait nugau ebeb ebu marem. Gonug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ag isanaraimai, ag gusig maramau. Gonug ag esab nugal gonugau duaillel marabun tapai mareun sul ag marabun iboin. Ag gonugau ze sesamoramamen, go nug ag guzenai isanaramau. <sup>33</sup> Iz dudu ipal agal aiwag silva ta gol ta esab en oiab i alanemin. <sup>34</sup> Ag abiu, iz izal ebesil salau gusig maimai, iz izatal mui, izal zaiar isanaranem. <sup>35</sup> Iz esab go izal ebesil memin, ig salau go igual ebeig siltal salau maimai, duaillel ipal gusig tamacag salau go gusig pet isanarabun abai maremin. Ig guzenai dabelem, igual Dubanou Ban Yesus nug ze go eneun, 'Du in dudu ipal agen esab muranemen, siksikamau go ginampet. Bo, du in dudu ipal esab maraneu, go banban siksikamau.'

<sup>36</sup> Pol gue ze go mazaiimai, dudu go abai taubib waimai, Uwait aureun.

<sup>37</sup> Go unum oiagab eg pet ugarina, weinaimai, molotoromenin. <sup>38</sup> Duaillel go oiagab banban eg weun, einen, Pol nug go koli gonugau aiu i pimam aimai awareun. Guzenaimai, go sesamorai tebil ebu moitabun nomen.

<sup>1-2</sup> Ig Epesus dudu banban 'Kero' awaraimai, utarai wanemun. Ig beteimai, waug uzan tub wanib Kos betemun. Go ninemun, umaseu, Rodes waug uzan betemun. Go eiman koli Patara uzan betemun. Uzan tub tebil tub Ponisia agaig bitabun dareun ig tebil go wag simai, wanemun. <sup>3</sup> Ig beteimai, Saiprus agal em waug pemun, em waug go siab tam, zilaoroimai, Siria agal agaig ebu simai, Tair uzan beteimai, go uzanan esab oi abun tebil imeun. <sup>4</sup> Uzan tub duaillel ipal Uwait en oiagab petak emen tularaimai, go abai zobu tutak daremun. Duaillel go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug dabeleu marena, Pol go Zerusalem ban uzan i siabun aimai kuatai ze auremen. <sup>5</sup> Bo, ig uzan go utei unabun ziwaz zuna, utarai tebil ebu nomun. Uzanan Kristen dudu unum goagal geleagar ulaiagar mui ig tebil ebu siabun ibut ze gasageim imaigei nomen. Go ebu ig taubib waimai, ereg go abai Uwait auremun. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, iguan 'Kero' awaraimai, ig unabun tebil wag sina, go goagal uzan beu beu betenar.

<sup>7</sup> Ig Tair uzan uteimai, Tolomes uzan betemun. Go ebu duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak emen betei tularaimai, go abai ziwaz tutak daremun. <sup>8</sup> Nineimai, umaseu, asaimai, uzan go uteimai, Sisaria uzan betemun. Go ebu, Uwait nugau Ze maraneu du wanib tub Pilip nugau zau daremun. Getal dudu ipal kwali sag Zerusalem uzan duaillel isanarabun tapai maremenin, dudu kwali sag go ebuan du Pilip go dareun. <sup>9</sup> Pilip gonugau alegul magun iwanarai sag go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen ailel. <sup>10-11</sup> Ig go ebu ziwaz asiu darena, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub, gonugau wanib Agabus go Zudia agaig eiman aleun. Go ig waigeb zoimai, Pol nugau us oimai, gonugau arab ebeg ebu kiai maimai, eneun, "Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug guzeneun, 'Us e atag du, go Zuda duaillel agen us e kiai mem pem sul, aiu ses go han guzenaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ebeagab ebu mamam.'" <sup>12</sup> Ig ze go doimai, ig uzanan dudu go mui Pol Zerusalem uzan i bitamau aimai ze gusig auremun. <sup>13</sup> Iguanag go guzenai aurina, go nug koli guzenai aigeun, "Ag einen enai weinina, izal oiab eg wai meu? Zerusalem uzanan dudu agen iz Yesus nugau salau meming, go en gusig patilamam, izal dabeleu go iboi. Go iz iwebiag, noumanai go han go iboi." <sup>14</sup> Ig gonugau dabeleu koli kekulabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, ig auraimai, enemun, "Uwait Banou gonugau dabeleu na ebizab zumau."

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria uzan go ziwaz ipal mazicina, ig igual esab unum suban maimai, Zerusalem ban uzan siemun. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria uzanan duaillel ipal go Yesus en oiagab petak emen go ereg ig sesamigai beteimai, du tub go getal gonugau oigab petak eun du, gonugau wanib Nason, ig du gonugau zau ninabun imaigei betemen, du go gue Saiprus em waug ebuan.

### *Pol Zerusalem ban uzan sieun.*

<sup>17</sup> Ig Zerusalem ban uzan sina, igual zaiger ipal goagal oiagab petak emen go ig peigaimai, siksikemen. <sup>18</sup> Ninemun, umaseu, ig Pol al Zems piabun aimai betemun. Go uzanan oiagab petak emen dudu banban go Zems al daremen betei tularemun. <sup>19</sup> Pol nug umaseu awaraimai, ein salau emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ebalagab Uwait nug gonugau ebeg sil meun, salau dudu ipal unum ze suban mareun. <sup>20</sup> Go unum ze go doimai, Uwait nugau wanib wag pet ulagwag moromen. Guzenaimai, goagen auremen, "Zaig Pol, e ebuan Zuda duaillel asi go goagal oiagab ailemenin. Bo, go Zuda agagal kasai ze sesamorabun gusig macanemen. <sup>21</sup> Dudu ipal agen na en guzenanem, 'Pol nug Zuda duaillel go emgasag ipal ebu darem, go Moses nugau kasai ze i sesamorab aimai awaraneu. Gonug en aneu, ag agal geleagar agal enimag galau i kuatan. Go muz igul koli i sesamorabun awaraneu.'" <sup>22</sup> Na e ebu zomen abiu mizamam. Gonun, ig na ein erunizamam? <sup>23</sup> Ig na igul go

guzenabun aizamoroi, dudu iwanarai sag ig ibaig go Uwait nugau salau mabun baib memen darem. <sup>24</sup> Na dudu go imaraiba, go abai koli Uwait nugau ameg ebun naliu usalabun, na goagal egun Uwait ulagwag murabun gau maiba, goagal gagaliag ulig kuatarebi gulum damam. Na guzenemen, duaille go unum abe mamam, ze go getal domenin go petak tam, na nagtal Moses nugau kasai ze sesamoreun aimai dabilanem. <sup>25</sup> Bo, go emgasag ipal ebuan duaille goagal oiagab petak emen iguan sikut wai maraimai, awaremun go em uwait ulagwag moroimai, ee biz ebun aganemen mui, egun eseu mui, egun ipal beguranag olinarena, noumemen go ag i zan. Ag wal igul i macan aimai awaremun.” <sup>26</sup> Guzenaimai, nineimai, unaseu, Pol nug dudu iwanarai sag go imaraimai, go abai koli naliu usalabun wanemen. Go guzenaimai, go Uwait esab muranemen zau banou simai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ziwias eiceisab uteimai, go unu tamacag usalabun Uwait egun biz ebun agaimai murabun kanabareun.

### *Dudu agen Pol zobu zau oug gusig patemen.*

<sup>27-28</sup> Gil kwali sag tapai memen go maziabun ina, Zuda duaille ipal go Asia agaig ebuan agen Pol Uwait esab muranemen zau simai dareun peimai, goagen duaille unum goagal oiagab eg asai maraimai, imarai zomen. Guzenaimai, Pol gusig pataimai, goagen gusig ulaimai enemen, “Israel duaille, ag ig isanigen. Du e nug uzan beu beu unum beteimai, Moses nugau kasai ze mui Nou Zau banou tub mui igual igul mui eg aimai wanimag ebun ze marai marai aidaneu. Gonug emgasag ipal ebuan dudu imaraimai, Nou Zau banou tub zaueim Zuda agal empip ebun imarai zoun. Go nou pet nou, gonun, go igual Nou Zau eg meun.” <sup>29</sup> Go guzenemen, einen, getal Tropimus go Epesus uzanan go Pol al uzan go dareun pemen, gonun, goagal dabeleu Pol nug du go Nou Zauaim imai sieun aimai anemen. <sup>30-31</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu unum goagal oiagab asai marena, go pigai alaimai, Pol gusig pataimai, Nou zauan patai sui ina, uzaneim noun. Guzenaimai, zobu zau im go gebei memen, Duaille agen Pol wai iabun ina, du tub nug pigai beteimai, Rom agal malai dudu gumaraneu du banou aureun, “Zerusalem uzanan duaille go alalai darem.” <sup>32</sup> Pigai malai du banou go nug asaimai, gonugau malai dudu ipal imarai, duaille go gotulai daremen ebun noun. Duaille ag go malai dudu agal du banou mui nuna, uligaraimai, go Pol wai daremen utemen. <sup>33</sup> Malai dudu go goagal banou nug Pol waugab beteimai, gusig pataimai, us sil ebeg kiai mabun aimai, gonugau malai dudu awareun. Guzenaimai, go nug duaille kanabareun, “Du e in? Go eruneun?” <sup>34</sup> Goagen polu ze beu beu gonugau enib ebun memen. Malai dudu goagal banou go goagal ze asiu suban duabun iboin tam, gonun, gonugau malai dudu awarina, Pol goagal zaueim imai siabun aimai awareun. <sup>35</sup> Go imai zau abu gatugat waugab zuna, duaille go oiagab zabeg pet zuna, go wabun ina, malai dudu agen go golosai oimai, gamai wanemen. <sup>36</sup> Duaille agen sesamarai simai, gusig ulaimai enemen, “Webi, noumamaul!”

### *Pol nug gonugau ougab petak eun zebigeg Zuda duaille awareun.*

<sup>37</sup> Malai dudu agen Pol zaueim imai siabun ina, Pol nug malai dudu agal du banou Grik ze iman aureun, “Iz duaille ze marabun iboin ta?” Du banou gonug Pol aureun, “Ei, na Grik ze macanem ta? <sup>38</sup> Iz dabelem na Izip du. Getal go ig ibaig malai maimai, dudu tausen iwanarai sag alalabun malai mui imaraimai, du tamacag uzan betei gotulareun aimai dabelemin.” <sup>39</sup> Pol nug eneun, “Tam. Iz Zuda du, izal uzan Tarsus, Silisia agaig ebuan, go izal em wanib a. Na iz utileben, duaille ze maramoroi.” <sup>40</sup> Go malai du banou nug io aimai aurina, Pol gue abu gatugat go ebun tapai daimai, duaille soabun aimai

gonugau ebeg sil soan aimai awarina, duaillel unum soina, Pol nug Hibru ze eiman guzenai awareun,

## 22

1 "O mekaite, zaiar, ag go don. Iz koli iz en ag ze awaramoroi." 2-3 Go Pol nug Hibru ze eim awarina, doimai, unum soina, go nug awareun, "Iz Zuda du Tarsus uzan Silisia agaig ebu soli wemen, bo, iz Zerusalem uzan e ebu ban memin. Gamaliel go izal abai mileun du. Gonug iz igual embigeg agal kasai ze unum suban abai mileun. Ag ulis kasai ze go gusig sesamoremen sul, iz han guzenaital Uwait suban gusig sesamoremen. 4 Iz duaillel ipal Yesus en oiagab petak emen eg maranemin. Izan izal zaiar agen duaillel ipal us sil goagal aramag ebeag kiai maraimai, duaillel ipal ugarina, noumabun aimai awaremin. Ipal hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun imarai betemin. 5 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Zuda duaillel agal gumaraneu dudu banban go unum igul go getal macanemin abiu, goagen ze go petak amam. Iz sikut wai milena, Damaskus uzan, duaillel oiagab petak emen gusig pataraimai, mu banou maraimai, imarai alai hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun betemin.

### *Pol nug gonugau ougab petak eun zebigeg awareun.*

6 Iz dudu go Damaskus uzan gusig patarabun betemin, Damaskus uzan waugab sina, am ban ula sul ebu, pigai al banou tub Emes wageim amel sul nug iz ebilab heun. 7 Guzenina, iz em nogoug ebu oilai hina nuna, du tub nugau zeu sul nug aileun, 'Sol, Sol, na iz einen eg milei darem?' 8 Guzenaimai, izan koli enem, 'Ban, na in?' Gonug koli iz aileun, 'Iz Yesus, Nasaret uzanan, na iz eg milei darem.' 9 Dudu ipal iz ibail erag betemen go al banou peimai, uminemenin. Du tub nugau zeu sul nug iz aileun go duab tam. 10 Izan koli auremin, 'Dubanou Ban, iz erunai?' Dubanou Ban nug koli aileun, 'Na asaimai, Damaskus uzan sinen, go ebu na Uwait nug erunabun tapai mizabun go aizamau.' 11 Go al banou nug iz ame kumi meun, em piabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, iz sesamilai betemen dudu agen izal ebu pataimai, Damaskus uzan imaillei siemen. 12 Uzan go du tub dareun, gonugau wanib Ananias, go iz peilabun aleun. Go igual kasai ze unum sesamoraneu, gonun, Zuda duaillel go abiu gonugau igul naliu. 13 Go iz waiab alai tapai daimai, aileun, 'Zai Sol, na koli em pen aimai ailina, go ebutal pigai iz ame ameitaimai, go pemin.' 14 Gonug guzenai aileun, 'Igualembigeg agal Uwait nug na gonugau salau du naliu Yesus piabun mui, gonugau ogusau nug aizaba, duabun nugtal tapai mizeun, go gonugau dabeleu na mizeun, gonun, ein igul go meun na abiu. 15 Guzenaimai, na esab go nait amen nug pemin mui, ze ipal domen, mui, duaillel go unum awaramam. 16 Zai, na einen ban darem? Na ze ziweimai, gonugau wanib ebu go auremen, nait igul go zilagai mizamau.'

### *Uwait nug Pol emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel gonugau ze marabun palatoroun.*

17 Guzenina, iz koli Zerusalem uzan betemin. Go ebu Uwait esab muranemen zaueim Uwait aurai darendai, iz wabil eiman sul Dubanou Ban pemin. 18 Go ebu, Dubanou Ban pina, go nug aileun, 'Na pigai asaiba, Zerusalem uzan utei beten, einen, e ebuan duaillel go nait ze iz en awarina, duab tam.' 19 Izan koli auremin, 'Dubanou Ban, go iz abe milemen. Iz gotulanemen zaueim unum beteimai, duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen betei gusig pataraimai, hiacaranem zau oug hiacaraimai, ugaranemin. 20-21 Getal Stiven, du go nait wanim duaillel awarai aidaneu igul go guzenemen ziwass

ebu, iz waugab tapai darendai, wai hemenin pemin. Ziwas go ebu izal oiab naliu usaleun. Iz dudu go Stiven wemen agal tibur galau gumei daremin.' Bo, Dubanou Ban gonug koli aileun, 'Na beten, iz na emgasag pulig ipal emgasag ebuan duaillel ebalagab palautizem.'

*Pol nug iz Rom emgasag ebuan du eun.*

<sup>22</sup> Duaillel go Pol nugau ze doi beteimai, ze go emgasag ipal bitabun en doimai, aiag sisilina, koli banban ulaimai, enemen, "Webi, noumamau! Du guzeneneg go em e ebu utebi, i damau." <sup>23</sup> Go gaul gaul gusig ulaimai, goagal tibur galau oi heimai, emwai bul oimai, wag amaremen. <sup>24</sup> Malai dudu go agal du banou nug go guzenina piaraimai, gonugau malai dudu awarina, Pol goagal zaueim imai siemen. Simai, duaillel einen Pol en aiag silaneu aimai, duabun, gonugau malai dudu go Pol busil higwagabun awareun. <sup>25</sup> Bo, go Pol busil higwagabun gonugau ebeg kicina, Pol nug malai du tub waugab tapai dareun go aureun, "Agal kasai ze ebu ag Rom emgasag ebuan du gonugau ze piab tam ebu esalau sul wabun sikut dareu ta?" <sup>26</sup> Malai du go gonugau ze doimai, goagal du banou ebu simai, aureun, "Na erunamoroi? Du go gue Rom du." <sup>27</sup> Guzenina, malai dudu agal banou go nug Pol waugab beteimai, aureun, "Na iz ailen, na petak Rom emgasag ebuan du ta?" Pol nug koli aureun, "Io, iz Rom emgasag ebuan du." <sup>28</sup> Malai dudu agal banou go nug koli eneun, "Iz Rom emgasag ebuan du usalabun aiwag asiu memin." Pol nug eneun, "Izal mekai anakai dual go Rom emgasag ebuan, gonun, iz Rom emgasag ebu ban memin." <sup>29</sup> Guzenai awarina, dudu go kanababun aimai dabilei daremen uminai wanemen. Malai dudu agal banou go nug Pol go Rom emgasag ebuan du doimai, nugtal Pol us sil gusig kieun abe maimai, go umineun,

*Pol nug Zuda dudu banban ze mareun.*

<sup>30</sup> Malai dudu agal banou nug einen Zuda duaillel agen Pol nugau enib ebu ze memen abe mabun aimai guzeneun. Guzenaimai, nineimai, umaseu, go Pol nugau ebeg us kiai memen aitulei hina, go nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Zuda duaillel goagal gumaranem dudu banban mui, gotulabun gusig ze palauteun. Alai gotulina, go nug Pol imai aimai, alai goagal ameagab ebu tapai meun.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nug dudu banban gusig deleu araimai, awareun, "O zaiar, Israel dudu, iz getal Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu daimai, aidanemin. Igul eg tub mab tam alai ulis darem. Guzenaimai, izal oiab naliu usaleu." <sup>2</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal banou wanib Ananias nug ze go doimai, dudu ipal Pol waugab tapai daremen gonugau ogusau pouabun awareun. <sup>3</sup> Go guzenabun ina, Pol nug aureun, "Na gilana eg sul dudu agen seu ausiau sil ziorina, naliu usalaneu, bo, ougab oug eg pet dareu. Uwait nug na niwamau. Na e ebu hobo daimai, kasai ze eim izal igul sisiai milei darem. Bo, na nagtal kasai ze go suban i sesamore. Guzenaimai, na dudu ipal iz iwabun awarem!" <sup>4</sup> Dudu go Pol waugab tapai daremen goagen koli Pol auremen, "Na Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal banou ze eg aurem." <sup>5</sup> Pol nug awareun, "Zaiar, Israel dudu, iz go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal banou i abiu. Iz igul eg memin, einen, Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, 'Na nait duaillel gumaraneu du banou ze eg i auren.' Ze go sag iz abiu." *Kisim Bek 22:28*

<sup>6</sup> Pol nug Sadiusi dudu ipal mui, Parisi dudu ipal go ebu daremen uligaraimai, go ze sisieranemen dudu banban awareun, "Zaiar, Israel dudu, iz Parisi du. Iz Parisi du tub nugau nag. Iz dudu noumimai koli asamam



en oiab petak em. Guzenaimai, iz ze go ag awarem. Gonun ag ulis izal ze en sisicilemen.” <sup>7</sup> Pol nug guzenina, Parisi dudu mui, Sadiusi dudu mui, atalaraimai, agzozou ze alalemenin. <sup>8</sup> Sadiusi dudu agen enemen dudu noumaimai, koli i asanem. Go kolital enemen, Uwait nugau tibur mui, tibur ipal mui, i darem anem. Bo, Parisi dudu go zeze go en unum oiagab petak emen. <sup>9</sup> Go ebu banban ze alalaimai, tabagig banban memen. Parisi agal kasai ze maranemen dudu ipal agen asaimai, gusig ze memen, “Ig du e nug igul eg tub meun, tamacag. Iguar dabeleu wes tub ta, Uwait nugau tibur tub nug petak aureun aba gue, ig ze tamacag.” <sup>10</sup> Ze alalemenin go betei banban usalina, malai dudu agal du banou dudu go agen Pol tubaim tubaim patai keuina, sau zilanamam aimai umineun. Guzenaimai, go nug malai dudu palautarena, noi Pol dudu go ulan imai aimai, goagal zaueim imai siabun awareun.

<sup>11</sup> Umaum go, Dubanou Ban nug Pol waugab zoi tapai daimai, aureun, “Pol, na i uminen, gusig tapai dacan. Na izal ze Zerusalem uzan e gusig maremen sul, Rom emgasag ebu han guzenaital betei mamam.”

### *Zuda dudu agen Pol webi, noumamau en ze patemen.*

<sup>12</sup> Umaseu, Zuda dudu ipal wage wageimai, gotulaimai, ze pataimai, enemen, “Ig baib guzenai mab, ee ze mui i zab, ig Pol wemun, noumaba, petak ee ze mui zab.” <sup>13</sup> Dudu igul go guzenabun ze patemen go houhou iwanarai (40) sag ginam zilaoroi. <sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui, dudu banban waiagab simai, awaremen, “Ig baib maimai, ig ee mui ze mui i zimam, ig Pol wemun, noumaba, petak ee ze mui zimam. <sup>15</sup> Gonun, ulis go malai dudu agal du banou Pol imai nuabun en ze palautan. Go dudu banban abai polumaimai, gonugau igul piabun dabeleimai ze palautebi, ig abu ula wageimai damam, Pol wemun, noumamau.” <sup>16</sup> Bo, Pol nugau giag ze go patemen doimai, malai dudu agal zaueim betei Pol aureun. <sup>17</sup> Guzenina, Pol nug malai du tub ulorona, go alina, aureun, “Na mogoi e agal du banou waugab imai beten, go ze tub mui.” <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, go malai du gonug mogoi go agal du banou waugab imai beteimai, eneun. “Go hiacaranem zauan du Pol nug mogoi e go na ze tub aizabun iz palautilena, na wautab imai alem.” <sup>19</sup> Malai dudu go agal gumaraneu du nug mogoi gonugau ebeb pataimai, gasag imai beteimai, kanaboroun, “Na iz ein ze ailabun ibaiz alemen?” <sup>20</sup> Gonug aureun, “Zuda dudu banban agen Pol tuaba nagen waiagab imai nuabun ze patemen. Go polumaimai, gonugau igul suban piabun anemen. <sup>21</sup> Bo, na goagal ze i donen, einen, dudu go Pol webi, noumabun abu ula wageimai damam. Dudu go houhou iwanarai sag go ginam zilaorou. Go baib guzenai maimai, ee ze mui i zimam hemen, ‘Ig Pol wemun, noumaba, petak ee ze mui zimam aimai, goagal dudu banban ameagab ebu guzenai baib memen.’ Dudu go igul go guzenabun na goagal ze sesamoramam ta, tam ta, aimai doi darem.” <sup>22</sup> Malai dudu agal banou nug mogoi go aureun, “Na dudu ipal ze e izanag aizemin aimai i awaren.” Guzenaimai, go nug mogoi go palautina, waneun.

### *Malai dudu agal du banou nug Pol go du banou tub wanib Peliks waugab palautoroun.*

<sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu agal du banou gonug gonugau malai dudu banban aliag ularena, go waugab betena, awareun, “Ag beteiban, malai dudu handret aliag abai, dudu houhou kwali (70) sag go hos ebu hoboibitabun mui, malai dudu handret aliag (200) sag agal malai patai bitabun, umaum uzan e uteimai, Sisaria uzan bitabun tapai maran. <sup>24</sup> Pol hoboibitabun hos oi moromen. Go suban gumena, betei Zudia agaig gumaneu du

banou Peliks waugab imai bitamam.”<sup>25</sup> Malai gumaraneu du banou go nug Peliks guzenai sikut wai moroun.<sup>26</sup> “O, du banou Peliks, iz Klodius-Lisias, izan na du banou sikut wai mizeimai, umaseu aizem.<sup>27</sup> Zuda dudu agen du go na wautab imai betem gusig pataimai, webi, noumabun emen. Iz go Rom emgasag ebuan du eun doimai, iz izal malai dudu mui du go dudu agen wai daremen unig ougan imaiemin.<sup>28</sup> Iz go einen ze enib ebu memen aimai duabun agal dudu banban darem ebu oimai nomin.<sup>29</sup> Guzenaimai, iz domin go igul eg tub mab tam, go gaul noumabun iboin tam, go gaul hiacaranem zau oug hiabun han iboin tam. Iz kanabendai, ailemen, go nug Zuda agal kasai ze suban i sesamoraneu aimai ailemen.<sup>30</sup> Ulis go webi, noumabun ze patemen aimai ze doimai, go na wautab palautem. Iz gonugau iwai zaugul awaremin ag go enib ebu ze mabun agtal du banou Peliks amegwab beteiban, auran aimai awaremin. Gonun, na nagtal dudu ein ze go enib ebu mabun guzenem nagen dumam.” Go guzenai sikut wai moroun.

<sup>31</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu go gonugau ze sesamoraimai, umaum Pol imai aimai, Antipatris uzan imai betemen.<sup>32</sup> Umaseu, malai dudu *hos* tamacag mui go goagal uzan koli wanemen. Dudu go *hos* mui tutak go Pol imai aimai, Sisaria uzan betemen.<sup>33</sup> Go Sisaria uzan simai, agau sikut weun Peliks moroimai, Pol imai aimai, gonugau ebeg ebu memen.<sup>34</sup> Du banou gonug sikut weun nalalaimai, Pol kanabai aureun, “Na ein em gasag ebuan?” Pol nug koli aureun, “Iz Silisia agaig ebuan.”<sup>35</sup> Guzenina, go nug Pol aureun, “Dudu go nait enim ebu ze mabun alebi, izan nait ze piai.” Guzenaimai, go nug malai dudu awarina, go Herot nugau zau banou zaueim imai betei maimai, suban gumamamen aimai awareun.

## 24

### *Zuda dudu banban agen Pol enib ebu ze memen.*

<sup>1</sup> Gil tabkwai mazicina, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou wanib Ananias mui dudu banban ipal mui goagal ze isanaraneu du wanib Tertulus imai aimai, em gumaraneu du banou wanib Peliks waugab Pol nugau enib ebu ze mabun alemen.<sup>2</sup> Du banou gonug Pol imai nuabun awaraimai, imai nuna, Tertulus nug Pol enib ebu polu ze maimai, eneun, “Du banou, ig emgasag e ebu dabun suban gumigemen, ig iwai mab tam. Nait dabeleu nug igual duaillel isanaraimai, emgasag e ein ece getal naliu i daremen, nagen ulis suban memen.<sup>3</sup> Guzenina, igual oigeb naliu usalina, naliu darem, ig nait wanim ulapwag maimai, ‘Ese-e’ aizem.<sup>4</sup> Guzenaimai, iz na ban i patizai dai. Iz du gonugau ze mamoroi suban doi dacan.<sup>5</sup> Du go gue igul eg macaneu. Ig du e nugau igul pemun. Gonug ig Zuda duaillel em e ebu unum oigeb asai migeu. Gonug wanib tub Nasaret agal du banou.<sup>6</sup> Go zobu zau banou han eg mamoroi eun, gonun, iguan gusig patemun. [Iguale dabeleu go igual kasai ze eiman ze sisiabun guzenemun.<sup>7</sup> Bo, malai dudu agal du banou, Klodius-Lisias nug alaimai, gusig maimai, igual ebeig ebuan imai waneun.]<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, go nug dudu awareun, ‘Go na wautab alaimai, gonugau ze sisiail muramam awareun. Bo, nagtal dudu go kanabai awaren. Guzenaimai, na abe mamam ze go ig gonugau enib ebu mem go petak.’”

<sup>9</sup> Zuda duaillel agen du go isanoroimai, Pol nugau enib ebu ze maimai, enemen, “Ze go aneu unum go petak.”

### *Pol go nug en Peliks ze moroun.*

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, du banou Peliks nug Pol ze mabun aimai gagalig kunkunai aurina, Pol nug asaimai, eneun, “Iz abiu na emgasag e ebuan duaillel wai asi suban sisiaranemen. Guzenanem, gonun, izal oiab naliu usalina, iz

en na aizamoroi. <sup>11</sup> Na suban kanabai awaramam, na guzenai ze dumam. Gil begurug ebu, ziwias go asiu tam, iz Zerusalem uzan Uwait ulagwag murabun siemin. <sup>12</sup> Iz Nou Zauem du tub dual iwai mab tam. Iz duaillel agal gotulanemen zaueim beteimai, duaillel agal oiagab igul eg mabun asai marab tam. Iz ban uzanan duaillel han eg marab tam. Guzenaimai, izal iwai zaiar agen iz igul eg tub memin, peilab tam. <sup>13</sup> Ze e ulis izal enim ebu mai darem ze go petak iboin tam. Go ze petak pet abai mizabun igul tub guzenabun iboin tam. <sup>14</sup> Iz ze e na ebizab araog mamoroi. Go petak Zuda duaillel agen polu abu anem, abu go iz sesamoranam. Iz abu go sesamoraimai, igual embigeg agal Uwait ulagwag muranam. Iz Zuda duaillel agal kasai ze mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai awaranemen dudu agal ze sikut wemen unum go en oiab petak anem. <sup>15</sup> Dudu e agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemen sul iz han guzenaital izal oiab petak em. Uwait koli duaillel igul naliu macanemen mui, igul eg macanemen mui, noumemenin asai maramau en iz oiab petak ai darem. <sup>16</sup> Gonug, iz umkoskos, Uwait nugau ameg ebu mui, duaillel agal ameagab ebu oiab naliu mui, salau gusig oi darem.

<sup>17</sup> Iz wai ipal ebu, emgasag ipal betei daimai, koli alemin, iz esab tamacag dudu ipal isanarabun aiwag mui, Uwait egun biz ebu agaimai, ulagawag murabun esab ereg oi alemin. <sup>18</sup> Iz igul go Nou Zauem guzenai, guzenina, Zuda dudu agen iz uligilemen. Ziwas go ebu, iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemin duaillel iz ibail tulab tam. Iz dudu ipal abai iwai mab tam. <sup>19</sup> Bo, Zuda dudu ipal go Esia agaig dacanemen agen zoimai, iz igul eg mai darem dabeleimai, gusig patilemen. Bo, dudu go ag iz igul eg memin pemen aba, goagen zoimai, na aizamam. <sup>20</sup> Tam aba, dudu e iz Zerusalem uzanan dudu banban agal ameagab ebu tapai daremin ebu ein ze memin domen aba goagen na ulis aizamam. <sup>21</sup> Iz getal dudu go ameagab tapai daimai, awaremin “Uwait nug duaillel noumemenin koli asai maramau, izal oiab petak eu.” Ze go en tutak iz ulis gusig patilaimai, nait amenab imailei alem.”

<sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, Peliks go Pol nugau ze doimai, dudu ipal goagal oiagab Yesus en petak anemen abiu maimai, awareun, “Aiu ses malai dudu agal banou, Klodius-Lisias alaba, petak agal ze sisiai marai.” <sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug malai du go Pol gumaneun suban gumabun aureun. Bo, ziwias ipal ebu, gonugau zaugul uligarabun bitabun aba, i kuatai ze auran aimai aureun. Gonugau zaugul agen ein esab murabun zobi, i kuatai ze awaran aimai aureun.

### *Peliks nug Pol hiacaranem zau oug wai aliag utena, dareun.*

<sup>24</sup> Ziwas ipal mazicina, Peliks go gonugau wau wanib Drusila dual nomen. Drusila go Zuda air. Pol nugau ze duabun Pol imai alan awarina, imai nuna, Pol nug Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak abun aimai ze meun. <sup>25</sup> Pol nug igul naliu mabun mui, du go nugal gonugau igul suban gumabun mui, aiu ses Uwait nug ig sisigamaun mui, ze moroun. Pol gue ze go mina, Peliks go esilakaimai, eneun, “Iz ziwias tub salau tam aba, go petak nait ze koli duai, na ulis alien.” <sup>26</sup> Gonugau dabeleu Pol nug aiwag hiacaranem zau utabun iz milamau aimai, umkoskos Pol uloroimai, go al ze macaneu.

<sup>27</sup> Wai aliag mazicina, du tub wanib Porsius-Pestus go Peliks nugau salau pip oun. Peliks nug unabun aimai, Zuda duaillel agal oiagab naliu usalabun aimai, Pol hiacaranem zau oug utena, dareun.

<sup>1</sup> Pestus, em go gumaraneu ebu alai dareun, gil ainarai mazicina, go Sisaria uzan uteimai, Zerusalem uzan beteun. <sup>2</sup> Go ebu, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Zuda dudu banban goagen waugab beteimai, go gusig ze maimai, Pol nugau enib ebu ze memen. <sup>3</sup> Go Pol abu ebu bitaba, webi, noumabun dabileimai, ze polumai, enemen, “Na ig isanigeiba, du go palautemen, Zerusalem uzan bitamau.” <sup>4</sup> Pestus nug koli awareun, “Pol go Sisaria uzan hiacaranem zau oug hemen dareu, iz uzan go bitamoroi. <sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, agal dudu banban ipal iz ibail ereg Sisaria uzan beteimai, du go nug ag ein igul eg mareun duabun aiban beteimai, gonugau ze sisiau.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus go gil gugen sag sul Zerusalem uzan daimai, koli Sisaria uzan dudu go abai ereg betemen. Betei nineimai, umaseu, Pol nugau ze duabun awarina, nug waugab imai alemen. <sup>7</sup> Pol imai alina, Zuda dudu go ereg alemen agen alaimai, Pol nugau enib ebu ze asi maimai, ze gusig memen. Ze go zebigeg tamacag, gonun, goagal ze go petak pet du banou abai murabun iboin tam.

<sup>8</sup> Bo, Pol go nugtal gonugau ze gusig maimai, eneun, “Iz igul eg tub Zuda agal kasai ze ebu mab tam. Iz agal Nou Zau banou eg mab tam. Iz igul eg tub Rom emgasag agal du banou wanib Sisar ebu mab tam.”

<sup>9</sup> Pestus nug Zuda dudu agal oiagab naliu usalabun Pol kanabai aureun, “Na Zerusalem uzan betemun, go ebu nait ze sisiai mizabun iboin ta?”

<sup>10</sup> Pol nug koli Pestus aureun, “Zau e eiman iz tapai darem ebu, go iz Sisar nugau ze sisarianemen dudu agal amegab ebu tapai darem. Zau e ebutal izal ze sisiau. Na abiu memen iz igul eg tub duaille ebalagab mab tam. <sup>11</sup> Iz igul eg tub memin zob, go iz iwebiag, noumabun iboin, bo, agal ze petak tam, gaul izal enim ebu ze polumanemen. Du tub nug Zuda dudu agal ebeag ebu koli i milamau. Iz na gusig ze aizem, Sisar nug izal ze sisiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, Pestus gonugau dudu banban mui ze maimai, koli aureun, “Na nagtal Sisar nug nait ze sisiau aimai anemen, gonun, na Sisar piabun Rom uzan bitamau.”

### *Pestus nug Agripa Pol nugau ze aureun.*

<sup>13</sup> Ziwas ipal mazicina, emgasag gumaraneu du King Agripa mui gonugau abiag Bernaisi, go Sisaria uzan Pestus em go gumabun tapai moromen ‘Umaseu,’ aurabun alemen. <sup>14</sup> Go uzan go ziwas asiu daremen. Guzenaimai, Pestus nug Pol nugau ze Agripa auraimai, eneun, “Du tub e ebu Peliks nug hiacaranem zau oug heun dareu. <sup>15</sup> Iz Zerusalem uzan betemin ebu, Zuda agal Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui, dudu banban agen zoimai, gonugau enib ebu ze maimai, go eg murabun ailemen.”

<sup>16</sup> Guzenina, izan awaremin, “Ig Rom igual igul enai, ig du tub gaul wemun noumabun iborain tam, gonun, duair in go igul eg meun, go inen agen gonugau enib ebu ze memen ereg alai tapai darena, go nug nugen nugtal isanuramaun, ze maba, ig duanem.” <sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, go e ebu iz ibail ereg alemen. Nineimai, umaseu, iz ze sisarianemen zaueim hobo daimai, du go imai alan awarina, imai nomen. <sup>18</sup> Gonugau iwai zaugul agen asaimai, gonugau igul eg meun anamam aimai dabelemin. Bo, goagen gonugau igul eg tub meun aimai ailab tam. <sup>19</sup> Ag agal Uwait ulagwag murabun igul mui, du tub noumeun wanib Yesus en mui, ze alalemenin. Pol nug ulis du go awau dareu eun. <sup>20</sup> Iz ze go zebigeg duabun emin, gonugau ze memin iborain tam, gonun, izan auremin, ‘Na Zerusalem uzan betemen, go ebu nait ze sisiai mizabun iboin ta?’ <sup>21</sup> Pol nug koli eneun, ‘Hiacaranem zau oug daremin, Sisar nug izal ze sisiai milamau.’ Guzenaimai, izan hiacaranem zau oug memin, gumei dai dai, Sisar go ze palautaba, Pol palautoromun, go nug ze sisiai muramau.

<sup>22</sup> Gonug guzenina, Agripa nug aureun, “Iz du gonugau ze izanag duai.” Pestus nug koli aureun, “Tuaba, na dumam.”

*Pol Agripa nugau ameg ebu tapai dareun.*

<sup>23</sup> Naineimai, umaseu, Agripa wau Bernaisi dual go agal tibur galau naliu-pet maimai, malai dudu agal gumaranem dudu banban mui, uzanan dudu banban abai ereg ze sisiaranemen zau empip ebu siemen. Pestus nug Pol imai alabun awarina, imai alemen. <sup>24-25</sup> Pestus nug eneun, “King Agripa mui, ag dudu unum ig ibaig daremen, ag du e pian. Zuda duaille Zerusalem uzan daremen mui, Zuda duaille e ebu daremen mui, ag go iz ameab imai alai tapai maimai, enemen, “Go e ebu i damau, wemun, noumamau.” Bo, iz gonug igul eg tub meun piab tam, gonun, go gaul wemun, noumabun iborain tam. Nugtal go Sisar nug gonugau ze piabun eun, gonun, iz go Sisar waugab palautabun dabelemin. <sup>26</sup> Iz ze tub Sisar sikut wai murabun go ebuhan ze tuguiai wab tam, Guzenaimai, Du banou, iz du Pol e dudu amegab ebu na waitab imai alem. Ig gonugau ze doimai, abu ipal uligaimai, petak Sisar sikut wai murai. <sup>27</sup> Izal dabeleu ig hiacaranem zauan du tub go ze tamacag gaul palautemun, unamaun iborain tam.”

## 26

<sup>1-2</sup> Pestus nug guzenai aurina, Agripa nug Pol aureun, “Nagtal na en ze memen, duai.”

Guzenina, Pol nug asaimai, ebeg wag maimai, nug en eneun, “O Du banou, ulis dudu e agen izal enim ebu ze uhu milabun daimai nait amen ebu alai tapilai moitilemen iz en aizamoroi. Izal dabeleu go naliu. <sup>3</sup> Go petak, na ig Zuda duaille igul gue ze eim alalabun abiu memen. Gonun, iz na izal ze suban doi dacan.

<sup>4</sup> Zuda duaille unum, ag iz mogoi awau daremin ebu iz erunai daremin ag abiu. Getal mogoi ginampet ebu, izal uzan Zerusalem erunai daremin ag abiu. <sup>5</sup> Wai asiu go iz abe milemenin. Ag iz Zuda agal igul Parisi dudu sul gusig sesamoranemin awarabun go iboi. Parisi dudu agtal igul gusig sesamoranemen, go dudu ipal unum zilaremenin. Iz han guzenaital macanemin. <sup>6</sup> Ulis iz imaillei alina, amegab ebu zoi tapai darem. Gonugau zebigeg enai, getal Uwait nug igul embigeg baib mareun. Go dudu noumemen koli asamam. Go en izal oiab petak ina, go petak zumau en gumei darem. Gonun iz ulis nait amen ebu tapilai milem ze mai. <sup>7</sup> Baib go tutak getal igul embigeg begurug sag agal ug mui piabun, amban umaum Uwait ulagwag muranemen. O Du banou, go gonugun Zuda duaillel agen iz nait amen ebu tapilai milem. <sup>8</sup> Zuda duaillel, ag einen Uwait nug noumemen dudu koli asai maranenu go en agal oiagab petak abun utemen.

<sup>9</sup> Iz getal Yesus Nasaret uzanan wanib eg muranem, iz go igul naliu aimai dabelemin. <sup>10</sup> Iz Zerusalem uzan igul go macanemin, Uwait nugau ula dacanemen dudu banban agen Yesus en oiagab petak emen duaillel imarai alai, hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun iz gusig milemen. Duaillel go ugarina, noumina, izan igul go naliu aimai siksikanemin. <sup>11</sup> Ziwas asiu ebu iz agal gotulanemen zaueim unum ag eg marabun beteimai, iz agal oiagab petak emen utabun gusig awaranemin. Iz banban acisilina, uzan ipal pulig beteimai, Kristen duaillel eg maranemin.

*Pol nug go erunai gonugau ougab kekuleun go awareun.*

<sup>12</sup> Iz igul go guzenabun, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen palautilena, Damaskus uzan siabun betemin. <sup>13</sup> Am gusig ula abu ebu al banou tub amel sul Emes wageim aleun pemin. Al go nugau hilanau nug am hilaneu

zilacoroun. Al gonug alaimai, iz mui, dudu iz ibail ereg betemun mui, ig enimig ebu hilai heun. <sup>14</sup> Ig unum em nogoug ebu ululai nuna, du tub nugau zeu sul nug Hibru ze eim enai ailina, domin. Du gonugau zeu nug aileun, 'Sol, Sol, na iz einen eg milei darem? Izal gusig banou, gonun, na iz ibail iwai darem, nagtal na koli mu umam. Go enai bulumakau gonugau memeg nugau ze sesamorabun uteimai, memeg nugau aumag mapau anemen sul koli koli arab sil hiba, bulumakau nugau arab mu banou umau. Na guzenai mu umam.'

<sup>15</sup> Guzenai ailina, izan koli kanabai auremin, 'Du banou, na in?'

Dubanou Ban nug koli aileun, 'Iz Yesus na iz eg milei darem.' <sup>16</sup> Na asen, iz na izal salau du tapai mizabun na wautab alem. Na beteiba, igul ulis uligem mui, igul aiu ses abai mizai mui duaille awaramam. <sup>17</sup> Iz na Israel duaille mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaille ebalagab palautizai, iz go na eg mizabun tapelizemin, na eg i mizamam. <sup>18</sup> Na beteiba, dudu go agal ameg oitai maremen, go umaum Satan nugau gusig oug darem uteimai, Uwait nugau al hilanau ebu alamam. Guzenaimai, go iz en oiagab petak ebi, Uwait nug goagal igul eg zilagai maraba, go Uwait nugau duaille naliu abai ereg damamen.

*Pol nug gonugau salau mai aidaneun Agripa aureun.*

<sup>19</sup> Du banou, iz ze go domin, go utabun sul tam. <sup>20</sup> Ze go amegai Damaskus uzan maraimai, alai Zerusalem uzan awaraimai, betei Zudia agaig unum mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaille ereg ze maremin. Iz go agal igul eg macanemen ebuan koli ailina, Uwait en oiagab petak an awaremin. Go igul naliu mina, dudu ipal uligaraimai, abe macanemen go agal igul eg ebuan ailemenin. <sup>21</sup> Gonun, iz Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zaueim daremin ebu Zuda dudu agen gusig patilaimai, iwebi, noumanai emin. <sup>22</sup> Ziwas go ebu Uwait nug isanilena, ze go petak go duaille unum wanimag a mui, wanimag tamacag mui, ulis awarem. Ze go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen aiu ses igul go zuabun anemen mui, Moses nug aneun mui, iz ze go tutak awarem. <sup>23</sup> Go guzenemen Kristus go mu banou oimai, noumaimai, koli go amegai waseun. Guzenaimai, Zuda duaille mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaille mui koli imaramau, Kristus go goagal al hilanau sul usalamau."

<sup>24</sup> Pol nug guzenina, Pestus go gusig ze meun, "Pol, na dabeleu asiou omen, gonun, dabun guageu."

<sup>25</sup> Pol nug koli aureun, "Du banou, iz dabui gugab tam. Iz ulis ze e mem go petak pet. Iz dabeleu mui ze mem." <sup>26</sup> Pol nug koli Agripa aureun, "Du banou, igul go guzenemen na abiu, gonun, iz unum araog mamoroi. Igul go ag wagei mabun iborain tam. Igul go araog guzenemen na abiu. <sup>27</sup> O, Du banou, ze go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen sikut wemen en iz abiu nait ounab petak emen."

<sup>28</sup> Agripa nug Pol aureun, "Nait dabeleu, iz ulis ze go ginampet domin sil oiab ailaimai, Yesus en oiab petak abun iboin ta?"

<sup>29</sup> Pol nug eneun, "Ulis ta aiu ses, iz na mui, duaille amegab ebu tapai darem go iz sul usalabun Uwait auranem. Bo, iz ag hiacaranem zau oug dabun aurab tam."

<sup>30</sup> Guzenaimai, Agripa, Pestus, Bernaisi go asai utei wanemen. <sup>31</sup> Go utei wanemen ebu, agzozou enemen, "Du go gue igul eg tub mab tam. Go gaul webi, noumabun iborain tam. Go gaul hiacaranem zau oug utebi, dabun iborain tam."

<sup>32</sup> Agripa nug Pestus aureun, "Du Pol e go Sisar nug gonugau ze sisiai murabun tam eun zob, go ulis utemin, waneu zob."

## 27

*Pol tebil oimai Rom uzan beteun.*

<sup>1</sup> Go Rom ban uzan tebil ebu palautigabun gusig dabilemen. Pol hi-  
 acaraneu zauan dudu ipal abai ereg malai gumaraneu du tub wanib Zulus  
 nugau ebeg ebu maremen. Zulus go Sisar nugau malai dudu gumaraneu du.

<sup>2</sup> Ig tebil tub Adramitium uzan eiman Esia agaig bitabun dareun ebu sina,  
 ibut ze eiman imaigei beteun. Aristarkas go Tesalonaika uzanan, Masedonia  
 agaig ebuan du go ereg betemun.

<sup>3</sup> Umaseu, ig betei Saidon uzan imemun. Zulus go igul naliu maimai, Pol  
 utena, gonugau zaugul uligarabun betena, goagen isanurabun ee mui, esab  
 ipal mui, moremen. <sup>4</sup> Saidon uzan uteimai, wol banou zuna, tebil suban  
 bitabun iborain tam, gonun, Saiprus em waug gasag pezoroi dilai betemun.

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, ig Silisia agaig mui, Pampilia agaig mui, zilacaraimai, Maira  
 uzan Lisia agaig ebu betei usalemun. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, go ebu gumigeun du  
 banou nug tebil tub Aleksandria uzanan Rom emgasag bitabun peimai, ig  
 tebil go wag palautigen wanemun. <sup>7</sup> Go ebu wol banou zoun, gonun, ig iau  
 iau ziwass huia beteimai, Nidus uzan waugab betei usalemun. Ig bitabun abu  
 eiman wol banou pet, gonun, go eiman bitabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai,  
 ig Salmone Em Sigual go Krit em waug ebu waugabeim betemun. Go  
 ebu wol banou tamacag, gonun, go eiman betemun. <sup>8</sup> Tebil ig betemun  
 gonugau dudu salau gusig mina, tebil em gasag pezoroi gusig mai beteimai,  
 tebil imeun uzan wanib Imabun Empip Naliupet, Lasea uzan waugab betei  
 usalemun. <sup>9-10</sup> Ig go ebu ziwass huia daremun, ig unab tam. Ziwass go ebu,  
 Zuda duaillel agal ur macanemen ziwass mazicina, ibut ze wol banou pet  
 zuaneu, gonun, dudu go abiu ziwass go imanem. Guzenaimai, Pol nug dudu  
 gusig awareun, "Zaiar, igag kililai i bitab, izal dabeleu, tebil mui, esab tebil  
 oug darem mui, wol ig eg migeimai, igua mui ereg ze nug oigai zimau." <sup>11</sup> Bo,  
 malai dudu agal banou go, go Pol nugau ze duab tam, go gue tebil atag du  
 mui, du tebil patai unaneu mui, goagal ze sesamoreun. <sup>12</sup> Go em ut malalai  
 ziwass wol banou mui, gonun, naliu dabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, dudu  
 asiu tebil go ebu ig uzan go utei unabun emen. Goagal dabeleu ig Piniks uzan  
 betei go ebu dabun emen. Uzan tub Krit em waug ebu, tebil imeman empip  
 ibut ze am nuaneun eiman dareun. Go oug wol banou zuabun iborain tam.

*Ibut ze eg weun.*

<sup>13</sup> Amegai wol ginampet am zuaneun naliu eiman zuna, dudu agal  
 dabeleu, go wol ginampet aimai guzenemen. Guzenaimai, tebil oimai,  
 Krit em waug waugabeim betemun. <sup>14</sup> Bete beteimai, ibut ze ula ebu  
 wol gusig banou am zuaneun eiman zoun. <sup>15</sup> Wol banou go nug tebil  
 gusig pataimai, tebil go gumanemen dudu go tebil go patai unabun iborain  
 tam. Guzenaimai, ig tebil utena, wol nug oigina, betemun. <sup>16</sup> Ig em waug  
 ginampet tub ibut ze ula dareu wanib Kauda waugab betei usalemun. Go  
 ebu wol banou pet, gonun, ig bitabun iborain tam. Bo, ibut ze eg mai darena,  
 ig igual tebil ginampet tebil banou ebu us sil gusig kiabun salau banou  
 memun. <sup>17</sup> Go tebil ginampet suban maimai, tebil banou gusig mabun us sil  
 otoi kiai hagigai memen. Goagal dabeleu tebil go Libia waugab us nogoug  
 ebu eg umau en uminaimai, go wol nug oigaba, bitabun tibur galau wag  
 waipina, noun. Tebil utena, wol nug oigina, gaul beteun. <sup>18</sup> Wol ibut ze mui  
 gusig zoun guzenaital darena, dudu ipal goagal esab tebil oug dareun oimai,  
 hamaicina, ban ze oug noun. <sup>19</sup> Nineimai, umaseu, guzenaital darena, tebil  
 ebuan esab goagal ebeag sil oi hamaicina, ban ze oug noun. <sup>20</sup> Ig gil asiu ureb  
 am mui piab tam, wol banou tutak umkoskos zuaneu. Guzenaimai, igual

dabeleu ig uzan tub i betei imamam, igual dabeleu ig ze zaimai, noumamam aimai dabelemun. <sup>21</sup> Ziwas asiu, dudu go ee zab tam. Guzenina, Pol nug asaimai, awareun, “Ag dudu, iz getal Krit em waug i utei alab aimai gusig ze awaremin. Bo, ag izal ze sesamoremin zob, ig ulis uhu banou oimai, esab asiu hamacem sul i guzenem zob. <sup>22</sup> Bo, iz ag ulis awarem, ag oiagab eg i umau, agal oiagab selai dacan. Tebil e ebuan du tub i noumamau. Tebil malig petak eg umau. <sup>23-24</sup> Iz Uwait ulagwag muranem. Um umaum tibur tub nug zoimai, eneun, ‘Pol, na i uminen, na Sisar nugau ameg ebu betei tapai damam. Na go don, dudu go unum tebil ebu darem nagen Uwait auremen ze doun, gonun, ag i noumamamen.’ <sup>25</sup> Guzenaimai, ag dudu, ag i uminan. Iz izal oiab oug Uwait nug igul go aneun, petak zumau en oiab petak em. <sup>26</sup> Bo, ig wol nug em waug tub ebu betei heigamau.”

<sup>27</sup> Gil 14 ebu, umaum ig Mediterenien Ibut Ze ebu asasanai betemun. Umaum ban ula tebil go gumanem dudu agen tebil em waug tub ebu mazi zou aimai dabelemen. <sup>28</sup> Ag esab uhu us ebu kiai maimai, ibut ze oug hamaicina, ban ze nugau unig 40 *mita* pemen. Dai dai, go koli guzenaital guzenemen, gonugau unig 30 *mita*. <sup>29</sup> Dudu go agen tebil wol nug amacai beten zonen ina, aiwag ebu eg umau aimai uminamaimai, pitiau iwanarai sag tebil seugab asai mina, ibut ze ebu nuna, em pigai ugamaun aimai, goagen Uwait aurai aurai daremen. <sup>30</sup> Tebil ipal gumanem dudu uminai unabun dabeleu oimai, polumaimai, pitiau tub tebil signal eim palautina, ze ebu nuabun tebil ginampet tebil go gasag ebu wabun us keuina, noun. <sup>31</sup> Guzenina, Pol nug goagal dabeleu abe maimai, malai dudu goagal du banou mui gonugau salau dudu mui awareun, “Tebil go gumanemen dudu ag tebil ebu i dabi aba, ig unum i dacab.” <sup>32</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen tebil ginaginam go tebil banou ebu dareun goagal us kuatina, ze ebu asasanai waneun. <sup>33</sup> Em ugai zuna zuna, Pol nug awareun, “Ig gil 14 sag ee zab tam, gonun, ulis ee zan. <sup>34</sup> Iz gusig awarem, ag ee zebi, agal enimag gusig usalamau. Iz petak pet awarem, du tub i noumamau, unum naliu damamen.” <sup>35</sup> Guzenai awaraimai, Pol nug *bret* ipal oimai, dudu goagal ameagab ebu Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, kakaraimai, zeun. <sup>36</sup> Guzenina, dudu unum goagal oiagab naliu usalina, go han guzenaital ee beu beu oimai, zemen. <sup>37</sup> Tebil go ebu daremen dudu go 276 sag. <sup>38</sup> Go ee zai poaimai, tebil heteu usalabun ee tub wanib wit unum oi hamacina, ibut ze oug noun.

### *Tebil eg weun.*

<sup>39</sup> Em hilai ina, umaseu em waug uligemenin, bo, go em go i abiu. Go empip tub us nogoug naliu uligaimai, go ebu tebil wol nug puaicina, siabun naliu aimai dabilemen. <sup>40</sup> Guzenaimai, pitiau go us sil tebil ebu kiai memen unum kuatai hina, ibut ze oug noun. Guzenina, tebil unabun a tatau wag us sil kiai memenin waitulemen. Guzenaimai, tibur galau wol nug puai bitabun oimai tebil signal ebu asai mina, us nogoug ebu beteun. <sup>41</sup> Bo, tebil signal nug beteimai, us nogoug ibut ze ula dareu tuaimai, us nogoug oug unum nuna, koli silaizuabun iborain tam. Tebil nugau bugazig ze nug unum kakaimai, pilipalaceun. <sup>42</sup> Guzenina, malai dudu agen goagal du banou hiacaranem zauan dudu go uminai unamam aimai ugarai hiabun auremen. <sup>43</sup> Bo, du banou go nug Pol isanurabun dabeleimai, go nug hiacaranem zauan dudu i ugarebi, noumamam, awareun. Du banou gonug awareun, “Inen dudu ag gusig mui ze asanabun iboin aba, ag amegai asanai beten. <sup>44</sup> Ipal ses tebil ebuan a tatau pataimai, bitamamen.” Go unum gonugau ze sesamoraimai, dudu unum go naliu sag betemen.



## 28

*Ig Malta em waug betei usalemun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ig em waug go naliu sag betena, em waug go ebuan dudu agen e Malta em waug aimai aigina, ig domun. <sup>2</sup> Malta em waug go ebuan duaillel agal igul naliu. Go ebu ze nuna, ut malalai banou zuaneu. Guzenaimai, goagen us nogoug ebu ab zoroi maimai, ab ugabun aigemen. <sup>3</sup> Pol nug dudu go isanaraimai, abikui oimai, ab eleun ebu zoroimina, abikui go ougan man eg tub du kaluaraneun go nug zoimaimai, Pol nugau ebeg ebu zaliweun. <sup>4</sup> Gonun, duaillel agen man go Pol nugau ebeg zaliwai dareun uligaimai, agzozou enemen, "Petak pet, du e go du tub wina, noumeun du. Go ibut ze ebu ze zaimai, noumab tam. Bo, duaillel sisiraneun em uwait go nug du go awau utaba, i damau." <sup>5</sup> Guzenai pei darena, Pol nug man go wikai hina, ab unig oug noun. <sup>6</sup> Duaillel go agen gonugau ebeg neleba, pigai noumamau aimai pei daremen tam, gonun, goagen koli enemen, "Go gaul du tam, go em uwait agal zaiag."

<sup>7</sup> Empip tub daremun waugab, du tub nugau wanib Publius nugau em dareun. Du go gue em waug go gumaraneun du banou. Gonug ig gonugau zaueim imaigei beteimaimai, gil ainarai go nug ee migena, ig go dual daremun. <sup>8</sup> Publius nugau memeg go ebeu banou ut malalai ebet warai, gonugau biz ebu gabuai dareun. Pol nug go abe maimai, gonugau ninaneun empip oug simai, Uwait auraimai, gonugau ebeg du go nugau gagalig ebu mina, go koli naliu usaleun. <sup>9</sup> Go gugeg go meun ze pigai pouina, uzanan duaillel ebeu mui doimaimai, go unum go waugab alina, go nug go kasareun. <sup>10</sup> Ig uzan go utei unabun ina, goagen ig esab asi migena, ee ipal abu ebu zabun tebil wag moitaremen.

*Pol Rom ban uzan beteun.*

<sup>11</sup> Ig uzan go geil ainarai daimai, uteimaimai, ut malalai ziwis tebil tub go uzan go ebu dareun, betei uligaimaimai, siemun. Tebil go Aleksandria uzanan. Gonugau sigual ebu em uwait aliag amag apag dual agal doropag patarai memen. Rom agal em uwait banou nugau wanib Sus. Em uwait go gonugau gelegul aliag, goagal wanimag Kastor zaug Poluks dual. <sup>12</sup> Ig beteimaimai, Sirakius ban uzan ziwis ainarai zoi daremun. <sup>13</sup> Go eiman beteimaimai, Regium ban uzan betemun. Nineimaimai, umaseu, wol am zuaneun eiman zoimaimai, ig isanigena, koli nineimaimai, umaseu, ig Puteoli uzan betei usalemun. <sup>14</sup> Go ebu betena, duaillel ipal goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen goagen ig go abai gil kwali sag dabun aigemen. Guzenaimaimai, go eiman ig Rom ban uzan koli aramig ebu betemun.

<sup>15</sup> Igual zaiger goagal oiagab petak emen, agen ig Rom ban uzan waugab alemun ze doimaimai, go tubaim eim ig tuligabun alemen. Dudu ipal ig tuligabun Apius nugau Igwanemen Empip ebu alemen. Ipal abu ebu ninanemen zau ainarai dareun ebu alai tuligemen. Pol nug dudu go alai tuligemen uligaraimaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag maimaimai, gonugau ougab naliu usaleun.

*Pol go Rom ban uzan dareun.*

<sup>16</sup> Ig Rom agal ban uzan betena, Rom agal du Banou nug Pol go zau tub nug-tal daba, malai dudu agen go gumei damam aimai awareun. <sup>17</sup> Gil ainarai mazicina, Pol nug Zuda dudu banban alai go al gotulabun ze palauteun. Guzenaimaimai, go unum alai gotulina, go nug awareun, "O, zaiar, iz igul eg tub igual duaillel ebalagab ta, igul go igual embigege agen abai migemen mui eg mab tam. Ag iz gaul gusig patulaimaimai, Rom agal ebeagab ebu milabun imailei alemen. <sup>18</sup> Rom agal dudu banban agen izal ze sisiamaimai, utilebi,

unamoroi emen, einen, iz igul eg tub mab tam, iz gaul noumabun iborain tam. <sup>19</sup> Zuda duaillel agen iz i utilebi, unai aimai ze gusig memen. Iz izal duaillel agal enimag ebu ze tamacag, bo, izanag iz Rom beteminag, Sisar nug izal ze sisiamau aimai gusig ze memin. <sup>20</sup> Gonun, iz ag abai gotulaimai, ze mabun ze palautemin. Zuda duaillel ag du go Uwait nug ag en palautina, koli imarabun gumei daremen gonugau ze en agen iz us sil kicilei milen darem. <sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu banban agen koli enemen, “Ig Zudia agaig ebuan du tub nug na en sikut wai migemai, aigab tam. Ig du tub e ebu alaimai, na eg mizei darem aimai alai aigab tam. <sup>22</sup> Bo, ulis ig nait onsau eiman nait dabeleu ze memen, dumam. Ig abiu emgasag unum duaillel agen duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak emenin goagal enimag ebu ze eg maranemen.” <sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen ziwass tub tapai maimai, duaillel asi Pol dareun zaueim gonugau ze marena, duabun alai gotulemen. Umaseu betei umaum, go Uwait nugau duaillel alai gumarabun ze suban awareun. Moses nugau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze nanalaimai, go nug Yesus en oiagab petak amamen aimai dabeleu gusig mui abai mareun. <sup>24</sup> Dudu ipal go gonugau ze doimai, petak emen, ipal go ze go polumeu emen. <sup>25</sup> Go dabeleu beu beu oimai, unaporoi emen. Amegai Pol nug ze tub guzenai mareun, “Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug, gonugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nugau ogusau eiman igual embigeg petak pet awareun,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Ag ze go umkoskos duanemen duanemen, bo, go suban doimai, zebigeg i abe mamamen. Ag ein ecesab pem pem emen, bo, ag suban i pemem.

<sup>27</sup> Einen, duaillel go agal oiagab gusig usaleun. Go ze duabun uteimai, dabuiag kunumemen. Ag ecesab piabun ameag amuzemen. Ag igul go guzen i emen zob, ag ecesab pimamen, ag ze dumamen, agal oiagab oug ze go zebigeg abe mamam. Agal oiagab ailaimai, iz waiab alebi, izanag ag kasarai.’

*Aisaia 6:9-10*

<sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, go abe mamamen gusig go petak Uwait nug ig koli imaigabun guzeneun, ze go emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ebalagab palautina, go ze go doimai, sesamoramam.”

<sup>29</sup> [Pol nug guzenai awarina, Zuda duaillel zau go utei beteimai, agzozou ze ze ebu alalemen.] <sup>30</sup> Pol go wai aliag go ebu zau gau maimai, darena, duaillel go piabun alina, go nug igul naliu maraneu. <sup>31</sup> Gonug Uwait nug gumarabun alamau ze mui, Yesus Kristus nugau ze mui, duaillel gusig marena, du tub nug go ze kuatai aurab tam.

## Rom Agau e nugau zebige.

Yesus go Mesgai wag siendai, wai 27 mazicina, Pol nug Korin uzan eiman daimai, duaillel ipal Rom ban uzan daremen, go Uwait nugau igul suban sesamoranem gusig marabun sikut wai mareun. Rom ban uzan Zuda duaillel mui Grik duaillel abai ereg gotulai daremen. Pol nug guzenai sikut wai mareun, "Ig duaillel unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul eg macanem, bo, ig Yesus en oigeb petak emun, go nug igual igul eg zilagai migeimai, gonugau duaillel tuguiai tapai migamau."

### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-17 Pol go gonugau sikut nugau zebige awarar.

1:18-3:20 Duair tub nugau gusig eiman awau i damau.

3:21-4:25 Ig igual salau macanem mui igul naliu sesamoranem mui go eiman ig i isanigamau. Iguale oigeb Yesus en petak amam go nug isanigaba, ig awau damam.

5:1-8:39 Ig igual oigeb Yesus en petak mai damun, awau dabun abu pimam.

9:1-11:36 Israel duaillel Uwait nug go semarar. Kolital dai dai, nugtal gonugau duaillel tapai marar. Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak amamen.

12:1-15:13 Yesus nugau duaillel goagal igul.

15:14-16:27 Pol nug duaillel ipal 'Kero' awaraimai, gonugau ze poanar.

<sup>1</sup> Iz Pol izan ze go sikut wai marem. Iz Yesus Kristus nugau salau du. Iz Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun ulwaimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel awarabun palautileun.

<sup>2</sup> Getal Uwait nug gonugau Ze Naliupet duaillel marabun baib mareun. Gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen ze go Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut winar. <sup>3</sup> Goagen Uwait nugau nag en sikut winar. Go du sul King-Devit nugau ug eiman zoun. <sup>4</sup> Go em ebu, Uwait nugau Ah Wes sil go isanarena, Uwait nugau ze umkoskos sesamoraimai, igul naliu pet macaneun. Go noumina, Uwait nug koli asai meun. Go Uwait nugau nag pet, gonun, Uwait nug go duaillel unum gusig banou mui gumarabun tapai meun. Nanag go gue Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban. <sup>5</sup> Uwait nug Yesus palautina, go alai ig aigeun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun salau migeun. Uwait nug gonugau salau go migeun, gonun, iguan emgasag unum duaillel gonugau ze awaremun, goagen Kristus en goagal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau ze suban sesamoramam. Salau go ig Kristus nugau wanib ebu mai darem. <sup>6</sup> Ag, Kristen duaillel Rom ban uzan daremen, ag han Uwait nug Yesus Kristus nugau duaillel usalabun tapai mareun.

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ag duaillel Rom ban uzan daremen, ag sikut wai marem. Uwait nug gonugau ougab nug ag en petak noumaimai, gonugau duaillel pet dabun ulareun. Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, "Uwait, igual memenig, mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui agen agal oiagab naliu eiman ag isanaraba, agal oiagab selai dabun maramau."

*Pol go Rom duaillel en ougab siksikaimai, go Uwait 'Ese-e' aureun.*

<sup>8</sup> Amegai iz ag guzenai awaramoroi. Iz ag en dabeleimai, iz Uwait guzenai auranem, "O Uwait, iz na 'Ese-e' aizem. Na Yesus Kristus palautina, duaillel go isanareun." Iz go Ese-e aurem, einen, emgasag unum ebulan duaillel agen ag Rom duaillel Kristus en agal oiagab gusig petak emen awarina, duanemin.

<sup>9</sup> Iz ziwias umkoskos ag en dabeleimai, Uwait auranem. Uwait go abiu go

petak. Iz gonugau salau mabun izal oiab gusig maimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet gonugau nag en duaillel awaranem. <sup>10</sup> Iz getal ag piarab tam, gonun, iz umkoskos Uwait gusig auremin, go nug iz palautilaba, ag uligarabun bitai. Uwait nugtal iz igul go guzenabun ailaba, go petak iz ag waiagab bitai.

<sup>11</sup> Einen, iz ag uligarabun izal dabeleu banou dareu. Iz alaimai, ag isanarabun Uwait nugau Ze awaremin, Ah Wes nug ag gusig maraba, ag suban damamen. <sup>12</sup> Izal dabeleu eiman igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun go igua igua isanigei igei damam. Agal oiagab petak emen gonug iz isanilamau. Izal oiab petak emin gonug ag isanaramau. <sup>13</sup> O zaiar, ag abiu umamen, ziwas umkoskos iz ag daremen waiagab alaimai, isanarabun dabilanem. Bo, igul ipal beu beu iz ebilab zuna, iz ag daremen waiagab i alaimai, isanaranem. Iz emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel Yesus nugau igul sesamorabun isanaremen sul ag han guzentel isanaramoro.

<sup>14</sup> Uwait nug iz gonugau ze duaillel awarabun salau mileun, gonun, iz duaillel unum ag en salau mai. Grik duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai ereg ag en salau mai. Duaillel abiu memen mui, duaillel abiu tam abai ereg ag en salau macanai. <sup>15</sup> Igul go en, izal oiab siksikai ag duaillel Rom ban uzan daremen, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet abai marabun gumei darem.

### *Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet gusig mui.*

<sup>16</sup> Iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel awarabun izal oiab selai eiman awaranem, go en iz aip i nuaneu, einen, Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui ze go doimai, ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak ina, Uwait nug gonugau gusig sil agal igul eg ebuan koli imarena, Uwait nugau amegwab naliu usalanem. Zuda duaillel amegai ze go dunar. Uliis emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel han dom. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nugau Ze Naliu nug duaillel ag Uwait nugau amegwab naliu dabun igul abai mareun, igul go guzenai, agal oiagab petak amegai Yesus en memen guzenaital dabi, duaillel go ag naliu damam. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

‘Duaillel ag Uwait nugau ameg wab naliu dacanemen, go nug ag isanaramau en agal oiagab petak anemen, ag muzmuz awau damamen.’ *Habakuk 2:4*

### *Duaillel unum ag igul eg macanemen.*

<sup>18</sup> Uwait go Mesgai wag dareu, gonugau aigsisilai dareu go abai migei dareu, einen, duaillel unum go semoroimai, igul eg beu beu macanemen. Ag agal igul eg nug duaillel ipal go Uwait nugau petak ze abiu mabun wageimai macanemen. <sup>19</sup> Uwait go aigsisil aneu, einen, gonugau igul unum go araog duaillel abai mareun, gonun, ag go abiu mabun iboin. <sup>20</sup> Go einen, go petak, duaillel agen agal ameag nug Uwait piabun iborain tam, bo, Uwait nug em usalai meun ziwass ebu, duaillel ag gonugau igul erunai pet dabelabun go iboin, einen, ag go ece usalai meun uligaimai, go erunai pet abiu mabun iboin. Guzenaimai, duaillel ag Uwait go Uwait banou, go gusig mui, go muzmuz guzenaital damau, abiu mabun iboin pet. Gonun, duaillel go abiu maimai, ag Uwait guzenai aurabun iborain tam, “Iz na i abiu, gonun, iz ein igul guzenabun go guzenai.”

<sup>21</sup> Duaillel ag Uwait abiu, bo, ag go i ulagwag muranemen. Gonug ag isanarena, go i ‘Ese-e’ auracanemen. Agal dabeleu eg pet usaleun. Guzenaimai, agal oiagab oug ag ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta, ag i abiu.

<sup>22</sup> Duaillel ag guzenemen, “Iz dabeleu naliu mui,” bo, ag dabeleu naliu mui tam, ag dabuiag utub duaillel. <sup>23</sup> Petak Uwait muzmuz awau dacanenu agen i ulagwag muranemen. Ag abiu duaillel mui, meg, man, egun inain ag unum noumamamen, bo, ag agal doropag agtal patai maraimai, ulapagwag maranemen.

<sup>24</sup> Duaillel ag dabuiag utub duaillel sul, igul eg asiu mabun dabilanemen. Guzenina, Uwait nug utarina, ag agal dabeleu eg sesamoraimai, uhu igul eg pet maimai, agal enimag ebu agzozou wal igul macanemen. <sup>25</sup> Dudu go ag Uwait nugau petak ze uteimai, polu ze ipal en oiagab petak anemen. Ag Uwait nug ece usalai meun ecesab go agal salau maimai, ulagwag maranemen. Ag Uwait nugau salau moroimai, go i ulagwag muranemen. Bo, Uwait nug sag duaillel agen umkoskos ulagwag muramam. Petak!

<sup>26</sup> Duaillel ag Uwait ulagwag murabun utemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag utarina, ag igul eg pet macanemen. Iz igul go araog awarai. Ailel ag Uwait nug agal gamulagar abai sag ninan aimai awareun. Ag igul go sag i guzenanemen. Bo, ag agzozou ailel zaiagar abai wal igul macanemen. Ag igul go guzenanemen go agal gamulagar abai ninanemen sul guzenanemen.

<sup>27</sup> Dudu ag han guzenaital ag agal ulaiagar abai sag i ninanemen. Dudu ag agal oiagab ougeiman ab sul elena, ag agzozou agal dudou zaiagar abai wal igul macanemen. Ag go igul eg pet guzenanemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag uhu banou mareun.

<sup>28</sup> Ag Uwait abe mabun iboin, bo, ag 'Uwait go Dubanou Ban' guzenai dabilab utemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag utarina, ag agal dabeleu eg sesamoraimai, igul eg asiu pet macanemen. <sup>29</sup> Duaillel go umkoskos ag igul eg beu beu maimai, ag duaillel ipal ebalagab igul eg pet macanemen. Ag ecesab asiu mui aimai, ag umkoskos koli ecesab ipal wabun dabilanemen. Ag umkoskos duaillel ipal uhu marabun igul eg beu beu ag ibalagab macanemen. Ag duaillel ipal agal ecesab wabun dabeleu asiu wanemen. Ag duaillel ugarendai, noumanem. Ag agzozou ze alalaimai, alalacanemen. Ag polu ze mina, agal zaiagar agen go petak ze mai darem aimai dabelabun guzenanemen. Ag duaillel ipal uhu marabun dabeleimai, agal igul beu beu macanemen. Ag wage wageimai ze eg agal zaiagar enimag ebu macanemen. <sup>30</sup> Ag agal zaiagar enimag ebu polu ze araog maranemen. Duaillel go igul eg macanemen ag Uwait nugau iwai zaugul. Agen dudou wanimag ulapagwag mui ag gaul dudou sul ze gaul gaul awaranemen. Ag agsag duaillel wanimag banou mui dabeleimai, agal wanimag wag macanemen. Ag igul eg mabun abu awau dabelacanemen. Ag agal memeagar anaiagar agal ze i sesamoranemen.

<sup>31</sup> Ag dabeleu naliu tamacag, ag aiu ses ein igul guzenemenin Uwait nug aurabun i dabelanemenin. Ag agal ze petak aimai, sesamorab tam. Ag agal ug en oiagab noumaimai, i isanaranemen. Ag duaillel uhu mui en oiagab i egwanemen. <sup>32</sup> Ag abiu, Uwait nugau kasai ze naliu nug guzenai duaillel en guzenai aneun, 'Duaillel ag igul eg go guzenanemen Uwait nug duaillel go noumamamen aneu.' Ag ze go abiu, bo, ag agal igul eg utab tam, ag umkoskos mai daremen. Ag igul tub han guzenaital guzenanemen, duaillel ipal agen igul eg go guzenina, agen oiagab siksikaimai, anacanemen, 'Ag igul go guzenanemen, go naliu.'

## 2

### *Uwait nug aiu ses duaillel unum sisaramau.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, ag duaillel ipal sisiarabun dabelacanemen igul go eg. Ag han igul eg macanemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag han uhu marabun iboin. Ag duaillel agal igul eg ze sisiaranemen, bo, duaillel go igul eg macanemen sul ag han guzenaital guzenanemen. Gonun, ag duaillel ipal agal igul sisiamamen go ag agagal igul han sisiamamen. Go igul nug ag ze mui abai maramau. <sup>2</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nug duaillel guzenai igul eg macanemen gonugau igul tuguiai eiman sisaramau. <sup>3</sup> Ag duaillel igul eg macanemen ze sisiaranemen, bo, ag han igul eg go macanemen. Gonun, ag abiu mamamen Uwait nug ag ereg sisiaraimai, uhu maramau. Ag uhu go eiman erunai uminai unamamen?

Ag unabun iborain tam. <sup>4</sup> Uwait go ag en ougab eg wai maimai, go ag pigai eg i maraneu. Uwait go agal igul eg utabun ziwias huia gumarai dacaneu. Bo, ag gonugau igul naliu en i dabilanemen. Ag Uwait suban abe mab tam. Guzenaimai, ag agal oiagab gusig maimai, agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, gonugau ze sesamorab tam.

<sup>5</sup> Bo, ag duaillel agal oiagab gusig pet dareu, ag agal igul eg utabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, ag agtal uhu banou pet umamen. Agal uhu go aiu ses Uwait nug duaillel unum sisiaramau ebu umamen. Ziwias go ebu, duaillel ag gonugau aigsisilai banou zuba, gonugau igul tuguiai pimamen. <sup>6</sup> Duaillel unum ag igul eg macanemen ta, igul naliu macanemen ta, Uwait nug koli guzenaital ece maramau. <sup>7</sup> Duaillel ipal umkoskos salau naliu macanemen ag Uwait nug dual awau muzmuz dabi, go nug agal wanimag wag maramau. Duaillel go uhu oimai, gusig tapai dacanemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag muzmuz awau dabun gusig maramau. <sup>8</sup> Bo, duaillel ipal ag agsag en tutak dabeleimai, ag Uwait semoroimai, gonugau petak ze duabun utanemen. Ag igul eg macanemen. Uwait nug ag en aigsisilai banou maba, gusig ugaramau. <sup>9</sup> Duaillel ag igul eg guzenai macanemen, Uwait nug uhu maraba, ag mu umamen. Zuda duaillel igul eg macanemen go amegai uhu maramau, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel igul eg macanemen go ag han uhu maramau. <sup>10</sup> Bo, duaillel ipal ag igul naliu macanemen duaillel go Uwait nug 'ag igul naliu macanemen duaillel' awaraimai, agal ulapagwag banou mui wag maraimai, agal oiagab selai dabun maramau. Zuda duaillel igul naliu macanemen go nug amegai ag ebalagab igul naliu go guzenamau, koli emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel igul naliu macanemen go ag han guzenaramau. <sup>11</sup> Einen, Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel unum tutak, gonun, Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui unum guzenaital sisiaramau.

<sup>12</sup> Ag go don, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag Moses nug Uwait nugau kasai ze marab tam, bo, agal oiagab oug ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta ag abiu. Guzenaimai, ag igul eg mina, Uwait nug ag unum eg maramau. Zuda duaillel ag Uwait nugau kasai ze mui, ag han agal oiagab oug ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta, abiu macanemen, gonun, ag kasai ze go sesamorab tam, igul eg mebi, aiu ses Uwait nug ag sisiaraimai, eg maramau. <sup>13</sup> Ag go don, duaillel ag kasai ze gaul dabuiag nug duanemen, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu i damamen. Bo, duaillel ag kasai ze suban sesamoranemen ag petak ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu daremen. <sup>14</sup> Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag Uwait nugau kasai ze tamacag, bo, ag igul naliu kasai ze go nug aneu sul guzenina aimai, duaillel ipal ag abiu ag agal oiagab ougeiman ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta guzenabun abiu maimai, igul naliu mabun oiagab nug weinanem. <sup>15</sup> Ag igul naliu macanemen go ag agal oiagab ougeiman Uwait nugau kasai ze erunai pet abiu macanemen duaillel ipal abai maranemen. Guzen anemen, agal oiagab oug agal igul eg ta, igul naliu ta awarina, igul naliu mabun oiagab weinanem. Ziwias tub ebu agal dabeleu nug 'ag igul eg mai daremen' awaraneu. Guzenina, agal oiagab eg waneu. Ziwias tub ebu agal dabeleu nug awaramau 'ag igul naliu mai daremen.' Guzenai awarina, agal oiagab naliu usalaneu. <sup>16</sup> Ziwias tub zumau ebu, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus palautaba, alaimai, go nug ein igul duaillel agal oiagab oug mui, dabeleu ebu mui, wageimai dareu go nug unum sisiaramau. Gonun, iz duaillel 'Uwait nug Kristus ag isanarabun palautina, aleun', Ze Naliupet awaraimai, iz koli 'Go agal igul sisiarabun alamau' ze awaranem.

### *Zuda duaillel go agal kasai ze mui.*

<sup>17</sup> Ag Zuda duaillel, ag go don, ag tutak tutak kasai ze en agal oiagab petak aimai, ag siksikaimai, 'ig Uwait nugau duaillel,' anemen. <sup>18</sup> Ag abiu Uwait

nugtal ig ein igul guzenabun aneun. Ag kasai ze umkoskos nanalanemen, gonun, ag ein igul Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dacaneu ag go abe maimai, igul naliu mabun iboin. <sup>19</sup> Gonun, ag guzenai dabelanemen, 'Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel go emeg kumi dudu sul ag abu abiu tam, iguan ag abai marab.' Ag koli guzenai dabelanemen, 'Ag umaum daremen, bo, ig petak al hilanau ebu darem, gonun, iguatal duaillel go agal al sul, abu abai marab.' <sup>20</sup> Ag guzenai dabelanemen, 'Duaillel go ag dabeleu naliu tamacag, gonun, iguan duaillel go igul naliu guzenabun abai marab. Iguabai maranem dudu sul, iguan duaillel go igual igul sesamorabun abai marab.' Ag guzenanemen, 'Ig Uwait nugau kasai ze mui, gonun, ig Uwait nugau petak ze unum abe macanem, gonun, iguan duaillel go geleiger ginaginam sul Uwait nugau Ze abai marabun iboin.' <sup>21</sup> Petak, ag duaillel ipal igul naliu mabun abai maranemen, ag einen agtal agzozou abai marab tam ta? Ag duaillel ecesab i zob wan aimai awaranemen, bo, ag ecesab zob wanemen. <sup>22</sup> Dudu ag dudu ipal agal ailel abai i aidabun aimai awaranemen, bo, ag dudu ipal agal ailel abai igul eg mai aidanemen. Ag polu uwait semaranemen, bo, ag polu uwait agal Nou Zauem simai, agal ecesab zob wanemen. <sup>23</sup> Ag Uwait nugau kasai ze pataimai, siksikanemen, bo, ag kasai ze unum i sesamoranemen, go gonugun, ag duaillel ipal agal amegab ebu Uwait uhu muranemen. <sup>24</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

"Ag Zuda duaillel, ag igul eg macanemen, gonun, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agen agal igul eg uligaimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai auranemen." *Aisaia 62:12*

<sup>25</sup> Iz ze tub awarem. Ag, Zuda dudu, ag Uwait nugau kasai ze unum sesamoraimai, agal enimag galau kuantanemen, go naliu pet. Bo, ag kasai ze unum suban i sesamoranemen, igul eg macanemen, agal enimag galau kuantanemen go ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu dudu enimag galau kuatab tam sul daremen. <sup>26</sup> Emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ag agal enimag galau i kuantanemen, bo, go kasai ze nug ein igul naliu guzenabun eun unum sesamoranemen, igul go nug ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu dudu ag agal enimag galau kuantemenin sul. <sup>27</sup> Ag go don, emgasag tub ebuan du gonugau enib galau kuatab tam go igul naliu Uwait nug gonugau kasai ze ebu guzenabun eun sesamoraneu, go nug ag Zuda dudu Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze mui aimai abai maramau, einen, ag Uwait nugau Ze sikut wemen patai daimai, ag agal enimag galau kuantanemen, bo, ag kasai ze go subantal i sesamoranemen, igul eg macanemenin.

<sup>28</sup> Dudu ag 'ig Zuda dudu sul aidanem' aimai anemen, bo, ze go eim ag Uwait nugau dudu petak abai marab tam. Agal enimag galau kuantemenin go enimag wag ebu tutak aimai, igul go nug ag Uwait petak nugau dudu pet abai marab tam. <sup>29</sup> Du tub petak go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak pet aimai, igul naliu macaneu, du go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug isanorona, nugtal gonugau ougab oug igul naliu tutak guzenabun dabilaneu. Ziwas go ebu, go petak Uwait nugau du dareu. Go petak Uwait nugau ameg ebu Zuda du. Bo, du tub nug kasai ze sikut wemen sesamoraimai, gonugau enib galau kuataneu, bo, go kasai ze unum suban i sesamoraneu, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu gonugau du pet i dareu. In du go Zuda du petak usalina, duaillel ipal agen gonugau wanib ulagwag i muranemen, Uwait nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag muraneu.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, agen iz koli guzenai ailabun iboin, "Erunai ig Zuda duaillel iguan emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel zilacaramam? Ig igual enimag galau kuatamam go sil erunai isanigacaneu?" <sup>2</sup> Ag go don, iguan petak duaillel

ipal zilacaramam! Amegai Uwait nug gonugau ze beu beu, ig Zuda duaillel, migeun. Go nug nugau ze duaillel ipal awarabun migeun.

<sup>3</sup> Gonun, ein igul ig ebilangeb zoun? Zuda duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau Ze en agal oiagab petak i memen. Ag gonugau ze i sesamoranemen. Guzenina, igul eg gonug Uwait nugau petak ze oi hamaceu ta? <sup>4</sup> Tam pet tam! Go umkoskos gonugau ze aneun go petak sesamoraneu. Duaillel unum ag polu ze mamamen aimai, Uwait nug go polu ze i macaneu, go petak ze tutak maraneu. Einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

“O Uwait, na ein ze mamam duaillel go doimai, na du tuguanau pet abe mizanem. Duaillel agen nait ze sisiaimai, petak i anem, nagtal ag polu ze macanemen abai marai.” *Buk Song 51:4*

<sup>5</sup> Ig guzenai marabun iborain ta? “Ig igul eg memun, duaillel ipal Uwait go tuguai igul macaneu abai maraneu. Gonun, igual dabeleu ig igul eg memun, Uwait nug ig en aigsisilaimai, uhu migamau, igul go tuguai tam.” (Iz ze go em ebulan dudu ipal agen imem sul ze mem.) <sup>6</sup> Bo, go petak tam. Tam pet tam! Uwait nugau igul tuguai tam aba, aiu ses duaillel em ebu unum go nug erunai sisiararau?

<sup>7</sup> Duaillel ipal ag guzenai anacanem, “Ig polu ze memun, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag banou bitamau. Einen, igual polu ze nug Uwait nugau petak ze araog abai maraneu. Gonun, Uwait nug einen ig, Zuda duaillel, emgasag ipal ebulan duaillel igul eg macanemen sul sisicigeimai, uhu miganeu?”

<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, ig guzenai ze mabun iborain ta? “Ig igul eg memun igul naliu zumau.” Duaillel asi ag izal wanim ebu ze maimai, izan guzenai ze macanem anemen. Duaillel ag iz en guzenai ze anemen ag polu ze maranemen. Duaillel go Uwait nug aiu ses ag sisiaraimai, uhu banou pet maramau.

### *Du tub nug umkoskos igul naliu i macaneu.*

<sup>9</sup> Gonun, ig Zuda duaillel sag duaillel naliu, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu emgasag ipal ebulan duaillel zilacaramam ta? Tam pet, tam! Iz ze go getal awaremin. Igul eg nug ig Zuda duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebulan duaillel abai ereg umkoskos gumiganeu. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

“Du tub nug umkoskos igul naliu i macaneu. Tam pet, tam! Duaillel ag unum igul eg macanemen. <sup>11</sup> Du tub nug Uwait erunai pet dareu aimai suban i dabilaneu. Du tub nug go isanarabun Uwait i itananeu.

<sup>12</sup> Duaillel unum ag Uwait semoromenin. Ag unum eg usalina, Uwait nug ag gonugau salau mabun tapai marabun iborain tam. Du tub nug gonugau zaug ebu igul naliu i macaneu. Petak pet, igul naliu macaneu du i dareu. *Buk Song 14:1-3*

<sup>13</sup> Duaillel agal oiagsau eb ob i sigelanemen sul. Ag duaillel ipal igul eg mabun polu ze awaranemen. *Buk Song 5:9*

Ein ze agal oiagsau eiman alacaneu, go gue man nug kaluaraneu sul, ag duaillel eg maranemen. *Buk Song 140:3*

<sup>14</sup> Agal oiagsau nug umkoskos duaillel ipal sinocarena, go uhu wanemen. *Buk Song 10:7*

<sup>15</sup> Ag umkoskos duaillel ugarina, noumabun dabelacanemen. <sup>16</sup> Ag emgasag unum aidaimai, ecesab unum eg waimai, duaillel oiagab eg wai mabun guzenanemen. <sup>17</sup> Ag duaillel abai oiagab selai mui dabun igul go ag i abiu. *Aisaia 59:7-8*

<sup>18</sup> Ag Uwait en dabeleimai, gonugau ze uminaimai i sesamoranemen.” *Buk Song 36:1*

Ze go unum Uwait nugau kasai ze ebu dareu.



<sup>19</sup> Gonun, ig unum abiu duaillel inen ag Uwait nugau kasai ze gonugau pigsal damamen, kasai ze gonug gumaraneu, gonun, Zuda du tub nug Uwait guzenai aurabun iborain tam, "Iz ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta, go gue iz i abiu," Gonun, Uwait nug ig Zuda duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai ereg aiu ses ig ze mui aigamau. <sup>20</sup> Einen, duair tub in go kasai ze sesamorabun salau macaneu, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu i damau. Go gue einen, kasai ze eim ig igul eg macanemun abai miganeu, ig go sesamorabun gusig i miganeu.

*Uwait nug duaillel nug dual tuguiai dabun erunai isanaramau.*

<sup>21</sup> Bo, ulis Uwait nug duaillel igul tub awau eiman ig gonugau ameg ebu tuguiai dabun tapai migeun. Go ag gonugau kasai ze sesamoranemen eiman tam. Uwait nug ig igul awau abai migeun. Moses mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui agen igul go awau en ze memen. <sup>22</sup> Uwait nug Yesus duaillel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun palautina, aleun. Guzenina, duaillel inen ag agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak mina, Uwait nug ag izal ameab duaillel tuguiai aimai anacaneu, gonun, Zuda duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui ag tutaksag. <sup>23</sup> Einen, duaillel unum igul eg macanemen. Ag igul eg macanemen, gonun, Uwait nug agal wanimag banou mui i wag maramau. <sup>24</sup> Duaillel ag Yesus en oiagab petak emen, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag gaul isanarena, ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu dacanemen anacaneu. Yesus Kristus nug ag en noumaimai, agal igul eg zilagai mareun, gonun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag ulis ze tamacag. <sup>25</sup> Uwait nug Yesus Kristus igual igul eg zilagai migabun tapai moroun. Gonun, Yesus nug duaillel agal ameagab ebu a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, ig go en igual oigeb petak emun, gonugau eseu nug igual igul eg go unum gau migeun, gonun, ulis Uwait ig en aigsisil i eu. Gonun, Uwait nug go muzmuz igul naliu macaneu abai miganeu. Getal duaillel ag igul eg mina, Uwait nug ag pigai i eg maraneun. <sup>26</sup> Bo, go agal igul eg unum dabug sikab tam, go gonugau dabeleu ebu dareu. Bo, go igul tub awau mabun dabeleun. Ulis, Uwait nug ig pigai eg migab tam, einen, go nug ig en ougab eg waimai, Yesus Kristus igual igul eg zilagai migabun palautina, alabun gumei dareun. Gonun, ig abiu Uwait go tuguiai dacaneu du. Gonun, duaillel ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go duaillel Uwait nugtal ag gonugau ameg ebu tuguiai dacanemen anacaneu.

<sup>27</sup> Gonugun, erunai igual wanimig wag mab? Igul go ig guzenabun iborain tam. Abu go gebeun. Ein igul nug ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemun? Go igual igul naliu ebu tam. Go kasai ze sesamoremen eiman han tam. Tam pet, tam! Igal oigeb petak anem igul go nug petak ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalemun. <sup>28</sup> Ig unum abiu, duaillel agal oiagab petak anemen gonug ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliu dacanemen. Ag kasai ze sesamoranemen igul go eiman ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliu i dacanemen. <sup>29</sup> Uwait go Zuda duaillel sag agal Uwait ta? Go emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agal Uwait ta? Io, go Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai ereg agal Uwait. <sup>30</sup> Uwait go tutak, einen, ig abiu Uwait tub i dareu. Zuda duaillel agal oiagab petak amamen Kristus nug agal igul eg zilagai marena, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliu dacanemen. Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag han agal oiagab petak amamen, Kristus nug agal igul eg zilagai marena, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliu dacanemen. <sup>31</sup> Go petak aba, igual oigeb petak emun gonug kasai ze oiamau ta? Tam pet, tam! Ig Yesus nugau igul sesamoraimai, ig kasai ze han suban sesoranem.

## 4

*Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go du naliupet aureun.*

<sup>1</sup> Duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak mina, Uwait nug go duaillel naliu anacaneu. Gonun gue, Abraham go ig Zuda duaillel igual memenig ig go en ein amam? Go eruneun? <sup>2</sup> Uwait nug Abraham nugau salau naliu uligaimai, go du naliupet eun zob, gonugau wanib wag mabun iboin. Bo, Uwait nug gonugau salau naliu uligaimai, go du naliupet anab tam, gonun, go gonugun, gonugau wanib wag murabun iborain tam. <sup>3</sup> Einen? Uwait nugau ze eim guzenai aneu,

“Abraham go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go du naliupet eun.”

*Stat 15:6*

<sup>4</sup> Ag don, du tub go du tub nugau salau maimai, aiwag waneu. Aiwag go gue gaul wab tam, go salau maimai, waneu. <sup>5</sup> Bo, du tub go gonugau salau macaneu go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu i usalamau. Tam, go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak mina, Uwait nug go du naliupet anacaneu. Uwait nug du go getal seugab eun koli gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun tapai macaneu. <sup>6</sup> Em gasag gumaraneun du banou King-Devit nug guzenaital aneun, “Uwait nug duaillel gonugau ameg ebu naliu dacanemen anaimai, ag kasai ze sesamoranemen en i dabilaneu. Bo, Uwait go duaillel ipal naliu awaraimai, agal oiagab siksikai dacanemen.”

<sup>7</sup> Devit nug guzenai sikut weun,

“Uwait nug duaillel agal igul eg unum zilagai maraimai, wageimai marendai, agal oiagab siksikai dacanemen. <sup>8</sup> Banou nug du tub guzenai auramau, ‘Iz nait igul eg memen koli i dabilai.’ Go guzenai aurina du go gonugau ougab banou siksikeu.”

*Buk Song 32:1-2*

<sup>9</sup> Gonun, ig igul go en ein ai? Go oiagab siksikanemen igul dudu go agal enimag galau kuantanemen agal sag ta? Engasag ipal ebuan dudu goagal enimag galau kuatab tam go agal tam ta? Tam, agal ereg. Einen, ig abiu ig getal Uwait nugau ze eim guzenai aneu enemun, “Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug du naliupet gue eneun.” <sup>10</sup> Abraham go erunai darena, Uwait nug du naliu eun? Go gonugau enib galau kuateun ziwass ebu ta, kuatab tam ebu ta? Uwait nug Abraham guzenai i aureun, “Ameigai nait enim galau kuatamam. Guzenamam, na izal ameab du naliu usalamam.” Tam, Abraham gonugau enib galau kuatab tam ziwass ebu, Uwait nug go du naliu eun. <sup>11</sup> Ameigai, Uwait nug Abraham go du naliu eun. Dai dai, Abraham gonugau enib galau kuateun. Go igul go guzeneun, einen, go amegai gonugau ougab Uwait en petak mina, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu usaleun, abai mareun. Gonun, Abraham go dudu agal enimag galau i kuantanemen, agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemen agal memeag. Dudu go agal oiagab petak emen ag han Uwait nugau ameg ebu dudu naliu usalabun iboin. <sup>12</sup> Abraham go han dudu agal enimag galau kuateunen agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen agal memeag. Agal enimag galau kuateunen in Abraham agal memeag ig guzenai i anacanem. Abraham go gonugau enib galau kuatab tam ebu gonugau ougab petak eun. Guzenina, dudu go ag gonugau igul sesamoramai, agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemenin, go en petak Abraham go agal memeag.

*Uwait nug baib guzenai meun ‘Duaillel agal oiagab petak emen go nug igaramau’.*

<sup>13</sup> Uwait nug Abraham gonugau embigeg mui baib guzenai mareun, ‘Agen em unum umamen’. Bo, Abraham go kasai ze eiman baib go wab tam. Gonugau ougab Uwait en petak mina, Uwait nug go du naliupet eun, gonun,

go em go umau. <sup>14</sup> Duaillel ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, em go omen zob, Uwait nug baib go gaul meu zob. Duaillel ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, em go omen zob, ag agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemen, go gaul dareu zob. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel ag kasai ze unum sesamorabun iborain tam, gonun, Uwait ag en aigsisil aneu. Kasai ze i dareu zob, duaillel ag kasai ze etuburabun iborain tam. Bo, kasai ze dareu, ig go etuburacanem.

<sup>16</sup> Gonugun, duaillel agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, ag gonugau baib eiman ecesab umamen. Einen, Uwait nug baib mareun, gonugau ougab naliu eiman ecesab go gaul maramau. Abraham nugau embigeg unum agal oiagab petak emen ece go umamen. Zuda duaillel ag Uwait nugau kasai ze mui, ag sag ece go i umamen. Bo, duaillel unum ag, Abraham nug sul, agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemen ag han ecesab go umamen. Abraham go duaillel oiagab petak anemen agal memeag. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nugau ze eim guzenai aneun, "Abraham, iz na emgasag asiu ebuan duaillel unum agal memeag usalai mizemin." *Stat 17:5*

Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu oiagab petak emen duaillel ag unum Abraham nugau embigeg. Uwait nugtal dudu noumemen koli asai maraneu. Ece getal usalab tam, go nug ze mina, unum usalemen. Guzenina, Abraham gonugau ougab go Uwait en petak pet mai dareun.

<sup>18</sup> Abraham go Uwait nug gelegul asiu murabun en ougab petak eun. Go ureg, gonun, iz mogoi i wai aimai dabeleun. Go Uwait nug en tutak umkoskos ougab petak aimai, gumei dareun. Guzenina, Uwait nug go emgasag asiu agal duaillel unum agal memeag usalai meun. Uwait nug getal guzenai aureun, "Na embigeg asiu emes wagan ureb sul umam." *Stat 15:5*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham go ureg pet, gonugau wai 100 waugab, noumabun aimai dareun. Gonun, go mogoi wabun iborain tam. Sara han go ureg pet meun go mogoi wabun iborain tam, gonun, Abraham nugau dabeleu go mogoi i soligumau aimai dabeleun. Bo, gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun go utab tam, go gusig mai dareun. <sup>20</sup> Bo, Abraham go Uwait nug baib moroun en dabeleu aliag i waneun. Gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun utab tam, gusig mai daimai, duaillel ipal agal ameagab ebu Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag macaneun. <sup>21</sup> Gonugau dabeleu aliag mab tam, go abiu Uwait nug ein igul mabun baib meun gonugau gusig nug igul go petak mamau. <sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug Abraham nugau ougab petak eun uligaimai, du naliu aureun. *Stat 15:6*

<sup>23</sup> Ze go Uwait nug Abraham du naliu aureun, go gotal isanurabun sikut wab tam. <sup>24</sup> Ze go nug ig han isanigabun sikut wemen dareu. Iguale oigeb Uwait en petak anem Uwait nug ig duaillel naliu aigamau. Go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun koli asai meun, gonun, ig go en oigeb petak anem. <sup>25</sup> Uwait nug Yesus dudu ipal agal ebeagab ebu mina, go igual igul eg zilagai migabun a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Gonug ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun go koli asai meun.

## 5

### *Ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliu damam.*

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, ig igual oigeb petak mina, Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliu damam. Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban nug ig Uwait nug mui igual oigeb selanau mui dabun tapai migeun. <sup>2</sup> Iguale oigeb petak emun, gonun, Kristus nug ig Uwait nug mui pezai dabun tapai migeun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanigeimai, suban gumigamau. Guzenaba, ig

oigeb siksikai guzenai anacanem, 'Ig Uwait nug aiu ses igual wanimig wag migabun gumei dacanem.' <sup>3</sup> Igul go sag tam. Petak pet, ig han uhu wabun en oigeb siksikai dacanem. Einen, ig uhu omun, igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun, go uhu nug gusig miganeu. <sup>4</sup> Igual oigeb petak emun gusig pataimai, ig abiu Uwait nug ig igul naliu macanem aigamau. Go guzenai aigina ig abiu ig oigeb siksikai Uwait nug aiu ses igual wanimig wag migabun gumei dabun go iboin. <sup>5</sup> Ig guzenai gumei darena, igual oigeb i eg waneu. Einen, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes igual oigeb oug dabun migeun. Ah Wes go nug Uwait nug gonugau ougab ig en petak pet noumeu abai miganeu.

<sup>6</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nug gonugau ougab ig en noumai dareu, einen, ig go semoroimai, igul eg maimai, ig iguatal iguazozou isa isanigabun iborain tam ebu, Kristus go ig en noumeun. Go ziwias getal Uwait nug tapai moroun ebu, go noumeun. <sup>7</sup> Dudu tutak tutak, asiu tamacag, ag duair tub kasai ze sesamorabun igul naliu macaneu isanurabun gonugau pip oimai, noumanem. Bo, du tub nug umkoskos duaillel ipal isanarabun igul naliu macaneu, ipal agen go en noumabun dabelacanem. <sup>8</sup> Bo, ig igul eg mai darena, Kristus go ig en noumeun. Go igul eiman, Uwait nug ig en ougab banou noumeu abai miganeu.

<sup>9</sup> Uwait nug Kristus palautina, go gonugau eseun nug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun, gonun, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliu usaligeun. Gonun, ig petak abe mem, aiu ses Uwait nugau aigsisilai zumau ziwias ebu, igul eg memen duaillel uhu marabun aimai, Kristus nug ig suban isanigamau. <sup>10</sup> Iz guzenai ze mem, einen, getal ig Uwait nugau iwai zaugul. Bo, gonugau nag igual igul eg zilagai migabun a gegeulanau ebu noumabun palauteun, gonun, go koli ig gonugau zaugul usaligei meun. Petak pet, ulis ig Uwait nugau zaugul pet darena, gonugau nag koli awau dareu, go nug ig suban isanigamau. <sup>11</sup> Go igul go sag guzenab tam. Go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus palautina, go nug ig Uwait nugau zaugul usaligei mina, ig Uwait al igual oigeb siksikai dacanem, gonun, ig Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag macanem.

*Noumabun igul Adam ebuan usaleun, awau dabun igul Kristus ebuan usaleun.*

<sup>12</sup> Gonugun, ig igul go abe mabun iboin, Adam igual embigeg mui, Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban mui, go go dudu aliag. Du tub Adam nug igul eg bigegwina, igul go em ebu unum aleun. Guzenina, igul eg nug noumabun igul imai aleun. Du gonugau igul ebuan duaillel unum noumanem. Einen, go igul eg meun sul, duaillel unum ag igul eg macanemen. <sup>13</sup> Uwait nugau kasai ze zuab tam ebu, igul eg em e ebu dareun. Bo, kasai ze tamacag ebu, duaillel igul eg mina, Uwait nug duaillel go gonugau kasai ze etuburacanemen aimai awarab tam. <sup>14</sup> Bo, Adam nug igul eg meun ziwias ebu, alai Moses nug kasai ze oun ziwias ebu duaillel ag unum noumanemen. Adam go noumeun, einen, go Uwait nugau gusig ze suban sesamorab tam. Duaillel ipal ag gusig ze go utab tam, bo, ag han noumanemen. Ag Adam nug igul eg meun ebuan noumanemen.

Adam go du tub aiu ses alamau gonugau dorog sul. Du go alamau, go Kristus. <sup>15</sup> Bo, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ig gaul usaligeimeun, go Adam nug igul eg meun sul tam. Einen, du tub Adam nug igul eg meun ebuan duaillel asi ag noumemen. Bo, ig petak abe mem, Uwait nugau ougab naliu eiman gaul isanigabun igul, go banou pet. Go Yesus Kristus palautina, alaimai, duaillel asi pet isanareun. <sup>16</sup> Ze tub gue, Adam go igul eg meun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau embigeg unum sisiaraimai, go ze mui awareun. Bo, Uwait nugau gaul isanarabun igul go

atai. Du go Kristus alaimai, go igul naliu meun, gonun, Uwait nug duaillel asiu isanareun. Einen, Adam nug igul eg mina, Uwait nug aureun, "Na nait embigeg aba unum ze mui, gonun, agal doropag unum noumamamen." Bo, Uwait nug duaillel igul eg asiu memen uligaraimai, Kristus noumeun dabeleimai, ougab eg waimai, gonugau ougab naliu eiman awareun, "Ag ze tamacag." <sup>17</sup> Ag go don, go petak. Du tutak nug ziwias tutak sag igul eg meun, gonun, noumabun igul nug duaillel asiu gumareun. Bo, koli go don, duaillel ipal ag igul naliu mab tam, bo, ulis ig petak abe mem, Uwait nugau ougab naliu eiman gaul isanigabun igul, go banou pet. Go Yesus Kristus palautina, alaimai, duaillel asiu pet isanareun. Gonug agacaneu, 'Ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, izal ameab naliu daimai, iz ibail muzmuz awau daimai, duaillel ipal gumaramamen."

<sup>18</sup> Gonun, iz awaremin, du tutak nug ziwias tutak sag igul eg meun, gonun, Uwait nug awareun 'Duaillel unum ze mui, agal doropag noumamam.' Go igul sul, du tutak nug igul naliu ziwias tutak sag meun, gonun, Uwait nug duaillel agal igul eg zilagai maraimai, unum awareun, 'Ag ze tamacag.' Gonun, ag Uwait nug dual muzmuz awau dabun iboin. <sup>19</sup> Einen, Adam nug Uwait nugau ze sesamorab tam, gonun, duaillel asiu ag igul eg asiu macanemen duaillel usalemen. Bo, Kristus nug Uwait nugau ze suban sesamoreun, gonun, igul go nug duaillel asiu ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen. <sup>20</sup> Uwait nug einen Moses gonugau kasai ze moroun? Kasai ze zuna, duaillel ag kasai ze go umkoskos etuborona, kasai ze nug ag igul eg asiu macanemen abai maraneun. Bo, duaillel igul eg asiu pet mina, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu ag agal igul eg zilarabun isanareun. Gonug ag naliu pet isanareun. <sup>21</sup> Duaillel agen igul eg mina, noumabun igul nug ag gusig gumaraneun. Bo, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu duaillel isanareun. Ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu damamen, gonun, gonugau igul naliu nug duaillel gumaraneun. Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun, gonun, ig duaillel Uwait nug dual muzmuz awau damam.

## 6

*Ag igul eg maimai, noumamam, bo, ig Kristus dual pezai daimai, awau damam.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, ig ein ze mamam? Agal dabeleu ig igul eg guzenaital mai damun, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu ig koli koli isanigabun abai migamau ta? <sup>2</sup> Tam pet, tam! Ag guzenai dabeleu wabun iborain tam. Ig oigeb petak emun duaillel, igual igul eg unum utemun, go noumemen dudu ag koli igul eg i macanemen sul. Gonun, ig koli koli igul eg i mai damam. <sup>3</sup> Ag igul go en dabilan. Ag go dabuiag sikeun ta? Ig Yesus Kristus en oigeb petak emun, dudu agen ig ze ziwigina, ig Yesus Kristus dual pezemun. Ziwias go ebu, ig go dual noumemun sul. <sup>4</sup> Go petak. Kristus noumina, dudu ipal agen go ob oug hemenin. Guzenaimai, ig ze ziwigemen ziwias ebu, du tub nug ig ze sil tabaicig pateun. Go ig ze oug nomun. Go igul ebu ig noumemun, dudu agen ig go dual ob oug heigemen sul. Guzenina, igual memenig, Uwait nug gonugau gusig banou sil Kristus noumeun koli asai meun sul, ig han go dual noumina, Uwait nug koli asigei mina, awau daimai, abu awau pet sesamorabun iboin.

<sup>5</sup> Kristus go noumeun sul, ig han go dual pezai daimai, noumemun, gonun, ig abiu go koli waseun sul, ig han go dual koli wasemun. <sup>6</sup> Getal ig igul eg macanemen duaillel. Bo, ig abiu, ig Kristus nug dual a gegeulanau ebu noumina, Uwait nug go igual igul eg utabun gusig migeun. Guzenina, igual igul eg nug igual oigeb oug daimai, ig koli gusig i gumigamau. Ig igul eg gonugau salau koli i mab. Ig ulis igul eg gonugau pigsal i dacanem.

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, duair in go Kristus dual noumeun, duair go igul eg nug gusig i gumamau. Duair go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damam.

<sup>8</sup> Ag go dabilan, ig abiu, ig Kristus dual noumaimai, ig go dual pezai daimai, awau damam. <sup>9</sup> Kristus go noumaimai, koli waseun, gonun, ig abiu go koli i noumamau. Ulis, noumabun igul nug go koli i gumaneu. <sup>10</sup> Einen, Kristus go ziwas tutak sag noumeun, gonun, petak pet, igul eg nugau gusig nug go gumabun iborain tam. Bo, ulis go awau daimai, Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun salau mai dareu. <sup>11</sup> Igul go sul, ag agtal en guzenai dabilan, "Ig han noumemun sul, gonun, igul eg gonugau gusig nug ig koli gumigabun iborain tam." Ag agtal abiu mamamen, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus awau dabun asai meun, gonun, ag guzenai dabilan, "Yesus nug awau daimai, Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun salau mai dareu sul, ig han guzenaital guzenamam."

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, ag em e ebu an igul eg utebi, go nug agal enimag i gumamau. Ag igul go i guzenina, ag agal enimag siksikabun umkoskos dabeleimai, igul eg macanemen. Ag igul eg mabun dabeleu go uten. <sup>13</sup> Agal enimag igul eg tub mabun i muran. Agal enimag nug igul eg ipal i macan. Bo, agal enimag go Uwait tutak muramamen. Ag dudu noumaimai, koli awau darem sul guzenai dacan. Agal ebeag, aramag, dabeleu, enimag unum igul naliu tutak mabun Uwait muramamen. <sup>14</sup> Igul eg nug agal gumaraneu du sul i damau. Einen, ag kasai ze nugau pigsal dab tam. Ulis Uwait nug ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraneu, gonun, ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu daimai, gonugau pigsal daremen.

*Ig ag igul naliu nugau salau duaillel dab.*

<sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, ig erunamam? Ig kasai ze nugau pigsal dab tam. Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman usaligeimeun, gonun, ig gonugau pigsal darem. Guzenaimai, ig koli igul eg mai damam ta? Tam pet, tam! <sup>16</sup> Ag abiu agtal agal enimag du tub moroimai, gonugau ze sesamoramamen, go agal gumarabun du banou damau. Ag agal enimag igul eg mabun muramamen ta, ag agal enimag Uwait nugau Ze sesamorabun muramamen ta? Igul eg nug ag gumaramau, go ag unum noumaimai, ab i noumaneu, muzmuz ilacaneu ebu numamen. Bo, ag Uwait nugau Ze sesamoramamen, go nug ag igul naliu mabun gusig maramau. <sup>17</sup> Getal ag igul eg nugau salau duaillel, igul eg nug ag gumaraneun, bo, ulis Uwait nug gonugau dudu gonugau ze abai marabun palautarena, agal dabeleu eiman gonugau ze unum sesamoramen, gonun, ag Uwait 'Ese-e' aramamen. <sup>18</sup> Uwait nug ag igul eg ebu an igarina, ag gonugau salau duaillel usalaimai, igul naliu macanemen.

<sup>19</sup> Iz salau dudu abai agal gumaranemen dudu em ebu darem en awarem, einen, ag em go ebu an igul abiu. Getal ag agal enimag wal igul asi u maimai, igul ipal eg pet mabun moromen. Ag igul go guzenanemen, Uwait nugau kasai ze unum etuboromen. Ulis, ag agal enimag Yesus nugau igul naliu sesamorabun moron. Guzenebi, ag Uwait nug sul naliu, unu tamacag usalamamen. <sup>20</sup> Getal ag igul eg nugau salau duaillel dacanemen. Igul naliu nug ag i gumarai dacaneun, gonun, ag igul naliu mabun i dabilanemen. <sup>21</sup> Ag getal igul eg macanemenin. Ulis igul eg go macanemen koli dabeleimai, aipag nuaneu. Igul eg go macanemen go ag isanareun ta? Tam pet, tam! Igul eg go macanemen nug duaillel unum eg marendai, ab i noumaneu, muzmuz ilaneu ebu hiacaramau. <sup>22</sup> Bo, ulis igul eg nug ag gumarab tam. Uwait nug ag igarina, ulis ag gonugau salau duaillel pet daremen. Gonug tutak ag erunai dabun awaraneu. Ag igul naliu macanemen go nug ag isanarena, ag Uwait nug sul naliu, unu tamacag usalamamen. Igul go ebu ag Uwait nug dual

muzmuz awau damamen. <sup>23</sup> Guzenaimai, dudu igul eg macanemen, igul eg gonug ag ab i noumaneu nugau abu ebu maraneu. Bo, duaillel ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus dual pezai darena, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu ag isanaraimai, ag muzmuz awau dabun abu ebu maraneu.

## 7

### *Duaillel egarabun kasai ze.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz ag ze tub awarem. Ig kasai ze pigsal dab tam, ig Uwait nug isanigei dareu abai maramoroi. Ag unum kasai ze nugau igul go ag suban abiu, gonun, ag abiu duaillel em ebu darena, kasai ze gonug gumaraneu.

<sup>2</sup> Iz ze tub go petak abai marabun awaranai. Kasai ze nug guzenai aneu, "Air go du tub umau gonugau gamu awau daba, go gonugau gamu dual suban damau." Bo, gonugau gamu noumaba, go nug go dual pezai dab tam. Guzenaimai, duair egarabun kasai ze nug go gumab tam, go du tub awau wabun iboin. <sup>3</sup> Bo, air go go gonugau gamu daba, du tub umau go air go duair egarabun kasai ze etuboroimai, duaillel agen go wal igul meu anem. Bo, gonugau gamu noumaba, air go gue duair egarabun kasai ze nug gumab tam, go gonugau gamu dual pezai dab tam. Gonun, go du tub umau go wal igul mab tam.

<sup>4</sup> Igul go sul, zaiar, Uwait nug ag igaraimai, ag kasai ze go go Moses moroun mui i pezai darem. Kristus nug a gegeulanau ebu noumina, ag han go dual noumemenin sul, gonun, ulis, ag kasai ze nugau pigsal dab tam, ag du tub nugau pigsal daremen. Du go gue Yesus Kristus, go koli waseun ag gonugau duaillel. Guzenaimai, ig Kristus nugau duaillel daimai, Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun tutak salau macanem. <sup>5</sup> Getal ig igual enimag siksikabun tutak dabeleimai, igul eg macanemun. Kasai ze nug guzenai aneun, "Ag igul go guzenan. Ag igul go i guzenab." Guzenai aigina, igual oigeb asai migena, ig igul eg mabun dabelemun. Guzenaimai, ig igul eg macanemun go nug ig unum ab i noumaneu nugau abu ebu miganeu. <sup>6</sup> Bo, ulis ig kasai ze gonugau pigsal dab tam. Ig noumemun sul, gonun, kasai ze nug ig getal gumigeun, ulis go nug ig gumigab tam. Gonun, ulis ig Uwait nugau salau muramam. Petak, getal ig kasai ze sikut wemen dareu sesamoraimai, gonugau salau murabun guzenanemun. Bo, ulis Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ig isanigena, ig abu awau ebu gonugau salau naliu muramam.

### *Duaillel ag kasai ze doimai, igul eg macanemen.*

<sup>7</sup> Ig guzenai ein amam? "Kasai ze go eg" amam ta? Tam pet, tam! Bo, kasai ze nug ig igul eg macanem abai miganeu, gonun, kasai ze go naliu. Uwait nug ig kasai ze i migeu zob, iz igul ipal guzenemin igul eg go iz i abiu. Iz getal dudu ipal agal ecesab wabun oiab nug alemin ebu, iz igul eg macanem go i abiu. Bo, kasai ze tub nug guzenai aneun,

"Na duaillel ipal agal ecesab wabun ounab nug i alamau. *Kisim Bek 20:17*

<sup>8</sup> Guzenai anena, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go nug kasai ze go eiman iz duaillel ipal agal ecesab wabun umkoskos dabeleimai, igul eg mabun guzenanem. Gonun, kasai ze i dareu zob, igul eg igual oigeb oug dareu, go asabun gusig tamacag. Go noumeun sul. <sup>9-11</sup> Getal iz kasai ze i abiu ebu, izal dabeleu iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu darem aimai ze macanem. Bo, ulis iz kasai ze abiu, gonun, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go asaimai, iz kasai ze go etuboromin, gonun, iz abiu iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu tam. Uwait nug kasai ze go iz gonugau ameg ebu naliu awau dabun mileun, bo, kasai ze gonug iz gonugau ameg ebu naliu tam, iz noumemin sul abai mileun, gonun, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go kasai ze gonug polumileimai, iz abu tub eiman Uwait nug waugab bitabun aileun, gonun, igul go nug iz Uwait nugau

ameg ebu naliu tam, iz noumemin sul guzenileun. <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, kasai ze eim Uwait nug erunai pet dareu abai miganeu, gonun, kasai ze go naliu pet. Ein igul Uwait nug gonugau kasai ze eiman ig guzenabun aigacaneu, go han naliu pet. Petak, go naliu pet, ig isanigacaneu.

<sup>13</sup> Gonun, iz ein anai? “Ecesab naliu gonug iz noumabun aimai igul go milaneu ta?” Tam pet, tam! Bo, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go nug kasai ze ebu iz Uwait dual daremin ebuan imacileun, iz noumemin sul dacanem. Uwait nug kasai ze ig isanigabun migeun, bo, igul eg nug iz eg milemen. Go igul ebu, Uwait nug izal igul eg macanemin go eg pet abai mileun.

*Igul eg nug duaille agal dabeleu eg maraneu.*

<sup>14</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug kasai ze go migeun. Bo, iz em ebuan du, gonun, iz koli koli igul eg macanem. Igul eg nug iz gumilina, iz gonugau salau du (*slev*) sul darem. <sup>15</sup> Iz ein igul guzenanem, go einen guzenanem iz i abiu. Iz igul naliu mabun dabilanem, igul go iz i macanem. Ein igul eg go i mabun dabilanem, igul go iz umkoskos macanem. <sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, ziwias ipal ebu, iz igul eg i mabun dabilanem, iz igul go macanem. Igul gonug iz kasai ze naliu dabilanem abai milaneu. <sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, iz guzenai anem, izanag igul eg i guzenanem. Igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go nug igul eg go guzenaneu. <sup>18</sup> Ag don, iz abiu go petak pet. Iz sag igul tub naliu mabun iborain tam. Iz em ebuan du, gonun, igul naliu mabun dabeleimai, iz sag izal gusig sil sesamorabun iborain tam. <sup>19</sup> Einen, iz igul naliu mabun dabilanem, go iz i macanem. Ein igul eg i mabun dabilanem, go iz macanem. <sup>20</sup> Guzenaimai, igul eg i mabun dabilanem, igul eg go guzenina igul go izanag i guzenanem, tam, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go nug go guzenaneu.

<sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, ulis iz igul go abe mem. Iz ein igul naliu mabun dabeleimai, go mabun dabilanem, go i macanem. Iz umkoskos igul eg macanem. <sup>22-23</sup> Petak, Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamorabun en izal oiab siksikeu, bo, kasai ze eg tub izal oiab oug daimai, go nug iz ein igul mabun gumilacaneu. Go, igul eg nugau kasai ze. Guzenaimai, izal dabeleu nug kasai ze eg go izal oiab oug dareu dual iwai mai darem. Kasai ze eg go izal oiab oug dareu nug, iz zilacileu, gonun, iz izal dabeleu naliu i sesamoranem. Iz kasai ze eg gonug gonugau gilau oug heilina darem. <sup>24</sup> O, iz du bisom a. Iz igul eg mui, gonun, iz noumamoro, Uwait dual muzmuz i dai. Guzenemin, du in nug iz igul eg go ebuan imailaban iboin? <sup>25</sup> Ag don, Uwait nug ig igul eg go ebuan imaiganeu. Go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus palautina, go nug ig isaniganeu, gonun, iz Uwait ‘Ese-e’ aurem.

Gonun, iz guzenai ze mem, izal dabeleu nug iz gonugau salau du (*slev*) sul, Uwait nugau kasai ze naliu sesamorabun guzenanem, bo, izal enim nug igul eg nugau kasai ze izal oiab oug dareu nugau salau du (*slev*) sul, gonugau igul eg sesamoraneu.

## 8

*Kristus nug igul eg zilagai migeimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes migeun.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ulis, duair in go Yesus Kristus dual pezai dareu, Uwait nug duair go “Izal ameab na ze a, gonun, iz na eg mizai”, guzenai i auramau. Einen, ig Yesus Kristus dual pezai darem, gonun, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ig abu awau abai miganeu. Getal ig noumabun igul eg nugau abu ebu daimai, ig Uwait waugab dab tam. Noumabun igul mui igul eg mui agen ig gumigemen. Bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug igul eg aliag go agal gusig zilacoroimai, ig koli Uwait nug dual awau dabun imaigeun. <sup>3</sup> Ag don, kasai ze gonug ig igul eg ebuan imaigabun go gusig tamacag. Einen, igul eg igual oigeb oug dareu go gusig pet. Gonun, Uwait nug ig abu awau ebu usaligeimeun. Go gonugau



nag palautina, em e ebu aleun. Go du ig sul aleun, bo, gonugau igul go dudu ipal igul eg macanemen sul tam. Igul eg tub gonugau ougab oug dab tam. Uwait nug gonugau nag palautina, igual igul eg unum gau migabun noumeun. Guzenaimai, Yesus nug igual empip oimai, Uwait nug gonugau nag, aureun, "Izal ameab na ze a, gonun, iz na eg mizai." Gonun, Uwait nug Yesus mu moroun. <sup>4</sup> Go igul go guzenina, igul eg igual oigeb oug dareu ig i sesamorab, ig ulis Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau igul sesamorai dab. Ig guzenemun Uwait nugau kasai ze nug aneun sul ig gonugau igul naliu unum sesamorabun go iboin.

<sup>5</sup> Duaillel ipal ag igul eg go agal oiagab oug dareu sesamoraimai, agal enimag siksikabun tutak dabelacanemen. Bo, duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes sesamoraimai, Ah Wes gonugau ougab siksikabun tutak dabeleimai, ag gonugau abu sesamoramen. <sup>6</sup> Du tub go gonugau dabeleu igul eg nug gumaba, du go gue Uwait dual i damau, go noumamau. Bo, du tub go gonugau dabeleu Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gumaba, go Uwait dual ougab selai mui awau damau. <sup>7</sup> Go einen, igul go petak pet, igul eg nug du go nugau dabeleu gumamau du go gue Uwait nugau iwai zaug. Einen, go Uwait nugau kasai ze i sesamoraneu. Petak, go gusig tamacag, gonun, Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamorabun iborain tam. <sup>8</sup> Duaillel igul eg nug gumaraneu agen igul tub mebi, Uwait nugau ougab ag en siksikabun iborain tam.

<sup>9</sup> Bo, ag oiagab petak emen duaillel, igul eg agal oiagab oug dareu nug, ag i gumaraneu. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag gumaraneu. Ah Wes agal oiagab oug dareu. Go petak pet, bo, duair in Ah Wes go Kristus nug palauteun go gonugau ougab oug i damau go Kristus nugau duair tam. <sup>10</sup> Ag Kristus dual pezai darena, Ah Wes agal oiagab oug dareu go nug gumaraneu. Petak pet, ig abiu ig igul eg memun, gonun, igual enimig noumamau, bo, igual doropig awau damau. Einen, Uwait nug ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu aigacaneu. <sup>11</sup> Kristus go noumeun, Uwait nug koli asai meun. Gonun, Uwait nugau Ah Wes agal oiagab oug darena ag noumamamen, go nug ag koli awau dabun asarai mamau. Go igul go guzenamau, einen, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ulis agal oiagab oug dareu.

<sup>12</sup> O zaiar, guzenaimai, Uwait nug ig naliu usaligei meun, gonun, ig gonugau salau murabun dareu. Ah Wes nug ig ein igul guzenabun aigacaneu, go sesamoraman. Ig igual enimig siksikabun igul eg i mamam. <sup>13</sup> Einen, ag igul eg go agal oiagab oug dareu sesamoraimai, igul eg umkoskos macanemen, ag noumamamen, ag Uwait dual i damamen. Bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug isanarena, ag igul eg macanemen uteiban go petak ag muzmuz Uwait dual awau damamen.

<sup>14</sup> Einen, duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau ze sesamoramen, duaillel go ag Uwait nugau gelegul. <sup>15</sup> Getal ag igul eg nugau salau duaillel dacanemen, Uwait nug ag eg marabun ina, uminanemen. Ulis, Ah Wes nug agal oiagab oug darena, ag Uwait uminuranemen ta? Tam pet, tam. Ah Wes go nug ig Uwait nugau gelegul usalai migena, ig Uwait auracanem ziwias ebu, guzenai auracanem, "O Mekai, igual Memenig." <sup>16</sup> Ig guzenai auremun, Ah Wes igual oigeb oug dareu nug, koli guzenai aigacaneu, "Petak, ag Uwait nugau gelegul." <sup>17</sup> Ig Uwait nugau gelegul tuguiiai damun aiu ses gonugau ece naliu gonugau gelegul marabun dareu migamau. Go ece go migeimai, ig Kristus nug dual wanmig wag migamau. Petak, Kristus nug uhu oun sul, ig han guzenaital uhu omun ig aiu ses go dual Mesgai wag wanmig naliu mui damam.

*Aiu ses ig Mesgai wag Uwait nug dual naliu damam.*

<sup>18</sup> Ulis, ig uhu oi darem, bo, iz go en ban i dabelem, einen, iz abiu go petak, aiu ses uhu go i umam, ig Uwait nug ece naliu mui wanimig wag mui migamau. Ece go naliu pet. <sup>19</sup> Uwait nug em ebuan ece unum usalai meun ece go oiagab siksikaimai gonugau gelegul araog marabun aimai gumei darem. <sup>20</sup> Getal Adam nug igul eg mina, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim ece unum usalai meun go sinocaraimai, uhu mareun, gonun, ece go Uwait nug getal naliu usalabun dabeleu sul, usalab tam. Ece go agtal goagal dabeleu eim i eg usalemen. Bo, go Uwait nugtal eg marabun dabeleu. Guzenina, go aiu ses koli ag ibalagab igul naliu mabun gumei darem. <sup>21</sup> Uwait nugau dabeleu ece unum usalai meun go aiu ses i eg umam, i noumamam. Ag Uwait nugau gelegul aba wanimag wag mui naliu damamen. Ziwas go ebotal, Uwait nug ece go unum ag abai naliu dabun igarabun alamau. Ag koli igul eg nugau pigsal gonugau salau dudu sul i damamen.

<sup>22</sup> Ig abiu em ebuan ece getal Uwait nug usalai meun go nug sinocarena, go unum mu mui dai dai, alai ulis han darem. Ece go air tub mogoi soligwabun mu banou oimai, pianem sul, guzenaital darem. <sup>23</sup> Ag don, ece go tutak mu mui i dareu, ig han igual oigeb oug mu mui darem. Uwait nug ig ece migabun baib meun go amegai gonugau Ah Wes migeun. Gonun, igual oigeb oug mu oi damun, go nug ig gonugau gelegul pet imaigabun oigeb siksikai gumei darem. Ziwas go ebu, go nug igual enimig koli awau migamau. <sup>24</sup> Uwait nug ig igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun, gonun, ig go en oigeb siksikai gumei dabun go iborain. Bo, ig ece pianem, ig koli ece go piabun aimai i gumei damam. Einen, ig abiu duair tub go ece mui, go gue ece wabun koli i gumei damau. <sup>25</sup> Bo, ig ecesab ulis wab tam go gumei dacanem. Ig gusig tapai daimai, ece go wabun oigeb selai mui gumei dacanem.

<sup>26</sup> Bo, uhu alina, ig gusig tapai dabun gusig tamacag. Guzenina, Ah Wes nug igual oigeb oug daimai, isanigacaneu. Einen, Uwait nug ig isanigabun ein igul guzenabun aurai go ig i abiu. Bo, ziwas go ebu, Ah Wes nugtal ig en Uwait auracaneu. Go igual oigeb oug daimai, mu ig wanem sul Uwait auracaneu. Gonugau ze Uwait auracaneu go iguan igual em ebuan ze eim mabun iborain tam. <sup>27</sup> Uwait nug igual oigeb oug erunai dareu go peimai, go han Ah Wes nugau dabeleu unum abiu dareu. Guzenaimai, Ah Wes nug Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau duaille isanarabun Uwait nug dual ze macaneun.

<sup>28</sup> Ig petak abe mem, duaille inen agal oiagab Uwait en noumemen, ein igul ag ibalagab zuaneu, naliu ta, eg ta, Uwait nug ag isanaraneu, igul go aiu ses naliu pet zuba, pimamem. Duaille go Uwait nugtal gonugau dabeleu sesamorabun getal ulareun. <sup>29</sup> Ig abiu getal go ece em e ebu usalai mab tam ebu, gonugau duaille inen go abe mareun. Duaille go getal abe mareun, ag gonugau nag Yesus nug sul usalabun tapai mareun. Guzenaimai, Yesus go duaille asiul agal apanag damau. <sup>30</sup> Uwait nugtal duaille go ag gonugau gelegul sul usalabun tapai mareun, gonugtal duaille go agal oiagab go en petak abun ulareun. Uwait nug koli oiagab petak emenin duaille gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun tapai mareun. Duaille go ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu darem, aiu ses Mesgai wag go nug ag enimag awau maraba, ag go dual wanimag banou mui damamen.

*Yesus Kristus nug Uwait go ig en gonugau ougab noumeun abai miganeu.*

<sup>31</sup> Gonun, ig igul go en ein amam? Uwait nug ig isanigabun darena inug ig zilacigabun iboin? Du tub nug ig zilacigabun iborain tam. <sup>32</sup> Petak pet, Uwait nug gonugau Nag pet patab tam. Go gonugau Nag em e ebu palautina, dudu ipal agal ebeagab ebu mina, goagen a gegeulanau ebu wina, noumaimai, ig igual igul eg ebuan unum gau migeun. Guzenina, go gonugau Nag migeun,

gonun, ig petak abe mem, ig ece ipal tamacag damun, go nug ece go gonugau ougab naliu eiman gaul migamau. <sup>33</sup> Uwait nug ig gonugau duaillel usalai migeun. Guzenina, inug Uwait ig en guzenai auramau, "Go duaillel ag ze a"? Du tub nug guzenai aurabun iborain tam. Einen, Uwait nug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun, ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu darem. <sup>34</sup> Inug Uwait ig en guzenai auramau, "Go duaillel ag igul eg memen, gonugun, nagen go eg maramam"? Du tub nug guzenai aurabun iborain tam. Tam pet, tam. Einen, Yesus Kristus go ig en noumeun, ig igual igul eg ebuun unum gau migeun. Go sag tam, go noumaimai, koli waseun. Uliis go Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman daimai, ig isanigabun Uwait ze moroi dareu.

<sup>35</sup> Kristus go ig en ougab noumeun, gonun, ig go dual pezai darem. Du tub nug ig be migabun iborain tam. Go muzmuz ig en ougab noumai dacaneu. Ig uhu umam, uhu gonug ig Kristus ebuun be migabun iboina? Tam pet, tam. Igul eg ig ebiligebe alaba, ig mu umam, go ig be migamau ta? Tam pet, tam. Ig igual oigeb Kristus en petak emun, gonun, duaillel ipal agen ig eg migamam, igul go nug ig zenaug kakai migamau ta? Tam pet, tam. Ig ee tamacag ta, tibur galau tamacag ta, ece tub nug ig eg migamau ta, du tub nug ig siag sil igwaba, noumamam, igul go nug ig be migamau ta? Tam pet, tam. <sup>36</sup> Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut guzenai dareu, "Ig nait duaillel, gonun, duaillel ipal na gasag mizemen, agen umkoskos ig guzenai agamam, 'Ig ag ugaremun, noumamamen.' Agal dabeleu ig egun (sipsip) wai zanem sul, gonun, ag ig iguaporoi anem." *Buk Song 44:22*

<sup>37</sup> Tam pet, tam. Igul go unum Kristus nug gonugau ougab ig en noumeun patabun iborain tam. Ein igul ig ebiligebe usalamau, ig malai unum zilaramam. Einen, Kristus ig en ougab noumaimai, ig en noumeun, gonun, go ig umkoskos isanigabun dareu. Ipal ece agen ig zilacigabun iborain tam. <sup>38-39</sup> Go einen, iz dabeleu aliag tamacag, iz petak pet abiu macanem, ig noumamam ta, awau damam ta, ece tub nug ig Kristus dual pezai darem i be mai migamau. Uwait nugau tibur ta, tibur ipal eg banban (Satan sul) ta, agen Uwait ig en ougab noumane patigabun iborain tam. Aiu ses zumau igul nug ta, ulisan igul ta, go nug ig be migabun iborain tam. Igul gusig mim sul nug ig eg migamau, go nug han ig be migabun iborain tam. Ig emes wag simam ta, em oug numam ta, Kristus go ebu han ig isanigamau. Petak, ece tub ta, duair ta, Uwait nug usalai meun agen Uwait nug gonugau ougab ig en noumeun ig abai migabun ag go patabun iborain tam. Einen, go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus ig isanigabun palauteun. Ziwas go ebu, gonugau ougab ig en noumeun abai migeun.

## 9

### *Getal Uwait nug Zuda duaillel gonugau pet tapai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz ze tub awaramoroi. Iz Kristus dual pezai darem. Guzenaimai, iz petak ze awarem. Iz polu ze awarab tam. Izal dabeleu go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gumaneu, gonun, dabeleu gonug ailacaneu iz polu ze awarab tam. <sup>2</sup> Izal oiab uhu banou usalaimai, mu iweiu. Zuda duaillel asiu pet, Kristus go agal igul eg ebuun imarabun aleun, agen go semoromenin. Ag izal zaiar, gonun, izal oiab eg weu. <sup>3</sup> Petak, ag izal em ebuun ug. Izal dabeleu iz ag isanarabun Uwait guzenai auremin, "Na iz zamilamam, izal zaiar agen izal empip umam. Guzenamam gue, iz Kristus ebu be macanai." <sup>4</sup> Ag Zuda duaillel en dabilan. Agal wanimag tub Israel duaillel. Uwait nug gonugau gelegul pet dabun tapai mareun. Go getal gonugau al banou abai marena, ag abiu go ag abai dareun. Gonug duaillel go abai baib beu beu meun. Uwait nug Moses ebu gonugau kasai ze mareun. Gonug ulagwag murabun igul naliu

abai mareun. Uwait nug koli koli ag isanarabun petak ze meun. <sup>5</sup> Duaille go igual emginib eiman zomen. Kristus go du sul ug go eiman zoun. Bo, ag duaille go piaran, agen Kristus semoromenin. Bo, Kristus go Uwait, go nug ece unum gumaneu, gonun, ig gonugau wanib umkoskos ulagwag murab. Petak.

<sup>6</sup> Izal zaiar, Kristus nug agal igul eg ebuan igarabun aleun, agen go semoromenin, bo, agal igul go nug Uwait nug Abraham dual baib gaul meun abai migab tam. Iz Israel duaille en awaremin iz Zekop (wanib tub Israel) nugau ug unum en awarab tam. <sup>7</sup> Iz Abraham nugau ug awaremin iz gonugau em ebuan gelegul en awarab tam. Iz oiagab petak emenin duaille go Uwait nug Israel duaille wanimag anacaneu en awaranem. Ag don, ze go Uwait nug Abraham aureun,

“Aisak eiman sag nait gelenar pet zumam.”

*Stat 21:12*

<sup>8</sup> Gonun, Abraham nugau em ebuan ug unum ag Uwait nugau gelegul tam. Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaille ag baib go Uwait nugta Abraham dual meun eiman zoun duaille go ag petak Abraham nugau ug pet. <sup>9</sup> Ig abiu go petak pet, einen, Uwait nug Abraham petak ze guzenai aureun,

“Ziwas tub ebu, go izanag tapai memin ebu, iz koli zominag, Sara go mogoi soligumau.”

*Stat 18:10*

Igul go en, ig abiu Ismael nugau ug go Abraham nugau gelegul pet tam.

<sup>10</sup> Igul gosag tam, Abraham nugau nag Aisak gonugau wau Rebeka dual daimai, go mogoi aliag soligweun. Ag igul go han dabilan. <sup>11</sup> Igul go guzenai, Iso Zekop dual go usalab tam ebu, go mogoi aliag go igul naliu ta, igul eg ta, mab tam ebu, Uwait nug gonugau petak ze Abraham aureun go sesamoraimai, mogoi tub nugau sul tapai moroun, mogoi tub nugau tapai mab tam. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nug go mogoi aliag en salau erunai pet memen uligaimai, in salau naliu meun en tapai murab tam. Tam, gonugau dabeleu eim sag inugau mogoi tuguiai tapai moroun. Ig go abiu einen, Rebeka go mogoi aliag soligwab tam ebu, Uwait nug guzenai aureun,

“Nait kaman mogoi nug amag nugau salau du damau.”

*Stat 25:23*

<sup>13</sup> Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut wemen dareu, guzenai aneu,

“Iz Zekop en oiab noumemin, iz Iso gasag memin.”

*Malakai 1:2-3*

<sup>14</sup> Gonugun, ig ein amam? ‘Uwait go mogoi tutak sag tapai meun, tub tam, gonugun, gonugau igul naliu tam,’ amam ta? Tam pet, tam. Ig guzenai ze mabun iborain tam. <sup>15</sup> Getal duaille Moses dual Uwait semoroimai, bulumakau nugau dorog patai mina, Moses nug agal igul eg zilagai marabun Uwait aureun. Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nug Moses koli aureun,

“Iz izal dabeleu eim sag du tub en bisou piai, du tub en i bisou piai, bo, uhu murai. Iz izal oiab naliu eiman, du tub isanurai, tub i isanurai. Iz izal dabeleu eim sag guzenanai.”

*Kisim Bek 33:19*

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait du tub tapai macaneu ebu, go nug em ebuan dudu agal dabeleu sesamorab tam. Gonug du gonugau igul naliu macaneu en tapai mab tam. Bo, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim sag du go gaul tapai macaneu. <sup>17</sup> Ag igul go dabilan. Uwait nugau agau ebu, Uwait nug Moses Izip emgasag gumaneu du banou gonugau wanib Pero guzenai aurabun aureun,

“Uwait nugta guzenai aneu, ‘Iz na du banou tapai mizem, gonugun, na izal ze i sesamore, gonun, iz na uhu beu mizeimai, izal gusig duaille ipal abai marai. Guzenaimai, izal wanim emgasag unum iboramau.’”

*Kisim Bek 9:16*

<sup>18</sup> Gonun, ag abe macanemen, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim du tub en bisou peimai, i uhu muraneu. Go gonugau dabeleu eim du tub nugau ougab gusig morona, du go gonugau ze i duaneu.

<sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, ag ula, du tub nug iz guzenai ailabun iboin, “Uwait nug igual oigeb gusig migena igual igul eg en einen ig uhu miganeu?” Uwait nug igul tub guzenabun dabilaneu, du inug igul go kuatai ze mabun iboin?

<sup>20</sup> Tam, na em ebuan du nug iz guzenai ze i ailen. Duaillel agen Uwait koli ze aurabun iborain tam. Wam mis nug memeg patai meun koli i auraneu, “Na einen iz guzenai patilai memen?” *Aisaia 29:16* Go guzenai

i auracaneu. <sup>21</sup> Wam mis patai meun du gonugtal go wamis erunabun go guzenaneu. Gonugtal em kau oimai, wam mis beu beu patai macaneu. Wam mis tub sikut naliu a go na ziwass banou ebu mis mabun patai macanem, mis tub sikut tamacag go umkoskos mis mabun patai macanem.

<sup>22</sup> Igul go sul Uwait nug guzeneun. Gonugau dabeleu nug ein igul Zuda duaillel abai emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ibalagab mabun go guzenamau. Ag don, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman Zuda duaillel en gonugau aigsisileun duaillel unum abai maraba, ag gonugau gusig pimamen. Guzenaimai, duaillel agen Uwait koli aurabun iborain tam. Bo, Uwait nug Zuda duaillel eg marabun aigsisileun go pigai ugarab tam. Go agal igul eg utabun ziwass huia gumarai dacaneu. <sup>23</sup> Uwait go duaillel ipal tapai mareun en bisomag piaraimai, gonugau ece naliu abai maramoroi. Gonugau dabeleu eim go duaillel gue gonugau empip naliu ebu simai nug dual dabun tapai mareun.

<sup>24</sup> Duaillel go, go ig. Uwait nug ig tapai migeun. Gonug Zuda duaillel ipal abai emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai ig ereg tapai migeun. <sup>25</sup> Uwait nugau agau ebu Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du tub, Hosea nug emgasag tub ebuan duaillel en guzenai sikut weun, “Uwait nug eneun,

‘Duaillel ag getal izali, duaillel go izan izal anai. Dudu ipal getal izan ag en oiab i noumaneu, duaillel go iz izal oiab noumaneu go ag awarai.’” *Hosea 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> Uwait nug koli guzenai aneun,

“Emgasag ipal ebu iz getal ag izal duaillel i emin, go ebu duaillel ipal ag en guzenai awaramam, ‘Ag Uwait awau muzmuz dareu nugau gelegul.’” *Hosea 1:10*

<sup>27</sup> Bo, Aisaia nug go Israel duaillel en gusig awaraimai, guzenai aneun, “Go Israel duaillel asi pet go zimagan us sul usalebi Uwait nug duaillel asi i igaramau, go duaillel tutak tutak petak igaramau. <sup>28</sup> Petak pet, Dubanou Ban nug duaillel emgasag e ebu sisiaraimai, agal igul eg unum en pigai eg maramau.” *Aisaia 10:22-23*

<sup>29</sup> Getal, Aisaia nug igul tub aiu ses zuabun en guzenai aneun,

“Uwait Banou go gusig banou a, duaillel sisiaraimai, go nug ig duaillel tutak tutak oigeun. Go igul go guzenab tam zob, ig Sodom uzanan duaillel guzenemen sul unum ab nug heligei heu zob. Duaillel ig en guzenai anamam, ‘Zuda duaillel ag Gomora uzanan duaillel ab nug hilareun sul.’” *Aisaia 1:9*

### *Zuda duaillel go Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam.*

<sup>30</sup> Gonugun, ig ein amam? Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agtal Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun salau i memen, ag ulis agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, gonun, ag Uwait nug dual tuguai damamen. <sup>31</sup> Bo, Israel duaillel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun kasai ze unum sesamorabun salau gusig memen. Bo, ag kasai ze go unum sesamorabun abu itanab tam. <sup>32</sup> Go einen, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam. Ag agal salau atai macanem go eim ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu darem abai murabun guzenanemen. Ag zau sanag em ebu agal abu tapelaimai, gabuai dareu piab tam, zau sanag go nug aramag wendai, ag alainomen.

<sup>33</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug zau sanag go en guzenai aneun,

“Ag don. Iz zau sanag tub Saion uzan mai darem, duaillel ag zau sanag go piab tam go nug aramag waba, alainumamen, gonun, zau sanag go nug duaillel eg maramau. Bo, duair in go zau sanag go en ougab petak amau, go en aipag i numau pet.” *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

Yesus go zau sanag sul, duair in go en ougab petak amau, go en ai i numau, einen, Uwait nug duair go gonugau ameg ebu naliu dareu aneu.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O izal zaiar, izal dabeleu gusig Uwait nug izal Zuda zaiar unum agal igul eg ebuan igaramau, gonun, izan go en auracanem. <sup>2</sup> Iz petak abiu, ag Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun salau gusig macanemen, bo, ag gonugau abu suban i abe macanemen. <sup>3</sup> Uwait nug duair tub gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun tapai muraneu, ag igul go suban i abiu. Ag agal igul atai macanemen, go nug Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag duaillel naliu darem abai maranemen. Ag igul go guzenanemen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau naliu dabun abu semoracanemen. <sup>4</sup> Kristus go kasai ze nugau empip oun. Duair in go gonugau ougab Kristus en petak amau, go petak Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damau.

*Yesus nug duaillel unum igarabun aleun.*

<sup>5</sup> Zuda duaillel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun abu suban abe mab tam. Moses nug duaillel ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, Uwait nug dual dabun ze en guzenai sikut wai meun,

“Du in go nug kasai ze unum sesamoraimai, kasai ze ginampet tub utab tam, go kasai ze go nug isanuraba, umkoskos awau damau.” *Wok Pris 18:5*

<sup>6</sup> Kolital Moses nug duaillel agal oiagab petak aimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun ze en guzenai sikut wai meun,

“Ag guzenai i dabilan, ‘In nug Mesgai wag simau?’ ” (Iz guzenai anem, einen, in nug Mesgai wag simai, Kristus em ebu imai nuabun guzenamau.)

<sup>7</sup> Ag koli guzenai i dabilan, “In nug noumemen dudu agal uzan numau?” *Lo 30:12-13*

(In nug uzan go noimai, Kristus noumeun imai zuabun guzenamau.) Ag guzenai i dabilan, einen, Kristus go Mesgai wageim ig waigeb aleun. Go noumeun, koli waseun. <sup>8</sup> Moses nug guzenai aneun,

“Uwait nugau Ze ag abai ereg dareu. Go agal oiagsau ebu mui oiagab oug mui dareu.” *Lo 30:14*

Gonun, ag ze go iau ze mabun iborain, ag gonugau zebigeg suban abe mabun iborain. Guzenaimai, ag tutak tutak agal oiagab Kristus en petak abun ze iguan gusig awaranem. <sup>9</sup> Ag duaillel ipal Kristus en awaraimai, guzenai awaran, “Yesus go igual Dubanou Ban.” Agal dabeleu eim “Uwait nug Yesus noumeun koli asai meun” oiagab petak amamen. Ag guzenai awaraimai, ag guzenai oiagab petak ebi go nug ag agal igul eg ebuan igaramau. <sup>10</sup> Petak pet, na nait ounab Kristus en petak amau, Uwait nug na naliu aizamau. Na duaillel ipal Yesus go izal Dubanou Ban guzenai awaramam, Uwait nug nait igul eg ebuan imaizamau. <sup>11</sup> Ig abiu go petak, einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

“Duair in go en gonugau ougab petak amau, go ai i numau. Einen, Uwait nug duair go gonugau ameg ebu naliu dareu amau.” *Aisaia 28:16*

<sup>12</sup> Go Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, “Duair in”, eun. Go ug sag tuguiai i aurab, gonun, ig abiu Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu tutak pet darem. Yesus go ig duaillel unum igual Dubanou Ban tutak. Duair in Dubanou Ban nug isanurabun auramau, go subantal isanaramau. <sup>13</sup> Ig abiu go petak, einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

“Duir in Dubanou Ban guzenai auramau, ‘Dubanou Ban, izal igul eg ebuan imailen,’ guzenai auraba, duair go Dubanou Ban nug igaramau.” *Joel 2:32*

<sup>14</sup> Bo, Zuda duair tub nug guzenai ailabun iborain. “Duaillel ag agal oiagab Dubanou Ban en petak ab tam, Uwait nug agal igul eg ebuan igarabun erunai auramamen? Duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ze duab tam, ag agal oiagab erunai petak amamen? Duaillel ipal ag waugab beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze awarab tam, ag gonugau ze erunai dumamen?” <sup>15</sup> Uwait nug duaillel go gonugau Ze Naliupet awarabun palautarab tam, ag ze go igual duaillel erunai awaramamen? Gonun, Zuda duaillel goagal oiagab Kristus en petak ab tam, ag ze a tam.” Zuda du tub nug guzenai ailabun iboin, bo, iz go koli guzenai aurana, “Bo, Uwait nug dudu ipal palautarena, agen ag Zuda duaillel gonugau ze awaremen. Einen, Uwait nugau ze eim guzenai aneun, ‘Ig dudu agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet aigabun alai dareu uligaraimai, igual oigeb siksikaneu.’ ” *Aisaia 52:7*

<sup>16</sup> Bo, Zuda duaillel ag unum ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, sesamorab tam. Ag don, Aisaia nug aneun, “Dubanou, duaillel inen iguanag nait ze awaremun en agal oiagab petak amau?” *Aisaia 53:1*

<sup>17</sup> Igul go enai, duaillel amegai Kristus nugau ze duacanem, gonun, goagal oiagab petak anemen. Du tub nug Kristus nugau ze duaillel awarina, go ze go doimai, Kristus nug ag isanarabun aleun ag abiu mamamen. <sup>18</sup> Iz ag guzenai kanabarem, “Zuda duaillel ag petak Uwait nugau ze duabun tam ta?” Tam pet. Ag gonugau ze domenin. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, “Uwait nug dudu palautarena, agal oiagsau nug gonugau ze macanemenin ze go em unum iboreun. Ze go em unum betei iboramau.” *Buk Song 19:4*

<sup>19</sup> Iz koli ag guzenai kanabarem, “Israel duaillel ag ze gonugau bigeg abe mab tam ta?” Tam, ag abe memen. Amegai Moses nug Uwait nugau Ze guzenai aneun, “Izan emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag getal izal duaillel tamacag ebu igaraimai, suban gumaranai, gonun, ag, Zuda duaillel, agen agal em wabun oiagab aleu. Go emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag iz abe milab tam, bo, iz go emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel isanaremin, goagen ag en banban aiagsisilamau.” *Lo 32:21*

<sup>20</sup> Moses nug sag ze go anab tam. Aisaia nug han go Uwait nugau Ze wagemab tam, go nug guzenai ze meun, “Duaillel ipal ag iz itanilabun salau mab tam, ag iz peilamamen. Duaillel ipal ag iz en kanabai awarab tam, izanag ag waiagab alai.” *Aisaia 65:1*

<sup>21</sup> Bo, Aisaia nug Uwait nugau Ze Zuda duaillel en guzenai aneun, “Ziwas umkoskos ag iz waiab alabun gumarai dacanem. Bo, ag izal ze en agzozou ze alalaimai, sesamorab tam, ag semoromenin.” *Aisaia 65:2*

## 11

### *Uwait nug Israel duaillel en dabeleu utab tam.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz ag guzenai kanabai awaranai, “Uwait nug gonugau Israel duaillel semaraimai, utareun ta?” Tam pet, tam. Go utarab tam. Ag iz en dabilan. Go petak iz utilab tam. Iz han Israel du. Abraham go izal embigeg. Iz Benzamin nugau ug ebuan. <sup>2-3</sup> Uwait nug gonugau duaillel getal tapai mareun, semaraimai, utarai unai aimai, guzenai awarab tam. Getal Elaiza go Israel duaillel eg marabun Uwait aureun. Go Uwait nugau ze eim aneun ag ze go abiu. Elaiza nug guzenai aneun,

“Dubanou, dudu agen nait ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ugarina, noumemenin. Na ulapwag mizanem biz han unum eg maremenin. Iz sag na ulapwag mizanem du tutak darem. Ulis dudu agen iz han iwabun guzenem.” *1 King 19:10, 14*

<sup>4</sup> Bo, Uwait nug Elaiza ein ze koli aureun? Uwait nug guzenai aureun,

“Dudu tausen kwali sag izal pet ag iz ulapwag milabun tapai maremin darem. Dudu go ag polu uwait wanib Bal i ulagwag muranemen.” *1 King 19:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ulis han, igul go guzenai dareu. Uwait nug Zuda duailel tutak tutak gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanaraimai, tapai mareun. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nug duailel go gonugau ougab naliu eiman tapai mareun, gonun, go duailel ag ein igul guzenanemen en go nug gonugau duailel usalabun tapai marab tam. Ag agal igul naliu eiman Uwait nugau duailel tapai mareun zob, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman i tapai mareu zob. Bo, go petak tam.

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, go izal dabeleu, Israel duailel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun salau gusig macanemen, bo, ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu i dacanemen. Uwait nugtal Zuda duailel tutak tutak tapai mareun ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu dacanem. Duailel ipal gonugau dabeleu eim sag agal oiagab gusig marena, ag Yesus agal gumarabun du palauteun en agal oiagab petak ab tam. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut guzenai dareu,

“Uwait nugtal duailel agal dabeleu eg marena, duailel ames ugarina, ban ninanem sul, ag suban dabilabun iborain tam. Gonugtal agal ameag oitai mina, ag gonugau ze suban piabun iborain tam. Agal dabuiag tapelina, ag gonugau ze suban duabun iborain tam. Petak, igul go guzenai alai ulis dareu.” *Lo 29:4*

<sup>9</sup> Israel duailel agal dabeleu ag Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoranemen, gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalanemen. Gonun, Devit nug guzenai aneun,

“Uwait, na goagal ee naliu mui, ece naliu ipal go eg marabun, egun wabun elet macanemen sul maramam. Guzenaimai, ziwag go ebutal, na go uhu maramam. <sup>10</sup> Goagal ameag kulai memen, go nait ze uligaimai, zebigeg suban i abe mamam. Go umkoskos guzenamam, go uhu banou oi damam.” *Buk Song 69:22-23*

<sup>11</sup> Izan ag guzenai kanabarai, “Zuda duailel ag igul eg maimai, ugarebi, ag koli asabun iborain tam ta?” Tam pet, tam. Ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun abu semoroi dabi, Uwait nug emgasag ipal ebuan duailel isanaraimai, agal igul eg ebuan igareun. Go naliu dabi, Zuda duailel ag go duailel uligaraimai, goagal empip wabun oiagab alaneu. <sup>12</sup> Zuda duailel go igul eg mina, Uwait nug em ebuan duailel unum suban isanareun. Go igul eg go guzenina, Uwait nug goagal suban dabun empip ebu, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mareun. Go petak aba dabilan, aiu ses Zuda duailel unum koli Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun alebi, Uwait nug duailel ipal em ebu darem, ece naliu pet maraimai, subantal gumaramau.

<sup>13</sup> Ulis, iz ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel awaramoroi, “Uwait nug iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileimai, iz ag awarabun palautileun.” Guzenaimai, iz oiab siksikai mui, izal salau macanem en awaranem. <sup>14</sup> Izal dabeleu enai. Iz izal salau guzenanai, Uwait nug ag ibalagab igul naliu maba, izal Zuda duailel agen ag uligaraimai, oiagab alamau. Igul go ebu, izan Zuda duailel ipal isanaremin, goagal oiagab ailaba, Yesus nug goagal igul eg ebuan igaramau. <sup>15</sup> Uwait nug Zuda duailel agal suban dabun empip ebuan oi hiacaraimai, go koli emgasag ipal ebuan duailel gonugau zaugul tapai mareun. Guzenaimai, ag petak abe mamamen, Uwait nug Zuda duailel agal empip naliu koli maramau, ziwag go ebu, em ebuan duailel unum



ag siksikamamen, einen, Zuda duaillel ag noumemen, koli ob oug eiman asemen sul.

<sup>16</sup> Abraham, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu abai, ag Uwait gonugau dudu, darem aba, agal geleagar han Uwait nugau. A ginib Uwait nugau darem aba, a ebeg han gonugau. <sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, ag Zuda duaillel en guzenai dabilan, Zuda duaillel ag uzanan a naliu wanib 'oliv' sul, ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag gaian a 'oliv' sul. Du tub nug gonugau uzanan a naliu gonugau ebeg ipal kitkuateun. Gonug gaian a ebeg ipal oimai, go uzanan a ebeg kitkuateun ebu pezai meun. Go gaian a ebeg oimai, uzanan a ebu pezai meun, agal gusig go uzanan a ginib ebuan gusig wanemen. <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, agen uzanan a ebeg kitkuateun go en i siksikan. Bo, ag go en siksikina, ag guzenai dabilan, 'A ginib nug a ebeg ebu gusig i waneu. Tam, a ebeg go ginib ebu gusig petak waneu.'

<sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub ag ula dareu go nug guzenai aneu, "A ebeg ipal kueue, gonun, izan agal a bigeg dual pezai dai." <sup>20</sup> Igul go petak, Zuda duaillel go a ebeg go kueue sul, goagal oiagab petak ab tam. Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, ag a ebeg awau darem sul, agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, a bigeg go dual pezai daremen. Ag ag en sag i siksikan. Bo, ag uminan. <sup>21</sup> Einen, Uwait nug petak getal a ebeg utarina, dab tam. Igul go sul, ag han agal oiagab petak emen utebi, go nug ag i utaraba, gaul damamen.

<sup>22</sup> Gonun, ag guzenai dabilan. Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eiman duaillel ipal isanaraneu. Bo, gonugtal duaillel ipal en aigsisilaimai, uhu maraneu. Zuda duaillel go gonugau abu utena, go uhu mareun. Bo, go ag, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, agal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau abu sesamoramen, go ag naliu isanaraneu. Bo, ag gonugau abu sesamorab tam, go nug ag oi hiacaramau. <sup>23</sup> Bo, ag don. Zuda duaillel ag koli Uwait en oiagab petak mina go koli igaramau. Gonug koli ag gonugau duaillel pet isanaraimai, go agal a bigeg ebu koli pezai maramau. Petak, Uwait nug go guzenabun iborain. <sup>24</sup> Ag guzenai dabilan. Gaian a ebeg nug uzanan a dual pigai tulabun iborain tam. Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag gaian a ebeg oun sul, ag uzanan a ebeg ebu ereg gotulanemen. Gonun, Zuda duaillel ag uzanan a naliu nugau ebeg sul. Ag koli agal a bigeg ebutal pigai tulamamen.

### *Israel duaillel ag unum koli Uwait nug igaramau.*

<sup>25-26</sup> O zaiar, iz go petak ze wageimai dareu ag suban suban abe mabun gusig dabilanem. Einen, ag ze gonugau bigeg abe maimai, ag guzenai i dabilan, "Uwait nug Zuda duaillel unum utaraba, ig tutak go dual naliu damam." Ze gonugau bigeg guzenai, Israel duaillel ipal Uwait nug go oiagab gusig marena, go ulis Yesus en oiagab petak i anem. Bo, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun ze dumam, ziwag go ebu, petak Uwait nug koli Israel duaillel unum igaramau. Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut guzenai dareu, "Agal igarabun du go Saion uzan Uwait nug dacaneu eiman alamau. Gonug Zekop nugau embigeg isanarena, goagal igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, gonugau abu sesamoramam. <sup>27</sup> Izal baib awau duaillel go abai macanai, gonug agal igul eg zilagai maramau." *Aisaia 59:20-21*

<sup>28</sup> Ag don, Zuda duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet sesamorabun utemen, gonun, Uwait go agal iwai zaiag sul usaleun. Gonun, Uwait nug ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel isanareu. Bo, Uwait nug getal Zuda duaillel ag gonugau duaillel pet tapai mareun. Gonun, gonug ag en gonugau ougab unum noumaneu, einen, getal go nug gonugau baib ag naliu gumarabun agal embigeg abai meun. <sup>29</sup> Go getal gonugau duaillel tapai maraimai, go gonugau salau mabun mui, ece naliu mui maraneu ebuan utarabun gonugau dabeleu koli i ailaneu. <sup>30</sup> Ag don, getal, ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag Uwait nugau

Ze sesamorab utanemen. Bo, ulis Uwait nug ag en bisomag peimai, isanareu. Einen, Zuda duaillel go gonugau ze sesamorab utemen. <sup>31</sup> Igul go enai, ulis Zuda duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ze sesamorabun utanemen, gonun, go nug ag en bisomag pianeun sul, go koli [ulis] Zuda duaillel ag en bisomag peimai, isanaramau. <sup>32</sup> Gonun, Uwait nug gusig ze meun, “Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai ag unum izal ze sesamorab tam, gonun, iz ag eg marabun iborain.” Go gue guzenai aneun, einen, gonugau dabeleu enai, “Iz Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai unum ag en bisomag piaraimai, isanarai.”

*Igag Uwait ulagwag murab.*

<sup>33</sup> Uwait nug go banou pet. Iguanag gonugau igul erunai pet dabelabun iborain tam. Gonug ig naliu pet isanigacaneu. Gonugau dabeleu naliu pet. Go igul naliu mabun unum abe macaneu. Du tub nug dabeleu gonugau zebigeg abe mabun iborain tam. Du tub nug go erunaneu zebigeg go abe mabun iborain tam. <sup>34</sup> Uwait nugau ze eim guzenai aneu, “Inug Uwait Banou nugau dabeleu abe macaneu? Inug go dabeleu mura-  
neun? Aisaia

*40:13*

<sup>35</sup> Inug ece ipal go moroun, gonun, go nug du gonugau ece koli amegwai muraneu?” Job 41:11

Tam. Du tub nug guzenab tam. <sup>36</sup> Petak pet. Uwait nugtal ece unum usalai meun. Ece unum darem, go Uwait nugau gusig ebu darem. Ece unum gonugau dabeleu sesamoraimai darem. Gonun, ig umkoskos gonugau wanib ulagwag banou wag pet murab. Go petak.

## 12

*Ig igual enimig Uwait moroimai, gonugau salau tutak mab.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz ag gusig ze awaramoroi. Uwait nug ag en bisomag peimai, isanareun. Gonun, agal enimag go Uwait muramamen. Ag em ebu awau daimai, agal enimag go sag morobiag, gonugau ougab siksikamau. Igul naliu tutak sesamoraimai, Uwait ulagwag muramamen. <sup>2</sup> Ag em e ebuan duaillel agal igul uteimai, koli i sesamorain. Bo, dabeleu awau obi, Uwait nug ag ein igul guzenabun dabeleun ag abiu mamamen. Ag igul naliu mebi, Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau. Uwait nug ag igul unum naliu tuguianau pet guzenabun awaraneu.

<sup>3</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu iz salau beu mileun. Gonun, iz ag tutak tutak ze go awarem. Na iz en du naliu darem guzenai i dabilen. Na nait wanim wag i menen. Tam, naital dabeleu naliu mui nag en dabelen. Ag goen dabilan, agal oiagab Kristus en petak ebi, Uwait nug ag tutak tutak isanaraimai, gonugau salau mabun gusig mareun. <sup>4</sup> Ig du tutak tutak igual enimig tutak dareu. Ebeig, aramig, gagalig, ece ipal ereg igual enimig ebu darem goagal salau beu beu macanemen. <sup>5</sup> Igul go sul, ig duaillel asiu pet. Bo, Kristus nug dual pezai daimai, ig enimig tutak sul darem. Petak, igua igua tutak gotulai daimai, igual salau beu beu macanem en igua igua isa isaniganem. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ig duaillel suban isanaramau. Du in Uwait nug migeun. Uwait nugtal gonugau ougab naliu ebu igual salau mabun gusig ata atai migeun. Du tub Uwait nug gonugau ze morona, duaillel ipal ze marabun salau moroun, du go gue Ah Wes nug go isanurabun dareu abe maimai, duaillel ze go suban maramau. <sup>7</sup> Du in Uwait nug duaillel ipal isanarabun gusig moroun, du go duaillel suban isanaramau. Du in Uwait nug duaillel go Uwait nugau Ze abai marabun salau moroun, go nug duaillel suban abai maramau. <sup>8</sup> Du tub Uwait nug Kristen duaillel ipal Yesus nugau abu

suban sesamorabun ze awarabun salau moroun, du go gue salau go suban mamau. Du tub gonugau salau go duaillel ecesab tamacag esab maraneu, du go utebi, go duaillel gue naliu isanarai damau. Du tub gonugau salau go duaillel gumaraneu, du go utebi, gonugau salau suban maba, duaillel naliu hoboï damam. Du tub go gonugau salau duaillel uhu mui en bisomag peimai, goagal oiagab naliu usalabun isanaraneu, du go utebi, gonugau salau ougab selai mui guzenaital duaillel isanarai damau. Guzenaimai, iz agal salau guzenaital mai dabun awarem.

<sup>9</sup> Ag agal Kristen zaiagar en agal oiagab nug petak noumaba, ag polu i maran. Ag igul eg oi gasag macan. Ag igul naliu mabun tutak gusig patai dacan. <sup>10</sup> Ag agal amanagar, abianagar en oiagab nug noumanemen sul, Kristen duaillel ipal en agal oiagab han guzenaital noumamau. Ag umkoskos agal zaiagar agal wanimag wag maimai, ag agal wanimag i wag macan. <sup>11</sup> Ag Dubanou Ban nugau salau mabun daremen, i wasig ugamau. Ag oiagab siksikaimai, gonugau salau murabun umkoskos gumei dacan. <sup>12</sup> Ag Dubanou Ban nug aiu ses ece naliu marabun aneun maramau dabeleimai, ag oiagab siksikai mui gumei dacan. Ag uhu oimai, han, agal oiagab selai mui dacan. Ag umkoskos Uwait aurai dacan. <sup>13</sup> Kristen duaillel ipal go ecesab tamacag isanaraiban, ece maran. Uzan tub Kristen duaillel agal uzan alebi, ag igaraiban suban gumaraimai, ee maran.

<sup>14</sup> Dudu ipal agen ag ibalagab igul eg mebi Uwait nug dudud go ibalagab igul naliu marabun ag Uwait auran. Iz koli gusig awarem. Ag dudud go koli eg marabun Uwait i auran. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel ag siksikai dabi, go han ag abai ereg siksikai damam. Bo, duaillel goagal oiagab eg waimai dabi, ag han go abai ereg agal oiagab eg wai mui damamen. <sup>16</sup> Ag duaillel ipal abai oiagab tutak mui iau dacan. Ag agtal agal wanimag wag i mai dacan. Dudu ipal goagal wanimag wag tamacag ag dudud go igaraimai, beu beu i damamen. Iz ag gusig awarem, ag 'ig dabeleu naliu mui aimai' guzenai i dabeleu oi dacan.

<sup>17</sup> Du tub nug ag ibalagab igul eg maba agen koli du go ebu igul eg i moron. Ag duaillel unum agal ameagab ebu igul naliu sag macan. <sup>18</sup> Ag duaillel ipal abai iwai i macan, tam, goagen ag abai umkoskos iau dabun salau mamam. <sup>19</sup> O zaiar, dudud ipal agen igul eg marebi, agen go abai koli uhu i maran. Ag Uwait gumei dabi, aiu ses gonugtald dudud go en aigsisilaimai, uhu maramau. Uwait nugau ze eim guzenai aneu, "Dubanou Ban nug guzenai aneu, 'Iz sag dudud go agal igul eg memen, koli eg marai. Du tub nug ag ibalagab igul eg maraba, izanag koli gonugau igul eg murai.'" *Lo 32:35*

Gonun, ag dudud go eg i maran. <sup>20</sup> Bo, ag tutak tutak igul e guzenamamen. Uwait nugau agau ebu sicut guzenai dareu, "Na nait iwai zaun we uba na go ee moren. Go ze useguba na go ze moromen, zimau. Na go igul go guzenemen na go isanorom, einen, go aiu nuba, gonugau dabeleu eg ebulan kekulaimai, Uwait nugau igul sesamoramau." *Sindaun 25:21-22*

<sup>21</sup> Na Satan pateloromen, gonugau igul eg nug na i gumizamau. Nagtal igul naliu maimai, igul eg go unum zilacaramam.

## 13

### *Ag agal emgasag gumaranem dudud banban agal piagsal dacan.*

<sup>1</sup> Duaillel unum ag agal emgasag gumaranem dudud goagal piagsal dacan. Go einen, Uwait nugtal dudud go gumarabun wanimag marena, goagen duaillel gumaramam. Ulis, dudud go agen ein igul duaillel ebalagab guzenaremen go Uwait nugtal tapai mareun. <sup>2</sup> Guzenaimai, duair in go dudud goagal ze sesamorabun utaneu, go Uwait nugau Ze han sesamorabun

utaneu. Duaillel go agal gumaranem dudu agal ze sesamorab tam, go agtal goagal wanimag ebu uhu wanem. <sup>3</sup> Duaillel ag igul naliu macanemen, ag agal gumaranemen dudu i uminaracanemen. Bo, duaillel ipal ag igul eg macanemen ag petak uminaragam. Guzenaimai, go agal gumaranemen dudu uhu marabun uminarab uteimai, ag igul naliu sag macan. Ag igul naliu mebi agal gumaranemen dudu agen agal wanimag wag mamam. <sup>4</sup> Agal gumaranemen dudu go Uwait nugau salau dudu agen, go isanaramam. Bo, ag igul eg mebi, ag uminaragam. Agal gumaranemen dudu go gusig mui, gonun, ag igul eg macanemen, goagen ag uhu maramam. Ag Uwait nugau salau dudu, gonun, agen duaillel igul eg macanem Uwait nugau empip oimai, goagen ag en aiag sisilaimai, uhu maramam. <sup>5</sup> Gonun, ag agal gumaranemen dudu piagsal dacan. Ag dudu go agen ig uhu migamam aimai sag i dabilan. Tam, agal oiagab oug ein igul naliu guzenabun ag abe macanemen, gonun, ag oiagab siksikai mui agal piagsal damamen.

<sup>6</sup> Gonun, ag aiwag suban macan. Einen, emgasag gumaranemen dudu go ag Uwait nugau salau dudu. Ag umkoskos goagal duaillel gumaranemen. Ag abu tub ebu aiwag wabun iborain tam. <sup>7</sup> Ag agal gumaranemen dudu agen ag aiwag marabun awarebi ag aiwag maran. Agal aiwag mabun ziwag, ag aiwag macan. Aiwag mabun ziwag ipal ebu, aiwag go han macan. Ag gumaraneu du tub nugau pigsal daremen, ag gonugau ze sesamoran. Du banou tub daba, gonugau wanib wag macan.

*Yesus nugau koli alabun ziwag alai dareu, gonun, agal zaiagar en oiagab nouman.*

<sup>8</sup> Ag dudu ipal agal ece gaul oimai, gusig i patan. Ag ece go koli alai maran. Bo, ag agzozou zaiagar en oiagab noumabun igul gusig patai dacan. Ag koli agzozou isanaran. Einen, duair in go duair tub en ougab noumeu, go Uwait nugau kasai ze unum sesamoran. <sup>9</sup> Go kasai ze go banou, 'Na nait zaun en ounab noumen,' go Uwait nugau kasai ze unum go tulai dareu. Gonugau kasai ze getal Moses nug guzenai sikut weun, 'Na du tub nugau wau dual i aidanen.' 'Na du tub wemen, i noumamau.' 'Na duaillel ipal agal ecesab i zob on.' 'Na du tub nugau ecesab en ounab nug i alamau.'

*Kisim Bek 20:13-17*

Kasai ze unum go kasai ze banou enugau pigsal dareu. <sup>10</sup> Ag agal zaiag tub en oiagab noumamau, ag zaiag go ebu igul eg murabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, ag agal zaiagar en oiagab noumamamen go ag Uwait nugau kasai ze unum sesamoranemen.

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, ag Yesus koli alabun ziwag alai dareu abe maimai, agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamau. Ulis, agal ninanemen igul uteimai, asaiban, oiagab siksikai mui gumei dacan. Einen, ziwag go Yesus nug alaimai, ig Mesgai wag go dual naliu dabun imaigabun ulis zoi dareu. Getal igual oigeb petak emun ziwag ebu, Yesus koli alabun ziwag go i darem. Ulis, ziwag go zoi dareu. <sup>12</sup> Umaum mazicina, em ilabun alai dareu. Gonun, ig igual igul eg duaillel agen umaum ebilangeb macanemen sul semoroimai, ig igual igul kekulaimai, igul naliu duaillel amban ebilangeb araog macanemen sul sag mai damam. Guzenaimai, ag igul eg zilacurabun iborain. <sup>13</sup> Ig al hilana ebu dacanemen duaillel sul igul naliu pet mai damam. Ig ze gusig zaimai, ameig kualilaimai, abu ebu i zigzagai aidab. Ig wal igul mui igul eg pet ipal igual enimig ebu i murab. Ig duaillel ipal abai ze alalaimai, goagal wanimag ebu ze maimai, uhu i marab. Ig duaillel ipal agal empip wabun i oigeb nug alamau. <sup>14</sup> Bo, ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, gonugau igul sesamoramamen. Ag agal enimag siksikabun igul eg asiu mai damam aimai dabeleu asiu oi i dacan.

# 14

## *Ag agal zaiagar agal igul i sisiaran.*

<sup>1</sup> Ulis, iz ag igul tub en awaramoroi. Ag du tub gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun go gusig tamacag, go Yesus nugau igul unum suban abe i meu, ag go imaiban, isanoron. Ag go dual iau daimai, gonugau ze doimai, sisiai moroimai, go dual i iwai macan. <sup>2</sup> Du tub gonugau ougab petak gusig eun go ee gaul zabun gusig dabilaneu, go guzenamau go iborain. Bo, du tub go gonugau ougab petak eun go gusig tamacag, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu egun zabun igul eg aimai dabilacaneu. Guzenaimai, du go gue ougeman ee sag zimau. <sup>3</sup> Ee go gaul zacaneu du nug "Iza du naliu, ee utaneu du go naliu tam", guzenai i ze men. Ee utaneu du nug ee gaul zacaneu du go igul eg macaneu aimai guzenai i auren. Einen, du go Uwait nug gonugau pet imaceun. <sup>4</sup> Agen du tub nugau salau du i sisan. Gonugau gumaneu du sag gonugau salau du igul naliu meu ta, igul eg meu ta, sisiorimai, tuguiai muramau. Igul go sul, Dubanou Ban go igual gumiganeu du, gonugtal ig ein salau mabun aigacaneu, gonun, Dubanou Ban nugtal du go salau naliu macaneu ta, tam ta, auraba, gusig tapai dabun isanaramau.

<sup>5</sup> Du tub nug eneu, "ziwas tutak go banou pet, ziwas ipal banou tam", go guzenai dabilacaneu. Du tub nug guzenai dabilacaneu, "Ziwas unum go iborain iborain sag." Oigab petak emen dudu tutak tutak goagal dabeleu eim sag, agal oiagab asaimai, ein ziwas ebu zobi piabun aimai, guzenamam.

<sup>6</sup> Du tub nug ziwas tutak go banou, ziwas ipal banou i aneu, du go gue ziwas banou ebu zobu planeu, go Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag murabun guzenaneu. Bo, du ee egun mui gaul zacaneu go han Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, ee go gaul zaneu. Du ougeman ee zacaneu go han Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, go ougeman ee zacaneu. <sup>7</sup> Ig em e ebu, iguatal siksikabun tutak i dacanem. Ig iguatal igual dabeleu eim i noumanem. <sup>8</sup> Ig awau daimai, ig Dubanou Ban nugau abu sesamoranam. Bo, igul go han petak. Ig Dubanou Ban nugau dabeleu eiman noumanem, go han gonugau abu sesamoranam. Gonun, ig awau dacanem ta, noumanem ta, ig Dubanou Ban nugau duaillel sag. Ig gonugau abu tutak sesamoraimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag macanem.

<sup>9</sup> Gonun, Kristus go noumaimai, waseun. Duaillel awau darem mui noumemen mui go agal Dubanou Ban dabun igul go guzeneun. <sup>10</sup> Ag einen agal zaiagar agal igul sisiaranemen? Ag einen guzenai dabilanemen, 'Igua du naliu, igual zaiger go naliu tam'? Ag dabilan, ig aiu ses unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu tapai damun, go nug ig unum sisicigamau. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Dubanou Ban nug petak aneu, 'Iz daminag, igul go petak zumau. Duaillel unum ag izal ameab taubib wamam. Agen guzenai ailamamen, 'Na igual Uwait.' "

*Aisaia 45:23*

<sup>12</sup> Gonun, ig iguatal igual igul beu beu guzenanemun, go Uwait auramam.

## *Ag dudu ipal igul eg mabun i suaran.*

<sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, ig iguazozou i sisicigab. Tam, ig guzenai dabilab, "Iguanag igual zaicig ze tub ta, igul tub go ebu memun, gonugau ougab petak eun abu i geben." <sup>14</sup> Iz igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus dual pezai darem, gonun, iz izal dabeleu gusig mui abiu, ig ee tub zai go ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu eg i usalamam. Bo, du tub nug guzenai aneu, "Iz ee go zai iz igul eg manai, gonun, iz ee go zaimai, iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul eg mem." Guzenaimai, du go gue ee go zabun iborain tam. Igul go nugtal utaneu. <sup>15</sup> Na ee tub zemen,

nait zaun nugau ougab eg uba go, na nait zaun en ounab nug noumab tam. Kristus go du go en noumeun, gonun, go ee tub i zacaneu na ee go zimam, go peizaimai, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun eg muramam. Gonun, na igul go i guzenen. <sup>16</sup> Ag igul naliu tub ze maimai, agal zaiagar en i dabeleimai, gaul mebi duaillel ipal goagen agal wanimag ze biabial kuai awaramam. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nugau duaillel usalamoroi, ee ta ze zabun go banou tam. Gonugau duaillel usalabun igul go guzenai. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag isanaraba, ag duaillel ipal ebu igul naliu maraimai, ag abai iau daimai, oiagab siksikai mui damamen. <sup>18</sup> Du in go igul guzenai sesamoraimai, Kristus nugau salau mai damau, Uwait nug go en ougab siksikamau. Du go duaillel ipal agen goen guzenai ze mamam, “Go igul naliu sesamoraneu.”

<sup>19</sup> Gonun, ig gusig daimai, igul ipal naliu maimai, iau dab. Ig ag iguazozou Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamoremun isanigamau. <sup>20</sup> Ag agal ee zacanemen igul nug Uwait nugau salau eg i umau. Ee unum zabun Uwait nugau ameg ebu go naliu. Bo, zaun tub ee tub zabun eg dabilaba, na ee tub gaul zemen, go nait igul sesamoraimai, ee go zimau nagen go ebu igul eg mem. Nait igul go nug gonugau ougab petak eun abu utamau. <sup>21</sup> Na nait zaun isanurabun, egun ta, wain ze ta i zen. Na han igul ipal gonugau ougab petak eun abu gibabun i guzenen.

<sup>22</sup> Nait ounab petak emen go gusig aimai, na ein igul guzenabun, suban dabileiba, men. Bo, duaillel ipal agal ameagab ebu i guzenen. Nait igul go Uwait dual na ibaiz sag damau. Du in go suban dabeleimai, igul tub naliu macaneu, ses gonugau ougab oug go igul eg meun en dabilab tam, du go gue ougab siksikamau. <sup>23</sup> Bo, du tub go dabeleu aliag aliag oimai, ee zacaneu, du go nugtal gonugau ameg ebu mui, Uwait nugau ameg ebu mui, igul eg macaneu. Einen, gonugau ougab petak eun go gusig tam, gonun, ee go zacaneu. Guzenaimai, du go igul tub guzenabun Uwait nugau ameg ebu eg aimai dabilacaneu, bo, go igul gue gaul guzenaneu, go petak igul eg macaneu.

## 15

### *Igag dudu ipal isanarabun, iguaen sag i dabelab.*

<sup>1</sup> Ig igual oigeb Uwait en petak gusig emun, gonun, duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak gusig i emen iguan go isanarab. Ig igual oigeb naliu usalabun sag i dabilab. <sup>2</sup> Tam, ig unum tutak tutak igual zaiger agal oiagab naliu isanarabun dabilab. Igul gonug duaillel go agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go gusig maramau. <sup>3</sup> Kristus gonugtal gonugau ougab naliu usalabun salau i meun. Tam, go Uwait nugau ougab naliu usalabun salau meun. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

“Duaillel ipal agen na eg ze aizemen. Eg ze go han iz ebilab ze memen.” *Buk Song 69:9*

<sup>4</sup> Ze unum getal Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut wemen go ulis ig abai migeu. Gonugau zeze ipal ig uhu mui gusig tapai dabun abai migeu. Zeze ipal ig Uwait nugau igul suban abe mabun abai migeu, gonun, igul gonug igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun gusig usalamau. Gonun, ig Uwait nug imaigabun oigeb siksikai mui gumei damam.

<sup>5</sup> Gonun, iz guzenai anem, Uwait nug igag gusig migena, igag unum uhu oimai, gusig tapai daimai, igual oigeb go en petak emun go gusig mai dab. Iz Uwait auremin, go nug ag Yesus Kristus nugau igul sesamorabun agal oiagab tutak tulai mamamen. <sup>6</sup> Gonun, agal oiagab tutak sag gotulai damamen. Uwait go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau Uwait, go han gonugau

memeg pet. Gonun, ag ereg gotulaimai, ag Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag mamamen.

<sup>7</sup> Kristus nug ag Uwait nugau ug usalai maraimai, igareun. Guzenina, duaillel agen Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag mamam. Ag agzozou oiagab siksikai mui daimai, gonugau igul sesamoraimai, agal zaiagar isanaramamen. Kristus nug ag go dual dabun igareun sul, agen han agal zaiagar ag abai dabun igaran. <sup>8</sup> Iz ag awarem, Kristus go Uwait nugau salau du, go nug Zuda duaillel isanareun. Gonun, Uwait nug Zuda agal embigege abai baib meun go petak sesamoreun abai mareun. Kristus go igul go guzenina, Uwait nug baib meun go petak pet zoun. <sup>9</sup> Kristus nug Zuda duaillel isanaraimai, go emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag en han bisomag piaraimai, igareun, gonun, agen Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag macanem. Getal Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, "Igul go en, iz emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ula ebu daimai, na en kabal waimai, nait wanim ulapwag mizai." *2 Samuel 22:50*

<sup>10</sup> Kolital Uwait nugau ze tub nug eneun, "Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, ag Uwait nugau duaillel abai ereg gotulaimai, siksikai dacan." *Lo 32:43*

<sup>11</sup> Kolital Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, "Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel unum, ag Dubanou Ban ulagwag moron. Em ebuan duaillel ag unum gonugau wanib ulagwag moron." *Buk Song 117:1*

<sup>12</sup> Aisaia nug Kristus en guzenai aneun, "Devit nugau memeg, Zesi gonugau ug eiman du tub go alaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel gumaramau, gonun, duaillel go ag go nug alai ag ibalagab igul naliu mabun gumei damam." *Aisaia 11:10*

<sup>13</sup> Iz ag en Uwait auremin, agen goen agal oiagab petak ebi, go nug ag isanaraba, agal oiagab selai daimai, oiagab naliu mui go nug alai ag ibalagab igul naliu mabun gumei damamen. Gonun, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag gusig maraba, ag oiagab siksikai mui gumei damamen.

### *Pol go gonugau salau macaneu en aneu.*

<sup>14</sup> O zaiar, izal oiab oug iz abiu ag igul naliu pet duaillel ipal ibalagab macanemen. Iz abiu ag Uwait nugau igul suban abe macanemen, gonun, agen agal zaiagar igul naliu mabun abai marabun iborain. Igul eg i mabun han abai marabun iborain. <sup>15</sup> Bo, iz ze ipal sikut wai maremin ag agau sikut wemin nanalaimai, koli gusig dabilan. Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu iz salau mileun, gonun, iz ze go gusig sikut wai maremin. <sup>16</sup> Yesus Kristus gonugtal iz gonugau salau du emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel isanarabun tapai mileun. Uwait nugtal iz emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel isanarabun agal ula dabun du sul tapai mileun. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ag agal enimag duaillel isanarabun Uwait muranemen sul, iz han emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel isanarabun izal enim tabug Uwait muranemen. Iz ag gonugau Ze Naliupet tapaimaranem. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen duaillel agal ece Uwait muranemen sul, iz emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agal oiagab Kristus en petak abun isanaraimai, go Uwait nugau duaillel usalabun igaracanem. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug agal oiagab oug alai darena, Uwait nug gonugau ougab selai mui ag gonugau pet dabun igaramau.

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, iz Yesus Kristus nug dual pezai daimai, Uwait nugau salau mai darem en iz izal wanim ulapwag macanem. <sup>18</sup> Kristus nug Uwait nugau salau unum mai dareu, guzenaimai, iz salau ipal duaillel ipal agen memen iz go en awarem tam. Kristus nug gonugau salau izal ebe ebu meun, iz go en petak awarem. Salau go ebu emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ze suban sesamoramen. Ag izal ze doimai, izal igul uligaimai,

sesamoranemen. <sup>19</sup> Ag Uwait nug iz gusig milena, gugeg beu beu, igul beu beu mui mina, ag uligaimai, ag gonugau ze sesamoremenin. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug iz isanilena, iz Uwait nugau gusig abai marabun igul go guzenamin. Guzenaimai, iz Zerusalem ban uzanan betei Ilirikum agaig abu huia go betemin. Gonun duaille unum Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet awaremin. Guzenaimai, iz izal salau unum poemin. <sup>20</sup> Uzan asiu duaille ag Kristus nugau ze i duacanemen ebu, iz gonugau Ze Naliupet awarabun betemin. Iz go guzenanemin, einen, dudu ipal agen uzan ipal amegai betei salau memen ebu, iz go ebu koli izal salau i mai aimai gusig dabelemin. <sup>21</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,  
 “Duaille, du tub nug Uwait nugau Ze getal awarab tam, go gonugau ze doimai, go abe muramam. Ag getal gonugau ze duab tam, ulis, ag zebige abe mamam.” *Aisaia 52:15*

*Pol go Rom ban uzan piabun dabeleun.*

<sup>22</sup> Iz ag waiagab bitabun umkoskos dabelacanem, bo, iz go uzan ipal salau asiu mui, gonun, iz ag waiagab bitabun iborain tam.

<sup>23</sup> Ulis, e uzan ipal izal salau unum poemin. Wai asiu iz ag uligarabun dabeleimai, iz ulis ag waiagab bitamoroi. <sup>24</sup> Iz Spen emgasag bitabun, beteimai iz ag piapiarai bitai. Iz ag abai ban i danai, bo, iz ag piaraimai, siksikanai. Guzenaimai, iz Spen emgasag bitamoroi aimai, agen iz abu ebu isanilamamen.

<sup>25</sup> Bo, ulis iz Zerusalem ban uzan Kristen duaille go ebu darem isanarabun bitamoroi. <sup>26</sup> Go einen, Zuda duaille oiagab petak emen Zerusalem uzan darem, go ecesab tamacag darem. Guzenina, Kristen duaille Masedonia agaig mui Akaia agaig mui darem agen aiwag gotulaimai, duaille go isanarabun guzenemen. <sup>27</sup> Duaille go ag agal oiagab selanau mui go igul go guzenemen. Petak, Zuda duaille agen emgasag ipal ebuan duaille Uwait nugau Ze maraimai, goagal doropag isanaremen. Guzenina, emgasag ipal ebuan duaille agen ereg Zuda duaille isanarabun enimag ebuan ece maraporoi. <sup>28</sup> Iz salau go poaimai, aiwag oimai, ecesab tamacag duaille Zerusalem darem maremin, Spen emgasag bitabun abu ebu beteimai, i mai daimai, ag piarai. <sup>29</sup> Iz abiu iz ag alai uligaraimai, Kristus nug ig isanigabun Ze Naliupet unum awaremin, ag doimai, agal oiagab banban siksikamau.

<sup>30</sup> O izal Kristen zaiar, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug ig ereg gonugau salau mabun tapai migeun. Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug isanigena, ig igual oigeb petak emun zaiger en oigeb nug noumamau. Gonun, iz ag gusig awaren, izal salau en ag iz ibail gusig tapai daimai, Uwait gusig aurebi, go nug iz isanilamau. <sup>31</sup> Dudu ipal Zudia agaig darem agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam agen iz eg milaporoi, gonun, agen iz goagal ebeagab ebuan oilabun Uwait auramamen. Ag han Uwait auran, Kristen duaille Zerusalem uzan darem, ag oiagab selai mui aiwag go emgasag ipal ebuan Kristen duaille ebalagab umamen. <sup>32</sup> Uwait nugtal iz ag waiagab alabun ailaba, go petak iz ag waiagab alai. Iz oiab siksikai mui ag waiagab alaimai, ag abai ereg i mai dai, gonun, ig iguazozou gusig mai damam.

<sup>33</sup> Izal ze poabun, iz Uwait aurem, go nug ag abai ereg damau. Gonug sag igual oigeb selai dabun gusig migamau. Go petak!

## 16

*Pol nug gonugau ze ipal Rom duaille awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz ulis ze ipal awaramoroi, igual abinig Pibi ag waiagab alaba, agen go suban gumamamen. Go gonugau salau Senkria uzanan Kristen duaille



isanaraneu. <sup>2</sup> Go Dubanou Ban nugau salau air, gonun, go ag abai dabun umamen. Uwait nugau duaillel agen duaillel ipal gumaranem sul, ag go gumamamen. Go esab tamacag daba, agen go isanoron. Einen, go nug duaillel asiu isanaraimai, iz han isanileun.

<sup>3</sup> Iz Prisila, gamu Akwila dual 'Umaseu' ag awarem. Ag iz ibail Yesus Kristus nugau salau ereg macanemun. <sup>4</sup> Ziwas ipal ebu, iz uhu mui, bo, agen iz isanilemen. Dudu ipal agen ag ugarabun iborain, bo, ag agal enimag en i dabilemen iz isanilemen. Izan sag ag 'Umaseu' i awarem, emgasag ipal ebuan Kristen duaillel iz ibail darem agen han ag 'Umaseu' awarem.

<sup>5</sup> Duaillel ag agal zaueim zobu piabun alai gotulanemen iz ag han 'Umaseu' awarem.

Izal zai, Epainetus go han iz 'Umaseu' aurem. Iz go en oiab noumanem. Go tutak amegai Esia agaig ebu gonugau igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, Kristus en ougab petak eun.

<sup>6</sup> Agen izal 'Umaseu' ze Maria auran. Go han Yesus nugau salau air. Ag abiu go ag en salau gusig maimai, isanaraneu.

<sup>7</sup> Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Andronikus, gonugau wau Zunias dual awaran. Ag Zuda duaillel aliag, iz sul, ag iz ibail ereg hicaraneu zaueim daremun. Amegai ag agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen. Ulis han iz izal oiab Kristus en petak emin. Ag Yesus nugau ze oi aidaimai, gonugau salau naliu pet memen. Duaillel ipal agen agal igul naliu uligaraimai, agal ze sesamoranem.

<sup>8</sup> Ag izal zai Ampliatius izal 'Umaseu' ze auran. Iz go en oiab nug noumaneu. Go ig ibaig Dubanou Ban nugau igul tutak sesamoranem. <sup>9</sup> Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Urbanus auran. Go iz ibail Kristus nugau salau memun.

Ag izal zai Stakis han go izal 'Umaseu' ze auran. Iz go en oiab nug noumaneu.

<sup>10</sup> Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Apeles auran. Go uhu asiu oun, bo, gonugau ougab Kristus en petak eun, go utab tam. Gonun, ig abiu go petak Kristus nugau salau du pet.

Ag Aristobulus nugau ug han izal 'Umaseu' ze awaran.

<sup>11</sup> Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Herodion auran.

Go Zuda du go iz sul. Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Dubanou Ban nugau duaillel ag Narsisus nugau zaueim dacanemen awaran.

<sup>12</sup> Tripina, gonugau zaug Triposa ailel go aliag ag Dubanou Ban nugau salau gusig macanem agen izal 'Umaseu' ze awaran.

Izal zai Persis go han Dubanou Ban nugau salau gusig macaneu. Iz air go en oiab nug noumaneu. Ag air go han izal 'Umaseu' ze auran.

<sup>13</sup> Rupus go Dubanou Ban nug gonugau salau du tapai mina, go nug gonugau salau unum suban macaneu. Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze go mui gonugau anag mui awaran. Gonugau anag go izal anikai sul go nug iz suban gumilacaneu.

<sup>14</sup> Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Asinkritis, Plegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas mui duaillel ipal go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag abai darem awaran.

<sup>15</sup> Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Pilologus gonugau wau Zulia dual awaran. Nereus gonugau abiag dual, Olimpas mui duaillel ipal goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag abai darem izal 'Umaseu' ze han awaran.

<sup>16</sup> Ag unum agal oiagab go en noumaimai, ebeag pataimai, izal 'Umaseu' ze awaran.

Kristus nugau duaillel ag uzan beu beu gotulanemen, go agen agal 'Umaseu' ze awarem.

*Pol nug Rom duaillel gusig tapai dabun ze awareun.*

<sup>17</sup> O zaiar, iz ag ulis gusig ze awaramoroi. Ag suban tapai dacan! Einen, polumacanemen dudu ipal agen ag beu beu dou maramam. Igul go ebu duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go utamamen. Polumacanemen dudu go agen ag getal Uwait nugau Ze domen amai aimai, go agen agal ze beu abai maranem. Ag polumacanemen dudu go abe maraiban, semarebiag, ag abai i damam. <sup>18</sup> Guzenai dudu go igual Dubanou Ban, Kristus nugau salau i macanem. Go agal enimag en siksikaimai, igul eg mabun sag dabeleu wanem. Go agal ze dudu ipal agen petak abun aimai, duaillel dabeleu ginampet mui ameag patanem. Guzenina, go Uwait nugau abu utanem. <sup>19</sup> Duaillel unum goagal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamor aimai ze domen. Guzenaimai, iz ag en izal oiab siksikeu. Bo, izal dabeleu ag igul naliu mabun igul suban abe maimai, sesamoramamen. Bo, ag igul eg mabun igul abe maimai, go gasag macan.

<sup>20</sup> Uwait go oiagab selai dabun nugau bigeg. Gonug pigai Satan nugau gusig ag ebalagab dareu unum eg maba, Satan go agal aramag piagsal damau.

Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, "Iguale Dubanou Ban, Yesus gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaramau."

<sup>21</sup> Timoti go izal salau zai go nug ag 'Umaseu' awareu. Lusius, Zeson, Sosipater go Zuda dudu iz sul, agen han ag 'Umaseu' awarem.

<sup>22</sup> Iz Tertius, izan Pol nug ze aneun, ze doimai, ag agau e sikut wai marem. Iz han Dubanou Ban en oiab petak emin, izan izal 'Umaseu' ze awarem.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius nug iz gonugau zaueim imaicileimai, suban gumilacaneu. Go nug Kristen duaillel unum gonugau zaueim alai gotulina, gumaraneu. Go nug han ag 'Umaseu' awareu.

Erastus go han uzanan e aiwag gumaneu du, go igual zaicig Kwartus go dual ag 'Umaseu' awarem. [<sup>24</sup> Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, "Iguale Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaramau. Go petak"]

*Pol nug Uwait ulagwag moroimai, gonugau ze poeun.*

<sup>25</sup> Guzenaimai, ulis ig Uwait ulagwag murab. Gonugtal gonugau Ze Naliupet iz abai mileun agal oiagab go en petak emen go gusig maraba, ag gonugau igul sesamoramamen. Gonun, izan duaillel guzenaital awaranem. Izan Yesus Kristus nug ig oigabun ze duaillel awaranem. Em usaleun ziwas ebu, alai ulis ze go wageimai dareun. Ulis, Uwait nugtal araog meun. <sup>26</sup> Bo, ulis gonugau Ze Naliupet go nugtal ig gonugau salau duaillel abai migeu. Ze go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen Kristus en sikut winar go ulis araog usaleu. Uwait nug go muzmuz dacaneu, go ig gusig aigina, ig duaillel agal ameagab ebu Ze Naliupet go wageimai dareun araog mina, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel unum abe maimai, ag go en agal oiagab petak aba, gonugau igul suban sesamoran. <sup>27</sup> Uwait go sag go dabeleu banou mui, go nug Yesus Kristus ig isanigabun palautoroun, gonun, ig ag gonugau wanib umkoskos ulagwag murab. Go petak.

## 1 Korin Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol go Epeşus uzan daimai, agau e Korin duaillel sikut wai mareun. Korin uzan go Akaia agaig ebu dareu. Uzan go Grik duaillel asiu daremen. Zuda duaillel go han go ebu daremen. Getal Pol go uzan go betei daimai, Uwait nugau Ze abai marena, duaillel go ebuan asiu goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen. Korin uzan duaillel ipal ag ecesab asiu mui, bo, ag igul eg asiu macanemen. Ag wal igul maimai, polu wes ulagwag mai daremen. Pol nug Kristen duaillel ag en dabeleimai, ag igul go i mabun aimai sikut wai mareun. Agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen gusig patai damam aimai awareun.

### **Agau e sesamorabun ze**

1:1-9 Pol nug Korin duaillel awareun.

1:10-4:21 Pol nug Kristen duaillel agzozou atalaimai, beu beu salau macanemen en ze awareun.

5:1-7:40 Duaillel ipal ag wal igul macanemen, Pol nug ag koli Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraimai, suban dabun aimai awareun.

8:1-11:1 Kristen duaillel mui, polu wes ulagzanemen duaillel mui, agal ze.

11:2-14:40 Kristen duaillel ag erunaimai, Uwait nugau salau moroimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag muramamen.

15:1-58 Yesus Kristus go noumaimai, koli waseun sul duaillel ag han koli asamamen.

16:1-4 Yesus en oiagab petak emen duaillel Zudia agaig ebu uhu oi darena, duaillel ipal agen aiwag gotulaimai, ag isanarabun ze.

16:5-24 Pol nug ze ipal nug en ze maimai, gonugau ze poeun.

### *Pol nug Korin uzanan Kristen duaillel sikut wai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, Korin uzanan Kristen duaillel, iz Pol, Uwait nugal iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidabun tapai mileun, igual zaicig, Sostenes go ereg iz ibail daimai, iguan ag sikut wai mareun.

<sup>2</sup> O zaiger, sikut e iguan ag Kristen duaillel Korin uzan daremen palautai mareun. Ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau duaillel naliu tapai mareun. Go ag mui duaillel unum em e ebu igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ulagzanemen abai ereg gonugau duaillel naliu dabun ulareun. Yesus Kristus go ig ag abai ereg igual Dubanou Ban.

<sup>3</sup> Iz Uwait guzenai auranem, go igual memenig mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui agal oiagab naliu eiman ag isanarebi, agal oiagab selai damamen.

<sup>4</sup> Iz umkoskos ag en izal Uwait 'Ese-e' auranem, einen, ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai darena, go nug ag gonugau ougab naliu eiman suban isanareun.

<sup>5</sup> Iz ag en Uwait 'Ese-e' auranem, einen, go nug ag isanaraimai, ece unum maraneun. Dabeleu naliu marena, ag gonugau ze naliu abe maimai, duaillel ipal awaranemen. <sup>6</sup> Kristus nugau ze agal oiagab oug gusig dareu. Duaillel agal igul uligaimai, ag Kristus nugau ze go petak em. <sup>7</sup> Gonun, ag ulis, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus koli araog alabun gumeimai, ag ece unum agal doropag isanarabun mui go darem. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ece go umkoskos maraneun. <sup>8</sup> Yesus nugal agal oiagab petak emen gusig maraba, ag gusig tapai dabiag, em tamabun ziwās alamau. Guzenaimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus alamau ziwās ebu, agal wanimag ebu ze tub i damau. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nug ag gonugau nag, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus dual gotulabun ulareun.

Uwait nugtal gonugau ze unum muzmuz sesamoraneu, gonun, ig abiu go nug ig suban gumigina, ig Yesus dual naliu damam.

<sup>10</sup> O zaiar, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ebu iz ag gusig ze awarem, ag unum ze tutak macan. Ag beu beu i atalan. Oiagab tutak a mui, dabeleu tutak a mui, suban dan. <sup>11</sup> O zaiar, Kloe nugau zaueim dacanemen dudu ipal alaimai, agen ag oiagab tutak tamacag dacanemen, agzozou ze eim alalanemen ze ailemen domin. <sup>12</sup> Ze go doimai, iz ze e awaramoroi. Ag tutak tutak ze ata atai macanemen. Ipal agen enanem, "Iz Pol sesamoraneu." Ipal agen enanem, "Iz Apolos sesamoraneu." Ipal agen enanem "Iz Pita sesamoraneu." Kolital ipal agen enem, "Iz Kristus sesamoraneu." <sup>13</sup> Ag igul go guzenaimai, go ag Kristus ginampet sul beu beu atalanemen. Bo, iz Pol agal igul eg zilagai marabun a gegeulanau ebu noumemin ta? Ag izal wanim ebu gagaliag patemenin ta? Tam pet, tam.

<sup>14</sup> Iz ag ula duaillel asi u izal ebسيل gagaliag patab tam. Iz Krispus, Gaius dual tutak gagaliag patemin. Gonun, iz Uwait 'Ese-e' auranem.

<sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub nug ag izal wanib ebu gagaliag patemen aimai i ze mamau. <sup>16</sup> (O, go petak, iz Stepanas nugau ug han gagaliag patemin. Iz duaillel ipal izal ebسيل gagaliag patemin ta, tam ta, iz dabelabun iborain tam.) <sup>17</sup> Kristus nug iz duaillel gagaliag patabun palautilab tam, iz gonugau Ze Naliupet duaillel awarabun palautileun. Izal ze dudu agal ze awaranemen sul tam. Ze go dudu agal dabeleu eiman alab tam. Iz gaul dudu agal dabeleu sesamoraimai, ze memin zob, Yesus Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun salau gonug ig isanigab tam.

### *Kristus go Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu mui gusig mui patai dareu.*

<sup>18</sup> Iz abiu, dudu go ag tamabun abu ebu darem, agen Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu ag imarabun noumeun ze go doimai, agal dabeleu go kar weun du nugau ze aimai ze memen, bo, ig duaillel go nug koli imaigeu go ig abiu, ze go Uwait nugau gusig a. <sup>19</sup> Uwait nugau ze getal sikut wai memen go guzenai dareu, "Iz abiu macanemen dudu agal dabeleu naliu oi ai. Iz dudu ag dabeleu naliu mui anemen agal dabeleu eg marai." *Aisaia 29:14*

<sup>20</sup> Gonun, abiu macanemen dudu go ag erunamamen? Kasai ze abai maranemen dudu go mui em e ebuan dudu ze eim alalanemen mui ag erunamamen? Dudu go Uwait nug em e ebuan dabeleu go naliu tam, dudu go agal dabeleu kar wageun dudu sul patarai meun. <sup>21</sup> Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu pet, gonun, em e ebuan duaillel agal dabeleu eim go abe murabun iborain tam. Agal dabeleu gonugau ze duaillel awaranemen ze go kar weun du nugau sul, bo, Uwait nug ze go eim duaillel agal oiagab petak emen imarabun gonugau ougab siksikaneun. <sup>22</sup> Zuda duaillel ag gugeg beu beu piabun guzenanemen. Grik duaillel ag dabeleu naliu uabun guzenanemen. <sup>23</sup> Bo, ig Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun nugau ze awarai darem, ze go eim Zuda duaillel Uwait waugab bitabun abu tapelai maraneu. Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agal dabeleu ze go kar wageun dudu agal ze sul. <sup>24</sup> Bo, duaillel go Uwait nug Yesus sesamorabun ulareun, ag Zuda duaillel ta, Grik duaillel ta, ag abiu go Kristus nugau ze, Uwait nugau gusig mui, gonugau dabeleu naliu mui go eiman aleun. <sup>25</sup> Dudu agen Uwait nugau dabeleu go eg aimai semuranemen, bo, du go nugau dabeleu, go nug em ebuan dabeleu unum zilarai dareu. Dudu agen Uwait nugau gusig ginampet anemen, bo, gusig go ginampet nug dudu agal gusig unum zilarau.

<sup>26</sup> O zaiar, ag ulis dabilan, ag getal erunai pet daremen ebu Uwait nug Yesus Kristus sesamorabun ulareun go koli dabilan. Ag ula ebu, dudu asi u em e ebuan dabeleu naliu mui i darem. Dudu asi u ag ulapagwag mui

han i darem. Dudu asiu ag dudu banban agal ug ebuan zuab tam. <sup>27</sup> Bo, abiu duaillel Uwait nug aipag nuabun aimai, abiu tamacag duaillel tapai mareun. Go duaillel gusig a aipag nuabun aimai, duaillel gusig tamacag tapai mareun. <sup>28</sup> Duaillel inen em e ebu, duaillel ipal agal dabeleu ag naliu tam, ag duaillel go gasag maranemen, Uwait nug duaillel go tapai mareun. Go duaillel wanimag tamacag tapai mareun. Gonun, ein ece duaillel agen go banou aimai dabilanemen, Uwait nug semareun. <sup>29</sup> Guzenaimai, du tub nug nugtal gonugau wanib Uwait nugau ameg ebu wag mabun iborain tam. <sup>30</sup> Uwait nugtal ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai mareun daremen. Gonug Yesus ig dabeleu naliu migabun bigegwai migeun dareu. Yesus Kristus nugtal ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel tuguai aigaimai, gonugau igul naliu sesamorai aidabun tapai migeun. Yesus Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun, gonun, Uwait nug igual igul eg ebuan imaigneun. Guzenina, igul eg gonug ig koli gumigabun iborain tam. <sup>31</sup> Gonun, Uwait nugau ze aneun sul, go guzenai aneu, “Du in gonugau salau meun en gonugau wanib ulagwag mabun dabeleu, go Dubanou Ban nug go salau mabun gusig moroun dabeleimai, Dubanou Ban nugau wanib sag ulagwag mamau.” *Jeremaia 9:24*

## 2

### *Kristus noumeun ze.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz amegai ag waiagab alemin ebu, Uwait nugau Ze wageimai dareun ag awaremin. Iz ag ze dudu dabeleu asiu mui agen ze maranem sul awarab tam. <sup>2</sup> Iz guzenai dabelemin, iz ag ula daimai, iz ecesab ipal en dabeleimai, ag i awarai. Iz Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun sag dabeleimai, awarai. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ag waiagab alemin ziwass ebu, iz gusig tamacag, iz guargaraimai, uminai mui daremin. <sup>4</sup> Iz Yesus nugau ze maremin go abiu macanemen dudu ipal goagal dabeleu eiman agal dabeleu kekulabun aimai awaranemen sul awarab tam, bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau gusig nug izal oisau gusig mileun, gonun, ag abiu memen go Uwait nugau Ze marena, domen. <sup>5</sup> O zaiar, iz igul go guzenemin, einen, izal dabeleu agal oiagab petak emen go Uwait nugau gusig sag ebu macan, abiu dudu agal dabeleu i sesamoran.

### *Uwait gonugau dabeleu go naliu.*

<sup>6</sup> Bo, ig awaranem, ze go dabeleu naliu eiman zuna, awaranem. Duaillel ag Uwait nugau igul eiman gusig memen ag igual ze go awaranem doimai, abe memen. Bo, ze go naliu ag abe memen, go em e ebuan abiu macanemen dudu mui, em e ebuan dudu banban mui, agal dabeleu eiman zuab tam. Dudu go unum tamamam. <sup>7</sup> Tam pet tam, ig Uwait nugau wageimeun ze gonugau dabeleu naliu eiman zuaneu awarem. Getal Uwait nug em e patai mab tam ebu, gonugau dabeleu naliu eiman ig go dual Mesgai wag suban dabun tapai migeun. <sup>8</sup> Em e ebuan dudu banban ag ze go naliu i abiu, einen, ag go abe memen zob, ag igual Dubanou Ban go wanib ulagwag mui a gegeulanau ebu i asai memen zob. <sup>9</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau Ze getal sikut wemen guzenai aneu, “Ein ece du tub ameg nug getal piab tam mui, ece dabug nug duab tam mui, ein ece aiu ses zumau i dabilaneu, ece naliu pet go Uwait nug duaillel go en oiagab noumemen uabun tapai mareun dareu.” *Aisaia 64:4*

<sup>10</sup> Bo, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes nug ig ece go araog abai migeun.

Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ece unum wageimai darem itanaimai, piaraneu. Uwait nugau dabeleu wageimai dareu han go araog pianeu. <sup>11</sup> Du tub nug du tub nugau dabeleu erunai pet dareu go abe murabun iborain tam. Tam pet, tam. Du gonugau wes nugtal du go nugau dabeleu erunai pet dareu abe

macaneu. Gonun, du tub nug Uwait nugau dabeleu erunai pet dareu i abe macaneu. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug sag Uwait gonugau dabeleu erunai pet dareu abe macaneu. <sup>12</sup> Ig em e ebuan wes uab tam, ig Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes migeun omun. Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nug ein ece gaul migeun unum abe mabun iboin.

<sup>13</sup> Ze e naliu ig ag awarem, go dudu agal dabeleu ebuan oimai, awarab tam. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugtal ig abai migena, ag ze go awarem. Ig Ah Wes enugau petak ze duaillel Ah Wes mui awaranem. <sup>14</sup> Bo, du tub go Uwait nugau Ah Wes uab tam, go ece naliu Uwait nugau Ah Wes eiman alamau go i umau. Einen, gonugau dabeleu ece go bigegwai tamacag, go ece gonugau bigegwai abe murabun iborain tam, einen, dudu Ah Wes mui ag sag gonugau bigegwai abe mabun iboin. <sup>15</sup> Du tub go Ah Wes mui go ece unum uligaimai, sisiaraneu, bo, du tub nug du go nugau igul sisiabun iborain tam. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nugau ze guzenai aneu, "Inug Uwait Ban nugau dabeleu abiu meu? Inug go dabeleu naliu murabun iboin?" *Aisaia 40:13*

Em ebuan du tub nug guzenabun iborain tam.

Bo, igual dabuigeleu go Kristus nugau dabeleu sul.

### 3

#### *Ig Uwait nugau salau macanem duaillel.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz ag dudu Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui awaranem sul awarab tam. Iz ag em e ebuan duaillel igul ege macanemen sul awaremin. Ag duaillel ulistal oiagab petak emen sul, gonun, iz ag mogoi ginaginam sul awaremin. <sup>2</sup> Iz ag mogoi ginaginam sul ap sag maremin, ee gusig marab tam, einen, ag ee gusig zabun iboin tam. Ulis han ag ee gusig uabun iborain tam. <sup>3</sup> Einen, ag em e ebuan duaillel sul danemen. Ag agzozou wanimag ze ebalagab maimai, alalanemen. Petak pet, igul go guzenanemen go em e ebuan igul. <sup>4</sup> Ag beu beu atalaimai, ipal agen enem "Iz Pol sesamoranan", ipal agen enamam, "Iz Apolos sesamoranan". Go ag em e ebuan duaillel agen guzenanem sul guzenamamen.

<sup>5</sup> Ag suban dabilan. Apolos go in? Pol go in? Ig gaul Uwait nugau salau dudu aliag, Dubanou Ban nug gonugau salau ag oiagab petak abun aimai tapai migeun. Ig iguatal igual salau atai memun. <sup>6</sup> Amegai izan ee ug wemin, Apolos nug ulis ee ug gumaneun, bo, Uwait nug ee ug go gusig morona, walu zuaneu. <sup>7</sup> Du in nug ee ug baneu ta, du in nug ee ug gumaneu ta, du go banou tam, bo, Uwait nug ee ug go gusig morona, walu zuaneu, go sag banou pet. <sup>8</sup> Du in nug ee ug baneu, du in nug ee ug gumaneu, ag ereg Uwait nugau salau sag macanem. Uwait nug aiu ses dudu go ein salau memen guzenaital ece beu beu maramau. <sup>9</sup> Ig ereg Uwait nugau salau sag macanemun. Ag Uwait nugau ougem.

Ag han Uwait nugau zau. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanilena, zau naliu mabun abai milena, iz zau sanag zau naliu macanemen dudu agen gusig macanemen sul patai dabun hei betemin. Dudu ipal agen sanag go ebun zau mai daremen. Bo, dudu tutak tutak ag subantal sanag go ebun zau mamamen. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nug Yesus Kristus ulacan zau sanag gusig sul tapai meun dareu, gonun, du tub nug ulacan zau sanag awau tapai murabun iborain tam. <sup>12</sup> Dudu ipal ag zau sanag go ebun zau mabun aiwag naliupet ta, aiwag gol ta, silva ta oimai, zau gusig macanemen. Bo, dudu ipal ag a ta, amam gau ta, gig ta oimai, zau macanemen. <sup>13</sup> Sisiarabun ziwab ebun, du nugau salau erunai pet macaneun, ig araog pimam. Gonugau salau ab nug

patai pima, gonun, gonugau salau naliu ta, eg ta, araog abai migamau. <sup>14</sup> Du tub gonugau zau sanag go ebu meun ab nug i elaba, go ece naliu umau. <sup>15</sup> Bo, du tub nugau zau unum ab nug elaba du go nugau salau unum tamamau. Zau atag du go nugtal Uwait nug imaba, go unum eg usalab tam, bo, go ab unig eiman utei uminai waneun sul.

*Ig Kristen duaillel Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou.*

<sup>16</sup> Petak pet, ag abiu, Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou go ag sag. Uwait nugau Ah Wes agal oiagab oug dareu. <sup>17</sup> Gonun, du in nug Uwait nugau Nou Zau eg wamau, Uwait nug koli go eg muramau, einen, Uwait nugau Nou Zau go gonugau pet usalai meun. Ag go Nou zau banou.

*Ig dudu agal wanimag ulapagwag i mab.*

<sup>18</sup> Du tub nugtal gonugau enib ebu ze i polu ze mamau. Du tub nug, ag ula, gonugau em e ebuan dabeleu eim izal dabeleu naliu mui aimai, wanib wag maba aimai, iz ze go auramoroi, "Amegai na kar neweun du sul usalai dan. Na aiu ses dabeleu naliu mui damam." <sup>19</sup> Einen, em e ebuan dabeleu, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu tam, kar weun du nugau sul. Uwait nugau Ze getal go enai aneun, "Abiu macanemen dudu ein igul mabun dabilei darena, Uwait nug pigai alaimai, goagal dabeleu eg abai maraneu." *Job 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Kolutal, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu, "Ban go abiu, em e ebuan abiu macanemen dudu agal dabeleu ginampet, ag ein salau mabun dabilanemen, go naliu i usalamau." *Buk Song 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Gonun, du tub nug, em e ebuan dudu agal wanimag wag i mab. Uwait nug ag ece unum mareun. <sup>22</sup> Gonug Pol, Apolos, Pita, goagen ag isanarabun mareun. Em e mui, awau dabun igul mui, noumabun igul mui, ece ulis dareu mui, ece aiu ses zuabun emen, ece go unum agal. <sup>23</sup> Ag Kristus nugau, Kristus go Uwait nugau.

## 4

*Uwait nug ig Yesus Kristus nugau salau oi murabun uligeun.*

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, duaillel ag abiu macan, ig Kristus nugau salau dudu, iguan Uwait nugau petak ze wageimai dareu araog mai aidabun tapai migeun. <sup>2</sup> Salau dudu agal salau mabun gusig ze guzenai, go gonugau gumaneu du nug ein salau mabun auraba, ze suban doimai, sesamoraimai, salau macaneu. <sup>3</sup> Agen ta, em e ebuan duaillel ta agen izal igul sisiamam, iz go en dabeleu asiu i om. Ag don, iz izanag izal igul i sisianem. <sup>4</sup> Iz i abiu, igul eg tub guzenemin ta, tam ta, bo, iz unum igul naliu manem aimai ze mabun iborain tam. Dubanou Ban nug sag izal igul sisiai milaneu. <sup>5</sup> Gonun, o zaiar, igual Dubanou Ban koli alabun ziwasi i zuau dareu ebu, duaillel ipal agal igul pigai i sisianem. Go alaimai, ein ece umaum wageimai dareu al ebu araog mamau. Go ein dabeleu dudu agal oiagab oug dareu araog mamau. Guzenaba, Uwait nug duaillel ein salau memen guzentel agal wanimag ulapagwag guzenaital maramau.

<sup>6</sup> O zaiar, ag don, iz ag isanarabun ze go iz Apolos dual en awaranem. Gonun, go, iz ag abai maremin, ag ze gonugau bigegwai abiu mamamen. Ze go nug guzenai aneu, "Uwait nugau Ze sikut wemen go dareu, go tutak sesamorab, ze tubtub mui i tulan." Gonun, du tub nug ag ula du tub nugau wanib wag maimai, "Du e go naliu", "Du ulibe go du nahupet tam" guzenai i ze macan. <sup>7</sup> In nug na du banou tapai mizeun? Na ece tutak patai darem, go Uwait nug i mizeun ta? Uwait nug na ece unum mizeun. Gonun, na einen nait wanim wag maimai, izal gusig eiman ece omin aimai ze mem?

<sup>8</sup> Agal dabeleu, ag ece unum agal doropag isanarabun mui, ag ece asi u mui, gonun, ag siksikai daremen? Agal dabeleu ag emgasag gumanemen dudu banban sul tapai daremen ta? Agal dabeleu ig guzenai i darem ta? Izal dabeleu petak ag emgasag gumanemen dudu banban usalebi, ig ag abai ereg emgasag gumamam, go naliu. <sup>9</sup> Bo, izal dabeleu guzenai, Uwait nug ig gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu ses pet migeun. Gonun, ig hiacaranem zau ougan dudu wagarina, noumanem sul, dudu agal amegab ebu mui Uwait nugau amegwab aidarem.

<sup>10</sup> Ig Kristus en oigeb petak emun, gonun, agen ig karigweun dudu aimai aiganem, bo, ag Kristus en oiagab petak emen agen ag dabeleu naliu mui aimai aiganemenin. Agen ig gusig tamacag aimai ze manem, bo, ag ig gusig mui aimai ze macanemen. Agen igual wanimig wag i miganemen, agal wanimag sag wag macanemen. <sup>11</sup> Ig getal alalai ulis, ig ee ze mui asi u i zanem, we aidanem. Ig tibur galau eg bigageun mui tugai aidanem. Ig dudu agen esalau sul iguanem. Ig zau tamacag, gaul ipal agal zau gabuai aidanem. <sup>12</sup> Ig iguatal igual ebecig nugtal ee gau mai zabun salau gusig manem. Dudu agen ig eg migabun Uwait aurina, iguan koli Uwait ag ebalagab igul naliu mabun auranem. Dudu agen ig eg migena, iguan koli i eg maraimai, ig uhu go gamai aidanem. <sup>13</sup> Dudu agen igual wanimig ebu polu ze mina, iguanag koli ze naliu awaranem. Getal ala alai ulis, ig duailel agal amegab ebu ee esues eg hamanemen sul usalai darem.

<sup>14</sup> Iz agal aipag nuabun sikut wai marab tam. Ag izal gelear iz ag alarem, gonun, ag Uwait nugau Ze suban sesamorabun aimai sikut wai marem. <sup>15</sup> Gumaremen dudu tausen houhou sag (10,000), agen ag Kristus nugau igul sesamorabun abai marabun iboin, bo, agal memeagar asi u i darem. Iz tutak ag Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet marena, ag agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, iz sag iz agal memeag. <sup>16</sup> Gonun, o zaiar, ag izal igul sesamorabun aimai gusig ze awarem. <sup>17</sup> Iz ag waiagab Timoti palautem. Go izal nagwai sul, iz go en oiab nug noumaneu, go Dubanou Ban nugau ze suban sesamoraneu. Iz Kristus dual pezai daimai, ein igul manem en go nug agal dabeleu koli asai maramau. Iz igul go Kristen duailel uzan unum ebu abai marai darem. Timoti nug ag betei awaramau.

<sup>18</sup> Bo, ag ula, dudu ipal agal dabeleu iz ag waiagab i alai aimai, agal wanimag wag maimai, Uwait nugau Ze suban i sesamoranemen. <sup>19</sup> Bo, Dubanou Ban nug, iz koli ag waiagab bitabun ailaba, ban dai i, ag piarabun bitai. Gonun, iz beteimai, dudu go agal ze tutak i duai. Iz dudu go agal gusig erunai pet piaranai. <sup>20</sup> Iz go guzenai, einen, Uwait nug duailel gumaraneu igul go abe mabun, ig ze sag i dumam, ig agal salau gusig mui daremen ta ag piaramam. <sup>21</sup> Agal dabeleu erunai pet, iz ag esalau sul oiarabun bu oi bitai ta, iz ag en oiab noumimai, oiab siksikaimai piarabun bitai ta?

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ag ula du tub go wal igul eg pet meun ailina, domin. Wal igul eg pet go Umus ougan duailel i guzenanemen, igul go egonou pet. Igul go enai, du go nug gonugau memeg nugau air wab imai aidaneu ailina, domin. <sup>2</sup> Ag igul eg go en abe maimai, ag siksikanemen. Igul go naliu ta? Tam! Ag gonugau igul eg go en oiagab eg waimai, go du go igul eg go meun go ag abai i gotulai damau, zamoran. <sup>3</sup> Ag abiu iz ag abai betei dab tam, iz pulig darem, bo, izal wes ag abai betei dareu, go iz ag abai betei darem sul. Gonun, iz du gonugau igul sisoroiwai, go igul eg meun pemin. <sup>4</sup> Agal gotulanemen ziwes ebu, ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag mina, izal wes ag abai ereg dacaneu. Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau gusig nug ig ula alai dacaneu.



<sup>5</sup> Gonun, go wal igul eg macaneu du em e ebuan enib eg murabun Satan nugau ebeg ebu macan. Guzenebi, aiu ses igual Dubanou Ban Yesus koli alamau ziwass ebu, du go nugau dorog imamau.

<sup>6</sup> Ag igul eg go en siksikaimai, wanimag wag macanemen. Igul go naliu tam! Ag i abiu ta? E tub *bret* aganem wanib zis, ginampet oimai, *bret* ebu mina, *bret* unum nilaneu. <sup>7</sup> Zis go du gonugau igul eg sul. Ag muzin zis oi amahan. Guzenebi, ag unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel awau usalamamen. Petak, iz abiu ag duaillel igul naliu mui, einen, Kristus igual Pasowa nugau sipsip nag sul dudu ipal agen wina, noumaimai, igual igul eg zilagai migeun. <sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, ig igual zobu piabun ebu igual igul eg unum utab. Ig ag duaillel ipal eg marabun i dabilab, ig ag Satan nugau igul i sesamorab. Tam, ig ag igul eg unum uteimai, petak ze mui igul naliu mui tutak sesamorab. Igul go *bret* zis tamacag mui sul.

<sup>9</sup> Iz getal ag sikut wai maraimai, wal igul eg macanemen dudu abai i pezan aimai awaremin. <sup>10</sup> Iz ag em e ebuan duaillel ag Kristen tam, agen wal igul macanemen, dudu ipal agal esab en oiagab nug alanemen, ecesab zob wanemen, mui polu uwait wanib wag macanemen duaillel abai i pezaran aimai awarab tam. Bo, ag uzaneim an duaillel go utaraimai, ag utei eru ebu unamamen? Ag guzenamamen ag em e unum utei unamamen. Iz ag dudu go utarabun awarab tam. <sup>11</sup> Iz ag du tub go nug Kristus en ougab petak eun, gonug koli wal igul eg macaneu, dudu ipal agal esab maraneu en nug oiagab alaraneu, polu uwait wanib wag maraneu, dudu ipal agal wanimag polu ze maraneu, wain ze asiu zaneu, ecesab zob uacaneu, iz go du guzeneneg en ag go dual i pezan aimai awaremin. Ag du guzeneneg dual ee i zan.

<sup>12-13</sup> Iz ipal uzaneim an dudu sisiarabun, go izal salau tam, Uwait nugtal petak ag sisiriamau. Ag agtal agal Kristen zaiagar sisiaran. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu, "Igul eg macaneu du ag abai daba, ag go zamorebi, ag waiagab dareu utebi, unamau." *Lo 17:7*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ag ula, du tub gonugau zaug dual ze alalaba, agen go Uwait nugau igul i sesamoramen dudu agal amegab ebu gonugau igul sisiai murabun imai bitanemen ta? Go Uwait nugau Ze naliu sesamoramen dudu waiagab imai bitabun iboin. <sup>2</sup> Aiu ses Kristen duaillel agen em e ebuan duaillel unum agal igul sisiriamam, ag i abiu ta? Gonun, em e ebuan igul ginampet ag waiagab dareu agen sisiarabun iboin. <sup>3</sup> Ig aiu ses Uwait nugau tibur han agal igul sisiriamam, ag i abiu ta? Go petak aba, ag em e ebu agal Kristen zaiagar agal igul eg macanemen sisiarabun iboin. <sup>4</sup> Gonun, ag uhu mui, agal uhu pemen sisiai marabun du tub ag ula, go Kristen duaillel agal amegab ebu wanib wag tamacag, go nug agal uhu sisiai marabun tapai mamamen ta? Tam, pet tam. <sup>5</sup> Iz ze e ag aipag nuabun en sikut e wai marem. Izal dabeleu guzenai, ag ula du tub go dabeleu naliu mui go nug oiagab petak emen duaillel agal igul sisiarabun du go dareu. <sup>6</sup> Bo, ag igul go i sesamoramen. Ag ula du tub gonugau zaug Uwait nugau Ze i sesamoraneu du gonugau ameg ebu uzaneim an du waugab gonugau igul sisiai murabun imai bitaneu. Igul go egonou.

<sup>7</sup> Ag agal zaiagar uzaneim an ze sisiaranemen dudu waiagab imarai bitanemen. Igul gonug, ag Kristus nugau igul i sesamoramen. Gonun, iz ag ze go awarem, ag agal Kristen zaiagar utarebi, soagen ag eg maramam, go iboi. Zaiagar agen agal ecesab zob wanemen, go han iboi. Bo, ag uzaneim an ze sisiaranemen dudu waiagab imarai bitamamen, igul go naliu tam. <sup>8</sup> Bo, ag igul naliu i guzenanemen. Ag agtal agal zaiagar polumaranemen. Agtal

dudu ipal agal ecesab zob wanemen. Petak, ag agal zaiagar ebalagab igul eg go macanemen.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iz petak pet awarem, igul eg macanemen dudu ag Uwait gumarabun alamau ziwas ebu, ag gonugau gumarabun empip i simamen. Ag go i abiu ta? Ag agtal agal oiagab i polumaneu. Duaillel inen ag wal igul macanemen, ag polu uwait wanib wag macanemen, ag dudu ipal agal ailel abai aidanemen, dudu ag dudu ipal abai wal igul macanemen, ag duaillel ipal agal ecesab oiagab nug alaraimai, zob wanemen, wain ze asiu zanemen, ag dudu ipal agal enimag ebu polu ze macanemen, ag duaillel ipal polumaraimai, goagal ecesab wanemen, duaillel go guzenanemen, ag Uwait nugau gumarabun empip i simai umamen. <sup>11</sup> Ag getal duaillel go guzenanemen sul dacanemen, bo, ulis Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai marena, ag gonugau duaillel pet usalemene. Ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, igual Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui, pezai daimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag duaillel naliu usalemene.

### *Wal igul.*

<sup>12</sup> Du tub nug guzenai aneu, “Iz ein igul mabun iboin. Du tub nug iz kuatai ze ailabun iborain tam.” Go iboi, bo, igul go nug unum ag isanarabun iboin tam. Petak, iz ein igul mabun iboin. Bo, iz ece tub nugau salau du i dai. <sup>13</sup> Du tub nug guzenai aneu, “Ee go biguig oug nuabun, biguig go ee mabun zo.” Bo, aiu ses Uwait nug go aliag unum eg maramau. Igualel enimig wal igul mabun tam. Igualel enimig go Dubanou Ban ulagwag murabun. Dubanou Ban nug igualel enimig gumaneu. <sup>14</sup> Uwait nug gonugau gusig sil igualel Dubanou Ban noumeun ebuan koli awau asai moroun. Guzenaital, gonugau gusig sil ig han koli awau dabun asai migamau.

<sup>15</sup> Agal enimag, Kristus nugau enib dual pezai dareu, ag i abiu ta? Iz Kristus nugau enib oimai, abu ebuan air nugau enib ebu pezai mabun iboin ta? Tam pet tam. <sup>16</sup> Du in go gonugau enib oi beteimai, abu ebuan air nugau enib ebu pezai mamau, go agal enimag tutak tulanemen, ag go i abiu ta? Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu, “Du air dual ag tutak sul usalamamene.” *Stat 2:24*

<sup>17</sup> Bo, du in go Dubanou Ban dual betei pezamau, gonugau wes Dubanou Ban nugau Wes mui pezai dacaneu.

<sup>18</sup> Gonun, iz ag gusig awarem. Ag wal igul ebuan uminai alian. Igualel eg ipal dudu agen macanemen go enimag ougan tam. Bo, du in go wal igul macaneu, go igul egonou pet, gonugau enib eg wai macaneu. <sup>19-20</sup> Agal enimag go Ah Wes nugau Nou Zau banou, ag go i abiu ta? Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes ag mareun, go Ah Wes agal oiagab oug dareu. Yesus nug gonugau eseu sil ag gau mareun, gonun, agal enimag go agal sag tam. Gonun, agal enimag nug Uwait nugau wanib tutak ulagwag moron.

## 7

### *Du air egarabun igul.*

<sup>1</sup> Ag getal iz du air egarabun igul en sikut wai milemen. Go izal dabeleu guzenai, du tub go air uab tam, go naliu. <sup>2</sup> Bo, wal igul asiu dareu, gonun, izal dabeleu guzenai, dudu ag air tutak sag umamen. Ailel han ag du tutak sag umamen, einen, ag igul go i guzenebi, Satan nug ag wal igul eg mabun keuramau. <sup>3</sup> Du nugau enib go gonugau wau nugau, du nug i galinamau. Air han gonugau enib go gonugau gamu nugau, air nug i galinamau. <sup>4</sup> Einen, air getal du uab tam ebu gonugau enib nugtal gumaneu. Bo, ulis du oun, gonugau gamu nug gumamau. Du nugau enib han air nug gumamau. <sup>5</sup> Na nait air dual dabun nait enim i galinen. Bo, ag oiagab tutak maimai, Uwait aurabun agal enimag galinamamene, go iboi, bo, ag ziwag hogu sag galinai

damamen. Agal enimag gusig tamacag, gonun, ziwias hogu gue uteimai, ag koli tulamamen. Guzenebi, Satan nug ag wal igul eg ebu keuarabun iborain tam. <sup>6</sup> Iz ag du ta, air ta, egarabun kasai ze gusig mab tam. Agal dabeleu eim, air wamoroi, on, go iboi. <sup>7</sup> Izal dabeleu guzenai, duaille iza air tamacag darem sul damamen go naliu. Bo, Uwait nug duaille gusig beu beu maraneu, ipal air uabun gusig maraneu, ipal gaul dabun gusig maraneu.

<sup>8</sup> Iz ulis ag dudu air uab tam mui, ailel du uab tam mui, ailel gamulagar noumemen mui, ag awarem. Ag iza darem sul damamen go naliu. <sup>9</sup> Bo, ag agal enimag suban gumabun iboin tam aba ag du ta, air ta, egarabun en aimai awarem. Ag air umamen, go iboi, bo, agal oiagab wal igul eg mabun asamau, igul go iboi tam.

<sup>10</sup> Du go air egaremen, iz kasai ze awaramoroi. Kasai ze go izal tam, go Dubanou Ban nugau. Go guzenai, air gonugau gamu i utamau. <sup>11</sup> Bo, air go nug gonugau gamu uteimai, go du tub i umau, gaul damau, tam aba, koli gonugau du uabun bitamau. Du go nug han gonugau air i utaba, unamau.

<sup>12</sup> Iz duaillel ipal awaramoroi. Go Uwait Banou nugau dabeleu tam. Izal dabeleu go guzenai, du tub go Yesus en ougab petak eun, go air tub gonugau ougab Yesus en petak ab tam oimai, air go nug du go dual dabun amau, du go nug air go i utaba, unamau. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaital, air tub gonugau ougab petak eun, go du tub gonugau ougab petak ab tam oimai, du go nug air go dual dabun amau, air go du go i utei unamau. <sup>14</sup> Du go gonugau ougab petak ab tam, gonugau air ougab petak eun dual pezai damau, du go gue Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damau. Air tub gonugau ougab petak ab tam, gonugau du ougab petak eun dual pezai damau, go han Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damau. Igul go i guzenebi, agal geleagar aleagar han emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag Uwait nugau igul naliu i sesamoramen dudu agal geleagar aleagar sul damamen. Bo, go petak tam, agal geleagar aleagar Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dacanemen.

<sup>15</sup> Bo, du go gonugau ougab petak ab tam, go nug air go gonugau ougab petak eun utamoroi amau, go iboi, unamau. Uwait nug go en gusig ze anab tam, gonun, go enai igul zuba, du go ta, air ta, gonugau ougab petak eun, go gonugau gamu ta, gonugau wau ta gusig i patamau. Einen, Uwait nug ag duaillel ipal oiagab selai mui dabun tapai mareun. <sup>16</sup> Bo, na, ounab petak emen air, na i abiu, nait gamut ougab petak ab tam go na igul naliu sesamoreben, peizaimai, gonugau ougab koli kekulabun iboin ta, tam ta. Na, ounab petak emen du, na han i abiu, nait wat ougab petak ab tam, nait igul naliu sesamoreben, peizaimai, gonugau ougab kekulabun iboin ta, tam. Agen guzenebi, Uwait nug ag koli imaramau.

*Ig ein igul guzenemun, Uwait nug uligeun, ig igul go ebutal damam.*

<sup>17</sup> Bo, ag tutak tutak erunai pet daremen ebuan Uwait nug ag Yesus Kristus sesamorabun ulareun ag go ebutal guzentel dan. Dubanou Ban nug ag guzentel dabun tapai mareun. Iz kasai ze go Kristen duaillel ag uzan beu beu gotulanemen ebu unum awaranem. <sup>18</sup> Du in, gonugau enib galau kuateun ebu, Uwait nug uleun go enib galau go koli kasabun i dabilamau. Du in gonugau enib galau kuatab tam ebu, Uwait nug uleun, gonugau enib galau kuatabun i dabilamau. <sup>19</sup> Du gonugau enib galau kuateun ta, gonugau enib galau kuatab tam ta, igul go banou tam. Du in go Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoraneu, igul go banou.

<sup>20</sup> Dudu tutak tutak ein salau ebu darena, Uwait nug ulareun, go salau go ebutal damau. <sup>21</sup> Na salau du (slev) daremen ebu, Uwait nug ulizeun, na ounab eg i umau, bo, salau utabun abu daba, utamam. <sup>22</sup> Du in go salau du (slev) dareun ebu, Uwait Banou nug uleun, ulis go Banou nugau. Uwait

Banou nugau ameg ebu go koli salau du (slev) i damau. Guzenaital, du in go nugtal gonugau salau mai dareun ebu, Uwait nug uloroun, ulis go Kristus nugau salau du (slev) damau. <sup>23</sup> Yesus Kristus nug ece banou sil ag gau mareun, gonun, ag dudu ipal agal salau dudu (slev) i damamen. <sup>24</sup> O zaiar, ig ein igul ebu darena, Uwait nug uligeun, ig igul go ebutal dab. Ig unum Uwait nugau pigsal darem.

*Pol nug dudu ailel egarab tam goagal ze mareun.*

<sup>25</sup> Ze tub han dudu ailel egarab tam en ailemen. Go en Uwait Banou nug iz kasai ze milab tam, bo, izal dabeleu eiman awaramoroi, einen, Banou nug iz en ougab eg wai maimai, iz gonugau ze marabun tapai mileun, gonun, iz ag petak ze awarabun iboin.

<sup>26</sup> Ulis ig ebligab uhu banou zuaneu pianem, einen, ig Yesus sesamoraniem. Izal dabeleu guzenai, du air uab tam, go guzentel damau. <sup>27</sup> Na du air mui, na nait wat utabun abu i itanamam. Na du air i omen, na air uabun abu i itanamam. <sup>28</sup> Bo, na air umam, igul go eg tam. Air du i omen, go du umau, go han igul eg mab tam. Bo, duaillel egaremen ag em e ebuan uhu banou umamen. Iz uhu go ag ebalagab zuabun utem, gonun, go en awarem.

<sup>29</sup> O, zaiar, iz einen guzenai awarem? Ulis ziwaz hogu usaleu, em tamabun ziwaz waugab zoi dareu. Du air mui ag air i omen sul dan. <sup>30</sup> Duaillel uhu mui ag manil mai dacanemen, ag manil i mai dacanemen sul soi dan. Duaillel ag siksikai damamen, ag siksikab tam sul dan. Duaillel ag ecesab gau macanemen, ag ecesab go gau macanemen agal pet aimai i dabilan. <sup>31</sup> Duaillel ag em e ebuan ecesab en salau macanemen, ag salau go banou aimai anabun iboin tam. Einen, iz abiu, em e mui ecesab unum e ebu darem unum tamarai beteu.

<sup>32</sup> Izal dabeleu guzenai; ag em e ebuan ecesab naliu en dabeleu asiu i on aimai awarem. Air i omen du go Dubanou Ban nugau salau oi murabun tutak dabilaneu, gonun, go Uwait Banou nugau ougab siksikabun dabileimai, salau naliu mabun guzenaneu. <sup>33</sup> Bo, du air a, go em e ebuan ecesab en dabilaneu, einen, go gonugau wau nugau ougab siksikabun dabilaneu. <sup>34</sup> Gonun, gonugau dabeleu aliag dareu. Air go du i omen ta, air magun ta, ag Uwait en dabeleu asiu maimai, agal enimag mui, doropag mui, unum Uwait Banou murabun guzenanemen. Bo, air du a, go em e ebuan ecesab en dabilaneu, einen, go gonugau gamu nugau ougab naliu usalabun aimai guzenaneu. <sup>35</sup> Iz ze e ag isanarabun awarem. Iz ag ebalagab kasai ze uhu mui marabun utem. Ag naliu daimai, Dubanou Ban nugau salau moroimai, ecesab tub nug keuaraba, agal dabeleu ata atai i uabun aimai awarem.

<sup>36</sup> Bo, du in air tub uabun tapai moromen, dai dai, aiu ses air go ebu igul naliu mab tam dabileimai, gonugau ougab air go uabun asaba, umau. Go igul go guzenamau, go igul eg i mamau. <sup>37</sup> Bo, du in gonugau ougab gusig maimai, gonugau enib suban gumabun iboin, go air uabun tapai moromen i wai aimai dabileimai, i umau. Du go han igul naliu meu. Go igul eg mab tam. <sup>38</sup> Gonun, izal dabeleu, du go air umau, go igul naliu meu, du go air i umau, go igul naliu pet meu.

<sup>39</sup> Kasai ze guzenai en iz anem, 'Air go du a, gonugau gamu mui pezai dacaneu, utabun iboin tam.' Bo, gonugau gamu noumai utei unaba, air go betei du tub awau uabun iboi, bo, go du Dubanou Ban en ougab petak eun du umau. <sup>40</sup> Bo, go koli du i wai amau go siksikai damau. Izal dabeleu guzenai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes iz ibail dareu, gonun, iz ze go anem.

## 8

*Pol nug egun dudu ipal agen polu uwait maranemen en aneun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ulis egun dudu ipal agen polu uwait muranemen, agen oimai, zanemen en awaramoroi. Agen ig ece go unum abiu memun aimai ananemen. Go petak, bo, abe memenin gonug agal wanimag wag macanemen. Bo, igual oigeb nug zaiger en noumina, igul gonug ig Kristen duaille naliu isanigamau. <sup>2</sup> Du tub nug, iz ece unum abiu amau, du go gonugau dabeleu naliu tam, einen, go petak ece unum i abiu. <sup>3</sup> Bo, du in gonugau ougab Uwait en noumaneu, Uwait nug du go abiu muraneu.

<sup>4</sup> Gonun, iz ag egun go dudu ipal agen polu uwait morona, agen oimai, zanemen en awaramoroi. Ag don, ig abiu polu uwait agal wes go petak tam, go gaul wes nugau dorog. Iguale Uwait petak dareu. <sup>5</sup> Dudu ipal agal dabeleu guzenai, wes ipal Mesgai wag mui em e ebu mui darem anem. Go petak, polu uwait asiu mui, ece asiu Umus ougan duaille ag agal Banou anemen mui darem. <sup>6</sup> Bo, igual Uwait tutak dareu, go igual memenig, go nug ece unum em e ebu mui Mesgai wag mui usalai meun. Iguale salau go gonugau wanib wag murabun. Iguale Dubanou Ban tutak go Yesus Kristus. Gonugtale e ece unum usalai meun. Gonugau gusig ebu sag ig darem.

<sup>7</sup> Bo, Kristen duaille oiagab petak emen gusig tam asiu ag ze go i abiu. Duaille guzenai ag getal umkoskos polu uwait go agal wanimag wag macanemen. Gonun, ag egun dudu agen polu uwait agal wanimag wag murabun agemen agal dabeleu ag egun go polu uwait petak ulagzanemen aimai ze macanemen. Guzenina, agal dabeleu gusig tam, gonun, ag egun go zaimai, agal dabeleu ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui aimai dabilanemen. <sup>8</sup> Ee ipal zab go nug Uwait waugab i imaigei simau. Bo, ig ee zimam ta, ig ee i zimam han, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ata atai i damam.

<sup>9</sup> Bo, ag suban pian! Ag abiu ag egun go zabun oiagab nug noumaimai, zanemen, go iboi. Bo, ag igul go Kristen duaille ag oiagab petak emen gusig tam agal ameagab ebu guzenanemen, ag agal abu ebu titouai alai nuabun us macanemen sul macanemen. <sup>10</sup> Einen, du tub, gonugau ougab petak eun gusig tam, go na dabeleu naliu mui, polu uwait nugau Nou Zauem tub simai, na egun go zemen, peizaimai, go han egun go zabun iboin aimai zimau. <sup>11</sup> Gonun, nait dabeleu naliu nug nait zaun gonugau ougab petak eun gusig tam eg morom. Kristus nug du go en han noumeun. <sup>12</sup> Ag agal zaiagar igul eg go maraimai, agal oiagab petak emen eg maramamen ag Kristus go han igul eg muranemen. <sup>13</sup> Gonun, iz ee zanem nug izal zai igul eg muramau aimai, iz awau daimai, koli egun tub i zai. Iz igul go guzenai, iz izal zai ebu igul eg i mai.

## 9

*Pol nug Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun du nugau salau en aneun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Iz dudu ipal agal salau du tam, iz ein salau mabun ece tub nug i tapelamau. Iz izanag izal ame nug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus pemim. Izan Dubanou Ban nugau salau mina, salau gonug ag duaille agal oiagab kekulemen. <sup>2</sup> Duaille ipal agen iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du tam aimai, ailanemen, bo, ag Kristen duaille, ag iz abe milemen, einen, ag Dubanou Ban dual pezaai daremen, gonun, go en ag iz gonugau ze oi aidanem du darem aimai arago abai maranemen.

<sup>3</sup> Dudu ipal agen izal bimai piabun kanabina, ze go eim izal eiman isanilabun awarai. <sup>4</sup> Ig Uwait nugau Ze oi aidabun dudu ig igual salau go eiman ee ze mui ag ebuan oimai, zabun iboin ta? <sup>5</sup> Ze oi aidanemen dudu

ipal mui, Dubanou Ban nugau amagul mui, Pita mui, ag agal ailel oiagab petak emen ag abai ereg abu ebu gumarabun imaremenin. Ig alabun igual waliger abai alemun, agen gumigabun iboin tam ta? <sup>6</sup> Ta, iz Barnabas dual iguatal Uwait nugau salau mai daremun, salau ipal maimai, aiwag oimai, ee gau mai zimam ta?

<sup>7</sup> Malai du tub, go nugtal salau tub atai maimai, gonugau salau mabun nugtal gonugau aiwag uabun iboin ta? Tam, go i guzenaneu. Go malai ebuan tutak gonugau aiwag uacaneu. Du tub go ougem ee ug baimai, useg naliu mizanina, go ee go i zaneu ta? Tam, go zaneu. Du tub go egun gumaneu, go egun gonugau tabug i zaneu ta? Tam, go zaneu. <sup>8</sup> Iz ze e awarem dudu go agal dabeleu eiman awarab tam, einen, ze e awarem go Uwait nugau kasai ze nug guzental aneun. <sup>9</sup> Moses nugau kasai ze ebu, go guzenai sikut weun, "Bulumakau nug wit dab tapa tapaba, gonugau ogusau i kiai macan. Wit dab ipal utebi, zimau." *Lo 25:4* Uwait nug bulumakau en petak aneun ta?

<sup>10</sup> Tam, go igua en aneun. Petak pet, ig isanigabun sikut wai meun. Go ze go aneun, einen, ee ug babun du mui, ee uabun du mui, ag salau maimai, ougem go ebuan ee uabun gumei dacanemen. <sup>11</sup> Iguanag agal doropag isanarabun Uwait nugau Ze maremun, gonun, ig em e ebuan ecesab ag ebalagab uabun iboin ta? <sup>12</sup> Dudu ipal ag isanarebi, agen ag ecesab isanarabun maranemen. Guzenebi, ig ag suban isanaranem, gonun, ag ig agal ecesab asiu migabun iboin.

Bo, ig ag abai daimai, ag ig ecesab go migabun aimai awarab tam. Petak, ig uhu asiu gamacemun, go einen, ig Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet abu tapelai i damau. <sup>13</sup> Ag abiu du in go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim salau macaneu du, go Nou Zau banou go zauan ee zaneu. Dudu go ag Uwait ulagwag murabun biz ebu egun aganem, ag biz go ebuan egun zanemen, go ag abiu. <sup>14</sup> Gonun, Dubanou Ban nug go en gusig ze meun, dudu inen ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaille awaranemen, duaille ipal ze go doimai, agen koli ecesab ipal dudu go isanarabun maranemen.

<sup>15</sup> Bo, iz ag ecesab tub milabun aimai i awaranemin. Iz ulis sikut wai maraimai, ag ecesab go iz aiu ses milabun aimai i awarem. Tam pet tam. Izal dabeleu du tub nug ag ebalagab ecesab omin aimai ze meu, go ze eg. Izal dabeleu iz noumanai, go naliu. Iz gaul salau manem, gonun, izal oiab siksikeu. <sup>16</sup> Iz izal wanim wag mabun en Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaille marab tam, einen, Uwait nug iz salau go mabun gusig ze aileun. O iza en bisou pem, iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet go duaille i maremin, Uwait nug ig siscigabun ziwas ebu, iz uhu banou milamau. <sup>17</sup> Iz salau go izal dabeleu eiman guzenemin aimai, iz koli ecesab naliu tub wai, bo, iz salau go izal dabeleu eiman mab tam, salau go Dubanou Ban nugtal izal ebeab meun. <sup>18</sup> Gonun, iz salau go ebuan ein ecesab naliu wai? Izal dabeleu ecesab naliu go guzenai, iz Uwait gonugau Ze Naliupet marai darem, iz go ebuan ecesab i wai, go oiab siksikai damau. Iz Ze Naliupet go duaille gaul marai darem, iz salau go ebuan aiwag i wai, go oiab naliu siksikai damau.

### *Pol go duaille agal salau du sul dareun.*

<sup>19</sup> Iz dudu ipal agal salau du tam, bo, iz izanag izal dabeleu eiman duaille unum agal salau du darem, einen, igul go eiman duaille asiu Kristus waugab imarai alabun aimai, guzenem. <sup>20</sup> Iz Zuda duaille abai daremin ziwas ebu, iz agal ameagab ebu Zuda du sul danem, einen, ag Kristus waugab imarai alabun ag danemen sul danem. Iz izanag agal kasai ze pigsal dab tam, bo, iz ag abai daimai, iz du tub kasai ze go pigsal daneu sul danem. Igul go ebu, iz dudu kasai ze pigsal danemen imarai alabun iboin. <sup>21</sup> Iz emgasag ipal ebuan duaille ag kasai ze i abiu ula ebu daimai, iz du tub i abiu sul danem.

Dudu go ag kasai ze i abiu Kristus waugab imarai alabun guzenanem. (Ziwas go ebu, iz Uwait nugau kasai ze utab tam, bo, iz Kristus nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, guzenanem.) <sup>22</sup> Iz dudu ipal ag Yesus en agal oiagab gusig i macanemen, ula ebu daimai, iz ag sul gusig tamacag usalai danem. Iz dudu go agal oiagab gusig tamacag imarai alabun aimai guzenanem. Iz dudu agal igul erunanem, sesamoraimai, ipal Kristus waugab imarai alabun guzenanem. <sup>23</sup> Iz salau go Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet gusig mabun en manem. Iz ecesab naliu go Uwait nugau Ze Naliu nug migabun aneun wabun salau mai darem.

*Ag salau gusig maimai, ece naliu umamen.*

<sup>24</sup> Ag abiu, dudu gurgurabun ziwas ebu dudu unum gurguranem. Bo, du tutak nug amegai begeg mazicaneu, go esab waneu. Gonun, ag ece naliu wabun gusig gurguran. <sup>25</sup> Duaillel inen ag gurguraimai, ece wabun ag agal enimag salau gusig muranemen. Ece go wabun tutak dabilanemen. Ag esab naliu wabun gurguranemen, bo, esab go em e ebuan esab, gonun, eg usalamau. Bo, ece go ig wabun salau gusig mai darem, go i eg usalamau, muzmuz damau. <sup>26</sup> Gonun, iz dudu gusig gurguranemen sul guzenanem. Ag abu tuguai tutak eiman gurguranemen sul, iz i keku kekulanem. Iz dudu ebeag sil alalanemen gonugau ebeag ata atai i amaceu sul guzenanem. <sup>27</sup> Iz izal enim tabug salau gusig muranem. Guzenemin, izal enim tabug go izal salau du sul usalaneu. Iz guzenanem, einen, iz duaillel ipal Uwait nugau Ze awarai poaimai, ipei, igual Uwait nug iz semileimai, go nug iz gonugau ece naliu i milamau.

## 10

*Pol nug Zuda agal embigeg en ze meun.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, e izal dabeleu guzenai: getal igual embigeg ag Moses sesamorai alemen ziwas ebu erunemen koli dabilan. Getal igual embigeg Uwait nug pi oug ag kularai maraimai, gumarina, ibut ze matelai, alemen. <sup>2</sup> Igul gonug, ag go pi oug mui, ibut ze nug mui ag ze ziwemenin sul. Go ag Moses sesamorananem dudu usalabun abai mareun. <sup>3</sup> Ag unum ee go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug marena, zemenin. <sup>4</sup> Ag unum han ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug marena, zemenin. Ze go aiwag ougeiman nuna, zemenin. Aiwag gonugtal ag sesamarai beteun. Aiwag go Kristus nug sag. <sup>5</sup> Igul go guzeneun, bo, igual embigeg ula, asiu ag Uwait nugau igul i sesamorananem, gonun, Uwait nug ag en aigsisilaimai, wagarina, du tamacag uzan em ula ebu noumizanemen.

<sup>6</sup> Igul go unum zoun, ig ulis goagal igul eg i sesamorabun aimai abai migeu. Ag agal oiagab igul eg mabun gusig memen, ig ag guzenemenin sul i guzenab.

<sup>7</sup> Ipal agen polu uwait agal doropag ebeag sil usalai maimai, ulagzanemen sul, ig i guzenab. Getal Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, “Duaillel ag hoboimai, ee ze mui zaimai, koli Umus ougan duaillel sul polu uwait nugau dorog ameagab ilanabun wanemenin.”

*Kisim Bek*

<sup>32:6</sup> <sup>8</sup> Ig ipal agen wal igul macanemenin sul i guzenab. Go wal igul eg mina, ziwas tutak ebutal 23,000 duaillel noumemenin. <sup>9</sup> Ig han Uwait Banou bimag i piab. Igualembigeg ipal agen Uwait Banou bimag pei darena, man agen kaluarena, noumemenin. <sup>10</sup> Igag i gonogonocab. Igualembigeg ipal agen gonogonocina, Uwait nugau tibur nug duaillel wagarina, noumanemen go nug alaimai, duaillel go wagarina, noumemenin.

<sup>11</sup> Igul go unum ag ebalagab zoun, go ig ag dorog piabun. Go ig igul eg i sesamorabun aimai, sikut wai memen. Einen, ig ulis em ebu darem, em go poabun ziwas waugab dareu. <sup>12</sup> Gonun, du in go iz gusig tapai darem aimai

dabeleu, go subantal damau. Tam aba, go igul eg ebu alai numau. <sup>13</sup> Ag don, ein igul nug ag bimaiag piabun keuaraimai, ag ebalagab zuaneu, igul go atai tam. Go duaillel ipal ebalagab guzantal zuaneu. Bo, Uwait nug umkoskos ag suban gumaraneu. Go abiu agal gusig erunai pet dareu, gonun, go igul tub ulagzaba, go nug agal gusig zilarabun i usalamau. Bo, bimaiag piabun ziwias alaba, go nug abu tub usalai maraba, ag gusig tapai dabun iboin.

*Polu uwait agal ee mui Uwait nugau ee mui.*

<sup>14</sup> O zaiar, iz ag en alarem. Ag polu uwait ulagzanemen igul ebuan utei uminai alian. <sup>15</sup> Iz ag dabeleu naliu mui duaillel awarem, agtal izal ze suban sisan. <sup>16</sup> Go gap ig Dubanou Ban nugau ee zabun ziwias ebu oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, wain ze zanem, go ig Kristus nugau ese mui gotuliganeu. *bret* go Dubanou Ban nugau ee zabun ziwias ebu, kikakaraimai, zanem, go ig Kristus nugau enib mui gotuliganeu. <sup>17</sup> Einen, *bret* tutak dareu, ig asiu darem, bo, *bret* go tutak ig unum zanem, guzenaimai, ig duaillel enimig tutak sul gotulanem.

<sup>18</sup> Ag Israel duaillel en dabilaran. Ag Uwait ulagwag moroimai, biz ebu egun agena, zanemen. Gonug ag Uwait dual ereg gotulanemen. <sup>19</sup> Iz ze e awarem go iz polu wes Umus ougan duaillel agen wanimag wag marabun biz ebu egun aganem go petak aimai anab tam. Iz polu wes go dorog han petak aimai awarab tam. <sup>20</sup> Tam pet tam, go Umus ougan dudu agen agal polu wes murabun egun agaimai, wanimag wag maranemen, go ag Satan nugau wes eg ulagwag mai daremen. Ag Uwait i ulagzanemen. Kristen duaillel, ag go Satan nugau wes eg abai i tulab aimai gusig awarem. <sup>21</sup> Ag Dubanou Ban nugau gap ebu ze zaimai, koli betei Satan nugau wes eg nugau gap ebu ze zanemen, igul go naliu tam, ag i guzenan. Ag Dubanou Ban nugau biz ebuan ee zamai, koli betei, Satan nugau wes eg nugau biz ebuan ee zanemen, go naliu tam, ag i guzenan. <sup>22</sup> Ig Dubanou Ban aigsisilabun igul go guzenanem ta? Iguale gusig nug gonugau gusig zilacorou ta?

*Oiagab petak emen duaillel ag duaillel ipal agal piagsal dab tam.*

<sup>23</sup> Ig ein igul guzenabun du tub nug igual abu tapelabun iborain tam. Go petak, bo, igul unum nug ig isanigabun iborain tam. Ig igul unum guzenabun iboin, bo, ipal igul nug ig Kristen duaillel gusig usalabun i isanigamau. <sup>24</sup> Ig igua sag isanigabun i dabelab, ig zaiger ipal isanarabun dabelab. <sup>25</sup> Ein egun ee ig wanem empip ebu dudu ipal agen aiwag uabun mina, agen gau maimai, zabun iboin. Ag oiagab aliag mui go en dabeleu asiu oimai, beteimai, e egun polu wes ebu agemen aimai i kanabai aidaneu. <sup>26</sup> Einen, ig unum abiu, em e mui, ece unum e ebu dareu mui, go Dubanou Ban nugau sag.

<sup>27</sup> Du tub nugoungau ougab Yesus en petak ab tam go nug gonugau zaueim ee zabun aizaba, beteiba, ein ee mizaba, zen. Ounab aliag maiba, i kanabai auren. <sup>28</sup> Bo, du tub nug aizamau, 'E ee polu wes ulagwag moromen ebuan' aizaba, na du go nugau ze aizeun doiba, gonugau ougab eg mabun ee go i zen. <sup>29</sup> Iz agen agal oiagab eg wabun igul go guzenanemen aimai, ze mab tam, ag ee go zanemen, ag igul eg i macanemen, bo, iz du go nugau ougab eg wamaun en aimai guzenai ze mem.

Bo, du tub nug guzenai ze meu, "Du tub nug iz ein ee zabun kuatai ailabun iborain tam, ein ee zabun en go iz zabun sag. Iz einen du tub nugau ougab eg wabun en dabilai? <sup>30</sup> Iz ee zabun Uwait 'Ese-e' auremin du tub nug iz igul eg mem aimai ailabun iborain tam. Einen, amegai iz Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, zemin."

<sup>31</sup> Bo, iz gusig awarem, ag ein ee zanemen, ein ze zanemen, ein igul guzenanemen, go Uwait nugau wanib wag murabun guzenan. <sup>32</sup> Ag igul



naliu macan. Guzenebi, Zuda duaille ta, Grik duaille ta, duaille agal oiagab petak emen ta, ag agal igul uligaimai, igul eg ebu i igarai numau. <sup>33</sup> Iza guzenanem sul guzenan. Iz izanag izal enim tabug isanorabun en i dabilanem, iz duaille unum isanarabun dabeleimai, ag Kristus waugab imarai alabun guzenanem.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Iz Kristus nugau igul sesamoranem sul, ag iz peillaiban, izal igul sesamoran.

*Pol nug gagaliag kulai macanemen en ze meun.*

<sup>2</sup> O zaiar, izan igul unum abai maremin ag umkoskos dabeleimai, sesamoranemen. Ag guzenanemen, gonun, iz ag en oiab siksikina, agal wanimag wag maranem.

<sup>3</sup> Iz ag ze e awaramoroi, ag unum abe macan, dudu ag Kristus pigsal daremen, aille ag dudu piagsal daremen, Kristus go Uwait pigsal dareu.

<sup>4</sup> Du in go duaille ameagab ebu gonugau gagalig kulaimai, Uwait auraneu ta, Uwait nugau Ze macaneu ta, du go gue gonugau Dubanou Ban Kristus nugau wanib tonoi muraneu. <sup>5</sup> Bo, air in go duaille ameagab ebu gonugau gagalig kulab tam, Uwait auraneu ta, Uwait nugau Ze maraneu ta, air go gue gonugau gamu nugau wanib tonoi muraneu. Air in go gonugau gagalig kulab tam, go air tub gonugau gagalig gulum usalaneu sul. <sup>6</sup> Gonun, air in gonugau gagalig tibur galau sil kulabun utamau, gonugau gagalig ulig hogu kuatamau. Air in go gonugau gagalig ulig hogu kuatamau ta, gulum usalamau ta, go aiu numau aimai, gonugau gagalig tibur galau sil kulamau.

<sup>7</sup> Du go gonugau gagalig tibur galau sil i kulai mamau, einen, go Uwait nugau dorog sul, go Uwait nugau wanib wag mui duaille abai maramau. Bo, air go gonugau du nugau wanib wag mui duaille abai maramau. <sup>8</sup> Go einen, Uwait nug air nugau enib oimai, du patai mab tam. Tam pet tam. Go du nugau gasagpaiu oimai, air patai meun. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nug du go air salau isanorabun patai mab tam, Uwait nug du en dabileimai, du salau isanorabun air patai meun. <sup>10</sup> Igul gonun, aille ag dudu piagsal daremen abai marabun agal gagaliag tibur galau sil kulan. Ag guzenebi, Uwait nugau tibur uligaraimai, ag aille dudu piagsal daremen abe mamam.

<sup>11</sup> Duaille ag Dubanou Ban dual pezai daremen, air go nugtal i dareu, du han guzental go nugtal i dareu. Air nug du isanuraneu, du nug air isanuraneu. <sup>12</sup> Go petak pet, Uwait nug du gonugau gasagpaiu oimai, air patai meun. Bo, ulis, du go air ougaben zuaneu. Bo, Uwait nugtal ece unum usalai meun. <sup>13</sup> Agtal agal igul sisian. Air tub duaille ameagab ebu gonugau gagalig tibur galau sil kulab tam Uwait auraneu, go agal ameagab ebu naliu ta? <sup>14</sup> Uwait nug em eban duaille erunai pet patarai meun, ig abai miganeu, du gagalig ulig huia mui, go aiu nuabun iboin. <sup>15</sup> Bo, air gagalig ulig huia mui go gonugau ieweu naliu pet. Einen, Uwait nug gonugau gagalig ulig huia gonugau gagalig kulabun moroun. <sup>16</sup> Du in nug ze go en ze alalaneu iz du go guzenai aurem, ig igul tub i sesamoranem. Kristen duaille unum han ag igul tub i sesamoranemen.

*Dubanou Ban nugau ee zabun ziwaz.*

<sup>17</sup> Ulis, iz ag gusig ze awaramoroi. Iz ag en oiab i siksikaneu. Iz ag en oiab eg waneu. Einen, agal gotulanemen ziwaz ebu, ag igul naliu mab tam, ag igul eg macanemen. Ag agzozou i isa isanaranemen. <sup>18</sup> Iz igul go en amegai awaramoroi, ag zobu piabun alai gotulaimai, ag beu beu atalanemen ze ailemen domin. Ze go ailemen en iz oiab petak eu. <sup>19</sup> Izal dabeleu agzozou

atalanemen, igul go nug ag ula du in gonugau ougab Uwait en petak aneu araog abai maraneu, go iboi.

<sup>20</sup> Ag alai gotulaimai, agal dabeleu agen igua Dubanou Ban nugau ee zem aimai dabilanemen, bo, ag Dubanou Ban nugau ee zab tam. Tam pet, tam.

<sup>21</sup> Ag ee zabun ziwias ebu ag tutak tutak oiagab putputina, pigai agal ee oi zanemen. Ag duaillel ipal zuabun i gumaranemen. Guzenina, dudu ipal ag ee tamacag we dacanem, dudu ipal ag wain ze asiu zama, dabuiag guganeu.

<sup>22</sup> Ag agaltal zau oug ee ze mui zabun iboin tam ta? Agal dabeleu guzenai ta, Uwait nugau zau go gaul zau aimai zaueim zoimai, zaiagar ecesab tamacag ipal aipag nuabun aimai guzenanemen. Iz igul go guzenanemen en ein ai awarai? Iz igul go en agal wanimag wag i marai, tam pet tam! Agal igul egonou pet.

<sup>23-24</sup> Iz ze go abai maremin go Dubanou Ban nug mileun. Go guzenai, umaun go Zudas nug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu mabun ziwias ebu, Yesus nug *bret* oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, kikakaraimai, eneun, "E izal enim tabug, ag isanarabun marem. Ag *bret* e zaimai, iz en dabuiag ilen." <sup>25</sup> *Bret* zai mazicaimai, gap wain ze mui oimai, eneun, "E gap go Uwait nugau baib awau izal esep sil pezai meun. Ziwas ipal e gap wain ze zaiban, iz en dabelen." <sup>26</sup> Ag ein ziwias ebu, *bret* go mui gap wain go ze zaimai, duaillel ipal Dubanou Ban noumeun ze awarai dabi dabi, koli Dubanou Ban nug alamau.

<sup>27</sup> Gonun, duair in go igul eg Kristus nugau wanib tonoi murabun guzenaneu Dubanou Ban nugau *bret* mui gonugau wain ze gap ebu zaneu, duair go Dubanou Ban nugau enib tabug eseu mui eg muraneu. Go ze a, aiu ses go uhu umau. <sup>28</sup> Gonun, duaillel tutak tutak amegai agal oiagab oug erunai pet dareu sisiaimai, Uwait nugau *bret* mui wain ze mui zan. <sup>29</sup> Duair in go amegai Dubanou Ban nugau enib tabug en dabilab tam, go gaul *bret*, wain ze zimau, go gue Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze a. <sup>30</sup> Igul go guzenina, ag ipal gusig tamacag dacanemen, ipal ebeu wanemen, ipal noumanem. <sup>31</sup> Bo, ig igual oigeb suban sisiaimai, Uwait nugau ee zab, uhu go i wab. Ig guzenamam, Uwait nug ig siscigeimai, ig ze a aimai i aigamau. <sup>32</sup> Bo, ziwias ipal ebu, ig Uwait Banou nug siscigeimai, igul naliu abai migabun uhu miganeu. Gonun, aiu ses Uwait Banou nug sisiabun ziwias ebu, em e ebuan duaillel ze a aimai, go nug ig ag abai ereg ze a aimai i aigamau.

<sup>33</sup> Gonun, o zaiar, bo, ag Uwait nugau ee zabun alai tulaimai, pigai ee i zab, zaiagar zuabun gumarai dan. <sup>34</sup> Du in go petak we waba, go koli gonugau zaueim betei ee zamau. Gonun, ag alai gotulebi, Uwait nug ag ze tamacag ai awaramau.

Ze ipal dareu, aiu ses izanag ag waiagab alaimai, ze go kasai.

## 12

*Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ig ag gusig naliu beu beu miganeu.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug salau mabun gusig naliu ag tutak tutak maraneu en awaramoroi. Iz ag igul go suban abe mabun en awarem.

<sup>2</sup> O zaiar, ag abiu, getal ag Umus ougan duaillel Uwait nugau Ze duab tam ebu, duaillel ipal agen abu beu beu eiman keuarena, ag betei polu uwait agal doropag go ze i macanemen wanimag wag maranemen. <sup>3</sup> Gonun, iz ag ze e suban abe mabun awarem. Du tub go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui go nug enai ze mabun iborain tam, "Uwait na Yesus eg moren." Du tub go Ah Wes tamacag mui gonug, enai ze mabun iborain tam, "Yesus go izal Dubanou Ban," Du go gue Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugtal dabeleu go morona, go ougab petak aimai, "Yesus go izal Dubanou Ban" aneu.

<sup>4</sup> Ah Wes nug gusig naliu beu beu miganeu. Bo, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes tutak sag dareu. <sup>5</sup> Uwait Dubanou Ban nugau salau murabun abu asiu dareu, bo, ig Dubanou Ban tutak sag ulagwag muranem. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nugau salau murabun ig gusig beu beu mui, bo, Uwait tutak nug gonugau salau mabun gusig go beu beu unum miganeu.

<sup>7</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugtal duaillel tutak tutak gusig naliu agzozou isa isanarabun en maraneu. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug du tub dabeleu naliu duaillel ipal awarabun muraneu. Ah Wes go gotal du tub abiu mabun gusig morona, Uwait nugau Ze duaillel abai marabun muraneu. <sup>9</sup> Ah Wes go gotal du tub gonugau ougab petak abun gusig muraneu. Ah Wes gonugtal du tub duaillel ebeu mui kasarabun gusig muraneu. <sup>10</sup> Du tub gugeg beu beu mabun gusig muraneu. Du tub Uwait nugau Ze doimai, duaillel awarabun gusig muraneu. Du tub ein ece Ah Wes eim aleun, ein ece go eiman alab tam, go sisiaimai, abiu mabun gusig muraneu. Du tub go uzan tuban ze beu beu marabun gusig muraneu. Du tub ze go ata atai en zebigeg erunai pet abiu maimai, kekulabun gusig muraneu. <sup>11</sup> Bo, gusig go beu beu Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugtal gonugau dabeleu eiman alaneu. Gonug gonugau dabeleu eim duaillel gusig beu beu maraneu.

*Ig ag unum gotulaimai, enimig tutak sul dacanem.*

<sup>12</sup> Du nugau enib tutak sag, bo, gonugau arab, ebeig, gagalig, unum gotulina, gonugau enib tutak usalaneu. Go guzenai, ig ag unum gotulina, Kristus nugau enib tutak sul usalanem. <sup>13</sup> Gonun, ig ag unum Zuda duaillel ta, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ta, salau duaillel (slev) ta, duaillel agal salau agtal gumaranemen ta, ig unum Uwait nugau Ah Wes tutak ebu ze ziwigemen. Uwait nug ig unum Ah Wes go tutak igual oigeb oug migeun. Gonun, ig ag Kristus nugau enib tutak sul darem.

<sup>14</sup> Ig ag unum abiu, igual enimig go tutak i dareu, go arab, ebeig, gagalig mui unum tutak tulai darem. <sup>15</sup> Gonun, aram nug enamau, "Iz ebe tam, gonun, iz enib ebuan tam," go guzenai ze maimai, i unamau, go ebutal pezai damau. <sup>16</sup> Dabug gau nug enamau, "Iz ame tam, gonun, iz enib ebuan tam," go guzenai ze maimai, i unamau, go ebutal pezai damau. <sup>17</sup> Bo, enimig unum ameig usaleun zob, saiu tub erunai dumau? Go saiu duabun iborain tam. Enimig unum dabuig gau usaleun zob, sous zumau erunai itu dumam? Go itu duabun iborain tam. <sup>18</sup> Igualeu enimig guzenai tam, Uwait nugtal gonugau dabeleu eiman enimig ebu ece beu beu salau tutak tutak a mareun. <sup>19</sup> Bo, igual ebeig ta, aramig ta, tutak daremen zob, igual enimig i damau. <sup>20</sup> Ig abiu ece beu beu unum tulina, enimig tutak dareu.

<sup>21</sup> Gonun, ameig nug ebeig guzenai aurabun iborain tam, go enamau "Na e ebu i danen, iz sag dai." Gagalig nug aramig guzenai aurabun iborain tam, go enamau "Na e ebu i danen, iz sag dai." <sup>22</sup> Tam pet, tam. Ein ece igual enimig ebu dareu igual dabeleu ece go gusig tamacag anem, ece go i darem zob, ig naliu i damam. <sup>23</sup> Ein ece igual enimig ebu darem igual dabeleu go naliu tam, suban gumeimai, iweiu naliu mai muranem. Ece igual enimig ebu ipal darem ig duaillel ipal agen piabun aipig nuaneu, go suban gumeimai, kulai maranem. <sup>24</sup> Ece ipal igual dabeleu go naliu pet piabun iboin, ig ag suban gumarianem. Bo, Uwait nug igual enimig patai meun. Gonug igual ebeig, aramig, gagalig, tulareun. Ece ipal igual dabeleu naliu tam go nug suban gumaranem. <sup>25</sup> Gonun, igual enimig beu beu atalian. Igualeu enimig tutak sul, aramig, ebeig, gagalig, agzozou subantal isa isanaranem. <sup>26</sup> Bo, ece tub mu una, enimig unum mu oi bitanemen. Bo, igual ebeig ta, aremig ta, gagalig ta, dudu ipal agen peimai, wanib wag mebi, go igual enimig unum siksikamau.

<sup>27</sup> Ag don. Ag unum tulemen, go ag Kristus nugau enib. Ag tutak tutak gonugau enib sul daremen. <sup>28</sup> Uwait nugau duaillel ula ebu, Uwait nug amegai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun dudu tapai mareun. Go koli gonugau ze doimai, awarabun dudu tapai mareun. Kolital, go abai marabun dudu tapai mareun. Guzenaimai, go nug dudu ipal gugeg beu beu mabun tapai mareun. Ipal ebeu dudu kasarabun gusig mareun. Ipal ag duaillel isanarabun gusig mareun. Ipal dabeleu naliu duaillel ipal gumarabun gusig mareun. Ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim ze mabun mareun. <sup>29</sup> Agal dabeleu guzenai ta dudu unum Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun dudu ta? Ag unum Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awarabun dudu ta? Ag unum abai marabun dudu ta? Ag unum gugeg beu beu mabun dudu ta? <sup>30</sup> Ag unum ebeu eg kasarabun gusig mui ta? Ag unum uzan tuban ze ata atai eim ze mabun iboin ta? Ag unum ze go kekulabun iboin ta? Tam pet, tam. Uwait nug dudu tutak tutak agal salau mabun gusig beu beu mareun. <sup>31</sup> Bo, ag Korin duaillel, ag Ah Wes nugau gusig naliupet pet uabun oiagab alaimai, dabeleu gusig wanemen.

Iz ulis igul naliupet pet tub abai marai. Igul gonug igul ipal unum zilareu.

## 13

### *Igual zaiger en oigeb noumabun en igul.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz uzanan ipal dudu agal ze ata atai eim mui, Uwait nugau tibur agal ze eim mui duaillel awarai, bo, iz duaillel ipal en izal oiab i noumeun, izal ze go aicer wag dual sul gaul saiu amau. <sup>2</sup> Iz Uwait nugau Ze marabun gusig mui, iz dabeleu naliupet pet mui Uwait nugau wagemeun ze nugau bigeg abiu maimai, izal oiab petak emin go gusig pet, gonun, iz em manam oi abun iboin, bo, iz duaillel ipal en izal oiab i noumeun, igul go guzenanem gaul manem. <sup>3</sup> Iz duaillel ipal izal ecesab unum maranem, izal enim dudu ipal agen ab sil agilabun en maremin, agilebi, noumanai, bo, izal oiab duaillel ipal en i noumeun, iz ecesab naliu tub i wai.

<sup>4</sup> Du in go gonugau zaug en gonugau ougab noumeu, du go gue ougab selai mui, go duaillel ipal ebu igul naliu macaneu, go duaillel ipal agal ecesab en ougab i alaneu, gonugau wanib wag maimai, i siksikaneu. <sup>5</sup> Go duaillel ipal oiagab eg marabun ze eg i macaneu. Duaillel ipal agen gonugau igul sesamoramam aimai, go nugtal gonugau wanib wag mabun en i dabilaneu. Go pigai aigsisil i aneu. Duaillel ipal agen go ebu igul eg mina, go nug koli ag ebalagab igul eg mabun i dabilaneu. <sup>6</sup> Du go dudu ipal en ougab noumeu, go ein igul eg duaillel ipal macanemen uligaimai, ougab i siksikaneu, bo, ein tuguiai igul go macanemen uligaimai, ougab siksikaneu. <sup>7</sup> Gonug umkoskos dudu ipal suban gumaraneu, go umkoskos duaillel ipal igul naliu mabun en ougab petak aneu, go umkoskos ougab siksikaimai ein igul naliu dudu ipal agen go ebu mamam aimai, go gumei dacaneu, dudu ipal agen go uhu morona, go umkoskos gusig tapai dacaneu.

<sup>8</sup> Duaillel ipal en oiagab noumabun igul go, i tamamau. Tam pet, tam. Go umkoskos guzental damau. Bo, Uwait nug ebuun ze dudu agen doimai, awaranemen, igul go umkoskos i damau. Dudu agen ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim ze macanemen, igul go Uwait nug tapelamau. Igual abiu macanem igul han tamamau. <sup>9</sup> Ulis, ig Uwait nugau Ze bigeg unum i abiu, ig ginaginam sag abiu. Ig Uwait nugau Ze ginaginam sag maranem. <sup>10</sup> Bo, aiu ses, Kristus alaimai, ece unum naliu usalaba, ece tutak tutak ig ulis abiu mai darem, go unum tamamau. <sup>11</sup> Getal iz mogoi ginampet ebu izal ze, izal dabeleu, mogoi ginaginam agal sul. Ulis iz du banou, iz mogoi ginaginam agal igul i sesamorana. <sup>12</sup> Ulis, igua Uwait nugau siameg iror ebu pianem sul, ig Uwait suban abe mab tam darem, ziwases aiu ses zumau ziwases ebu, gonugau siameg

araog pimam. Ulis, iz go en ginamtal abiu, bo, ziwias go zumau ziwias ebu, iz Uwait nug iz abiu milaneu sul, izan go unum abiu murai.

<sup>13</sup> Ulis, igul ainarai muzmuz darem. Igul go Uwait en oiagab petak anem mui, ecesab go aiu ses zuabun gumanem mui, igual oigeb duaillel ipal en noumanem. Bo, igual oigeb duaillel ipal en noumanem, igul go banou pet, ipal igul zilareu.

## 14

### *Ig ag Uwait nugau Ze duaillel tuguiai awarab.*

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, agal oiagab duaillel ipal en noumabun umkoskos salau gusig macan. Ag Ah Wes nugau gusig beu beu uabun oiagab gusig macan. Bo, igul go Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awarabun oiagab gusig pet macan. <sup>2</sup> Duair in go ipal uzanan ze eim awaraneu, go gue duaillel ipal awarabun tam, go Uwait sag auraneu, einen, du tub nug gonugau ze bigeg abe i macaneu. Go Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau gusig sil petak ze wagemoun maraneu. <sup>3</sup> Bo, duair in go duaillel Uwait nugau Ze agal ze eim awaraneu, du go nugau ze nug duaillel go agal oiagab Uwait en gusig maraimai, igul naliu guzenabun oiagab asai maraimai, agal oiagab selai dabun maraneu. <sup>4</sup> Duair in go ipal uzanan ze eim ze maraneu ze go eim du gonugau ougab Uwait en gusig muraneu, bo, duair in Uwait nugau Ze duaillel agal ze eim awaraneu, go nug go Kristen duaillel unum han agal oiagab gusig maraneu.

<sup>5</sup> Izal dabeleu guzenai, ag unum ipal uzanan ze eim maranemen go naliu, bo, iz ag Uwait nugau Ze duaillel agal ze eim awarabun aimai gusig dabelem. Duair in go Uwait nugau Ze duaillel araog awaraneu, gonugau salau nug du go gue ipal uzanan ze eim maraneu gonugau salau zilacorou. Ipal uzanan ze eim Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awarabun go iboin tam, bo, dudu ipal ze go koli kekulabun dabi, go iboi, kekulaba, Kristen duaillel unum isanaraneu.

<sup>6</sup> O zaiar, ag ze go en suban dabilan. Iz ag waiagab alaimai, ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim awaremin aimai, ze go doimai, abe mabun iboin ta? Tam pet, tam! Ze go nug ag i isanaramau. Bo, iz ze ipal Uwait nug iz araog abai mileun agal ze eim awarai, iz ag dabeleu naliu marai, iz Uwait nugau Ze araog awarai, iz ze tub naliu abai marai, go ag isanarabun iboin. <sup>7</sup> Ag ecesab go dorog tamacag saiu amau guzentel dabilan. Wag ta, pulel ta, dudu agen gaul wina, ecesab go saiu suban i aneu. Ein kabal wabun gonugau zeu oimai, wag wina, saiu naliu zuna, duaillel duanemen. <sup>8</sup> Go guzentel, malai mabun ziwias ebu, malai mabun aicer suban i saiuцина, malai dudu ag malai mabun ecesab erunai suban mamam? <sup>9</sup> Ag han guzenai, ag ipal uzanan ze eim duaillel i abiu awarebi, ag ze go bigeg erunai pet dareu abe mamam. Agal ze gaul em ebu numau. <sup>10</sup> Petak pet, em e ebu ze beu beu asiu dareu, bo, go unum bigeg mui. <sup>11</sup> Du tub nug iz gonugau ze bigeg i abiu ailaimai iz uzan tuban du amau, izan han go uzan tuban du anai. <sup>12</sup> Ag han guzenai, ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau gusig beu beu uabun dabeleu gusig macanemen. Gonun, ag Kristen duaillel isanarabun Ah Wes gonugau gusig uabun salau gusig macan.

<sup>13</sup> Gonun, du in go ipal uzanan ze maraneu, go ze gue koli kekulabun gusig uabun Uwait auramau. <sup>14</sup> Bo, ag suban dabilan, iz ipal uzanan ze eim Uwait aurai, go izal dorop sag auranem, izal dabeleu gaul dacaneu. <sup>15</sup> Gonun, iz erunai? Iz Uwait aurabun, iz izal ze eim Uwait auremin, izal dorop dabeleu mui unum go auremin, duaillel dumam. Iz Uwait ulagwag moroimai, kabal wabun izal dorop dabeleu abai ereg kabal wai. <sup>16</sup> Bo, nait dorop nug uzan tuban ze eim Uwait auramam, du tub go na waunab hoboï dareu, erunai doimai, petak amau? Go na ze memen i abiu. <sup>17</sup> Na Uwait 'Ese-e' auranem, go naliu, bo, du tub na waunab hoboï dareu go isanorab tam.

<sup>18</sup> Iz Uwait 'Ese-e' aurem, einen, ziwias umkoskos iz ipal uzanan ze eim auranem. Petak, iz ag unum zilacaranem. <sup>19</sup> Bo, duaillel Uwait nugau Ze duabun zobu piabun alina, ze ginampet agal ze eim ag duabun sul awarai. Bo, uzan tuban ze asiug abiu tam go ag awarabun iboin tam.

<sup>20</sup> Zaiar, ag mogoi ginaginam agen dabilanem sul i dabilan. Ag mogoi ginaginam igul eg i macanemen sul dan, bo, dudu banban agal dabeleu mui dan. <sup>21</sup> Uwait nugau kasai ze agau ebu getal Aisaia nug guzenai sikut weun, "Banou nug aneun, 'Iz emgasag ipal ebulan dudu izal ze awaremin, agen agal ze eim izal duaillel awaramam. Iz emgasag ipal ebulan duaillel agal oiagsau eim ag awarai. Iz guzenai, bo, ag izal ze i dumam.'" *Aisaia 28:11, 12* <sup>22</sup> Gonun, ipal uzanan ze eim awaranem igul, igul go atai Uwait nugau gusig nug abai marabun guzenaneu. Bo, igul go nug dudu agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam Uwait nugau gusig abai maraneu. Bo, Uwait nugau Ze agal ze eim marabun igul duaillel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen araog abai maraneu.

<sup>23</sup> Gonun, zobu piabun ziwias ebu, duaillel unum alai gotulina, agen unum uzanan ze ata atai eim awarina, duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak ab tam ag han ereg alaimai, ze go beu beu doimai, ze mamam, "Dudu go kar warena, guzenai darem?" <sup>24</sup> Bo, ag Uwait nugau Ze araog awarebi, du tub go ougab petak ab tam ta, tub uzaneim an du ta, go zaueim go zumau, ze go nug gonugau ougab zet nug sul waba, go abiu mamau go igul eg macaneu du. Ze go doun nug, gonugau igul unum sisiuramau. <sup>25</sup> Gonugau ein igul ougab oug wageimai dareu araog usalamau. Gonun, go taubib waimai, Uwait ulagwag moroimai, awaramau, "Petak pet, Uwait ag abai dareu."

### *Zobu piabun igul naliupet.*

<sup>26</sup> O zaiar, iz ag igul go guzenabun awarem, ag zobu piabun alai tulaimai, ag erunamamen? Ag unum salau mui. Du tub go kabal wamau, du tub alai Uwait nugau Ze abai maramau, du tub go ze tub Uwait nug go aureun awaramau, du tub go uzan tuban ze eim ze mamau, du tub go ze koli kekulamau. Ag igul go unum guzenamamen, go Uwait nugau duaillel isanaraimai, gusig maramamen. <sup>27</sup> Duaillel inen ag ipal uzanan ze eim marabun, du asiug agen i maran, aliag ta, dudu ainarai agen ze maramam, go iboi. Ag ze i beu tonoiiman. Tub nug ze maziaba, tub nug ses ze mamau. Du tub nug ze go bigeg kekulai mamau. <sup>28</sup> Bo, du tub ze go bigeg kekulabun iboin tam aba du go uzan tuban ze eim ze maraneu du i ze mamau, soai damau. Go gonugau dabeleu eiman Uwait iau auramau.

<sup>29</sup> Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaranemen dudu aliag ta, ainarai tutak tutak asai ze mina, duaillel ipal darem agen ze go suban sisiaramam. <sup>30</sup> Bo, Uwait nug du tub go ebu hobo damau, ze awau muraba, du go asai ze maba, amegai ze meun du go soacamau. <sup>31</sup> Ag unum tutak tutak Uwait nugau Ze duaillel marebi, guzenamam, duaillel unum ag ze abiu maimai, agal oiagab igul naliu guzenabun asai maramau. <sup>32</sup> Dudu inen ag Uwait nugau Ze duaillel maranemen ag agtal agal oiagsau suban gumamamen. <sup>33-34</sup> Einen, Uwait go salau unum tugulai macaneu, go salau ata atai i macaneu. Go ougab selai mui salau macaneu. Gonun, ig gonugau igul sesamorab.

Uwait nugau duaillel ipal uzan beu beu gotulanemen sul, agal zobu piabun ziwias ebu han, ailel ag i ze mamamen, ag soai damamen. Ag utarebi, ag ze i mamamen. Ag dudu agal piagsal damamen. Go igual Zuda agal kasai ze nug guzenai aneun. <sup>35</sup> Ailel ag ein ze bigeg i abiu, go abiu mabun agal gamulagar agal zaueim kanabarebi, awaramam. Bo, duaillel unum gotulai dabi, air tub nug asai ze mamau, go igul egonou pet.

<sup>36</sup> Ei, ag Korin uzanan duaillel, agal dabeleu Uwait nugau Ze ag eiman bigegweun ta? Agal dabeleu gonugau ze ag ebalagab sag aleun ta? Tam pet, tam. <sup>37</sup> Du tub nugau dabeleu iz Uwait nug gonugau ze duaillel awarabun gusig mileun ta, Ah Wes nug gusig naliu tub mileun aba, go nug ze e sikut wai marem go Dubanou Ban nugau kasai ze abiu maimai, awaramau. <sup>38</sup> Bo, du go izal ze sikut wemin sesamorab tam ag gonugau ze i sesamoramamen.

<sup>39</sup> O zaiar, gonun, ag agal oiagab duaillel Uwait nugau Ze marabun gusig macan. Bo, ag duaillel ipal, ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim ze mabun i kuatai ze awaran. <sup>40</sup> Bo, ag zobu piabun ziwaz ebu, duaillel ipal isanarabun dabileiban, igul naliu suban sesamoran.

## 15

### *Kristus go noumaimai, koli waseun ze.*

<sup>1</sup> O Zaiar, iz ag getal Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet go maremin, doimai, agal oiagab gusig memen, ulis, koli ze go dabilabun awarem. <sup>2</sup> Ag Ze Naliupet go maranemin suban doimai, gusig patebiag, go Uwait nug ag imaraneu. Ag go guzeniamamen, agal oiagab go gaul petak emen.

<sup>3</sup> Iz Ze Naliupet go amegai awaremin, izacin amegai oimai, ulis ag marem. Ze go bigeg banou. Go Kristus igual igul eg zilagai migabun noumeun. Uwait nugau ze eim getal aneun sultal guzeneun. <sup>4</sup> Go noumina, ob hemen gil ainarai ebu, go koli awau waseun. Uwait nugau ze nug getal aneun sultal usaleun. <sup>5</sup> Go asaimai, Pita amegwab usaleun. Guzenaimai, gonugau tapaimareun dudu begurug sag amegab ebu usaleun. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel go asiu agal oiagab go en petak emen amegab ebu usalina, pemenin, agal nanalemen handret tabkwai zilacoroun. Duaillel go agal amegab nug go uligemen ipal ulis darem, ipal noumemen. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, go Zems amegwab usalina, uligeun. Guzenaimai, gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu unum amegab ebu usalina, uligemenin. <sup>8</sup> Duaillel agal oiagab petak emen go unum uligai pocina, iz han amegab ulis usalina, pemin. Iz ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal usalemen sul abu go eiman usalab tam.

<sup>9</sup> Uwait nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ula iz wanim banou tam. Uwait nugau duaillel agen iz go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaneu du aimai i ailamam, einen, izan getal duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen eg maranemin. <sup>10</sup> Bo, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanileimai, iz gonugau ze oi aidabun tapai mileun. Uwait nug iz gaul isanilab tam, iz salau gusig pet maimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal unum zilarai darem. Bo, izal gusig sil salau go mab tam, Uwait nugau ogab naliu eiman iz gusig milena, salau go moroi darem. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau Ze izan marai darem ta, ipal agen marai darem ta, ig go Uwait nugau Ze sag maranem. Ag doimai, oiagab petak acanemen.

### *Ig unum noumaimai, koli asamam.*

<sup>12</sup> Ig Kristus go noumaimai, koli waseun ze awarina, duanemen. Gonun, ag ula dudu ipal agen einen, "Duaillel noumanemen ag koli i asamamen." ze go macanem? <sup>13</sup> Duaillel noumanem koli i asamam ze petak tam aba, go Uwait nug Kristus koli asai murab tam. <sup>14</sup> Uwait nug petak Kristus asai murab tam aba, Uwait nugau Ze naliu en awarai aidarem zebigeg go tamacag, ag go en oiagab petak emen han bigeg tamacag. <sup>15</sup> Ze go gue waseun en awaremun petak tam aba, duaillel ipal agen ig Uwait en polu ze manem aimai ze mabun iboin, einen, ig Uwait nug Kristus noumina, koli asai moroun aimai awaranem. Bo, duaillel noumemen koli i wasebi go petak, Uwait nug Kristus wasai murab tam. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nug dudu noumanem koli

i asai maraneu, ze go petak zob, Uwait nug Kristus koli asai murab tam. <sup>17</sup>Uwait nug Kristus asai murab tam zob, agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen go gaul emen zob, ag agal igul eg ebutal daremen zob. <sup>18</sup>Guzenaimai, duaillel go agal oiagab Kristus en petak aimai, noumemen ag tamemen. Uwait nug ag imarab tam. <sup>19</sup>Ig Kristus en oigeb petak maimai, go nug ig ebiligeb igul naliu migabun gumei darem. Bo, igul naliu go ig ebiligeb guzenabun em e ebu tutak gumei darem, duaillel ipal agen ig peigaimai, ze mamam “Bisomagar! Duaillel go gaul salau asiu maimai, noumamam.”

<sup>20</sup>Bo, ze go petak pet. Uwait nug Kristus koli asai meun, go awau wai ebuan ee sul amegai waseun, gonun, ig abiu duaillel noumemen unum asai maramau. <sup>21</sup>Du tutak nug noumabun igul araog meun, guzenaital du tutak nug koli usabun abu usalai meun. <sup>22</sup>Duaillel ag Adam eiman usalemén, gonun, ag go sul noumamamen. Igul go sul, duaillel ag Kristus dual pezai daremen ag go sul koli awau usamamen. <sup>23</sup>Bo, ag tutak tutak agal usabun ziwás ebutal asamamen. Amegai Kristus awau wai ebuan ee sul waseun. Aiu ses, go koli alaba, gonugau duaillel han asamamen. <sup>24</sup>Guzenebi, em tamabun ziwás alamau, Kristus nug gumaranemenin dudu banban mui, dudu wanimag a mui, dudu gusig a mui, agal gusig unum eg maramau. Guzenaimai, go nug ece unum gumarabun gonugau memeg, Uwait nugau ebeg ebu muramau. <sup>25</sup>Ulis Kristus nug em e gumei damau betei, Uwait nug gonugau iwai zaugul unum zilacaraimai, gonugau arab pigsal maramau. <sup>26</sup>Gonugau iwai zaugul unum eg usalaimai, noumebi, go nug noumabun gusig han zilacuramau. <sup>27</sup>Einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu, “Uwait nug ece unum gonugau arab pigsal meun.” *Buk Song 8:6* Go araog pet. Uwait nugau ece unum Kristus nugau arab pigsal meun. Gonun, ig petak abiu, Uwait nugau go Kristus nugau arab pigsal i dareu. <sup>28</sup>Ece go unum Kristus nug gumabun gonugau arab pigsal mina, Kristus nugau Uwait nugau pigsal damau. Amegai Uwait nug ece unum gonugau nag nugau arab pigsal meun. Bo, aiu ses koli nag nugau memeg nugau pigsal daimai, Uwait nug ece unum gumamau.

<sup>29</sup>Ag ulis igul go en dabilan. Dudu ipal zaiagar noumina, agal zaiagar noumemenin isanarabun agal wanimag pataimai, Kristus nugau wanib ebu gagaliag patanem. Dudu ipal agen Uwait nug dudu noumemen koli awau i asai maramau ze manem. Agal ze petak aba dudu go ag zaiagar noumemen en gagaliag patanem ag einen guzenanemen? <sup>30</sup>Bo, iz ulis, ig en awarem. Noumemen dudu koli i asamam zob, ig einen umkoskos Uwait nugau Ze marabun uhu oi aidanem? <sup>31</sup>O zaiar, iz ag petak pet awarem, iz ziwás umkoskos dudu ipal agen iz iwebi, noumanai ta, tam ta, dabeleimai, salau mai darem. Ag unum igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus dual pezai darem en izal oiab siksikeu, gonun, iz ze go ag ameagab wagemabun iboin tam. <sup>32</sup>Bo, izal dabeleu go, em e ebuan ece en oiab nug noumanem zob, iz e Epesus uzanan dudu ag gaian egun zag sul abai alalaimai, ein ece wai? Ag don, duaillel noumanem koli i asanemen zob, ig guzenai ze mab,

“Ig ulis siksikaimai, ee ze mui zab, einen, ig tuaba noumamam.” *Aisaia 22:13*

<sup>33</sup>Ag dudu ipal utarebi, ag i polumaramam. Ag igul eg macanemen dudu abai tulamamen, dudu go agen agal igul naliu eg maramam. <sup>34</sup>Ag agal igul naliu getal macanemen koli dabileiban, igul eg utan. Iz agal aipag nuabun ze e awarem, einen, agal duaillel ipal ag Uwait i abiu.

*Igual enimig koli awau asamau, go atai pet.*



<sup>35</sup> Bo, dudu ipal agen guzenai kanabai awaramam, “Dudu noumanem, Uwait nug koli erunai asai maramau? Agal enimag erunai pet usalamam?”

<sup>36</sup> Go dabeleu tamacag dudu agal ze! Ag abiu, ag ee ug banemen, ee ug go em oug i nuba, walu awau i zumau. <sup>37</sup> Go ein ee ug banemen gonugau paiu mui unum i banemen. Ag ee ug tutak banemen. Ag atum ug ta, kulukut ug ta baimai, ag ee ug tutak banemen. <sup>38</sup> Bo, Uwait nugtal goagal paiu beu beu usalai maraneu. Gonugtal ug beu beu gonugau paiu beu beu maraneu. <sup>39</sup> Enimag unum tutak tam. Dudu agal enimag atai, egun agal enimag atai, meg agal enimag atai, karuk agal enimag atai. <sup>40</sup> Mesgai wagan ece agal enimag atai, em ebuan ece han agal enimag atai. Bo, Mesgai wagan ece agal iweiu atai, em ebuan ece agal iweiu atai. <sup>41</sup> Am gonugau hilanau atai, geil gonugau hilanau atai, ureb inain tutak tutak goagal hilanau han ata atai.

<sup>42</sup> Gonun, aiu ses, duaillel noumemen koli asamam, go ee ug sul. Enimag ob hiacaremen go noimai, bilamau, enimag asamau atai go noimai, bilabun iborain tam. <sup>43</sup> Enimag ob hiacaremen, go unu mui gusig tamacag, enimag koli wasamau go naliu gusig mui. <sup>44</sup> Enimag go ob hiacaremen go em ebuan, enimag go asamau go Mesgai wag damau.

Em ebuan enimig dareu, Mesgai wagan enimig han dareu. <sup>45</sup> Uwait nugau ze getal sikut wai memen, guzenai aneun, “Uwait amegai du tub Adam patai mina, du go gue em e ebu dabun usaleun.”

*Stat 2:7*

Bo ulisan Adam go atai pet go nug Mesgai wag awau muzmuz dabun gusig migeun. <sup>46</sup> Uwait nug amegai Mesgai wagan enimig migab tam, amegai em ebuan enimig migeun. Aiu ses ig Mesgai wagan enimig migamau. <sup>47</sup> Tutak amegai du Adam go em e ebuan usaleun. Uwait nug em oimai, patai meun. Ulihan du koli waseun go Mesgai wagan enib mui. <sup>48</sup> Em e ebuan duaillel, ag em ebuan patai meun du sul. Bo, Mesgai wagan duaillel ag go Mesgai wagan du sul usalamamen. <sup>49</sup> Ig ulis go em ebuan du sul darem, guzenaital aiu ses ig Mesgai wagan du dareu sul damam.

<sup>50</sup> O zaiar, iz ag petak pet awarem, em e ebuan duaillel ag em ebuan enimag mui ag Uwait nugau gumaneu uzan Mesgai wag simai, go ebuan ece naliu i umamen, tam pet tam. Ece bilamau nug, ece i bilaneu i umau. <sup>51</sup> Ag don, iz ag wagemun ze naliu tub awaramoroi. Ig unum i noumamam, bo, igual enimig koli atai kekulamau. <sup>52</sup> Go amecig amuz palacanem sul pigai guzenamam. Ziwas sespet, balau ulwaba, igul go guzenamau. Balau ulwaba, doiban, noumemen dudu koli usamam, koli eg i umamen, ag unum atai ailamamen. <sup>53</sup> Enimag go bilaneu ailaimai, naliu muzmuz damamen. Enimag go noumemen acelaimai, awau muzmuz damamen. <sup>54</sup> Igul go guzenaba, petak pet ze go Uwait nugau agau ebu dareu petak zou. Go guzenai aneun, “Noumabun gusig Uwait nug unum eg moroimai, zilacoroun.”

*Aisaia 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “Noumabun igul gonugau gusig in zilacorou? Noumabun igul gonugau gusig in mu muraneu?”

*Hosea 13:14* Gonug du tub zalacurabun

iborain tam. Ulihan gonugau gusig unum waneun. <sup>56</sup> Noumabun igul gonugau gusig sil duaillel go igul eg macanemen mu maraneu. Igul eg gonugau gusig kasai ze go ebuan waneu. <sup>57</sup> Bo, ig Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, gonugau wanib wag murab, einen, Uwait nug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus palautina, go nug ig gusig migena, ig go malai zilacuranem.

<sup>58</sup> O zaiar, ag izar ug pet sul. Gonun, ag gusig tapai dan. Ag ece ipal utebi, ag igul eg ebu i keuaramau. Ag umkoskos Dubanou Ban nugau salau macan. Einen, ag abiu ag Dubanou Ban dual pezai dabi, agal salau macanemen go i sakamamen.

## 16

### *Pol nug aiwag ipal zaiagar marabun aimai awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz ulis aiwag go agen gotulai mina, Uwait nugau duaillel Zerusalem uzan darem marabun awaramoroi. Iz getal Galesia agaig ebulan duaillel agal oiagab petak emen igul go abai maremin sul ag han go igultal sesamorani. <sup>2</sup> Ag unum agal salau eiman aiwag wanemen. Guzenina, Ban Zobu ebu ag tutak tutak agal aiwag erunai pet omen atalaiban, ipal agal zaueim macan. Guzenebi, iz alemin, ag aiwag gotulabun salau i mamamen. <sup>3</sup> Agtal dudu ipal aiwag go gotulai memen Zerusalem ban uzan oi bitabun tapai maran. Iz ag waiagab alemin, iz agau tub Zerusalem duaillel agen dudu go abiu marabun sikut wai maraimai, maremin, oi bitamam. <sup>4</sup> Bo, izal dabeleu guzenai, iz ban uzan go ebu salau tub mui aba, iz ag abai ereg bitai.

### *Pol nugau dabeleu.*

<sup>5</sup> Iz Masedonia agaig bitai. Iz go eiman beteimai, ag waiagab alai. <sup>6</sup> Iz ag abai betei ziwas huia dai. Iz i abiu, iz ut malalai ziwas ebu ag abai dai ta, tam ta. Guzenaimai, iz ag utarai unamoroi emin, izal unabun ziwas ebu, ag iz isanilamamen. <sup>7</sup> Iz ag abai ziwas hogu dabun utem. Uwait Banou nugau dabeleu guzenai, iz go ebu ziwas huia dabun ailaba, iz ag abai ziwas huia dai. Tam aba, tam. <sup>8</sup> Bo, iz Epesus uzan damin, Pentikos ziwas zumau. <sup>9</sup> Einen, Uwait nug e Epesus uzanan duaillel isanarabun abu im oiteun. Iz duaillel agal oiagab petak abun gusig banou mileun. Bo, dudu ipal agen iz ibail iwai mai darem.

<sup>10</sup> Timoti go ag waiagab bitaba, agen go 'Amban' auraimai, imaiaban suban guman. Ag igul go guzenebi, go i uminamau, einen, go iz Dubanou Ban nugau salau manem sul go nug han mai dareu. <sup>11</sup> Gonun, agen du tub utebi, go nug Timoti go du magun aimai, i semuramau. Ag go koli unabun ziwas ebu suban isanoron. Go koli iz waiab alabun aba, ag go isanorobi, go ougab selai mui alamau, einen, iz go dual zaiger ipal abai ereg alabun gumarai darem.

<sup>12</sup> Ulis iz igual zaicig, Apolos en awaramoroi. Iz go zaiger ipal abai ag alai piarabun gusig auranemin, bo, go ulis ag alai uligarabun ougab siksikab tam. Aiu ses ag alai uligarabun abu daba, go petak alamau.

<sup>13</sup> O zaiar, ag suban pian. Agal oiagab petak emen gusig patan. Ag i uminan, gusig tapai dan. <sup>14</sup> Agal zaiagar en umkoskos oiagab nug noumaiban, isanaran.

<sup>15</sup> O zaiar, ag Stepanas gonugau ug mui abiu. Akaia agaig ebu ug go inan oiagab petak emen. Ag Uwait nugau duaillel isanarabun sag salau gusig macanemen. <sup>16</sup> Ag igul go guzenanemen dudu agal ze suban sesamorabun aimai gusig awarem. Ag dudu go sul mui, duaillel ipal ag abai salau macanemen mui, agal piagsal dan.

<sup>17</sup> Stepanas, Portunatus, Akaikus go agen iz alai peilina, izal oiab siksikeu, einen, iz abiu ag unum iz alai peilaban iborain tam. Goagen agal empip oimai, iz alai peilemen. <sup>18</sup> Ag iz isanilemen, gonun, izal oiab naliu usalaneu, getal agenag isanarena, goagal oiagab han naliu usaleun. Ag abiu, dudu guzenanemen ag wanimag a, gonun, agal ze sesamorani.

### *Pocabun ze.*

<sup>19</sup> Esia agaig ebulan duaillel agal oiagab petak emen agen ag 'Amban' ai awarem. Akwila, Prisila dual mui duaillel agal oiagab petak emen agen agal zaueim tulaimai, agen Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ebu ag 'Amban' ai awarem. <sup>20</sup> Iguale zaiger iz ibail darem agen han unum ag 'Amban' ai awarem. Ag agzozou oiagab noumabun abai marabun ebeag igwai patan.

<sup>21</sup> Iz Pol, iz 'Amban' ze e izal ebesil sikut wai marem.

<sup>22</sup> Bo, duair in go Dubanou Ban en ougab noumab tam, iz Uwait auremin, go nug duair go eg maramau.

Izan anem, "Dubanou Ban, na alen!"

<sup>23</sup> Iguar Dubanou Ban, Yesus nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraimai, ag abai damau. <sup>24</sup> Ag unum Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, gonun, iz ag unum en oiab nug noumaneu. Petak.

## 2 Korin

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol go Masedonia agaig bitei daimai, koli Korin duaillel sikut wai mareun. Taitas nug alai Pol guzenai aureun, "Nagenag getal Korin duaillel sikut wai mareun. Duaillel ipal agen nait ze doimai, goagal oiagab koli kekulemen, bo, duaillel ipal go nait ze duabun uteimai, goagen guzenai ze memen, 'Pol go Yesus nugau ze duaillel abai maraneu du petak tam.'" Pol nug ze go doimai, koli Korin duaillel guzenai sikut wai mareun. "Ag duaillel ipal izal ze doimai, agal igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, agal oiagab petak emen, go naliu. Ag Uwait nugau Ze gusig patai damamen. Agen han Uwait nugau duaillel ipal Zerusalem ban uzan ecesab tamacag daremen isanaramamen. Iz Yesus nugau ze abai maranemin du petak pet. Duaillel ipal ag izal ze duab tam, iz ag abai ze a."

#### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-11 Pol nug Korin duaillel oiagab siksikabun ze awareun.

1:12-7:16 Pol nug Korin duaillel go Yesus nugau igul sesamorabun aimai awareun.

8:1-9:15 Pol nug duaillel go ebuan goagal ece gotulaimai, Zuda duaillel ecesab tamacag Zerusalem daremen marabun awareun.

10:1-13:10 Duaillel go Pol nugau ze doimai, goagal oiagab Yesus en petak abun go guzenai awareun, "Iz Yesus nugau gonugau ze duaillel abai marabun tapai mileun."

13:11-14 Pol gonugau ze oliguweun.

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, sikut e go iz Pol izan sikut wai mareun, Uwait nugau dabeleu eim sag iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileun. Iz zai Timoti al iguan ag Uwait nugau duaillel Korin uzanan mui Akaia agaig ebuan mui sikut wai mareun. <sup>2</sup> Igualel memenig, Uwait mui, igualel Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, goagen agal oiagab naliu ebu ag isanaraimai, agal oiagab selai dabun maramam.

*Uwait nug Pol naliu usaleun en go nug Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroun.*

<sup>3</sup> Uwait go igualel Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau Uwait, go han, gonugau memeg. Ig unum Uwait nugau wanib ulag wag murab. Go igualel memenig, go ig en ougab egwina, isaniganeu. Go oiagab selai dabun nugau bigeg. <sup>4</sup> Gonug ig uhu mui darena, igualel oigeb selai dabun isaniganeu. Guzenaital, iguan han igualel oigeb selai mui ebu duaillel ipal uhu mui darem agal oiagab selai dabun isanarabun iboin. <sup>5</sup> Kristus nug uhu banou gamaceun sul, ig han guzentel gamacanem, bo, ig Kristus dual pezai dacanem, gonun, Uwait nug ig umkoskos oigeb selai dabun gusig miganeu.

<sup>6</sup> Bo, ig uhu omun, go Uwait nug ag imaraimai agal oiagab selai dabun guzenamau. Igul gonug, Uwait nug igualel oigeb selai dabun gusig migana, ag ig peigaimai, agal oiagab han selamau. Uwait nug agal oiagab selai dabun maramau. Gonug, ag ig uhu oi darem sul obi, ziwass go ebu, ag gusig tapai damamen. <sup>7</sup> Ig ag gusig tapai dabun dabeleu gusig wanem, einen, ig abiu, ag ig ibaig ereg uhu wanemun, guzenaital, ag oiagab selai dabun gusig ereg umamen.

<sup>8</sup> O zaiar, ig uhu go Esia agaig ebu omun en awaraporoi. Uhu banou nug ig unum tonoiige mina, igualel gusig zilacoroun. Gonun, igualel dabeleu ig em e ebu i damam, noumamam aimai dabelemun. <sup>9</sup> Go petak, uhu go eim ig noumabun aimai dabelemun, bo, igul go ig ebiligeb zoun, einen, igualel

gusig sil ig isanigabun iborain tam abe mabun guzeneun. Uwait nugtal ig isanigabun iboin. Gonug dudu noumemen koli gonugau gusig sil asai maraneu. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nug gonugau gusig sil ig noumabun ina, imaigeun. Ig aiu ses uhu mui gonug ig koli imaigamau. Igual dabeleu go ebu gusig memun, ig uhu mui gonug umkoskos ig imaigamau. <sup>11</sup> Agen ig isanigabun en Uwait auremen, gonun, go ig imaigamau. Duaillel asiu ig en Uwait aurina, go doimai, gonugau ougab naliu eim ig isanigamau. Uwait nug ig naliu isanigaba, duaillel asiu uligaimai, goagen Uwait 'Ese-e' auramam.

*Pol go Korin uzanan duaillel polumarab tam.*

<sup>12</sup> Ig oigeb siksikai mui ze go awarem. Einen, igual oigeb oug ze e awaraporoi go petak pet ig abiu. Ig igul tuguiai naliu duaillel ameagab ebu macanemun. Uwait nug ig en ougab siksikabun iguan igul naliu go macanemun. Ig igul naliu go igual em ebuan dabeleu eim wab tam. Uwait nugtal gonugau ougab naliu eim ig isanigena, ig igul tuguiai naliu go duaillel unum agal ameagab ebu macanemun, bo, ag, Korin duaillel, agal ameagab ebu igul tuguiai naliupetpet macanemun. <sup>13</sup> Ig ag ze nanalaimai, bigeg iau abe mabun sag sikut wai marem. Iz ze ipal ag gonugau bigeg abe mabun anmamen go i sikut wai maranem. <sup>14</sup> Ag ulis igual ze nugau bigeg ginampet abe macanemen. Bo, igual dabeleu gusig ag aiu ses igual ze unum gonugau bigeg abe mamamen. Guzenebi, aiu ses igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau alabun ziwaz zuba, ig ag en igual oigeb oug siksikanem sul agen han ig en siksikamamen.

<sup>15</sup> Getal izal dabeleu gusig enai dareun; iz amegai alai ag isanarai, aiu ses han koli alai isanarai. <sup>16</sup> Izal dabeleu Masedonia agaig bitabun beteimai tularaimai, ag abai ereg daimai, koli Masedonia agaig biteimai, koli alai ag piaranai. Guzenaimai, iz Zudia agaig bitamoroi aimai, agen iz abu ebu ece oimain unabun isanilamamen. <sup>17</sup> O zaiar, amegai iz ag alai piarabun dabelemin, go iz polumarab tam. Agal dabeleu iz em e ebuan duaillel agen polumanemen sul guzeneu aimai allanemen ta? Tam pet tam. Bo, salau tub zoun, gonun, iz pigai ag waiagab alab tam. <sup>18</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ze unum sesamoraneu sul iguan han guzentel ag petak ze awarem. Ig ze unum awaranem go petak ze, go polu ze tam. Iguanag ag "Io, ig igul go mamam," awaraimai, koli pigai i dabeleimai, "Tam, ig igul go mabun utem." Ig guzenai awarab tam. Ig igual ze umkoskos sesamoraneu. <sup>19</sup> Timoti, Sailas iguan Uwait nugau nag Yesus Kristus nugau ze awaranemun. Ag abiu, Yesus Kristus go duaillel i polumaraneu, go umkoskos gonugau ze sesamoraneu. Ig gonugau igul sesamoraneu. <sup>20</sup> Uwait nug duaillel isanarabun petak ze asiu macaneun. Go Kristus ebu petak ze go unum iboreun. Yesus Kristus ig isanigabun aleun, gonun, ig guzenai ze macanem, "Petak, Uwait nug gonugau petak ze sesamoreun," gonun, ig Uwait nugau wanib ulag wag muranem. <sup>21-22</sup> Igag unum Kristus dual pezai daremun, gonun, Uwait nug ig ereg gusig miganeu. Ig gonugau duaillel pet tapai migeimai, gonugau duaillel abai marabun gonugau sikut ig ebilligeb wai meun. Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes, igual oigeb oug meun. Gonun, ig abiu aiu ses ig ece unum migabun aigeun umam.

*Pol go pigai Korin uzan bitab tam.*

<sup>23</sup> Uwait nug abiu iz ag petak ze awarem. Iz ag waiagab Korin uzan pigai koli alab tam, einen, iz ag uhu marab utem. Ze bigeg go en sag iz pigai alab tam. <sup>24</sup> Ig agal oiagab petak emen go gusig gumarabun aimai awarab tam. Ig abiu agal oiagab Uwait en petak eun, go gusig patai daremen. Gonun, ig ag abai ereg agal oiagab siksikaimai, dabun salau sag mai darem.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Iz getal ag waiagab beteimai, uhu maremin. Gonun, ulis iz gusig dabelemin, iz koli alai agal igul eg peminag, agal oiagab uhu usalamau, gonun, iz koli ag i alai piarai. <sup>2</sup> Bo, izan ag oiagab uhu usalabun ze maremin, inug iz oiab selai milamau? Agen sag izal oiab selai milamamen, gonun, izan agal oiagab uhu usalabun guzen i ai. <sup>3</sup> Gonugun, iz ag getal gusig ze sikut wai maraimai, palautai maremin. Agenag iz oiab siksikaimai dabun guzenai igul mamamen, gonun, iz ag waiagab bitei oiab uhu wabun utemin. Gonun, ag ze go getal sikut wai maremin nanalaimai, agal oiagab kekulaimai, koli igul naliu sesamoramam. Iz abiu iz ece tub en oiab siksikaimai, siksikemin ag han unum siksikamamen. <sup>4</sup> Iz bigegwa sikut wai maremin ziwass ebu, izal oiab uhu usalina, oiab bisom banou mui sikut wai maremin. Iz ag oiagab uhu usalabun aimai sikut wai marab tam, iz ag en izal oiab banou noumanem abai marabun sikut wai maremin.

*Du tub nug igul eg ag ebalagab maba, agen gonugau igul eg zilagai moron.*

<sup>5</sup> Bo, igul eg meun du go, iz getal go en sikut wai maremin, go iz uhu milab tam, go ag unum uhu mareun. Bo, iz uhu go en gusig ze asiu i awarai. <sup>6</sup> Agal zaiagar ipal goagen mui go uhu moromen, uhu go iboital oun.

<sup>7</sup> Bo, ulis, agen du go nugau igul eg meun koli i dabilan, gonugau igul eg zilagai moroimai, gonugau ougab naliu usalabun isanoron. Tam aba, uhu banou usalaimai, uhu gonug go zilacuramau. <sup>8</sup> Gonun, iz du go en agal oiagab noumabun abai murabun gusig awarem. <sup>9</sup> Ze go getal sikut wai maremin, go ag patai piarabun aimai guzenemin. Izal ze awaremin go unum sesamoremen ta, tam aba abiu mabun sikut wai maremin. <sup>10</sup> Bo, agen du tub nugau igul eg zilagai morobiag, izan han zilagai murai. Du go ig ebiligeb igul eg mina, izan Kristus nugau ameg ebu gonugau igul eg zilagai murai. Go ag isanarabun guzenanem. <sup>11</sup> Iz igul go i guzenemin, Satan nug iau zalacigamau. Petak, ig gonugau dabeleu mui gonugau igul mui abe memun.

*Pol go Troas uzan beteimai, Taitas itanaimai i peun.*

<sup>12</sup> Iz Troas naliu uzan Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet awarabun betemin ziwass ebu, Dubanou Ban nug uzan go gonugau ze duaille awarabun abu im oitai mileun, go iz abe memin. <sup>13</sup> Bo, iz go ebu dabun oiab siksikab tam, einen, izal salau zai Taitas go ag en ze ailabun piab tam. Gonun, uzanan duaille go 'Kero' awaraimai, Masedonia agaig bitemin.

*Kristus nugau gusig ebu ig malai zilauranem.*

<sup>14</sup> Bo, ulis iz agal ze domin, gonun, iz Uwait ulagwag morom. Ig Kristus dual pezai daimai, umkoskos malai zilauranem. Gonun, Uwait nug duaille ipal malai zilauranem abai marabun goagal amegab ebu imaigei aidaneu. Uwait nug Kristus nugau ze go a ilau sous naliu sous zuaneu sul emgasag unum oi aidabun ig tapai migena, duaille ze go doimai, Kristus abe macanemen. <sup>15</sup> Petak pet, ig Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet awaranem, gonun, ig a ilau sous naliu mui Uwait muranemen sul. Duaille Uwait nug imareun mui, duaille ipal tamarabun abu ebu darem mui, ag unum ze go duanemen, go ag sous naliu itu duanemen sul. <sup>16</sup> Duaille go ag tamarabun abu ebu darem, ag noumabun sous doi darem, bo, duaille go ag Uwait nug imareun, ag awau dabun sous doi darem. In salau go banou mabun iboin? <sup>17</sup> Ig dudu ipal agen Uwait nugau Ze aiwag wabun salau macanemen sul tam salau macanem. Ig dudu go sul tam. Uwait nug ig gonugau salau mabun palautigeun, gonun, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu Kristus nugau ze duaille suban awaraimai, i polumaranem.

## 3

*Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ag baib awau ebu salau macanem.*

<sup>1</sup> Agal dabeleu ig iguatal igual wanimig wag macanem emen ta? Ig ag abai marabun dudu ipal agen ig salau dudu naliu abun agau sikut wabun i awaranem. Iguanag ag han dudu ipal abai marabun enai agau sikut wabun i awaranem. Dudu ipal agen guzenanemen sul ig i guzenanem. <sup>2</sup> Ig igual ebeig nug agau patab tam. Ag go igual agau sul, agau go igual oigeb oug sikut wai meun dareu. Duaillel unum agau nanalanem sul, ag agal igul naliu guzenanemen uligaraimai, igual salau eruneneg go abiu migamam. <sup>3</sup> Duaillel agen agal igul naliu uligaraimai, ag abe maramam ag Kristus nugau duaillel. Agal igul go Kristus nug igual salau en agau sikut weun sul. Agau go sikut wabun a dab ilau sil sikut wab tam. Bo, Uwait awau dacaneu nugau Ah Wes nug sikut weun. Go agau go aiwag ebu sikut wab tam. Go duaillel agal oiagab oug sikut wai mareun.

<sup>4</sup> Ig Kristus dual pezai darem, gonun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu dabeleu tutak mui iguanag igual salau eiman Kristus nugau duaillel usalemen abun iboin. <sup>5</sup> Igualel gusig eiman ig salau go naliu macanem guzenai ze mabun iborain tam. Ig ein igul naliu macanem igul go mabun Uwait nugtal gusig miganeu. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nugtal duaillel ipal baib awau marabun gonugau salau dudu tapai migeimai, gusig migeun. Ig baib awau go en duaillel kasai ze sesamorabun aimai awarab tam. Tam, ig baib awau go en duaillel Ah Wes nugau ze sesamorabun aimai awaranem. Kasai ze sikut wemen go nug duaillel noumabun abu ebu maraneu. Bo, Ah Wes nug awau dabun gusig maraneu.

*Baib awau go naliupet.*

<sup>7</sup> Uwait nugtal kasai ze aiwag ebu sikut wai meun. Duaillel kasai ze go i sesamoraneu, go noumanem. Bo, kasai ze go Uwait nugau al banou mui zoun, gonun, ig abiu ece naliu go Uwait nugau eiman zoun. Moses nugau siameg am zuaneun hilanau nug kulai mina, Zuda duaillel ag gonugau siameg suban piabun iborain tam, bo, al go dai dai koli wagemeu. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau salau naliu al banou mui zoun go nug kasai ze nugau salau zilacuraneu. <sup>9</sup> Iz igul go en ze mem. Kasai ze gonug duaillel igul eg macanemen sisiaraimai, ag ze mui awaraneu. Bo, baib awau go Uwait nugau al banou mui zoun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau salau eiman duaillel Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalanem, gonun, ig abiu salau go banou pet. <sup>10</sup> Kasai ze al mui, bo, gonugau al utena, gonugau salau wagemeu. Ulisan baib awau nug zilacoroimai, gonugau salau banou pet dareu. <sup>11</sup> Kasai ze gonugau salau umkoskos i dacaneu, go Uwait nugau al mui zoun, gonun, ig abiu gonugau salau banou. Guzenaital, Ah Wes gonugau salau umkoskos dareu, ig abiu go banou pet.

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, ig petak abe mem, baib awau go i wagemamau, gonun, ig i uminab. Ig gusig tapai daimai, duaillel baib go en awarab. <sup>13</sup> Ig Moses sul tam. Go gonugau siameg tibur galau sil kulai mina, Zuda duaillel ag go suban piabun iborain tam. Al go wagemabun ina, Moses nug duaillel al go usei nuna nuna, i pimam aimai, gonugau siameg kulai meun. <sup>14</sup> Bo, Zuda duaillel agal oiagab gusig, gonun, ziwas go ebu, alai ulis, duaillel go ag muz baib nanalanem, go tibur galau nug agal dabeleu kulai mai dareu sul. Ag tibur galau go oiab tam. Ag Kristus en oiagab petak mina, go nug petak tibur galau go oi amau. <sup>15</sup> Bo, ulis Zuda duaillel go ag Moses nugau kasai ze nanalanem go tibur galau nug agal dabeleu kulai dareu. <sup>16</sup> Bo, du in gonugau igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, Dubanou Ban sesamoraneu, go Dubanou Ban

nug tibur galau go gonugau dabeleu kulai meun oiamau sul. <sup>17</sup> Iz Dubanou Ban aimai ze macanem, iz Ah Wes go en ze macanem. Du tub go Dubanou Ban nugau Ah Wes mui go kasai ze nugau salau du sul i dacanem. <sup>18</sup> Iguai siamenig kulai i memen. Ig iror sul, duailel unum igual igul naliu macanem uligaimai, go Dubanou Ban nugau al ig ebilang pimam. Ig koli igual igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, Dubanou Ban nug sul alaloimai, igul naliu macanem. Duailel igual igul naliu uligaimai, Dubanou Ban go naliupet pet abe mamam. Dubanou Ban nug gusig migena, ig igul naliu macanem. Go Dubanou Ban, nug go Ah Wes.

## 4

### *Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ag mis sul.*

<sup>1</sup> Uwait go ig en ougab bisomig peimai, igual igul eg zilagai migeimai, gonugau salau mabun tapai migeun. Guzenaimai, salau go eiman ig uhu oimai, oigeb eg wina, salau go i utanem. <sup>2</sup> Bo, duailel agen aipig nuabun igul wage wageimai macanem, iguan go unum semoromun. Ig polu ze i macanem. Ig Uwait nugau petak ze igual dabeleu eiman atai i kekulanem. Tam, ig Uwait nugau Ze araog tapaimaranem, gonun, duailel unum goagen guzenai ze macanem, 'Dudu go ag polu ze i macanem.' Petak, agal oiagab oug ag abiu macanem ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul naliu macanem. <sup>3</sup> Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet abai marem ze go wageimai i dareu. Bo, duailel ag igul eg macanemen tamarabun abu ebu darem, goagal ameagab ebu petak ze go wageimai dareu sul, einen, ag petak ze go en agal oiagab petak ab utemen. <sup>4</sup> Duailel goagal oiagab petak ab tam, ag Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet gonugau al hilanau suban piabun iborain tam, Satan nug duailel goagal dabeleu eg mareun. Ag ze gonugau bigeb abe mabun iborain tam, gonun, ag Kristus nugau igul naliupet i abiu. Kristus go Uwait nug sul. <sup>5</sup> Ig duailel igual ze sesamorabun abai marab tam. Bo, ig duailel Yesus Kristus nugau ze sesamorabun abai marai darem, einen, go agal Dubanou Ban. Ig guzenai ze macanem, 'Ig agal salau dudu.' Einen, salau go mai darem, Yesus nug migeun. <sup>6</sup> Getal Uwait nug aneun, "Umaum dareu ebu, al zoimai, hilamau!" *Stat 1:3* Igul go sul Uwait nug gonugau al hilanau igual oigeb oug hilabun meun. Uwait nug gonugau al Kristus eiman migeun, go hilanau nug ig gonugau igul naliupet abe macanem.

<sup>7</sup> Ig Uwait Yesus dual abiu maranem. Dabeleu go ece naliu sul. Bo, ece naliu go igual enimig ebu dareu. Iguai enimig gusig tamacag, go mis pigai guganeu sul. Gonugun, duailel unum ag abiu mamamen, igual gusig banou go Uwait nug migeun, go igual tam. <sup>8</sup> Ig uhu umkoskos wanem, bo, uhu gonug ig unum ig i miganeu. Ece asiu agen igual dabeleu patai keiwaneu, bo, ig oigeb eg waimai, igual salau i utanem. <sup>9</sup> Ig dudu agen eg migab anem, bo, Uwait nug ig utigina, igwaces i dacanem. Dudu ipal agen ig mu miganeu, bo, ig unum i eg migena, noumanem. <sup>10</sup> Ig Yesus nugau salau macanem, gonun, Yesus noumeun sul, dudu agen ig han igwebi, noumabun anem. Ig awau damun, duailel agen abe mamam, Yesus go unum noumab tam, awau dareu, einen, go nug ig awau dabun gusig miganeu pimam. <sup>11</sup> Ig Yesus nugau salau mina, dudu agen igwebi, noumabun anem. Igul go ig ebilang zuna, duailel agen Yesus go awau daimai, igual em ebuan enimig awau dabun gusig miganeu abe mamamen. <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, ig Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem dudu, dudu ipal agen umkoskos igwena, noumabun anem, bo, ag Korin duailel, igual salau eiman umkoskos awau dacanemen.

<sup>13</sup> Uwait nugau agau ebu du tub nug guzenai aneun, "Izal oiab Uwait en petak emin, gonun, iz ze go en anemin." *Buk Song 116:10*



Du go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun sul, ig han igual oigeb petak emun, gonun, ig han ze mai darem. <sup>14</sup> Einen, ig abiu Uwait nug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus noumeun koli asai meun, go ig han Yesus nug dual asigei mamau. Gonug igag imacig ereg imaigeimai, gonugau ameg ebu tapai migamau. <sup>15</sup> Igul eg go unum ig ebilang zoun, go ag isanarabun zoun. Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanarabun igul duaillel asi pet abe mamamen. Go en duaillel asi goagen go 'Ese-e' auraimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag banou pet muramam.

*Yesus en agal oiagab petak aiban, dacan.*

<sup>16</sup> Gonugun, ig uhu oimai, oigeb eg waimai, igual salau i utanem. Iguale enimig gusig tamacag go eg usalamam. Bo, igual doropig ziwas umkoskos gusig awau waneu. <sup>17</sup> Ulis, ig uhu, mu mui wanem. Bo, uhu go ziwas hogu damam. Uhu gonug ig aiu ses Uwait nug dual Mesgai wag muzmuz daimai, ece naliu wabun isanigamau. Ece naliu gonug ece unum ipal zilarai dareu. <sup>18</sup> Gonun, ig ece igual ameig nug pianeu en ban i dabilanem. Bo, ig ece Mesgai wag darem igual ameig nug i pianeu go en dabilanem. Ig ein ece igual ameig nug pianeu go ziwas huia i damam. Ece go igual ameig nug i pianeu go muzmuz damam.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, ig guzenai abe mem, igual enimig em go ebuan salap zau sul. Go unum eg umau. Bo, Uwait nug zau awau migaba, ig zauem go damam. Zau go du tub nugau ebeg sil mab tam. Zau go Mesgai wag muzmuz damau. <sup>2</sup> Bo, ulis, igual enimig uhu uba, oigeb oug mu igwaba, doimai, igual enimig eg go utabun dabeleimai, Uwait nug ig Mesgai wag enimig awau migabun dabilanem. <sup>3</sup> Ig enimig awau oimai, burum i damam. <sup>4</sup> Ulis, ig igual em ebuan enimig mui daimai, mu oimai, utabun dabilanem. Ig burum dabun utem, bo, ig igual Mesgai wagan enimig tibur galau sul tugabun dabilanem. Guzenaimai, igual em ebuan enimig go unum wagemaba, ig enimig awau muzmuz dabun umam. <sup>5</sup> Igul go Uwait nugtal ig ebilang guzenabun tapai meun. Gonug ig Ah Wes migeun. Ah Wes ig ebilang dareu. Gonun, ig abiu aiu ses ece naliu migabun aigeun umam.

<sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, ig umkoskos dabeleu gusig mui darem. Ig abiu ig em ebuan enimig mui daimai, ig Dubanou Ban nugau uzan nug dual dab tam. <sup>7</sup> Ig go i pianem, bo, igual oigeb go en petak mai dacanem. <sup>8</sup> Iz anem ig dabeleu gusig mui. Iguale dabeleu enai, ig igual enimig em e ebu uteimai, Dubanou Ban nug dual gonugau uzan simai naliupet pet damam. <sup>9</sup> Gonun, ig Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun tutak salau murab. Ig em ebuan enimig mui ta, Mesgai wagan enimig mui ta, ig umkoskos gonugau ougab selai murab. <sup>10</sup> Einen, aiu ses, ig unum Kristus nugau ameg ebu tapai damun, go nug igual igul unum sisicigamau. Duaillel ag tutak tutak em e ebu daimai, igul eg ta, igul naliu macanemen ta, go nug agal igul unum sisiaraimai, ece guzentel maramau.

*Ig Uwait nug dual oigeb tutak mui damam.*

<sup>11</sup> Dubanou Ban nug igual igul unum sisicigamau, gonun, ig go uminimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet duaillel agal oiagab kekulabun awaranem. Guzenaimai, ig duaillel isanarabun salau gusig macanem. Iguale salau go mai darem, Uwait nug abiu macaneu. Iz gusig dabilanem, ag han agal oiagab oug ig salau go mai darem abiu mamamen. <sup>12</sup> Ag ig dudu naliu aimai aigabun ze e awarab tam. Dudu ipal agen goagal wanimag wag mabun guzenamau, "Ig duaillel goagal ameagab ebu salau naliu macanem", bo, ag agal oiagab oug Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun dabelab tam. Ig igual salau macanem ze awaremunag, ag igual igul abe maimai, goagal oiagab siksikamau. Gonun,

dudu goagen igual wanmig ebu polu ze mebi, ag Korin duaillel, agen mui dudu go ein ze koli awarabun abe mamamen. <sup>13</sup> Agen ig kar igweun dudu anemen ta? Tam, ig Uwait nugau salau mai darem. Agen ig dabeleu naliu mui anemen ta? Go petak, ig ag isanarabun salau macanem. <sup>14</sup> Kristus nug ig en ougab noumeu, gonun, ig go abe maimai, gonugau salau macanem. Du tutak nug duaillel unum en noumeun. Gonug igual empip oimai, noumina, go ag unum go dual noumemen sul. <sup>15</sup> Go duaillel unum en noumeun, gonun, duaillel ag muzmuz awau dabun gusig mui. Gonun, ag agtal ag en oiagab siksikabun i dabilanemen. Go duaillel en noumimai, koli waseun, gonun, duaillel ag gonugau ougab siksikabun dabeleimai, salau mamamen.

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, ulis ig Yesus sesamoranemun dudu, ig duaillel ipal agal salau macanemen en sisiaraimai, ig em ebulan duaillel agen sisiaranemen sul igul go i mab. Getal, ig duaillel go sul, Kristus nugau salau sisiai muranemun. Getal ig go em ebulan gaul du aimai dabelemun. Bo, ulis, ig guzenai i dabilanem. <sup>17</sup> Gonugun, du in go Kristus dual pezai dareu, go du awau usalai dacaneu. Gonugau getalan igul go unum wanena, igul awau macaneu.

<sup>18</sup> Uwait nugtal igul go ig ebilangeb zuabun guzeneun. Kristus go ig en noumeun, gonun, Uwait nug ig ibaig koli zaiar aimai, ig palautigena, duaillel ipal Uwait nug dual zai abun en ze maremun. <sup>19</sup> Igual ze awaremun enai, Uwait nug Kristus em ebu palautina, aleun, gonun, Uwait nug em ebulan duaillel abai koli zaiareun. Go duaillel agal igul eg macanemen koli i dabilaneu. <sup>20</sup> Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nug Kristus nugau ze marabun palautigeun. Gonugun, Uwait nugtal igual oigsau eiman duaillel awarai dareu. Ig Kristus nugau ze guzenai gusig awarem, "Ag Uwait nug dual zaicig aimai, oiagab tutak mui damamen." <sup>21</sup> Kristus go igul eg tub mab tam. Bo, Uwait nug igual igul eg unum go ebu gotulaimai, uhu moroun. Uwait nug ig isanigabun igul go guzeneun, gonun, Yesus nugau igul naliu eiman Uwait nug ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu darem ai aiganeu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ig Uwait nug dual ereg salau macanem. Guzenaimai, ag gusig ze awarem. Ag Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanareun, gonun, ag koli igul eg i macan. <sup>2</sup> Uwait nug guzenai aneun, "Iz ziwias tub ag imarabun tapai memin. Ziwias go ebutal, agen iz ze ailemen doimai, ag isanaremin."

*Aisaia 49:8*

Ag don, ziwias go ulis zoi dareu. Imarabun ziwias go ulis zoi dareu.

### *Pol go uhu asi uou.*

<sup>3</sup> Ze mabun ziwias ebu, ig duaillel ipal agal abu ebu titouai alai nuabun us macanemen sul i macanem. Gonun, go igual ze doimai, i semuranem. Tam, ig salau macanem ziwias ebu igul eg ipal i macanem. <sup>4</sup> Bo, gil umkoskos, ig salau mai damun, duaillel goagen ig Uwait nugau salau dudu abe macanem. Uhu beu beu ipal oimai, ig gusig tapai dacanem. Duaillel ipal goagen ig ebilangeb igul eg mina, ig iau dacanem. Igul ipal nug ig eg migena, ig oigeb eg i wanem. <sup>5</sup> Dudu ipal agen ig igwanem, dudu ipal agen ig hiacaranemen zau oug heiganem. Dudu ipal agen ig en oiagab eg waimai, igwabun anem. Ig salau gusig pet macanem. Ziwias asi uou ig suban i ninanem. Ziwias ipal ebu, ig we ninanem. <sup>6</sup> Ig Uwait nugau salau tuguiai maimai, ig igul eg i macanem. Ig dabeleu naliu mui. Dudu ipal agen ig eg migena, iguan ag iau awaraimai, ag ebalagab koli igul eg i macanem. Ig dudu ipal ebalagab igul naliu macanem. Ig Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau gusig oimai, salau macanem. Ig duaillel ipal en umkoskos oigeb nug noumameu. <sup>7</sup> Uwait nugau gusig eiman gonugau petak ze maranem. Ig igul naliu maimai, igul eg unum zilacurabun iboin, einen,

igual ebeig naliu eiman malaimanem malai patanem, ebeig nanai eiman gali patanem. Gonun, ig Uwait nugau salau mabun malai hianem.

<sup>8</sup> Dudu ipal agen igual wanimig wag macanem, dudu ipal agen igul eg pet ebilang macanem. Dudu ipal agen ig igul naliu macanem em, dudu ipal agen ig igul eg macanem em. Dudu ipal agen ig polu ze macanem em, bo, ig petak ze macanem. <sup>9</sup> Duaillel ipal agen ig gaul dudou em, bo, duaillel asiu agen igual salau macanem abiu macanem. Ig dudou noumabun anem, bo, ig awau dacanem. Dudu ipal agen ig igweimai, uhu miganem, bo, ig noumab tam. <sup>10</sup> Ig oigeb eg pet wanem, bo, ig umkoskos oigeb siksikaimai dacanem. Ig dudou ecesab tamacag sul dacanem, bo, iguan duaillel asiu Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun aimai isanaranem. Ig ecesab tamacag sul dacanem, bo, ecesab unum dareu go igual. Igul go unum ig ebilang zuba, duaillel agen ig Uwait gonugau salau dudou abe macanemen.

<sup>11</sup> Iguanag ag Korin duaillel, ag en oigeb nug noumaimai, igual ze araog awaranem. <sup>12</sup> Ig ag en oigeb nug noumanemun go i utanem, bo, agen ig en oiagab nug noumanem go petak ulis utemen. <sup>13</sup> Ag izal gelear alear sul, gonun, iz ze e awarem. Iguanag ag en oigeb nug noumeu sul, agen han ig en oiagab nug nouman.

*Ag oiagab petak ab tam duaillel abai ereg i tulai dacan.*

<sup>14</sup> Ag duaillel ipal agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam abai ereg i tulai dacan. Igul naliu macanemen duaillel mui igul eg macanemen duaillel mui go ereg tulabun iborain tam. Al hilanau mui umaum mui go ereg tulabun iborain tam. <sup>15</sup> Kristus nugau duaillel mui Satan nugau duaillel mui go erunai ereg tulai damam? Duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak emen mui duaillel oiagab petak ab tam mui ag erunai ereg tulai damamen? <sup>16</sup> Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou mui polu tibur ulagwag macanemen zau mui go ereg tulabun iborain tam. Ig Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou. Uwait awau dacaneu go igual oigeb oug dareu. Uwait nug aneun sultal,

“Iz duaillel e abai daimai, go abai ai dacanai. Iz agal Uwait dacanai, ag izal duaillel damamen.”

*Wok Pris 26:12*

<sup>17</sup> Gonugun, Dubanou Ban nug guzenai aneun,

“Ag duaillel eg go abai i tulai dacan, ag atai dacan. Ag ecesab izal ameab unu mui i patan.

*Aisaia 52:11*

Ag guzenebi, izan ag imarai.”

*Esekiel 20:34*

<sup>18</sup> Uwait Banou gusig mui nug guzenai aneun,

“Iz agal Memeag dacanai. Ag izal gelear alear damamen.”

*2 Samuel 7:14*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz ag alarem. Uwait nug petak ze go unum aigeun, gonun, ig iguatal igual enimig, igual doropig ta, suban gumab. Igual igul eg unum uteimai, Uwait nugau igul tuguiai pet sesamoraimai, uminai mui gonugau pigsal daimai, go sul usalabun salau gusig mab.

*Pol nug ougab siksikai mui dareun.*

<sup>2</sup> O zaiar, ag ig en agal oiagab petak aiban, ig en oiagab nug nouman. Ig igul eg tub ag ebalagab mab tam. Ig du tub nugau ougab petak eun go eg murab tam. Ig du tub ameg pataimai, gonugau ecesab wab tam.

<sup>3</sup> Iz ag en ze mui aimai awarab tam. Getal ig ag en oigeb nug noumanem ze awaremun, gonun, umkoskos ag en oigeb nug noumaimai, ig ag abai ereg awau damam ta, noumamam ta, ig umkoskos guzental guzenai damam.

<sup>4</sup> Iz agal igul abe memin, gonun, izal ze wagemabun iborain tam. Iz ag

en umkoskos oiab siksikeu. Ig uhu asi uwanem, bo, iz gusig maimai, oiab siksikai mui dacanem.

<sup>5</sup> Ig Masedonia agaig alemun ziwasesebu, uhu go beu beu guzental oimai, suban imab tam. Duaillel ipal agen ig ibaig ze alalaimai, igual salau tapelabun guzenemen. Guzenina, igual oigeb eg waimai, ig banban umine-mun. <sup>6</sup> Bo, du in uhu mui Uwait nug gonugau ougab iau dabun usalai macaneu. Ig uhu mui daremun ebu, Taitas alina, Uwait nug igual oigeb iau dabun usalai migeun. <sup>7</sup> Taitas nug alaimai, igual oigeb gusig migeun. Agen han gonugau ougab gusig moromen ze aileun domin. Agen iz peilabun emen go Taitas nug alai aileun domin. Getal ag ze alalaimai, uhu asi milanemen, bo, ulis ag koli go en oiagab eg wemen, gonun, go nug ze go aileun. Ag iz ibail oiagab tutak mai dabun ze gusig memen, ze go han aileun. Iz ze go unum doimai, izal oiab banban siksikeun.

<sup>8</sup> Iz getal agau sikut wai maremin go agal oiagab uhu usaleun. Bo, iz agau go sikut wai maremin go ag uhu marena, uligaimai, iz ag en bisomag piab tam, einen, iz abiu ag izal agau nanalaimai, agal oiagab uhu usaleun, bo, uhu go ziwasesebu i dareun. <sup>9</sup> Iz ag uhu maremin en oiab siksikab tam. Bo, ag uhu go oimai, agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulemen, go en ulis iz oiab siksikeu. Uwait nug agal igul eg en oiagab eg wabun aimai dabeleun. Guzenina, iguan ag ebalagab igul eg marab tam. <sup>10</sup> Du tub go igul eg maimai, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu go en ougab eg waimai, igul eg go ebuan koli kekulamau, Uwait nug go koli imamau. Guzenaba, ziwasesebu ebu gonugau ougab uhu tamacag. Bo, oiagab petak ab tam duaillel ag igul eg maimai, ag go en oiagab eg waimai, igul eg go ebuan koli kekulab tam, gonun, Uwait nug ag koli i imaramau. Aiu ses agal doropag unum noumamam. <sup>11</sup> Bo, ag, Korin duaillel, agen Uwait nugau ameg ebu agal igul eg en oiagab eg waimai, koli kekulemen. Gonun, ein igul naliu ag ebalagab zoun suban dabilan. Ag agal oiagab koli kekulemen, ziwasesebu ebutal duaillel ipal igul eg uteimai, igul naliu mabun gusig ze awaremen. Ag duaillel ipal agal ameagab ebu, ein ze ag ebalagab dareu kasabun gusig dabilemen. Uwait nug ag eg maramau en uminaimai, iz ag waiagab agal igul awau macanemen biteimai, piabun oiagab weinaneu. Du go igul eg meun, go ag tuguai murabun wasig wagab tam. Ag igul go unum sesamoraimai, ag ulis ig ze tamacag aimai abai miganem.

<sup>12</sup> Einen iz getal agau go sikut wai maremin? Iz du go igul eg meun en sikut wab tam. Iz du gonug zaug eg moroun en han sikut wab tam. Ag agau go nanalaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag petak agal oiagab ougeim izal pisol daimai, izal ze sesamoranemen abai marabun sikut wai maremin. <sup>13</sup> Ag izal ze sesamoremenin, gonug igual oigeb gusig migemen.

Ag igual oigeb tutak gusig migab tam. Ag Taitas suban isanoroimai, gonugau ougab han gusig moromen. Guzenina, go ougab iau mui ig waigeb koli alina, uligaimai, ig igual oigeb siksikemun. <sup>14</sup> Izan Taitas ag Kristen duaillel naliu auremin. Go ag waiagab biteimai, agal igul naliu uligaimai, izal ze auremin go petak abe meun. Ig umkoskos ag petak ze awaremun. Igul go enai, ze naliu go iz Taitas ag en auremin agal igul nug ze go petak abai moromen. <sup>15</sup> Go ag waiagab biteimai, go nug ag uhu maramau uminaimai, ag go imai aimai, suban gumeimai, gonugau ze sesamoremen. Go getal ag en ougab noumeun, bo, koli alaimai, agal igul naliu go ebu memen koli dabeleimai, gonugau ougab ag en banban noumaneu. <sup>16</sup> Iz petak abiu, ag igul naliu macanemen, gonun, izal oiab siksikeu.

<sup>1</sup> O igual zaiger, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman gonugau duaille Masedonia agaig ebulan igul naliu mabun isanareun en awaraporoi. <sup>2</sup> Uhu banou ipal nug duaille go patai piarina, ag duaille ecesab tamacag sul dacanemen, bo, ag oiagab siksikai mui siksikaimai, duaille ecesab tamacag ipal isanarabun agal aiwag ecesab mui gotulaimai, duaille go aiwag asiu marabun gotulemen. <sup>3</sup> Iz ag petak awarem, duaille go agagal aiwag eisasab dareun, guzental oimai, duaille go marabun gotulemen. Ag koli agal dabeleu eim sag aiwag ipal gotulai mina, asiu pet usaleun. Du tub nug ag aiwag asiu gotulai macan aimai dabeleu awarab tam. Go agal dabeleu eim sag guzenemen. <sup>4</sup> Bo, ag abiu ipal uzanan duaille agen Uwait nugau duaille Zudia agaig ebu darem isanarabun dabilanemen, gonun, iguan han duaille go isanaramam aimai, agenag ig umkoskos gusig aiganemen. <sup>5</sup> Ig ag aiwag ginampet maramam aimai dabilemun, bo, ag agal dabeleu eim aiwag asiu maremen. Amegai ag agal enimag unum Dubanou Ban moroimai, igual ze han sesamoremen, eimen, ag abiu igul go Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoremen.

<sup>6</sup> Taitas amegai ag ula Korin uzan aiwag go gotulai mabun salau bigeweun. Guzenina, ig Taitas auremun, betei salau go agal oiagab naliu eim bigegwemen salau go unum pocabun isanaramau. <sup>7</sup> Ig abiu agal igul naliupet. Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, ag duaille ipal Uwait nugau Ze awaranemen, ag Uwait nugau dabeleu eru neneg go ag abe macanemen. Ag duaille ipal isanarabun gusig dabilanemen. Ag ig en oiagab nug noumanemen. Guzenaimai, agagal oiagab naliu eim duaille ipal suban isanarabun aiwag asiu han maran.

<sup>8</sup> Ag aiwag ipal marabun iz gusig ze awarab tam. Bo, oiagab petak emen duaille Masedonia agaig darem, goagen duaille ipal en oiagab noumaimai, suban isanarabun. Iz ag Korin duaille, ag duaille go sul ta, tam ta, betei piaramoroi. <sup>9</sup> Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaraneu, go ag abiu. Go getal Mesgai wag ecesab asiu mui, bo, go ag en ecesab tamacag du sul usaleun. Go igul go ag ecesab asiu wabun isanareun.

<sup>10</sup> Izal dabeleu ag igul go guzenamamen. Wai go mazicina, ebu, agen amegai duaille go uhu mui aiwag marabun dabilemenin. Gonun, agen amegai aiwag gotulemen. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, salau go mabun amegai dabeleimai, oiagab siksikai mui bigegwemenin, ulis salau go unum poan. Agal aiwag eicesab dareu ag guzental macan. <sup>12</sup> Du tub nug gonugau ecesab duaille ipal marabun dabeleimai, maramau, Uwait gue du go en ougab siksikamau. Du go gue ecesab asiu mui guzental maramau, Uwait go en ougab siksikamau. Uwait nug du tub ecesab asiu tamacag abe maimai, go nug ecesab asiu marabun i auramau.

<sup>13-14</sup> Iz ag duaille ipal isanarabun agal ecesab unum maraimai, ag uhu wabun awarab tam. Ulis, ag ecesab asiu mui. Gonun, go duaille ecesab tamacag ipal maramam. Aiu ses ag ecesab tamacag dabi, goagen ecesab asiu ag maramam. Guzenebi, agzozou isa isanaraimai, ag unum naliu suban damamen. <sup>15</sup> Getal Israel duaille go ee wanib mana omen sul, ulis ag han guzental guzenamamen. Go Uwait nugau ze nug aneun sultal guzenemen. Gonug guzenai aneun,

“Du tub go ee asiu pet gotulai meun, go ee zaimai, ogog i utaneun. Du tub go ee ginampet gotulai meun, du go han ee zaimai, koli we i waneun.”

*Kisim Bek 16:18*

*Taitas go gonugau zaugul abai duaille isanarabun Korin uzan bitemen.*

<sup>16</sup> Iz ag isanarabun dabilanem sul, Taitas han go ag isanarabun dabilaneu, gonun, iz Uwait ‘Ese-e’ aurem. <sup>17</sup> Taitas go bitei agal aiwag gotulabun

auremun go ougab siksikai mui bitei guzenai aimai, aneun. Go igul tutak tam, gonugau dabeleu eim han ag isanarabun bitamoroi. <sup>18</sup> Igual zaicig tub go Taitas dual palautemun, bitamau. Du go nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duaille uzan beu dacanemen abai marabun salau gusig macaneu, gonun, Uwait nugau duaille agen gonugau wanib wag macanem. <sup>19</sup> Go han gonugau uzanan Kristen duaille agen ig ibaig duaille ipal aiwag go mara marai aidabun tapai memen. Salau go Dubanou Ban nugau wanib wag mabun guzenanem. Igual salau go duaille ipal isanarabun oigeb siksikaimai, macanem. <sup>20</sup> Aiweg banou go gotulai memen wagemamau aimai, dudu ipal agen igual wanimig ebu ze mamam aimai, du go gue ig ibaig bitamau. <sup>21</sup> Ig salau naliu mabun gusig dabilanem. Ig Dubanou Ban nugau ameg ebu mui, duaille agal amegab ebu han, igual salau araog macanem, gonun, ag unum igual igul naliu abe mamam.

<sup>22</sup> Ig igual zaicig tub han ag abai palautemun, ag isanarabun bitamau. Go umkoskos duaille ipal isanarabun salau gusig mina, pemun. Du go, agen duaille ipal suban isanaranemen doimai, petak aimai dabeleimai, gonugau ougab siksikai mui ag waiagab bitamoroi. <sup>23</sup> Ulis, iz Taitas en ze mamoroi. Go izal salau zai. Go iz ibaig ag isanarabun salau macaneu. Zaiger go zaug dual goagal uzanan Kristen duaille agen palautarena, ag waiagab bitaporoi. Goagen Kristus nugau wanib wag maimai, gonugau salau muranemen. <sup>24</sup> Guzenanem, gonun, agen dudu go en agal oiagab nug noumaiban, agal igul naliu abai maran. Ag igul go guzenebi, Kristen duaille emgasag unum agen agal igul naliu memenin dumam. Gonun, ig einen agal wanimag wag macanem go ag abe mamamen.

## 9

### *Pol nug Uwait nugau duaille ipal isanarabun aimai ze meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ag duaille ipal ecesab asiu tamacag isanaranemen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau duaille Zudia agaig ebu darem isanarabun en iz ze asiu i sikut wai marai. <sup>2</sup> Iz abiu ag oiagab siksikaimai duaille go isanarab emen. Iz Masedonia agaig ebuan duaille agal amegab ebu agal wanimag wag maraimai, ag igul naliu go mabun gumei darenem awaranemin. Ag wai go maziceun ebu, agal salau aiwag gotulabun Akaia agaig ebu mabun bigegwemenin. E ebuan duaille agen ag duaille ipal ecesab asiu tamacag isanarabun aiwag gotulai memen, ze doimai, goagal oiagab asina, goagen han goagal ecesab duaille ipal isanarabun gotulai memen. <sup>3</sup> Bo, ulis iz izal zaiar ag aiwag gotulai mebi, isanarabun palautaremin, bitamam. Gonun, ag igul naliu mebi, duaille ipal goagen ig agal wanimag wag memun go petak pimam. Gonun, ag asaiban, agal aiwag iz duaille go awaremin sul gotulai macan. <sup>4</sup> Masedonia dudu ipal ag ig ibaig alaimai, piaramam agal salau go i poebi, ig aipig numau. Ag han aipag banou numau, einen, ig agal wanimag wag gaul memun. <sup>5</sup> Gonun, iz izal zaiar awaremin, go amegai ag waiagab alaimai, agal aiwag duaille ipal marabun emenin gotulai mabun isanaramam. Gonun, ag aiwag go gotulai mai dabi dabi, ig alamam. Duaille ipal agen ag oiagab siksikai mui aiwag go duaille ipal marabun gotulai memen uligaimai, ag abiu go agal dabeleu eim guzenemenin. Du tub nug ag salau go mabun gusig ze awarab tam.

<sup>6</sup> Ag ze e suban dabilan. Du tub go ee ug asiu bab tam, du go gue aiu ses ee useg asiu i umau. Bo, du tub go gonugau ougem ee ug asiu bamau, du go aiu ses ee useg asiu pet umau. <sup>7</sup> Dudu tutak tutak ag duaille ipal ecesab marabun suban dabilelban, maran. Ag oiagab uhu mui, agal ecesab dudu ipal i maran. Du tub nug ag igul go guzenabun gusig awaraba, ag uminaimai, gonugau ze sesamorabun aimai i maran. Go einen, du ougab siksikai mui

duaillel ipal ecesab maramau, go Uwait nug go en ougab siksikamau. <sup>8</sup>Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman go ecesab beu beu maraba, ag umkoskos ecesab asiu pet umamen. Ag naliu dabun en ecesab asiu oi damamen. Ag ecesab asiu pet oimai, duaillel ipal suban isanarabun iboin. <sup>9</sup>Uwait nugau ze nug, nug nugau igul en guzenai aneun,

“Go nug gonugau ecesab asiu dudu ecesab tamacag maraneu. Go salau naliu meun, salau naliu go umkoskos damau.” *Buk Song 112:9*

<sup>10</sup> Uwait nugtal du ee ug morona, ug baneu. Gonugtal ee beu beu marena, go ee zanemen. Du nug ee ug ougem bina, aiu ses ee asiu usalaneu sul, Uwait nug ecesab maraba, agen koli gonugau duaillel subantal isanarabun iboin. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nug umkoskos ecesab asiu marena, agen oiagab siksikai mui, aiwag duaillel ipal marabun iboin. Agen ig aiwag asiu Zudia agaig ebuan duaillel marabun migena, duaillel asiu igul go uligaimai, goagen Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auramam.

<sup>12</sup> Agal salau macanemen go nug sag Uwait nugau duaillel isanarab tam. Bo, duaillel asiu ipal go agal salau uligaimai, go umkoskos Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auramam. <sup>13</sup> Agal salau macanemen go nug agagal oiagab nug Uwait en petak noumanemen araog macaneu. Agal salau macanemen en duaillel agen Uwait nugau wanib wag mamam. Ag Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, go en oiagab petak aimai, suban sesamoramen, gonun, duaillel ipal agen Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auramam. Ag oiagab siksikai mui duaillel go ecesab maranemen mui, duaillel ipal han ecesab maranemen, gonun, duaillel agen Uwait nugau wanib wag muramam. <sup>14</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag suban isanareun, gonun, agen han zaiagar isanaranemen. Guzenebi, duaillel go ag en oiagab nug noumaimai, Uwait nug ag ebalagab igul naliu mabun en auramam. <sup>15</sup> Uwait nug ece naliupet migeun. Ece go banou pet, gonun, ece go eru neneg pet ig aurabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, ig ece go en go ‘Ese-e’ aurem.

## 10

### *Pol nug gonugau salau en aneun.*

<sup>1</sup> Duaillel ipal agen izal wanim ebu ze guzenai macanemen, “Go ig ibaig daimai, ze iauiua aiganeu, bo, go uzan tub pulig daimai, go gusig ze sikut wai miganeu.” Bo, Kristus nug gonugau wanib wag i macaneu, go ougab selai mui dacaneu sul iz Pol, gonugau igul sesamoraimai, ze go iau awaramoroi.

<sup>2</sup> Duaillel ipal agal dabeleu ig em e ebuan igul sesamorai aidarem aimai dabilanem, bo, ig em e ebuan igul i sesamoranam. Iz ag waiagab alaimai, duaillel enai dabeleu mui, gusig ze awarai. Bo, ag duaillel go agal igul i sesamorebi, aiu ses iz ag waiagab alaimai, ag koli gusig ze i awarai. <sup>3</sup> Go petak ig em ebu darem, bo, ig em ebuan duaillel malai macanemen sul i malai heianem. Ig igul tub eim malai heianem. <sup>4</sup> Em ebuan dudu agal malai hog beu beu oimai, malai heianemen, ig han igual malai hog beu beu oimai, malai heianem. Bo, igual malai hog go Uwait gonugau, gusig mui. Malai hog gonug igual iwai zaiger agal uzan gusig dacanemen go unum eg maramau. <sup>5</sup> Dudu ag ig ibaig ze eim alalebi, iguan han ag eg maramam. Iguanag dudu goagal dabeleu eg abai maranem. Dudu ipal agen ze beu beu maimai, go Uwait abe murabun abu tapelabun guzenanemen. Iguanag goagal ze eg duaillel unum abai maranem. Ig ze naliu awarina, duaillel agal dabeleu kekulaimai, agal igul eg ebuan uteimai, agal dabeleu unum tutak sag dabeleimai, Kristus nugau ze sesamoranam. <sup>6</sup> Ag Korin duaillel, igual ze awarem go unum sesamorebi, iguanag duaillel ipal go igual ze duabun utem uhu marabun gumarai darem.

<sup>7</sup> Ag ig en dabeleimai, igual igul pianemen suban i dabilanemen. Du tub nug iz Kristus dual pezai darem aimai gusig ze macaneu, du go ig ereg go sul Kristus dual pezai darem aimai dabilaneu. <sup>8</sup> Dubanou Ban nug ig gonugau salau mabun gusig migeun, gonun, ig go en igual wanmig wag mabun oigeb siksikai mui awaranem. Iguanag gusig go Uwait nug migeun eiman agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen gusig go maranem. Ig gusig go eiman agal oiagab petak emen i eg maranem. Gonun, ig igual ze mai darem en aipig i numau. <sup>9</sup> “Pol nug agau go ig uminabun sikut wai migeun”, ag guzenai i dabilan. <sup>10</sup> Duaillel ipal agen guzenai ze macanem, “Pol nugau agau go naliu gusig mui. Bo, nug ig ibaig dacaneu ziwias ebu, ig go pianem, go gusig tamacag, go Uwait nugau Ze mabun suban abe mab tam.” <sup>11</sup> Duaillel go ag ze e en suban dabilan. Ulis ig ag abai i darem, gonun, igual ze gusig mui agau ebu sikut wai marem. Bo, ig ag abai betei damun, igual ze gusig mui agau ebu pemen sul, igual igul guzental pimamen.

<sup>12</sup> Dudu ipal ag agtal agal wanmig wag macanemen sul, iguanag igual wanmig wag i macanem. Go dudou agal igul go agen agal dabeleu eim sag sisanem. Du tub nug gonugau salau sisiainai, gonugau zaug nugau salau eru neneg uligaimai, dabilamau, ‘Izal salau nug gonugau salau zilacorou ta, tam ta?’ Duaillel ag igul go sesamoranemen ag dabeleu naliu tamacag. <sup>13</sup> Bo, Uwait nug ein salau migeun go en tutak igual wanmig wag mamam. Ein uzan Uwait nug salau mabun migeun, ig go ebu tutak salau macanem. Salau go ag ebalagab han bitaneu. <sup>14</sup> Ig ag waiagab alaimai, igual salau memun en igual wanmig wag mabun iboin, einen, Uwait nug ig ag abai salau mabun aigeun. Bo, ig ag waiagab i alemun zob, ig gonugau ze i sesamoreu zob. Gonun, ig igual wanmig wag mabun iborain tam. Bo, ig petak Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet go ag waiagab oi alemun. <sup>15</sup> Dudu ipal agen amegai uzan tub salau memen go iguanag salau memun aimai wanmig wag mab tam. Igal dabeleu ag agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen go gusig usalina, igual salau go mai darem banou pet usalamau. <sup>16</sup> Guzenaba, ig uzan ipal go agal uzan gasag darem Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awarai aidamam. Dudu ipal agen getal ipal uzan salau memen ebu, ig koli go ebu igual wanmig wag mabun i bitamam.

<sup>17</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

“Du in gonugau salau meun en gonugau wanib wag mabun dabeleu, go Dubanou Ban nug go salau go mabun gusig moroun dabeleimai, Dubanou Ban nugau wanib tutak wag mamau.” *Jeremaia 9:24*

<sup>18</sup> Du tub nug, nug go du naliu aneu, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu go du naliu tam, bo, Dubanou Ban nugtal go du go naliu aneu, du go petak gonugau ameg ebu naliu.

## 11

*Pol nug polu ze oi aidanemen dudou en ze meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz kar weun du sul ze ipal izal wanmig ginam wag mabun awaranai. Ag iz utilebi, guzenabun iboin ta? <sup>2</sup> Uwait nug ag en asi dabilaneu sul, izan han ag en dabeleu asi wanem. Du tub nug gonugau aleg du tub murabun baib maimai, suban gumaneu sul, iz ag Kristus murabun suban gumarabun bigeg wemin, gonun, aiu ses ag Kristus waugab beteimai, ag gonugau duaillel tuguai damamen. <sup>3</sup> Bo, Satan nug Ewa bimig peun sul, polumanemen dudou ipal agen han ag bimaiag pimam en iz uminem. Ag polumaraimai, agal dabeleu naliu eg marebi, Kristus nugau igul suban sesamoranemen go utamamen. <sup>4</sup> Dudou ipal agen alaimai, ze tub abai maramam. Iguanag Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet petak abai maranemun, bo, dudou goagen Yesus en ze atai tub mamam. Igal go ebu ag wes atai umamen. Getal Uwait nugau Ah Wes



omen go sul tam. Dudu go agen ze naliu atai abai maramam. Go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet iguanag abai maremun sul tam. Go igul go guzenebi, agen goagal ze petak aimai, pigai sesamorabun guzenanemen.

<sup>5</sup> Bo, izal dabeleu, polu ze oi aidanemen dudou go, go agal wanimag wag macanem, go banou, iz ginampet aimai, dabilab tam. <sup>6</sup> Petak, iz Uwait nugau Ze marabun en abiu wab tam, bo, iz gonugau ze suban abe memin, gonun, ig umkoskos ag Uwait nugau Ze araog abai maranemun.

<sup>7</sup> Iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet abai maraimai, agen iz aiwag milabun aimai i awaranemin. Iz agal wanimag wag mabun guzenanemin, izal wanim wag mab tam. Agal dabeleu iz igul eg go guzenanemin ta? <sup>8</sup> Iz ipal uzanan Kristen duaillel agen aiwag milena, betei ag isanarabun salau macanemin. Igul go memin en, iz duaillel go agal aiwag zob omin sul. <sup>9</sup> Iz ag abai betei daimai, ecesab ipal wabun dabeleu oimai, ag uhu i maranemin. Iz ein ecesab wabun dabelemin izal zaiar ag Masedonia agaig eim alemen agen petak ecesab go unum milemen. Iz agen ecesab milabun aimai i awaranemin. Ulis han, ag iz ecesab milabun aimai i awaranem. <sup>10</sup> Kristus nug petak ze macaneu sul, iz han petak ze macanem. Iz agal aiwag i omin, gonun, izal wanim wag mabun iboin. Akaiia agaig ebuan du tub nug iz igul go guzenabun tapel ilabun iborain tam. <sup>11</sup> Iz einen agal aiwag wabun i awaranem? Agal dabeleu izal oiab nug ag en i noumanem emen ta? Tam pet tam. Uwait go abiu iz ag en oiab nug noumaneu.

<sup>12</sup> Iz getal agal aiwag i omin, go igul ulis guzental sesamore. Polumanemen dudou go agagal wanimag wag macanemen abu tapelabun iz igul go guzenanem. Agal salau igual salau sul anem, bo, agen agal salau maimai, ag ebuan aiwag wanemen, gonun, goagal salau igual sul tam. <sup>13</sup> Dudou go Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudou pet tam. Go salau maimai, Kristus nugau salau mai darem anem. Go polumanemenin. Goagenag ig Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem dudou alaloimai, goagal salau macanem. <sup>14</sup> Agal igul gonug ig amecig i patamau. Satan han nugtal koli kekulaimai, iz Uwait nugau tibur al banou ebu darem aimai guzenaneu. <sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, Satan nugau salau dudou agenagtal kekulaimai, salau naliu mina, duaillel ipal agen go ag Uwait nugau salau dudou anem. Bo, dudou goagal igul go guzenanemen, aiu ses Uwait nug unum eg maramau.

*Pol go Yesu nugau ze oi aidaimai, uhu asiu oun.*

<sup>16</sup> Iz amegai kar ze ipal mabun awaremin. Ag ze go doimai, go petak kar weun du aimai i dabilan. Bo, ag iz kar iweun du aimai dabileiban aba, ag kar wageun dudou ipal agal ze duanemen sul, ag izal ze han iau dumamen. Ag iz utilebiag, izan han izal wanim wag ginampet macana. <sup>17</sup> Iz abiu izal salau naliu en izal wanim wag macana, go iz Dubanou Ban nugau ze sesamorianem, iz kar wageun dudou sul usalaimai, izal wanim wag macanem. <sup>18</sup> Dudou asiu ag em e ebuan igul sesamoraimai, agal salau en agal wanimag wag macanem. Iz han agal igul sesamoraimai, izal salau en izal wanim wag atai macana.

<sup>19</sup> Ag dabeleu naliu mui anem, bo, ag kar wageun dudou utarebiag, agal ze awarina, duanem! <sup>20</sup> Ag dudou ipal utarebiag, agen gusig ze awaraimai, goagal salau mabun imaranem. Goagen ag suban gumarabun gusig awaraimai, agal ecesab gaul wanemen. Dudou go agtal ig dudou naliu aimai, go dudou eg awaranem. Dudou go gusig mui, goagen agal sibenag pipou anemen sul. <sup>21</sup> Bisomagar pet, iguan han go igul eg go ebalagab guzenabun gusig tamacag, gonun, ig aipig nuaneu ta?

Bo, du tub gonugau salau meun en gonugau wanib wag maba iz han izal wanim wag macana. Iz kar iweun du sul ze go mem. <sup>22</sup> Dudou go ag Hibru

dudu ta? Iz han Hibru du. Ag Israel dudu ta? Iz han Israel du. Ag Abraham nugau ug ta? Iz han Abraham nugau ug. <sup>23</sup> Dudu go ag Kristus nugau salau dudu ta? Iz ulis ze mem, go kar wageun dudu sul. Iz gonugau salau du pet. Iz salau go gusig pet maimai, dudu go zilacaremin. Dudu ipal agen iz umkoskos hiacaranemen zau oug heilanemen. Dudu agen iz ziwias asi u pet iweimai, mu milanemen. Ag polumanemen dudu go guzenai ugarab tam. Ziwas asi u iz noumabun sul anemin. <sup>24</sup> Zuda dudu agen gil tutak ebu, ziwas 39 iz us gusig sil es salausul iwemen. Ag igul go guzenemen, gil beu beu ebu, ziwas tabkwai guzenilemen. <sup>25</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Rom malai dudu agen gil beu beu ebu, ainarai ziwas us gusig sil es salausul iwemen. Gil tub ebu, dudu asi u ipal agen aiwag sil iwena, noumamanemin. Iz aidanem ebu, tebil ziwas ainarai eg weun. Tebil tub eg wina, iz umaum tutak, amban tutak ibut ze ebu daremin. <sup>26</sup> Ziwas asi u iz salau mabun abu ebu aidanemin, i mab tam. Iz ze nug oilai zamoroi eun. Dudu ipal agen dudu agal ecesab zob wabun abu ebu daimai, goagen iz iwabun anem. Izaltal zaiar Zuda agental iwabun anem. Emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agen han iwabun anem. Iz ban uzan uhu asi u wanemin. Du tamacag uzan em ula ebu uhu wanemin. Ibut ze mui oilai zamoroi aneun. Dudu ipal agen polumaimai, ig nait Kristen zaunar aimai ze maimai, iwabun anem. <sup>27</sup> Iz salau gusig atai macanemin. Umaum asi u, iz suban i ninanemin. Ziwas ipal ebu, iz we iweimai, ze useg iwaneun. Ziwas ipal ebu, izal salau maimai, iz ee i zanemin. Ut malalai ziwas ipal ebu, iz tibur galau tamacag ut iwaneun. <sup>28</sup> Izal uhu go tutak tam, ziwas umkoskos iz Kristen duailel gumarabun dabeleu asi u pet wanemin, go uhu banou pet milaneu. <sup>29</sup> Kristen du tub go gusig tamacag usalaba, iz han gusig tamacag pet usalanem. Du tub igul eg maba, iz gonugun dabeleimai, oiab eg waneu.

<sup>30</sup> Ag iz gaul du ailina, iz abu tub tamacag, gonun, izaseu izal wanim wag gaul macanai. Bo, ein igul nug iz gusig tamacag abai maraneu, iz go en oiab siksikai mui, izal wanim wag macanai. <sup>31</sup> Uwait nug go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau Memeg mui gonugau Uwait mui. Ig gonugau wanib wag umkoskos murab. Go abiu iz ze go polumarab tam. <sup>32</sup> Damaskus ban uzanan gumaraneun du go King-Aretas nugau piu dacaneu, go nug malai dudu ipal goagen iz gusig patilabun uzan abug gumabun mareun. <sup>33</sup> Bo, izal zaiar agen iz gom gau zo oug heilaimai, gil an wol abu heilina, nomin. Guzenina, iz go uzanan gumaraneun du nugau ebeb ebalagab teliai wanemin.

## 12

### *Wabil oug eiman sul darena, Uwait nug Pol ze asi u aureun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ag iz gaul du aimai dabilanem, gonun, iz abu tub tamacag, izanag izal wanim koli wag mai. Ulapwag mabun igul gonug iz i isanilamau. Bo, iz guzenai awarai, Dubanou Ban nug wabil oug ecesab ipal wageimai dareun abai mileun. <sup>2</sup> Iz du tub Kristus en ougab petak eun abe mem. Getal wai 14 mazicina, go Uwait nug Mesgai ziwas ainarai ebu imai sieun. Gonugau enib mui sieun ta, tam ta, iz i abiu. Uwait tutak go abiu. <sup>3-4</sup> Iz abiu du go gue Uwait nug gonugau uzan naliu Mesgai wag imai sieun. Gonugau enib mui sieun ta, tam ta, iz i abiu. Uwait tutak go abiu. Mesgai ebu go ze ipal ze memen doun. Du tub nug ze go eruneneg em ebuan ze eim aurabun iborain tam. Uwait nug 'Du tub nug ze go koli duaillel ipal i awaran' aimai aneun. <sup>5</sup> Iz guzeneneg du gonugau wanib wag mai, bo, izal wanim wag i mai. Bo, ein igul nug iz gusig tamacag abai maraneu iz go en oiab siksikai mui, izal wanim ulapwag mai.

<sup>6</sup> Bo, izal wanim wag mabun aiban, iz kar iweun du sul i usalai, einen, iz petak ze mai. Bo, iz izal wanim wag i mai, einen, iz izal wanim wag memin,

duaillel agen izal dabeleu sesamoraimai, izal wanim wag mamam. Bo, ag amegai izal ze abai maranem doiban, iz ein igul guzenanem uligaiban, go suban sisiai abe maiban, iz en suban dabilamamen.

*Ece kulam sul nug Pol nugau enib bulianeu.*

<sup>7</sup>Bo, Uwait nug Mesgai wag ece naliu pet go wageimai dareun abai mileun go en izal wanim wag mai aimai, Uwait nug Satan io aurina, go nug ece tub kulam sul izal enim mu wabun dareu palauteun. Guzenina, iz siksikaimai, izal wanim wag mabun iborain tam. <sup>8</sup>Izal uhu go izal enim ebu zoi dareu go oi hiabun aimai iz ziwaz ainarai Dubanou Ban gusig auremin. <sup>9</sup>Bo, Dubanou Ban nug iz koli guzenai aileun, "Izal oiab naliu eiman isanizai, go iboi. Na gusig tamacag darena, izal gusig nug an gusig mizaneu." Guzenaimai, ein igul nug iz gusig tamacag abai maraneu iz go en izal wanim wag mai. Guzenemin, duaillel agen Kristus nugau gusig go iz ibail dareu pimam. <sup>10</sup>Go igul en, iz gusig tamacag darem, duaillel ipal agen izal wanim ebu ze eg macanem, iz uhu banou wanem, duaillel ipal iz eg milanem, go uhu unum iz ebilab zuna, iz oiab eg i waneu, einen, iz Kristus nugau salau mai darem. Gonun, iz siksikem, einen, iz gusig tamacag darena, Uwait nugau gusig sil iz gusig milaneu.

*Pol go Korin duaillel isanarabun dabeleu asi waneun.*

<sup>11</sup>Iz kar ze mem. Bo, agtal iz ze go marabun asilemen. Ag iz igul naliu mai darem ze marabun iboin, bo, ag guzenab tam. Petak, iz wanim banou mui tam. Bo, polu ze oi aidanemen dudu go agen goagal wanimag wag banou macanem, goagal salau nug izal salau zilaurabun tam. <sup>12</sup>Iz ag abai daimai, izan Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du abai marabun igul beu beu macanemin. Iz ag abai daimai, gugeg beu beu mui, igul beu beu mui macanemin. Iz gusig tapai daimai, uhu asi oimai, Uwait nugau gusig abai marabun igul go guzenanemin. <sup>13</sup>Iz ein igul Kristen duaillel ipal ebalagab guzenanemin iz ag ebalagab han guzental guzenanemin. Ze tub tutak go iz ag ebalagab guzenab tam. Iz ag ee milabun aimai awarab tam. Agal dabeleu iz ee milabun awarab tam go iz igul eg memin ta? Ag guzenai dabeleu mui, agen izal igul eg go zilagai milabun iboin ta?

<sup>14</sup>Iz ulis koli ziwaz ianai ainarai ebu alai uligarabun dabilei darem. Agen iz isanilabun uhu i marai. Izan agagal ecesab milabun aimai i awarem. Agal oiagab iz milabun aimai awarem. Geleagar agen ecesab gotulaimai, memeagar i maranem. Memeagar agen petak ecesab gotulaimai, goagal geleagar maranem. <sup>15</sup>Guzenai sul, izal ecesab unum dareu go ag marai. Izal dorop han ag isanarabun marai. Izal dabeleu izal oiab nug ag en noumanem banou usalaba, agal oiagab nug iz en noumamau go ginampet usalamau.

<sup>16</sup>Igul go araog pet, izan uhu tub agal enimag ebalagab mab tam. Bo, ag ula dudu ipal agen guzenai ze macanem, "Gonug polumigeimai, amecig pataimai, igual ecesab waneun." Go petak tam. <sup>17</sup>Dudu ipal izan ag waiagab palautaremin, betemen agen polumaraimai, agal ecesab iz milabun omen ta? Tam, ag abiu dudu goagen agal ecesab wab tam. <sup>18</sup>Izan Taitas ag waiagab bitabun dabeleu gusig moromin, go ag waiagab beteun. Iguul zaicig tub go Taitas dual palautaremin, ag waiagab betemenin. Iguul nug polumaraimai, agal ecesab ipal oun ta? Tam pet, go agal ecesab wab tam. Iz Taitas dual igual dabeleu tutak, ig igul tutak sesamoranemun.

<sup>19</sup>Ag dabilanemen ig agau go dudu ipal agen igual wanimig ebu ze eg memen petak tam aimai, abai marabun sikut wai maremun ta? Ig go gonugun sikut wai marab tam. Ig Kristus dual pezai daimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze go awarai darem. Ag igual zaiger pet. Ig ein igul guzenanem go agal oiagab petak emen gusig marabun guzenanem. <sup>20</sup>Iz uminem, einen,

iz ag waiagab alaimai, ag izar ze abai maremin i sesamoranemen piai. Ag guzenebi, iz alaimai, uhu maremin, agen iz oiab selai mui i peilamamen. Iz ag igul eg macanemen piabun utem. Ag ze eim alalamamen, agal zaiagar en oiagab eg umamen, ag aiag sisil amau, ag beu beu siutamamen, ag dudu ipal agal wanimag ebu ze maramamen, ag agzozou ze biabial kuai mai damamen, ag agal wanimag wag maimai, dudu ipal agal ze i dumamen, agen salau unum eg umamen. Iz alaimai, ag igul go guzenebi, piabun utem. <sup>21</sup> Iz ag waiagab alaimai, agal igul eg uligaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu aip numau. Duaillel asi ag ula agen getal igul eg maimai, agal igul eg en koli agal oiagab kekulab tam uligaimai, oiab banban eg umau. Ag igul eg pet macanemen, ag wal igul macanemen, agal oiagab igul eg beu beu guzenabun asanemen. Ag igul go guzenanemen en agal oiagab koli kekulab tam, iz igul go uligaimai, aip nuba, oiab eg umau. Gonun, iz ag waiagab alabun uminem.

## 13

### *Korin duaillel agagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go suban gumamam.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz ulis koli ag waiagab ziwas ianai ainarai ebu alamanem. Ag suban dabilan. Uwait nugau Ze guzenai aneun, “Du aliag ta, ainarai ta, agen agal ze sisiaraimai, agal ze petak ta, tam ta awaramamen.” *Lo 19:15*

<sup>2</sup> Iz koli ag waiagab ziwas ianai aliag ebu beteimai, dudu ipal ag igul eg memen gusig ze awaremin. Iz ulis ag abai dab tam, gusig ze go koli awarem. Iz koli ag waiagab beteimai, ze iau i awarai. Iz dudu go igul eg mai darem uhu marai. <sup>3</sup> Agen iz Kristus nug ze ailina, maranem go petak aba abiu mabun guzenai. Gonun, ag abe mamamen Kristus go agal igul kasurabun, iau i tugui ai maraneu, go gusig mui tugui ai maraneu. <sup>4</sup> A gegeulanau go ebu noumabun asai memen ziwas ebu, go petak, go gusig tamacag dareun. Bo, ulis go Uwait nugau gusig ebu awau dareu. Igul go sul, ig em ebuan dudu gonugau salau maimai, gusig tamacag darem. Bo, ig go dual awau daimai, Uwait nugau gusig mui ag abai salau mamam.

<sup>5</sup> Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ta agtal agal igul suban sisiaran. Ag agal oiagab go en petak emen, ag abiu Yesus Kristus go ag abai dareu. Bo, ag agal oiagab go en petak ab tam ag abiu go ag abai i dareu. <sup>6</sup> Iz dabeleu gusig om, ag igual salau sisiaimai, agen ig Kristus nug gonugau salau mabun tapai migeun abe mamamen. <sup>7</sup> Ig Uwait auremun, ag isanaraba, ag igul eg ipal i mamamen. Ag igul naliu maimai, iguan ag Uwait nugau igul suban abai maremun abe mamamen. Bo, ig duaillel igual salau naliu abe mabun Uwait aurab tam. Duaillel goagal dabeleu igual salau eg memun amam, go iboi, bo, iguan ag igul naliu mai dabun Uwait auranem. <sup>8</sup> Ig Uwait nugau petak ze tonoi mabun igul tub mabun iborain tam. Bo, ig duaillel ipal gonugau petak ze tutak sesamorabun isanaranem. <sup>9</sup> Agal oiagab petak emen gusig tapai dabi, uzaneim an duaillel ipal agal dabeleu ig gusig tamacag amam, go iboi, ig siksikamam. Ig Uwait auremun, ag gusig tapai daimai, duaillel tuguanau pet usalamamen. <sup>10</sup> Iz tubaiman daimai, ag go gonugun ze e sikut wai marem. Ag agal igul eg uteimai, suban dabi, iz koli ag waiagab beteimai, izal gusig go Dubanou Ban nug mileun eim ag koli kasarabun i awarai. Dubanou Ban nug iz gusig go ag isanarabun mileun. Ag eg marabun gusig go milab tam.

<sup>11</sup> O zaiar, iz izar ze pocabun ag ‘Kero’ ze awarem. Ag duaillel tuguanau usalabun salau gusig macan. Ag izar ze doimai, agal dabeleu tutak maimai, oiagab selai mui dacan. Guzenebi, Uwait nug gonugau ougab nug ag en noumaneu, go oiagab iau dabun gusig maraneu, go ag abai damau.

<sup>12</sup> Ag agzozou oiagab nug noumabun abai marabun ebeag pata pataran.

<sup>13</sup> Duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ig ibaig darem unum, agen han ag 'Kero' ze awarem.

<sup>14</sup> Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaramau. Uwait nug han ag en ougab noumamau. Ah Wes nug mui agzozou oiagab tutak mui dabun gusig maramau.

## Galesia

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 17 mazicina, Pol nug Galesia agaig ebuan duailel sikut wai mareun. Getal Pol bitei go abai daimai, Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet abai mareun. Bo, aiu ses Zuda dudu ipal agen emgasag ipal ebuan duailel guzenai awaremen, “Ag Uwait nug dual naliu dabun ag Moses nugau kasai ze unum sesamoramamen.” Pol go ze go doimai, Zuda dudu go en banban aigsisileun. Guzenaimai, go Galesia agaigan duailel awareun, “Uwait nugal iz gonugau ze oi aidabun tapai mileun, gonun, iz ag awarem. Ag polumanemen dudu go agal igul i sesamoran. Bo, ag Uwait nug dual naliu dabun, go agal oiagab Yesus en tutak petak an. Gonug, ag petak gonugau ameg ebun naliu damamen, abu tub tam.”

#### **Agau e sesamorabun ze**

1:1-10 Pol nug Galesia duailel ‘Umaseu’ awareun.

1:11-2:21 Pol nug Galesia duailel awareun, “Iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du wanim a.”

3:1-4:31 Igal oigeb Yesus en petak amam Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ig isanigamau. Moses nugau kasai ze nug ig i isanigamau.

5:1-6:10 Kristus nug igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun, gonun, Ah Wes nug ig gumigina, ig duailel ipal isanaramam.

6:11-18 Pol nug gonugau ze pocabun duailel go ebuan Yesus nugau igul awau sesamorabun awareun.

<sup>1-2</sup> Iz Pol, oiagab petak emen zaiar iz ibail darem, iguan ag Galesia duailel, ag Yesus en oiagab petak emen, sikut e wai marem. Iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Dudu banban agen Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun iz tapai milab tam. Du tub nug iz palautilab tam. Bo, Yesus Kristus mui, Uwait igual memenig mui, agen iz tapai mileimai, palautilemen. Uwait nug Yesus noumeun koli asai meun.

<sup>3</sup> Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, go igual memenig, mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, agen agal oiagab naliu mui eiman ag isanaraba, agal oiagab iau dacaneu go ag maraba, ag naliu damamen. <sup>4</sup> E Yesus gonug ig em e ebun igul eg memun, igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun. Gonug gonugau enib Uwait moroimai, a gegeulanau ebun noumeun. Igul go igual memenig, Uwait nugal guzenabun aneun, gonun, go guzeneun. <sup>5</sup> Gonugun, ig Uwait go banou pet umkoskos ulagwag murab. Petak!

#### *Iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet tutak awaranem.*

<sup>6</sup> Iz esilakaimai, ag en oiab eg weu, einen, ziwas huia tam, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ag gonugau duailel usalabun ularaimai, ag isanarabun go nug Kristus a gegeulanau ebun noumabun palauteun. Guzenina, ag gonugau Ze Naliupet en oiagab petak emen. Bo, ulis, iz dom, ag gonugau ze naliu sesamoremen uteimai, polu ze tub dudu ipal agen ze macanem, ‘Go ze naliu’ sesamoroi emen. <sup>7</sup> Bo, ze go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet tam. Dudu go agen polu ze maimai, ag dabeleu eg marem. Dudu go agen Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet atai kekulai macanem. <sup>8</sup> Ig Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet petak pet awaremun. Bo, ulis, ig ta, Uwait nugau tibur tub nug ta, ze awau tub go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awaraba iz Uwait aurem, go nug igul abu tapelai migeimai, palautigaba, ig ab banou elei dareu oug noimai, muzmuz damam. <sup>9</sup> Iz amegai awaremin, ulis koli awaramoroi. Ag amegai Uwait gonugau Ze Naliupet doimai, sesamoremenin. Kolital ulis du tub nug

ze awau tub go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awaramau, iz Uwait auremin, go nug du go palautaba, ab banou ebu noimai, muzmuz damau.

<sup>10</sup> Ag dabilanemen, iz dudu agal oiagab iz en siksikabun ze go maranemin emen ta? Tam, izan Uwait nugau ougab iz en siksikabun ze go maranem. Getal izal oiab Yesus en petak ab tam ebu, iz dudu agal oiagab iz en siksikabun ze awaranemin. Ulis, iz igul go guzenab tam, gonun, igul go eiman iz Kristus nugau salau muranem macanem go abai maranem.

*Pol nug go getal erunai dareun gonugau ze.*

<sup>11</sup> O zaiar, iz ag ze go abe mabun awaramoroi. Ze Naliupet go awaremin go du tub nugau dabeleu eiman tam. <sup>12</sup> Iz du tub ebulan ze go wab tam. Iz du tub nug ze go abai milab tam. Tam pet! Ze go Yesus Kristus ob ougan koli asaimai, nugal gonugau duailel awarabun iz mileun.

<sup>13</sup> Ag go don, getal ag izal wanim duanemen. Iz Zuda duailel agal igul sesamoranimen. Ziwas go ebutal, iz Uwait nugau duailel Yesus en oiagab petak emen, go en iz bisom piab tam, iz ag uhu asiu maraimai, unum eg maramoroi emin. <sup>14</sup> Iz sag Zuda duailel agal igul gusig pet sesamoraimai, izal kaman zaiar unum zilacaremin. Iz igual embigeg agal ze unum suban sesamoraimai, dudu ipal han ag igual embigeg agal igul sesamorabun gusig awaranemin.

<sup>15</sup> Bo, getal, anikai nug iz soliciwau ebu, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileun. Dai dai, go nug iz salau go mabun ulileimai, gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanileun. <sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze emgasag ipal ebulan duailel awarabun tapai milabun Uwait nug gonugau nag iz abai mileun, gonun, iz abiu go igual Dubanou Ban. Iz dudu ipal waiagab biteimai, ag iz Yesus nugau ze abai milabun awarab tam. Uwait nugal gonugau ze abai mileun. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nug iz gonugau ze abai milena, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu Zerusalem uzan Zudia agaig ebu darem, iz simai piarab tam. Bo, iz ziwas go ebutal, Arebia du tamacag uzan em ula ebu beteimai, koli Damaskus ban uzan bitemin.

<sup>18</sup> Iz wai ainarai uteimai, iz Pita piamoroi Zerusalem ban uzan Zudia agaig ebu siemin. Iz go getal piab tam, gonun, go abe mabun iz go dual zobu aliag daremin. <sup>19</sup> Go ebu, iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu unum piarab tam. Bo, iz Dubanou Ban nugau amag Zems tutak pemin.

<sup>20</sup> Ag go don, iz ag polu ze awarab tam. Uwait go abiu, iz ze e nugal iz ulileun en sikut wai marem go petak pet.

<sup>21-24</sup> Ziwas go ebu, duailel Kristus en oiagab petak emen Zudia agaig ebu dacanemen go iz aip i pianem. Ag duailel ipal agen iz en guzenai ze mina, domen, "Du go nug getal Uwait nugau duailel uhu maraimai, eg maraneun, bo, go nug Yesus nugau ze getal egonou aneun, ulis ze go koli duailel abai marai dareu." Iz igul go mai darem, go Zudia duailel agen ze go doimai, Uwait ulagwag moromen.

Gonun, Pita dual daimai, iz koli Siria agaig mui Silisia agaig mui bitemin.

## 2

*Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal ag Pol en agal oiagab siksikeun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kolital wai 14 sag mazicina, iz koli Zerusalem ban uzan siemin. Iz Barnabas dual, Taitas imai aimai, bitemun. <sup>2</sup> Iz go ebu bitemin, einen, Uwait nug bitabun aileun, gonun, bitemin. Iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu banban izan ein Ze Naliupet emgasag ipal ebulan duailel abai maranem en awaremin. Iz ag ze gonugau bigeg awaremin. Bo, iz dudu banban abai tutak gotulemin, einen, iz Yesus nugau salau memin mui ulis mai darem mui awaremin. Iz umi uminai mui gotularemin, einen, iz i abiu

ag iz ibail oiagab tutak mamam ta, tam ta. <sup>3-5</sup> Taitas go iz ibail dareu, go Grik du. Bo, dudu ipal agen Taitas nugau enib galau kuatamau aimai dabilenen ig go en ze patai daremun. Zuda dudu ipal ag go dabeleu gusig patanemen, agen polumaimai, Yesus nugau salau dudu sul alaloimaim, ig abai ereg gotulemun. Ag ig igual oigeb Yesus Kristus en petak anemun, Zuda agal kasai ze sesamorananem ta tam ta piabun zomen. Goagal dabeleu ig Zuda agal kasai ze unum sesamorabun aimai guzenemen. Bo, ig abiu ig kasai ze nugau salau dudu (*slev*) sul gonugau piu damun aimai, igul go eiman ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu i damam, gonun, ig agal ze ubag i sesamorananem. Gonun, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu banban agen Taitas gonugau enib galau kuatabun aimai aurab tam. Guzenina, ig Taitas nugau enib galau kuatab tam. Igul go en, Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet go petak sag ag, Galesia duaillel, abai damau aimai guzenai awarem.

<sup>6</sup> Bo, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go dudu ipal agen ag dudu banban wanimag banou mui guzenai ze macanem. Iz dudu go wanimag banou mui ta, wanimag banou tamacag en dabeleu asi i wai. Uwait nugau ameg ebu ig unum tutak. Dudu banban go agen Yesus nugau ze iz duaillel abai maranem koli atai i kekulemen. <sup>7</sup> Bo, go gotulanemen ziwes ebutal, ag abe memen, Uwait nug iz Pita dual gonugau Ze Naliupet duaillel abai marabun salau tutak migeun. Pita nugau salau go Uwait nug moroun Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet go Zuda duaillel abai maraneu. Bo, izal salau Uwait nug mileun go iz gonugau Ze Naliupet emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai maranem. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugtal gonugau gusig nug iz gonugau ze oi bitei emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai marabun tapai mileun. Uwait go nug sag Pita gonugau gusig nug Pita Zuda duaillel waiagab gonugau ze oi bitei abai marabun tapai moroun. <sup>9</sup> Dudu ipal agen Zems, Pita, Zon go duaillel gumaranemen dudu banban sul ananem. Gotulanemen ziwes go ebu, ag abe memen Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanileimaim, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai marabun salau mileun. Gonun, agen Barnabas iz ibail igual ebeig patemenin. Igul go guzenemen, go igual oigeb tutak dacanem abai migemen. Guzenaimai, iz Barnabas dual ig koli bitei, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ula ebu salau mamam. Ag Zuda duaillel ula ebu salau mamamen. <sup>10</sup> Ag ig duaillel ecesab tamacag isanarabun en tutak aigemen. Iz petak duaillel go isanarabun en dabilaremin.

### *Antiok uzan ebu Pol nug Pita ze gusig aureun.*

<sup>11</sup> Ziwes tub ebu, iz Antiok uzan darena, Pita alaimai, go igul eg tub meun. Getal Uwait nug go igul gue i guzenabun aureun. Iz gonugau igul uligaimai, Pita ze gusig auremin. <sup>12</sup> Igul go enai, go amegai Antiok uzan biteimaim, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai daimaim, go abai ee zai dacaneun. Zems nug Zuda dudu ipal palautarena, bitemen. Zuda dudu go agen guzenai ze macanem, 'Emgasag ipal ebuan dudu go agal enimag galau kuatab tam, gonun, ig ag abai ee zabun iborain tam.' Pita go Zuda dudu go alemen uligaraimaim, go banban uminaraimaim, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu abai ee zabun uteun. <sup>13</sup> Zuda duaillel ipal Yesus en oiagab petak emen go abiu go igul go eg, bo, Pita igul go guzenina, uligaimaim, ag han guzentel emgasag ipal ebuan dudu abai ee zabun utemen. Barnabas han goagal igul sesamoraimaim, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai ee i zaneun. Go guzenina, iz esilakemin, einen, Barnabas nugau ougab petak eun go gusig dabelemin. Ag unum abiu go igul go eg, bo, ag guzenemen.

<sup>14</sup> Iz dudu go agal igul uligemin go Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet subantal sesamorab tam. Gonun, iz duaillel amegab ebu araog Pita auremin, "Na Zuda du, na koli kekulaimaim, emgasag tub ebuan du sul dacanem, gonun, na



ulis, Zuda dudu agal igul i sesamore. Na einen emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ag Zuda dudu agal igul sesamorabun aimai awaranem?"

*Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui goagal oiagab petak ebi, Uwait nug isanaramau.*

<sup>15</sup> Igual embigeg ag Zuda dudu. Ig emgasag ipal ebuan dudu sul tam. Ag Zuda agal kasai ze i sesamorane. gonun, ig ag igul eg macanemen dudu anem. Ig Zuda dudu pet darem. <sup>16</sup> Ig abiu, du tub go kasai ze sesamoramau, du go Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu i dacaneu. Tam pet tam. Go gonugau ougab Yesus Kristus en petak amau, go petak, Uwait nug du naliu amau. Igul go enegun, ig han Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun Yesus Kristus en igual oigeb petak emun, einen, ig kasai ze tutak sesamorane zob, Uwait nug ig duaillel naliu i aigeu zob. Bo, ig Yesus Kristus en tutak dabeleimai, oigeb petak emun, go petak go nug ig duaillel naliu guzenai aiganeu.

<sup>17</sup> Ig, Zuda dudu, igual oigeb Kristus en petak emun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu daporoi anem. Bo, ig abiu ig han emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel sul kasai ze sesamorab tam, gonun, kasai ze gonug ig igul eg macanem abai miganeu. Gonun, ig oigeb petak emun ebu, Yesus nug ig igul eg mabun aimai aigeun ta? Tam pet tam.

<sup>18</sup> Bo, ulis iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun kasai ze sesamorane. min go utemin. Iz koli sesamora, Uwait nugau ameg ebu iz igul eg nugau du dacana, einen, go iz unum suban sesamorabun iborain tam, gonun, go eiman iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun iborain tam. <sup>19-20</sup> Iz kasai ze go sesamorabun iborain tam, gonun, kasai ze gonug iz noumabun aneu. Iz noumemin zob, kasai ze koli sesamorabun i dabelem zob. Iz noumab tam, bo, Kristus izal empip oimai, go a gegeulanau ebu noumeu. Gonugun, iz ulis noumemin sul daimai, iz izal dabeleu i sesamorane, iz Kristus nugau dabeleu tutak sesamorane. Iz Zuda agal kasai ze i sesamorane, gonun, iz ulis Uwait nugau abu tutak sesamora, gonugau salau macanem. Ulis, iz em e ebu darem, izal oiab Uwait nugau nag en petak emun darem. Gonug tutak iz en ougab nug noumaimai, izal empip oimai, iz en noumeu. <sup>21</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanileun, gonun, iz igul go en asiu dabilanem. Einen, kasai ze eim ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemun zob, Kristus go ig isanigabun i noumeu zob, go gaul bigeg tamacag noumeun zob.

### 3

*Kasai ze sesamorabun igul mui oiagab petak abun igul mui.*

<sup>1</sup> Ei, ag, Galesia duaillel, agal dabeleu naliu tam! Iz ag en banban aisisileu. Einen, ag dudu ipal ulapagar zina, agen ag polumarena, go agal dabeleu sesamorane ta? Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun ze iz duaillel ameagab ebu araog awaremin, ag domenin. <sup>2</sup> Ag iz aillan! Ag erunaimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes omenin. Ag kasai ze sesamora, Uwait nugau Ah Wes omenin ta? Tam, ag Uwait nugau Ze doimai, agal oiagab Yesus en petak eminin, gonun, gonugau Ah Wes omenin. <sup>3</sup> Ag amegai Kristus nugau Ah Wes eiman Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalem. Ulis, agal gusig nugtal gonugau ameg ebu salau naliu maporoi ta? Agal dabeleu go eg. <sup>4</sup> Ag getal Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalaimai, uhu asi uoi daremen. Ag uhu go gaul omenin ta? Tam, ig abiu, ag uhu go gaul wab tam. <sup>5</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes agal oiagab oug maimai, go nug gugeg beu beu abai maraneu. Einen? Go ag kasai ze sesamorabun aimai guzenaneu ta? Tam, ag gonugau ze doimai, agal oiagab go en petak mina, go nug guzenaneu.

<sup>6</sup> Igul go sul, Uwait nugau ze nug Abraham en guzenai aneun,

“Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go gonugau ameg ebu du naliupet pet aneun.” *Stat 15:6*

<sup>7</sup> Gonun, ag ulis abiu mamamen, duaillel ag agal oiagab petak amau, duaillel go ag Abraham nugau ug pet. <sup>8</sup> Getal Uwait nug abiu meun, aiu ses emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel agal oiagab Uwait en petak mina, go nug ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun tapai maramau. Go Uwait nug baib tub maimai, dudu ipal agen ze go Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut wemen. Uwait nug Abraham go gonugau Ze Naliupet aureun,

“Du tub nait ug eiman aiu ses izan duaillel emgasag unum ebuan ag izal ameab naliu usalabun tapai marai.” *Stat 12:3*

<sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun tapai moroun. Duaillel ag han agal oiagab petak amamen Uwait nug ag han gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun tapai maramau.

<sup>10</sup> Bo, duair in go igul naliu mabun kasai ze sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun aneu, Uwait nug duair go nugau dorog eg maramau. Einen? Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

“Duaillel ag kasai ze Uwait nugau agau ebu dareu, ag go unum sesamorab tam, ag uhu muzmuz oi damamen, einen, ag abiu aiu ses Uwait nug agal doropag eg maraba, go dual awau muzmuz i damamen.” *Lo 27:26*

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, ulis ag abe memen, du tub go kasai ze sesamoramau go gue eiman Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu i damau. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

“Duaillel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu aimai, go nug ag isanaramau en agal oiagab petak anem, muzmuz awau damamen.” *Habakuk 2:4*

<sup>12</sup> Kasai ze sesamorabun igul mui oiagab petak abun igul mui, go ereg tutak tulabun iborain tam, go ata atai damam. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

“Du in go nug kasai ze unum sesamoraimai, kasai ze ginampet tub utab tam, go kasai ze nug isanuraba, muzmuz awau damau.” *Wok Pris 18:5*

Bo, duaillel ag kasai ze unum sesamorabun iborain tam, gonun, ag igul go eiman awau muzmuz i damamen.

<sup>13</sup> Gonun, kasai ze sesamorabun igul nug ig, Zuda duaillel, igual doropig eg migamau. Bo, Kristus nug isanigeimai, uhu go ebuan imaigeun. Nugtal igual empip oimai, go a gegeulanau ebu noumina, Uwait nug ig en go eg moroun. Ig go abiu, einen, Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut enai dareu,

“Dudu unum ag a gegeulanau ebu noumamam go dudu agal doropag Uwait nug eg maramau.” *Lo 21:23*

<sup>14</sup> Bo, Yesus Kristus nug igual empip oimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumimai, go ig koli imaigeun. Go guzeneun, einen, Uwait nug Abraham gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun baib meun sul, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag han go naliu dabun baib ereg umamen. Guzenina, ig unum oigeb petak emun, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes migabun eun ig umam.

<sup>15</sup> O Zaiar, iz ze tub go en awarai. Em go ebu, du tub go gonugau zaug dual baib maimai, igul naliu macaneu du tub nug gonugau baib koli oiabun iborain tam. Gonugau ze baib go ebu koli ze tub i tulai mamau. <sup>16</sup> Igul go guzenai sul, Uwait nug Abraham dual gonugau ug oug eim tutak duaillel gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun baib meun. Uwait nugau baib sil ug asiu en ze mab tam. Bo, go ug tutak en aneun.

*Stat 12:7* Ug tutak go, go Kristus. <sup>17</sup> Iz zebigeg go ze mamoroi. Getal Uwait nug Abraham dual baib meun. Dai dai, wai 430 mazicina, igual kasai ze Moses nug oi zoun. Gonun,

kasai ze gonug Uwait nug Abraham dual baib meun i oiamau. Kasai ze gonug Uwait nugau baib nugau empip wabun iborain tam. <sup>18</sup> Ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu daimai kasai ze sesamorem zob, baib gonug ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun i isanigamau. Einen, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman Abraham dual baib getal meun go gonugau baib sesamoraimai, Abraham nug Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dareun. Go kasai ze eiman naliu usalab tam.

### *Kasai ze nugau bige enai.*

<sup>19</sup> Gonun, kasai ze go erunabun? Duaillel ag igul eg mina, Uwait nug kasai ze go mareun, einen, agal igul eg macanemen abai marabun guzeneun. Baib go Abraham nugau ug en aureun, ziwias Kristus em ebu zuna, kasai ze gonugau salau poeun. Kasai ze Uwait nug gonugau tibur marena, goagen mui Moses morömen. Einen, Moses go Uwait dual duaillel abai ula dacaneu du. Gonug mui kasai ze go duaillel mareun. <sup>20</sup> Ag go don, ula dacaneu du go du tutak nugau salau murab tam, go du aliag agal salau maraneu. Bo, Uwait nug gonugau baib meun, go nugal gonugau salau meun.

<sup>21</sup> Kasai ze nug Uwait nug baib meun oi heun ta? Tam pet. Kasai ze eiman duaillel Uwait nug dual muzmuz awau dabun isanareun zob, duaillel ag kasai ze suban sesamoraimai, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu daremen zob. <sup>22</sup> Bo, go petak tam, einen, Uwait nugau ze nug aneun, 'Em e ebu an igul eg nug duaillel unum gusig patareu.' Igul go en, Uwait nug gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun duaillel abai baib meun. Igul go en, duaillel inen agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak amam, duaillel go sag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damam.

<sup>23</sup> Gonun, ig Zuda duaillel, getal Yesus Kristus i zuau ebu, ig igual oigeb petak ab tam ebu, kasai ze nug gumigai darena, ig kasai ze go piu daremun. Yesus zuna, Uwait nug igual oigeb go en petak abun abai migeun. <sup>24</sup> Du tub gonugau nag ginampet gumabun duair tub tapai moroun sul Uwait nug kasai ze nug ig gumigabun tapai moroun, bitei biteimai, Kristus aleun. Go guzeneun, einen, igual oigeb go en petak aimai, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun iboin. <sup>25</sup> Ulis Yesus zuna, igual oigeb petak em, kasai ze nug koli ig i gumigamau.

### *Ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul.*

<sup>26</sup> Ag unum Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui, ag agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen. <sup>27</sup> Gonun, ulis ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul pet. Ag Kristus nugau wanib ebu ze gagaliag patemen, gonun, ag Yesus Kristus nug sul usalemenin. <sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, ag unum Uwait nugau gelegul alegul daimai, Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui ag ata atai tam, ag tutak daremen. Dudu agal salau agtal gumanemen mui salau dudu (*slev*) mui ag ata atai tam, ag tutak daremen. Dudu mui aillel mui ag ata atai tam, ag tutak daremen. Ag unum Yesus Kristus nugau duaillel daremen, gonun, ag tutak pet daremen. <sup>29</sup> Ag Kristus nugau duaillel dacanemen, gonun, ag Abraham nugau ug. Igul go en, Uwait nug Abraham ein ece wabun baib moroun ag ece go han umamen.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Bo, iz ulis ze tub awaramoroi. Mogoi go gonugau memeg nugau ecesab wabun mogoi ginampet darena, gonugau memeg nug go salau du tub sul gumei dacaneu. Aiu ses petak ecesab go gonugau unum umau. <sup>2</sup> Bo, mogoi go ginampet darena, duaillel ipal agen go gumeimai, gonugau memeg nug ziwias tapai moroun ebu, go ecesab go unum memeg dual ereg gumamam. <sup>3</sup> Igul go guzenai sul, getal Uwait nug Yesus i palauteun ebu, ig Zuda duaillel mogoi ginaginam sul darena, em ebu suban dabun igual kasai ze gonugau

salau dudu sul sesamoranemun. <sup>4</sup> Bo, ziwas go Uwait nug tapai meun zuna, go nug gonugau nag pet nug ebuan palautina, aleun. Gonugau nag go petak air ougab eiman aleun. Go alaimai, Zuda duaillel agal kasai ze piu dacaneun.

<sup>5</sup> Uwait nug duaillel inen ag kasai ze nug gumaraneun ebuan imarabun, go palautina, aleun. Gonun, Uwait nugau dabeleu unum Zuda duaillel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai ereg gonugau gelegul alegal pet usalabun guzeneun.

<sup>6</sup> Ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegal, gonun, Ah Wes gonugau nag nugau ougab oug dacaneu, go Ah Wes han igual oigeb oug meun. Ah Wes go darena, ig petak abiu Uwait go igual memenig, gonun, ig oigeb siksikai mui, Uwait guzenai oigeb weinai mui, auranem, "O Mekai, O Mekai." <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, ag getal salau dudu (*slev*) sul dacanemen. Ulis, ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegal pet. Uwait nug aiu ses ece marabun baib meun ece go maramau. Einen, go pug ag gonugau gelegul alegal pet tapai mareun.

*Pol nug Galesia duaillel isanarabun dabeleu asiu oun.*

<sup>8</sup> Bo, getal ag, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel Uwait nugau wanib i abiu. Ag polu uwait agal salau dudu dacanemen. <sup>9</sup> Bo, ulis ag petak Uwait abe memen. Petak pet, Uwait nugtal ag abe maraneu. Ag einen polu uwait agal suban dabun kasai ze getal utemen, ag koli agal piu salau dudu sul dabun koli sesamoremen? Kasai ze go gusig tamacag, go nug ag isanarabun iborain tam. <sup>10</sup> Ag agal kasai ze sesamoraimai, agal Imabun Ziwas mui, geil awau tutak tutak ziwas mui, ee babun ziwas mui, ee wabun ziwas mui, wai awau beu beu mui, ag zobu suban pianemen. Ag einen igul go guzenanemen? <sup>11</sup> Iz ag en salau gusig memin. Bo, ulis iz izal salau go gaul sakem aimai uminem.

<sup>12</sup> O izal zaiar, iz ag gusig ze awarem. Getal ag emgasag tub ebuan duaillel Zuda agal kasai ze i sesamoraub, izan agal uzan alaimai, iz ag sul usalemin. Iz kasai ze utemin sul, ag izal igul sesamoraimai, ulis kasai ze go sesamoranemen koli uten. Getal iz ag waiagab alemin, agen iz eg i milanemen. Agen iz suban gumilemen. <sup>13</sup> Einen, ag abiu iz ebeu utabun amegai agal uzan alaimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet abai maremin. <sup>14</sup> Izal ebeu go nug ag uhu mareun. Bo, ag iz ebeu du eg aimai gasag milab tam. Ag iz Uwait nugau tibur tub sul imaillemen. Ag iz Yesus Kristus sul suban imaillemenin. <sup>15</sup> Iz abiu ag iz isanilabun agal oiagab siksikai mui, daremen. Agal amegag wag iz isanilabun esei aimai, ag iz millemen zob. Bo, ag guzenai milab tam. Petak, ziwas go ebu, agal oiagab siksikai mui, iz suban isanilabun daremen. Bo, agal oiagab siksikai mui, daremen, go ulis eru waneun? <sup>16</sup> Iz Uwait nugau petak ze abai maremin, gonun, ag ulis iz ibail iwai usalemen ta?

<sup>17</sup> Polu ze macanemen dudu agen salau gusig maimai, goagen agal igul sesamorabun aimai agen salau gusig maimai, ze atai awarai darem. Bo, agal ze nug ag i isanaramau. Ag izal igul sesamoranemen utabun aimai polumaraporoi. Ag agal igul tutak sesamoraimai, igual igul i sesamorabun aimai guzenaranemen. <sup>18</sup> Dudu ag duaillel ipal isanarabun agen salau gusig macanemen, go iboi. Go petak pet, gonun, ziwas ipal ebu iz ag abai dacanem mui, ziwas ipal ebu iz ag abai i dacanem mui, ag umkoskos dudu ipal isanarabun salau gusig macan. <sup>19</sup> Ag izal gelear alear, gonun, anaiger agen mogoi solia gwabun mu wanemen sul, iz ag en izal oiab guzenai mu iweiu. Iz mu mui dai, agen Kristus nugau igul koli sesamorebi, izal mu go utamau. <sup>20</sup> Bisomagar, iz ulis ag abai dabun dabeleu gusig wanem. Guzenemin, iz ze go iau awarabun iboi. Iz erunai ag isanarai, ein ze awarai aimai dabeleu asiu oi darem.

*Hagar zaug Sara dual agal ze.*

<sup>21</sup> Ag ula ebu, duailen ipal ag Zuda agal kasai ze nugau piu damoroi ta? Kasai ze gonug ein eu? Ag iz ailan. <sup>22</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu, 'Abraham go mogoi aliag a, Ismael zaug Aisak dual.' Ismael, go gonugau salau air (slev), Hagar ebuan. Aisak, go gonugau wau pet, Sara ebuan. Sara go salau air tam. <sup>23</sup> Gonugau mogoi salau air ebuan go igua, em ebuan dudu sul, zoun. Bo, nug nugau wau pet ebuan mogoi go Uwait nug Abraham dual baib maimai, gonugau gusig nugal Sara mogoi moroun.

<sup>24</sup> Iz Hagar zaug Sara dual en ze awarem. Tatau ze go go Hagar zaug Sara dual sul go Uwait nugau baib aliag meun, igua darem sul. Air aliag go sul Uwait nug baib aliag duailen abai meun. Baib tub go Uwait nug Sainai em tabag ebu maimai, kasai ze Moses moroun. Duailen kasai ze go piu dacanemen salau duailen sul. Salau ailen agal gelear aleagar, ag han aiu ses salau duailen damanen. Gonun, iz baib go Hagar sul anem. <sup>25</sup> Go petak. Dudu ipal agen Sainai em tabag, Arebia agaig ebu, wanib Hagar anem. Zuda agal ban uzan Zerusalem han air go sul. Ban uzan go duailen kasai ze sesamorabun salau gusig mai dacanemen. <sup>26</sup> Bo, ig oigeb petak emun duailen ig kasai ze piu gonugau salau duailen sul dab tam. Iguar Zerusalem Mesgai wag dareu. Go Sara sul. Go salau air tam, gonun, go ig oigeb petak emun duailen kasai ze piu gonugau salau duailen sul i darem, go igual anaicig. <sup>27</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug Sara gonugau gelegul alegul en guzenai aneun, "Na air, gelenar alenar tamacag, na mogoi ainag soligwabun mu duab tam. Bo, ounab siksikai mui, ulai, damam! Einen, na gelenar alenar asi patamam. Nait gelenar alenar agen air du mui go agal gelear aleagar unum zilacaramam." *Aisaia 54:1*

<sup>28</sup> O zaiar, guzenaimai, ig Aisak sul. Go Uwait nug baib meun eiman aleun sul, ig gonugau baib en oigeb petak aimai, gonugau duailen usalemun. <sup>29</sup> Ziwas go ebu, Hagar nugau nag, Ismael, ig em ebuan duailen sul zoun, gonug Sara nugau nag, Aisak, go Ah Wes eim usalina, uhu moroun. Igul go ulis han dareu. Duailen kasai ze gusig sesamoramen, agen ig Yesu en oigeb petak emun duailen uhu miganem.

<sup>30</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau ze nug ein eun? Go guzenai aneun, "Uwait nug Abraham aureun, 'Salau air go gonugau nag dual palautarebi, unamam. Salau air gonugau nag nug Sara nugau nag dual goagal memeag nugau ece ogog i umam.'" *Stat 21:10*

<sup>31</sup> Guzenaimai, ig kasai ze Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun ban i sesamoramen. Ig salau air nugau gelegul alegul tam, ig Sara nugau gelegul alegul.

## 5

### *Ag Zuda agal kasai ze utemenin, gonun, ag koli i sesamoramen.*

<sup>1</sup> Getal ig kasai ze sesamorabun umkoskos dabilanem. Uli Kristus nug isanigeimai, igul go ebuan imaigeun. Gonun, ag gusig tapai daiban, dudu ipal agen ag koli kasai ze gonugau salau dudu sul gonugau piu dabun gusig awarebi, ag goagal ze i sesamoramen.

<sup>2</sup> Ag go don! Iz, Pol, izan ag awarem. Ag koli kasai ze sesamoraimai, enimag galau kuatibi igul go enai, ag Kristus semoromen. Gonugau salau ag en meun, salau gonug ag i isanaramau. <sup>3</sup> Ag, dudu unum, iz ag gusig ze awarem. Dudu inen ag agal enimag galau kuatiban guzenamau, dudu go ag Zuda agal kasai ze unum piu dacanemen. Ag kasai ze go unum sesamoramen. <sup>4</sup> Ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun kasai ze sesamoraimai, ag Kristus nug dual dabun igul go unum utanemen. Uwait

gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraimai, ag gonugau duaillel usalabun abu kalai meun. Bo, ag abu go utanemen. <sup>5</sup> Bo, ig dabeleu guzenai wab, ig abiu Uwait nug gonugau duair usaligei mamau. Guzenaimai, ig igual oigeb Yesus en tutak petak emun, gonugau Ah Wes nug dabeleu migaba, Uwait nug aiu ses Mesgai wag ig duaillel naliu aigabun igual oigeb siksikai mui, gumei damam. <sup>6</sup> Dudu ig Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, ig igual enimig galau kuatabun dabilanem, igul go banou tam. Ig igual enimig galau i kuatamam, igul go han banou tam. Oigeb Yesus en petak aimai, duaillel ipal en oigeb nug noumamam, igul go banou pet.

<sup>7</sup> Getal agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen ebu igul naliu go mai daremen. Ag Uwait nugau petak ze suban sesamorai daremen. Inug ag igul go uten aimai awareun? <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugtal ulareun, go nug ag igul go uten aimai awarab tam. <sup>9</sup> Dudu guzenai ze macanem, “*Bret* aganemen marasin, gonugau wanib zis, go ginampet oimai, plaua ebu maimai, kekulina, *bret* unum banou nelaneu.” Igul go guzeneneg sul, du tub nug ag igul eg mabun ze awaraneu, go nug ag unum eg maraneu. <sup>10</sup> Bo, Dubanou Ban nug izal oiab gusig milena, iz abiu agal dabeleu izal sul. Dudu inen agen ze go tub tub awaranem, igul go nug agal dabeleu eg maramam. Dudu guzeneneg, ag wanimag banou mui ta, wanimag banou tam, ag Uwait nug eg maramau.

<sup>11</sup> O zaiar, iz enimag galau kuatabun ze duaillel unum i abai maranemin. Iz ze go duaillel abai maranem zob, Zuda dudou agen iz uhu banou i milem zob. Bo, iz Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun ze tutak abai maranem, gonun, ag ze go duabun uteimai, iz uhu milanemen. <sup>12</sup> Izal dabeleu guzenai, dudou go agen ag agal enimag galau kuatabun gusig awarebi, agal oiagab eg waneu, ag utarebiag, ag betei, agal poiag agtal unum oi aramam!

<sup>13</sup> O zaiar, Uwait nug ag kasai ze sesamoramen igul ebuan imarabun ulareun. Guzenina, ag Zuda agal kasai ze piu i daremen, gonun, ag ein igul guzenabun iboin, bo, ag ece tub nugau salau du i damamen. Ag agal enimag siksikabun i dabilan. Bo, agagal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumaiban, isanaran. <sup>14</sup> Ag igul go guzenamamen, ag Moses nugau kasai ze unum sesamoramen. Einen, gonugau ze guzeneu, “Na nag en ounab nug noumem sul, duaillel ipal en han guzental ounab nug noumamau.”

*Wok Pris 19:18*

<sup>15</sup> Ag subantal don! Ag agzozou egun zag sul, ze alalaimai, malai macanemen, agtal agal doropag unum eg wanemen.

*Ah Wes nugau igul mui e em ebuan igul mui.*

<sup>16-17</sup> Gonun, iz ag gusig awarem. Ag umkoskos Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau igul tutak sesamoramen. Einen? Em ebuan igul eg go nug Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau igul oi aneu. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau igul go nug em ebuan igul eg oi amaceu. Igul go dual ag iwai muranemen. Gonun, ein igul guzenabun dabilanem, na igul go umkoskos i guzenanem. Ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau igul tutak umkoskos sesamoramen. Guzenebi, ag igul eg i mamamen. <sup>18</sup> Ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes sesamorai daremen, ag Zuda agal kasai ze nugau piggal i damamen.

<sup>19</sup> Em ebuan duaillel agal igul eg macanemen go araog dacaneu. Igul go enai, ag wal igul mui igul eg ipal mabun dabeleu eg oimai, duaillel agal ameagab ebu wal igul ipal araog macanemen. Agal enimag siksikabun igul eg ipal macanemen. <sup>20</sup> Ag polu uwait ulagzanemen, oz ze eim igul ipal macanemen. Duaillel agzozou iwai usalaimai, malai macanemen. Ag duaillel ipal goagal ecesab en alaraimai, wabun dabilanemen. Ag agzozou duaillel ipal en aiag sisilanemen. Ag agal wanimag wag banou mui dabun salau gusig macanemen. Ag agzozou ze alalaimai, beu beu atalanemen. Ag ipal

ze, go Uwait nugau petak ze tam, doimai, oiagab go en petak aimai, duailen goagal dabeleu sul dabilanemen go abai ereg gotulanemen. <sup>21</sup> Ag dudu ipal wanimag banou mui agal empip wabun gusig dabilanemen. Ag umkoskos ze gusig zaimai, kar waganeun. Ag kar waganeun dudu sul, saipag asi macanemen. Ag igul eg ipal han macanemen. Getal iz ze go awaremin, ulis kolital awarem. Duailen ag igul go koli koli guzenamamen, Uwait nug duailen gumarabun ziwass alaba, ag gonugau duailen pet i usalamamen.

<sup>22</sup> Bo, duailen Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau igul naliu sesamoraimai, igul go guzenai macanem. Duailen ipal en oiagab noumaneu. Go oiagab selai mui dacanem. Go oiagab iau dabun mui dacanem. Go dudu ipal agen uhu marena, goagen koli dudu go igul eg i maranem. Go duailen ipal isanaranem. Go igul naliu duailen ipal ebalagab macanem. Go umkoskos igul naliu macanem, gonun, duailen ipal agen go en oiagab petak anem. <sup>23</sup> Go duailen ipal gusig tamacag en dabeleimai, waiagab beteimai, iau isanaranem. Goagtal agal dabeleu suban gumanem. Duailen igul naliu go macanem, ag kasai ze tub i etuburanem. <sup>24</sup> Yesus Kristus nugau duailen agal em ebulan igul eg uteimai, igul eg go Kristus nug a gegeulanau ebu asai memen. Gonun, agal igul eg mabun dabeleu oimai, oiagab asaneu mui igul go unum oi hemen.

<sup>25</sup> Ig, awau dabun igul go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug migeun. Guzenaimai, ig ag gonugau igul suban sesamorab. <sup>26</sup> Ig iguatal igual wanimig i wag mab. Wanimig wag banou mui dabun igual zaiger abai i iwai mab. Dudu ipal agal wanimag wag wabun i dabilab.

## 6

### *Agal zaiagar uhu mui, agen isanaran.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, ag ula du tub nug igul eg tub maba, ag dudu ipal Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui, go abiu mebi, agen go koli igul naliu mabun go waugab betei isanoron. Ag betei go i gusig ze auran, iau isanoron. Einen, ag han Satan nug ag igul eg mabun bimaiaag pimau, gonun, agal igul subantal guman. <sup>2</sup> Ag duailen ipal agal uhu gamacabun isanaran. Ag guzenamamen, ag Kristus nugau ze go unum sesamoramamen. <sup>3</sup> Du tub wanib banou tamacag gonugau wanib duailen ipal agal wanimag zilarai dareu aimai, dabilaneu, go nugtal nugnugau wanib ulagwag mamau, du go gue nugtal nug polumorou. Petak pet, go du banou tam. <sup>4</sup> Bo, ag dudu tutak tutak agtal agal igul uligaimai, sisan. Ag igul naliu macanemen, go iboi, go agal igul naliu en siksikamamen. Ag dudu ipal agal igul uligaimai, i sisiaran. <sup>5</sup> Dudu tutak tutak agtal agal salau mabun uhu beu beu gamamamen. <sup>6</sup> Bo, du in go du tub nug Uwait nugau Ze abai muraneu, gonug han koli abai muraneu du go isanorabun ecesab muramau.

### *Awau dabun igul go ee ug babun igul sul.*

<sup>7</sup> Ag agtal ag en i poluman. Einen, du tub nug Uwait ameg patabun iborain tam. Du gonugau ougem ein ee ug beun, ee go tutak umau. <sup>8</sup> Igul go guzenai, duair in go gonugau em ebulan ecesab dabeleimai, igul eg mai dacanem, gonugau igul eg gonugtal waba, noumamau. Bo, duair in go Uwait nugau Ah Wes ougab siksikabun igul naliu macaneu, go Ah Wes nug isanuraba, go Uwait dual muzmuz awau damau. <sup>9</sup> Gonun, ig igul naliu mabun en i wasig mab. Ig igul naliu go i utab. Guzenab, aiu ses ziwass tub Uwait nugtal tapai meun ebu, ig go dual muzmuz awau damam. <sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, duailen ipal isanarabun abu daba, isanarab. Ig go ebalagab igul naliu mai dab. Bo, ig umkoskos igual zaiger Yesus en oiagab petak emen isanarai dab.

*Pol gonugau sikut weun go poeun.*

<sup>11</sup> Ag agau sikut banou go pian. Ulis, iz agau sikut go izal ebesil gusig ze sikut wai mareun.

<sup>12</sup> Zuda dudu ipal oiagab petak emen, agen ag emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal enimag galau kuatabun aimai gusig awarai dareun. Ag goagal ze sesamoraimai, agal enimag galau kuatina, Zuda dudu ipal agen dudu go wanimag wag ban marabun aimai guzenanem. Dudu go ag Yesus Kristus a gegeulanau ebu ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun noumeun en oiagab petak anem, bo, ag Zuda dudu ipal oiagab petak ab tam, agen ag uhu maranem aimai uminaimai, agal enimag galau kuatabun aimai awaranem.

<sup>13</sup> Zuda dudu go agal enimag galau kuatemen, agtal han agal kasai ze unum i sesamoranem. Bo, ag agal enimag galau kuatabun aimai awarai dareun. Ag igul go guzenina, go siksikaimai, wanimag banou mui daimai, ag goagal piagsal dabun aimai guzenai dareun. <sup>14</sup> Iz, izal dabeleu izal wanim ulapwag mabun igul tub i mai. Bo, iz igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun go en petak gonugau wanib ulagwag mai. Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun sul, izal dabeleu e em ebuan igul eg han unum noumeun. Igul go sul, iz han em ebuan duaillel agal ameagab ebu noumemin du sul. <sup>15</sup> Dudu enimag galau kuatabun, igul go banou tam. Dudu enimag galau kuatab tam, igul go han banou tam. Igul tub tutak go banou. Igul go Uwait nug duaillel koli awau usalai mareun, igul go banou pet. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nug duaillel gonugau ze sesamoreun gonug ag en ougab bisou piaraimai, isanaraba, agal oiagab iau damamen. Duaillel go ag Uwait nugau duaillel pet. Ag Israel duaillel pet.

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, izal ze pocabun iz dudu ipal agen iz koli uhu asiu i milen aimai awareun. Eimen, iz dudu ipal agen iwemen go suigul go izal enim tabug ebu dareun. Go suigul salau dudu (*slev*) agal baz sul, iz Yesus nugau salau du dareun abai marai.

<sup>18</sup> O, izal zaiar, iz Uwait auranem, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman agal doropag suban dabun isanaramau. Petak!



## Epesus

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol go Rom ban uzan hiacaranemen zau oug daimai, Epesus uzanan duaillel sikut wai mareun. Tikikus morona, agau go oimai, betei duaillel maraba, nanalamam. Duaillel asi Epesus uzan daremen go ecesab asi wabun dabilanemen, gonun, agau go oug Pol nug aneun, “Ecesab em e ebu dareu mui, Mesgai wag dareu mui, go Yesus nug unum gumaneu. Uwait nugau dabeleu enai Yesus gonugau salau eim Zuda duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui, unum go tutak tularai meun darem. Goagal igul eg go Yesus nug unum zilagai mareun.

Kristen duaillel ag enimag tutak sul, Kristus go agal gagaliag sul. Ag zau sul, Yesus nug go ulacan zau sanag sul, duaillel go zau gal sul. Yesus go agal gamulag, ag gonugau air sul.” Agau go oug, ig Yesus nug gonugau duaillel ein ece maramau ig abiu mamam.

#### **Agau e sesamorabun ze**

1:1-2 Pol nug gonugau ze bigegweun.

1:3-3:21 Yesus nug Zuda duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui, tutak tularaimai, gonugau duaillel pet tapai mareun.

4:1-6:9 Duaillel ag Kristus dual pezai daimai, go awau dabun abu sesamoramamen.

6:10-20 Ig Yesus nugau malai duaillel, gonun, ig Satan dual iwai mamam.

6:21-24 Pol nug Epesus duaillel ‘Kero’ awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

#### *Pol nug Epesus uzanan Kristen duaillel sikut wai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz Pol, Uwait nug iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileun. Ag Epesus uzanan duaillel agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen, ag sikut e wai marem. <sup>2</sup> Igual Memenig, Uwait, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus goagen goagal oiagab naliu eiman go isanaraba, agal oiagab selai dabun maramau.

#### *Kristus nug en, Uwait nug igual doropig naliu dabun gusig migeun.*

<sup>3</sup> Uwait, go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau memeg mui, gonugau Uwait, ig gonugau wanib ulagwag murab. Ig Kristus nug dual pezai dancanem, gonun, Uwait nug igual doropig naliu dabun gonugau gusig Mesgai wagan unum migeun. <sup>4-5</sup> Uwait go em e mui, Mesgai mui usalai i meun ebu, gonug ig Yesus dual pezigei maimai, gonugau duaillel pet dabun tapai migeun. Gonun, ig gonugau ameg ebu naliupet pet daimai, ze mui i damam. Getal Uwait nug ig en ougab nag noumaimai, Yesus Kristus nugau salau ebu ig gonugau gelegul alegul pet tapai migeun. Gonugau dabeleu eim, gonugau ougab selanau eiman igul go guzeneun. <sup>6</sup> Ig unum Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig isanigeun en gonugau wanib ulagwag murab. Uwait nug gonugau nag Yesus Kristus nug en ougab noumaimai, ig gaul isanigeun.

<sup>7</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig subantal isanigeun, gonun, Kristus go ig en a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, ig koli gau migeimai, gonugau eseu sil igual igul eg zilagai migeun. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nug go dabeleu banou mui, go igual igul unum abiu. Go igul naliu koli koli ig ebilangeb miganeun. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nug getal Kristus palautabun dabeleun, go gonugau dabeleu getal wageimai dareun ulis, ig en ougab siksikai mui abai migeun. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau dabeleu banou go, aiu ses ziwat tub gonug tapai meun go ebu, (gonugau dabeleu unum betei iborina), ece unum Mesgai ebuan mui, em e ebuan gotuligaba, gumigabun du banou tutak nugau pigsal damam. Go Kristus.

11 Ig Kristus dual pezai dacanem, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau duaillel pet dabun tapai migabun dabeleun. Uwait nug ein igul guzenabun dabilaneu, go dabeleu go petak sesamoraneu, gonun, ulis go ig gonugau duaillel pet tapai migeun. 12 Go ig, Israel duaillel, amegai igual oigeb Kristus en petak aimai, gonugau gusig banou ulagwag murabun guzeneun. 13 Ag, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, han petak ze go Uwait nug ag igul eg ebuan imareun domenin. Ag Ze Naliupet go doimai, sesamoremenin, gonun, ag Kristus nug dual pezai daremen. Ag Yesus Kristus en agal oiagab petak ebi, Uwait nug ag gonugau Ah Wes marabun baib meun ag mareun. 14 Uwait nug Ah Wes migeun. Ah Wes go igual oigeb oug dareu, gonun, ig abiu Uwait gonug ein ece gonugau duaillel marabun baib meun petak aiu ses maramau. Igul go eiman ig petak abai migeu, Uwait nug ig gonugau duaillel pet tapai migeun, gonun, ig du tub nugau salau duaillel sul i damam. Igul go en, ig Uwait nugau wanib banou ulagwag murab.

### *Pol nug Epesus uzanan duaillel en Uwait aureun.*

15-16 Uwait nug ag igul go en guzenarena, duaillel ipal agen agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak aimai, Uwait nugau duaillel ipal en oiagab nug noumaneun en ailemen doimai, iz ag igul go guzenemen en oiab siksikina, Uwait umkoskos ag en 'Ese-e' auraimai, i utanem. Iz Uwait auranem ziwas go ebu, ag en dabui i sikanem. 17 Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau Uwait, igual memenig go wanib ulag banou mui, gonugau Awau Wes maraba, go nug ag ece suban abai maraba, ag Uwait suban abiu mabun aimai auranem. 18 Iz Uwait nug gonugau al gusig agal oiagab oug maraba, ag ein ece naliu wabun gumei daremen abiu mabun Uwait auranem. Gonug ig gonugau duaillel naliupet pet dabun baib migeun. 19 Iz ag gonugau gusig banou eim gusig ipal unum zilareu abiu mabun Uwait auranem. Ig igual oigeb go en petak emun duaillel go gusig banou gonug ig isaniganeu. 20 Gusig gonugfal gonug Yesus noumeun koli asai moroimai, gonugau ebeb naliu eiman Mesgai wag hobo moroun. 21 Gonun, Kristus go du banou pet Mesgai wag daimai, gonug em e gumanemen dudu banban mui, tibur inain mui, tibur eg inain mui, gusig unum ulis darem mui, aiu ses zumau mui, go nug unum zilarai dareu. 22 Uwait nug ece unum Kristus nugau arab piu gotularai maimai, Uwait nugau duaillel gumarabun du banou moroun. 23 Ig Kristen duaillel Kristus nugau enib sul. Kristus nug go igual gagalig sul, gonun, go nug ig gonugau salau mabun gusig miganeu. Gonugau gusig sil Mesgai wag mui em ebu mui salau unum poaneu. Salau tub nugtal zuab tam.

## 2

1 Getal ag Uwait nugau kasai ze i sesamoraneun, ag igul eg macanemenin. Gonun, agal doropag noumemen sul daremen. 2 Ziwas go ebu, ag em e ebuan duaillel igul eg sesamoraneun sul ag han igul eg go maimai, em ebuan wes eg ag taliarai katai darem. Agal gumaraneu du Satan nugau igul sesamoraneun. Uwait nugau Ze i sesamoraneun duaillel, ag wes eg gonugau gusig nug agal oiagab oug salau mai dareu. 3 Ig unum getalan duaillel go dacanemen sul dacanemun. Ig igual enimig en siksikibun igul eg go sesamoraneun, einen, igual dabeleu duaillel ipal sul. Ig ereg ag abai em ebuan igul eg sesamoraneun, gonun, Uwait nug ig ibaig aigsisileun.

4-5 Igual doropig noumeun, ho, Uwait nug ig en bisomig banou peigaimai, ig en ougab banou noumaimai, gonug ig Kristus dual koli awau asai migeun. Petak pet. Gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag koli igul eg ebuan imareun. 6 Ig ag abai ereg Yesus Kristus dual pezai damun, gonug ig Kristus dual asai migeimai, go dual gonugau gumarabun biz ebu Mesgai wag hobo migeun.

7 Yesus Kristus em ebu alaimai, ig isanigeun, einen, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig isanigabun ein igul naliupet pet migabun duaillel unum aiu ses zumaun abai mareun. 8 Ag agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanaraimai, agal igul eg ebuan koli imareun. Agen salau naliu tub eim gonug ag koli imarabun mab tam, tamacag, Uwait nugtal ag gaul isanareun. 9 Agal gusig eiman gonug ag imarab tam, gonun, ag agal wanimag wag mabun iborain tam. 10 Uwait nugtal igual patigai meun du. Ig Kristus dual pezai daremun, Uwait nug ig salau naliu mabun tapai migeun. Go getal salau naliu go mabun patet migeun.

*Kristus nug duaillel unum gotuligeun.*

11 Ag suban dabilan. Getal agal anaiaagar ag emgasag ipal ebu soliaqwemen. Guzenina, Israel dudu agen agal enimag galau kuantanemen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau dudu anemen, bo, goagen ag dudu enimag galau kuatab tam, gonun, ag Uwait nugau dudu tam anem. (Bo, dudu go ag agtal agal ebeag sil igua Uwait nugau dudu abai marabun aimai agal enimag galau kuantanemen.) 12 Ziwas go ebu, ag Kristus dual pezai dab tam, ag Israel duaillel abai i gotulai dacanemen. Baib go Uwait nug gonugau duaillel isanarabun mareun go ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel isanarab tam. Ag em e ebu daimai, Uwait en i dabilanemen. Ag ein ece naliu aiu ses wabun ag i abiu. 13 Getal ag pulig dacanemen, bo, ulis ag Kristus dual pezai darena, gonugau eseu nug ag Uwait waugab imarai beteun.

14 Kristus nugtal igual oigeb iau selai dabun go bigeg. Gonugtal Israel duaillel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui, tutak gotuligeun. Ag beu beu tam. Getal Israel duaillel emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai iwai macanemen igul gonug gilau sul begeg memenin. Yesus nug gilau go waipeun. 15 Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, gonug Israel duaillel agal kasai ze mui agal gusig ze mui unum oi heun. Go guzeneun, einen, du ug aliag go ag ug tutak alai gotulaimai, go dual pezai daimai, oiagab selai mui dabun guzeneun. 16 Gonug a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, dudu ug aliag go getal iwai dacanemen tutak gotularaimai, Uwait waugab imarai aleun. 17 Guzenaimai, go alaimai, oiagab selai dabun ze ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui Israel duaillel mui ze go abai mareun. 18 Kristus nugau salau ebu Ah Wes tutak nug ig unum gotuligena, igual memenig waugab siabun iboin.

*Ig Kristen duaillel ig Uwait nugau zau pet.*

19 Guzenaimai, ag, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, ag ulis tubwagan duaillel tam. Ag ulis Uwait nugau duaillel ipal abai gotulaimai, Uwait nugau gelegul alegul daremen. 20 Ag zau tub Uwait nug meun sul. Gonug Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun dudu mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui zau go ebuan sanag sul tapai mareun. Yesus Kristus nugtal go ulacan zau sanag gusig pet dareu. Ag han zau go mui pezai daremen. 21 Yesus nug zau go suban gusig patena, Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou usalaneu. 22 Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel Kristus en oiagab petak emen, Uwait gonugau Ah Wes nug ag han duaillel ipal abai ereg imarena, ag Uwait nugau zau usalai daremen.

### 3

*Pol nugau salau go emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel Uwait nugau ze awarabun.*

1 Uwait nug ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, Israel duaillel abai gotulareun, gonun, iz Pol, Yesus Kristus nugau salau oi muranem, go emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel isanarabun en iz hiacaranemen zau oug heilemen darem. 2 Petak guzenai domenin, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanileimai, ag

isanarabun tapai mileun. <sup>3</sup> Uwait nug gonugau wagemun dabeleu iz abai mileun abe maimai, amegai sikut ginampet wai maremin ag uligemenin.

<sup>4</sup> Sikut go wai maremin nanalai marena, domenin aba, ag izal Yesus Kristus nugau ze getal Uwait nug wageimai meun erunai abai mileun dabeleu abe mamamen. <sup>5</sup> Getal gonug igual embigeg go wagemun ze abai marab tam, bo, ulis Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui igul go araog abai mareun.

<sup>6</sup> Go wagemun ze enai, Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet eiman ag emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel, Israel duaillel abai gotulaimai, ag Uwait nugau ece naliu ereg wanemen. Uwait nug duaillel Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak emen ece go marabun baib meun, go ag ereg wabun daremen.

<sup>7</sup> Uwait nugtal iz Pol, ze naliu go duaillel awarabun salau du tapai mileun. Go gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz gaul isanileimai, salau go mabun aimai gusig mileun. <sup>8</sup> Iz duaillel amegab ebu du wanim banou tam. Duaillel ipal unum agen iz zilacilanem. Bo, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanileimai, salau go Kristus nugau ze naliupet emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel abai marabun mileun. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nug ece unum usalai maimai, amegai gonugau dabeleu ein igul guzenabun wageimai meun, go dabeleu getal wageimai dacaneun. Bo, ulis ze go Uwait ig imaigneun en duaillel unum awarabun iz salau mileun. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau dabeleu enai, getal igul go wageimai meun, bo, ulis gonugau duaillel tapai mareun eiman gonugau dabeleu naliu araog meu, go eiman gonugau tibur mui wes naliu ipal Mesgai wag darem, Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu abe mamam. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nug getal tal salau go mabun dabeleu oi dareun, ulis Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban eiman igul go guzeneu. <sup>12</sup> Yesus Kristus go Uwait waugab siabun abu im oiteun, gonun, ig ulis go en oigeb petak emun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu alabun i uminab. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ag ulis awarem. Iz uhu banou go ag isanarabun omin en i dabileiban, oiagab eg i umau. Ag Yesus en agal oiagab petak emen i utan. Izal uhu gonug ag suban isanarabun zoi darem.

### *Pol nug Epesus uzanan duaillel en Uwait aureun.*

<sup>14</sup> Iz igul go memenig Mesgai wag dareu nug ig tutak gotulabun guzeneun en dabeleimai, iz gonugau wanib wag mabun taubib waimai, auranem.

<sup>15</sup> Go duaillel em e ebuan mui Mesgai wag darem unum agal memeag.

<sup>16</sup> Uwait nug Mesgai wagan ece naliu asiug goagal doropag isanarabun tapai mareun dareu. Gonun, gonug gonugau Ah Wes palautina, goagal oiagab gusig marena, ag agal doropag gusig wabun aimai Uwait auranem. <sup>17</sup> Agal oiagab Yesus en petak aba, gonug agal oiagab oug dabun en auranem. Ag duaillel ipal en agal oiagab noumebi, gonug agal oiagab oug gusig maraba, ag gusig tapai damamen. Igul go sul, a ginib nug em nogoug gusig patai dacaneun sul dabun auranem. <sup>18</sup> Gonun, ag, Uwait nugau duaillel ipal abai ereg, Yesus Kristus nugau ougab nug noumaneu igul go banou pet, ag abe mabun iboin. Igul banou pet go, ag unum taliarai katai darem. Ag igul go ebuan uminai unabun iborain tam. <sup>19</sup> Gonun, petak pet, ag Yesus Kristus nug duaillel ag en ougab noumaneu igul abe mamamen, (bo, gonugau igul unum abe mabun iborain tam.) Gonun, ag gonugau igul abiu maimai, iz Uwait gonugau igul naliu agal oiagab oug mabun auranem.

<sup>20</sup> Uwait nugau gusig nugtal igual oigeb oug gusig macaneu, gusig gonug igual dabeleu zilacoroi dareu. Igul unum Uwait nug guzenabun en auranem, go gonugau gusig igual dabeleu zilacoroi dareu. <sup>21</sup> Gonun, Kristen duaillel ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, ag ulis daremen mui, aiu ses zumam mui, ag unum umkoskos Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moron. Petak.

## 4

*Ig Kristen duaille Kristus dual pezai darem.*

<sup>1</sup> O Zaiar, iz Pol, iza Kristus nugau salau macanemin, gonun, hiacaranem zau oug heilemen darem. Gonun, iz go igul naliu maimai, Uwait nug ein igul mabun ulareun en sesamorabun gusig awarem. <sup>2</sup> Ag agal wanimag wag i macan, ag duaille ipal bisomagar a suban isanaran. Duaille ipal agen ag uhu marebi, ag aiag sisilai pigai i zumau. Ag duaille ipal agen oiagab nug noumaba, isanaran. <sup>3</sup> Ag unum Ah Wes dual pezai daimai, oiagab tutak selai dabun salau gusig macan. <sup>4</sup> Ig unum enimig tutak sul. Uwait nugau Ah Wes tutak. Ig unum ece naliu wabun tutak gumei darem. Uwait nug ig ecesab go wabun uligeun. <sup>5</sup> Iguale Dubanou Ban tutak dareu. Abu tutak eiman ig Yesus en oigeb petak ab, ig unum du tutak nugau wanib ebu ze gagalig patanem. <sup>6</sup> Uwait tutak dareu, ig duaille unum go igual memenig. Ig duaille unum go igual Banou, go duaille unum gonugau salau mabun gusig migena, igual oigeb oug dacaneu.

<sup>7</sup> Bo, ig tutak tutak Kristus nug gonugau dabeleu eim gusig beu beu migena, ig wanem. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug getal aneun, “Gonug gonugau iwai zaugul zilacaraimai, wag siabun imarai sieun. Gonug gonugau duaille ece naliu mareun.”

*Buk Song 68:18*

<sup>9-10</sup> Go ‘wag sieun’ bigeg enai: amegai go Mesgai wageiman em e ebu aleun, Du go em e ebu aleun, gonun, go koli wag sieun. Go Mesgai wag simai, du banou pet usaleun, gonun, go eru ebu aidabun iboin. Mesgai wag ta, em e ebu ta, aidabun go iboin. <sup>11</sup> Go nugtal duaille tutak tutak gusig mareun. Ipal gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu tapai mareun, ipal gonugau ze doimai, awarabun dudu tapai mareun, ipal gonugau ze duaille awarabun tapai mareun, ipal gonugau duaille gumarabun (*pastor*) tapai mareun, ipal gonugau ze abai marabun dudu tapai mareun. <sup>12</sup> Kristus nug ig Uwait nugau duaille gonugau salau murabun gusig naliu go migeun. Gonun, Kristen duaille gusig usalabun gonugau salau naliu muramamen. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, ig unum oigeb Yesus en petak aimai, igual dabeleu tutak mui Uwait nugau Nag dual tutak alai gotulaimai, gonugau igul suban abe mab. Gonun, ig mogoi ginaginam sul i dab, ig dudu banban usalaimai, igual igul naliupet Kristus nugau sul usalamau.

<sup>14</sup> Gonun, ig mogoi ginaginam agal dabeleu sul i wab. Polu ze macanemen dudu ipal agal polu ze doimai, i sesamorab. Dudu go ig amecig pataimai, abu eg ebu heigabun salau macanem. Ig mogoi ginaginam wol nug puiganeu sul nug puigena, agal polu ze beu beu sesamoranem. <sup>15</sup> Go naliu tam. Ig igual zaiger ag en oigeb nug noumaimai, petak ze maimai, ig unum Kristus, igual gumiganeu du nug sul usalamam. <sup>16</sup> Ig duaille beu beu, bo, Kristus nug ig unum gumiganeu. Guzenaimai, go ig ibaig unum pezigena, ig enimig tutak sul usalanem. Ig igua igua oigeb nug noumaimai, igua igua isa isaniganem, gonun, ig unum igual salau suban maimai, ig ereg naliu usalamam.

*Kristen duaille ag Kristus nugau igul naliu ses Moran.*

<sup>17</sup> Gonun, iz ze tub awaramoroi, Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ebu iz ag gusig awaramoroi, ag getal Umus ougan duaille sul dabeleu eg mui daremenin. Ulis ag koli agal dabeleu ata atai i ses Moran. <sup>18</sup> Agal dabeleu go umut ougan dabeleu sul. Ag dabeleu naliu tamacag, agal oiagab gusig im gebei dareun sul. Guzenemen dudu go ag Uwait nugau muzmuz awau dabun gusig i umamen. <sup>19</sup> Ag ein igul eg macanemen en aipag i nuaneu. Ag igul eg go mabun oiagab asina, igul eg beu beu macanemen. Ag umkoskos guzenanemen.

<sup>20</sup> Dudu agen Yesus nugau ze guzeneneg abu eiman, go abai marabun tam. <sup>21</sup> Iz abiu ag Yesus nugau ze doimai, ag gonugau sesamoramen duaille usalina, dudul ipal agen Yesus nugau petak ze ag suban abai maremen. <sup>22-23</sup> Getal ag igul eg mai aidanemen. Go agal oiagab asaimai, agtal polumaimai, igul eg guzenanemenin. Igul go eiman ag abu eg ebu hiacareun. Bo, ag ulis igul eg go uteiban, igul naliu guzenabun dabilan. Agal dabeleu oiagab mui awau usalan. <sup>24</sup> Agal oiagab oug ag duaille awau sul usalan. Duaille awau go ag Uwait nug sul usalamamen. Agal igul naliu tuguiai pet damamen.

<sup>25</sup> Gonun, ag unum polumanemen igul uteiban, Kristen duaille ipal ibalagab petak ze awaran, *Sekaraia 8:16* einen, ig unum enimig tutak sul darem.

<sup>26</sup> Ag aiag sisilaba, ziwas go ebu igul eg i macan. *Buk Song 4:4*

Ag aiag sisilaba, go aiag sisileun ziwas ebutal oiagab selai dabun tutak macan. <sup>27</sup> Ag Satan utebi, agal oiagab oug im i oitai simau. <sup>28</sup> Du in go getal zob waneun du, na koli zob i onen. Ein ecesab wabun nait eben siltal salau onen. Go ebu na ecesab asiu wanem, ipal duaille esab tamacag go isanarabun iboin.

<sup>29</sup> Ag agal oiagsau suban gumeiban, ze eg i macan. Ze naliu duaille ipal oiagab gusig marabun tutak macan. Guzenaimai, ag ze naliu go doimai, gonug ag isanaramau. <sup>30</sup> Ag igul ipal Ah Wes nugau ougab eg usalabun i macan. Einen, Uwait nug ag koli imarabun tapai mareun abai marabun Ah Wes agal oiagab oug meun. <sup>31</sup> Ag duaille ipal en oiagab eg i wamau. Ag duaille ipal en i nebian. Ag aiag sisil i amau. Ag abai i ze alalan. Ag agal wanimag ebu polu ze i macan. Ag unum igul eg duaille ipal ibalagab macanemen go utan. <sup>32</sup> Bo, ag agal oiagab iau selai mui duaille ipal isanaraiban, bisomagar peiban, agen igul eg ag ibalagab memen zilagai maran. Ag Kristus dual pezai dabi, Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai maraneun sul, agen han zaiagar agal igul eg zilagai maran.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ag go Uwait nugau gelegul alegul, go ag en ougab nug noumaneu, gonun, ag gonugau igul naliu unum sesamoran. <sup>2</sup> Kristus nug ig en ougab nug noumaimai, ig isanigabun a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Go gonugau enib Uwait moroun. Go Uwait nugau ameg ebu sous naliupet. Gonug guzeneun, gonun, naicigag igua igua en oigeb noumab.

<sup>3</sup> Bo, ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul pet, gonun, ag ula ebu du tub nug wal igul eg i mamau. Ag igul eg ipal agal enimag siksikabun i macan. Ag duaille ipal agal ecesab en oiagab i alamau. <sup>4</sup> Ag ze eg i macan, ag ir maimai, ze eg i macan. Ag agal dabeleu eiman polu ze ipal i macan. Kristen duaille ag igul go i sesamoran. Tam, ag Uwait nugau igul naliu ag isanareun dabileiban, go 'Ese-e' en auranemen. <sup>5</sup> Ag suban abiu mabun iboin, duaille ag wal igul macanemen, ag igul eg agal enimag en siksikabun sag macanemen, ag duaille ipal agal ecesab en oiagab nug alaneu, duaille go ag polu tibur ulagwag macanemen duaille sul. Duaille go ag Uwait Kristus dual agen gumanem uzan go i simamen.

<sup>6</sup> Dudu ipal agen ag amiag patabun gaul ze mebi, ag petak aiban i sesamoran. Dudu go ag igul eg guzenabun aimai keuarai unabun guzenanemen. Uwait dudul go gonugau ze i sesamoramen en aigsisilaneu. <sup>7</sup> Gonun, ag igul eg macanemen dudul go i pezaran.

<sup>8</sup> Getal ag umut oug daremenin, bo, ulis ag Dubanou Ban nug al ebu mareun. Guzenaimai, ag al hilanau ebu dacanemen dudul sul aidan. <sup>9</sup> Al

hılanau go ag ibalagab dareu gonug ag igul naliu sesamorabun mui petak ze mabun unum abai maraneu. <sup>10</sup> Gonun, ag ein igul naliu nug Uwait nugau ougab siksikaneu abiu mabun dabilan.

<sup>11</sup> Ag igul eg macanemen dudu i pezaran. Agal igul eg go umus ougan igul. Bo, agen go dudu agal igul eg i abai maran. <sup>12</sup> (Einen, duaillel agal igul eg wage wageimai, guzenanemen en ze mabun go ag aipag numau.) <sup>13</sup> Bo, ein ece umut oug wageimai dacaneu, al nug araog maraneu. <sup>14</sup> Gonun, al gonug ein ece wageimai dareu unum araog mina, ece go han al sul usalamau. Igul go en getal Uwait nugau ze nug eneun, "Na duair ulis gabuai darem, na asen. Na ob oug eiman asemen, Kristus nug gonugau al na ebizam ilabun mizamau."

<sup>15</sup> Ag subantal aidan. Ag dabeleu tamacag aidanemen dudu sul i dacan. Ag dabeleu naliu mui aidanemen dudu sul dacan. <sup>16</sup> Ulis, ag duaillel ipal igul eg asi macanemen uligaranemen, bo, igul naliu mabun abu daba, ag abu go sesamoran. <sup>17</sup> Gonun, ag suban dabileiban, Uwait nugau dabeleu abe mabun itanan.

<sup>18</sup> Ag wain ze asi i zan, einen, ag ze gusig asi zaimai, ag kar wagaba, igul eg asi mamamen Bo, ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes aurebi, gonug ag gumaramau. <sup>19</sup> Ag zaiagar abai aidamamen ziwaz ebu, umkoskos agal oiagsau nug mui oiagab ougeim mui Uwait ulagwag moroiban, Buk Song nugau ze mui Uwait ulagwag murabun kabal mui waiban, Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag mabun guzenan. <sup>20</sup> Ag umkoskos Yesus Kristus nugau wanib pataiban, memenig Uwait ece unum miganeu en 'Ese-e' en auran.

### *Pol nug duaillel egaremen en awareun.*

<sup>21</sup> Ag Kristus nugau wanib ulagwag macanemen, gonun, zaiagar agal ze suban sesamoran.

<sup>22</sup> Ag ailel du mui, ag Dubanou Ban nugau ze suban sesamoranemen sul agal gamulagar agal ze han suban sesamoran. <sup>23</sup> Einen, Kristus go Kristen duaillel gumaraneu sul, du nug wau gumaneu. Duaillel go Kristus nugau enib sul, Kristus nug agal igul eg ebu an imareun. <sup>24</sup> Kristen duaillel ag Kristus nugau pigsal darem sul, ag ailel han umkoskos agal gamulagar agal piagsal dacan.

<sup>25</sup> Ag dudu, agal walagar en oiagab noumamau. Kristus nug gonugau duaillel en ougab noumaimai, isanarabun noumeun sul, agen han agal walagar en oiagab nug noumamau. <sup>26</sup> Ze mui, Uwait nugau ze nug mui, Kristus nug gonugau duaillel ze ziwareun. Igul go eiman duaillel gonugau pet usalemen. <sup>27</sup> Gonugau duaillel gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun aimai guzeneun. Guzenina, duaillel ag e unupag mui, suiag mui, esab eg ipal enimag ebu i daman. Ag unum igul naliu maimai, ze tub agal wanimag ebu i daba, ag nug sul naliu damamen. <sup>28</sup> Guzenaital, ag dudu, go agal enimag en oiagab nug noumanemen sul, go agal walagar en oiagab nug noumamamen. Du in go gonugau wau en ougab nug noumeu, go en ougab noumaneu. <sup>29</sup> Ig abiu, du tub nug gonugau enib iwai i muraneu, tam pet tam, go subantal gumaneu, Kristus nug gonugau duaillel gumaraneu sul gumaneu. <sup>30</sup> Kristus ig subantal gumiganeu, einen, ig unum gonugau enib sul. <sup>31</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneun,

"Igul go en, du go gonugau memeg anag dual utaraimai, wau dual pezai damau, ag tutak sul usalamam." *Stat 2:24*

<sup>32</sup> Wageimai dareun ze go bigeg banou dareu. Izal dabeleu ze go Kristus gonugau duaillel ag enimag tutak sul en ze macaneu. <sup>33</sup> Bo, ze e han ag dudu tutak tutak ag agal walagar en oiagab nug noumabun en aimai ze macaneu. Ag agal enimag en oiagab nug noumaneu sul agal walagar en

guzental guzenan. Ailel han agal gamulagar goagal piagsal daiban, igul naliu go ibalagab guzenamamen.

## 6

*Pol nug mogoi ainagul mui, goagal memeagar anaiagar en mui ze meun.*

<sup>1</sup> Go geleagar aleagar, go agal memeagar anaiagar go agal ze sesamoran. Ag igul go guzenamamen, go naliu. <sup>2</sup> Einen, Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, "Na memen anan goagal ze suban doiba, goagal ze sesamoren." Go kasai ze go amegain baib mui dareu. <sup>3</sup> Baib go guzenai aneu, "Na igul go guzenemen, ein salau unum mamam naliu usalaba, em e ebu ziwaz huia damam." *Lo 5:16*

<sup>4</sup> Ag dudu mogoi ainagul mui, ag agal geleagar aleagar aiag sisilabun gusig ze i awaran. Bo, agen agal geleagar aleagar subantal gumaraiban, Dubanou Ban nugau ze sesamorabun abai maran.

*Pol nug salau duailel mui, goagal gumaranemen dudu mui, goagal ze meun.*

<sup>5</sup> Ag salau duailel (*slev*), Kristus nugau ze oiagab siksikai mui oiagab tutak maimai, uminai mui sesamoranem sul, ag agal em ebuan gumaranemen dudu goagal piagsal daiban, goagal ze sesamoran. <sup>6</sup> Agal gumaranem dudu piarai dabi, go salau duailel naliu wanimag wag marabun salau tutak i macan. Bo, agal dabeleu eiman, ig Kristus nugau salau duailel (*slev*) ebi, Uwait nug ein salau mabun aneun dabileiban, salau gusig macan. <sup>7</sup> Oiagab selai mui salau macan. Agal dabeleu ig dudu agal salau mai darem aimai, i ze macan, ig Dubanou Ban nugau salau mai darem an. <sup>8</sup> Ag go don, ag salau duailel (*slev*) ta, duailel agal salau agtal gumaranemen ta, ein salau naliu macanemen, Uwait nug ag tutak tutak unum ag ece naliu maramau, go petak ag abe macanemen.

<sup>9</sup> Ag salau duailel gumaranemen dudu, ag han agal salau duailel (*slev*) suban gumaraiban, igul naliu maran. Ag eg marabun ze i awaran. Ag go don, ag mui agal salau duailel mui, agal gumarabun du tutak Mesgai wag dareu. Go ag gumaranem dudu agal Dubanou Ban mui, salau duailel agal Dubanou Ban mui ereg gonug duailel agal igul sisaramau. Gonug na du banou, na salau duair aimai i atelizeimai, sisaramau, igual igul memun, go igul tutak eim sag sisicigamau.

*Ig Kristen duailel ig malai dudu sul tapai dab.*

<sup>10</sup> Ulis izal ze poaimoroi, awarem. Ag Dubanou Ban dual pezaiban. Gonugau gusig banou eiman ag gusig tapai dacan. <sup>11</sup> Ig Satan nug ameig pataneu, gonun, malai dudu agen malai mabun aimai, agal malai macanemen ecesab maimai, malai macanemen sul, ag han Uwait nug malai mabun ece mareun maiban, gusig tapai dacan. <sup>12</sup> Ig em e ebuan dudu abai malai mab tam. Ig Satan nugau wes eg ipal wag aidanemen mui, wes eg ipal gusig mui em e ebu darem mui, wes eg ipal go umut empip gumanemen abai malai maporoi. <sup>13</sup> Gonun, ulis Uwait nug ein ece malai mabun mareun unum arugan. Guzenaimai, ziwaz eg go zumau ziwaz ebu, ag wes eg abai alalaimai, gusig tapai damamen.

<sup>14</sup> Gonun, iz ag awarem, ag gusig tapai dacan. Uwait nugau petak ze go agal let us tugaiban, igul naliu go agal toronag ebu enimig galau a tatau sul macan. <sup>15</sup> Ag duailel ipal Uwait gonugau Ze Naliupet oiagab selai mui dabun awaranem, go agal aramag galau sul macan. <sup>16</sup> Ag umkoskos agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, go gali sul patai aidamamen. Satan nug malai hog ab al mui pasamau, gali gonug tapelabun iboin. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nug koli imaigeun



dabilanemen go *hat* sul gagaliag ebu kulai maiban, Uwait nugau Ze Ah Wes gonugau mauizag huia malai mabun mareun patan.

<sup>18</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug erunabun dabeleu maraba, umkoskos ag isanarabun Uwait auran. Igul go eiman ag gusig tapai daiban, oiagab petak emen i utan. Ag Uwait nugau duaillel isanarabun umkoskos Uwait auran.

<sup>19</sup> Agen han Uwait iz isanilabun auauran. Guzenebi, Uwait nug iz ein ze marabun gusig milaba, gonugau Ze Naliupet wageimai dareu gusig mui duaillel marabun, i uminai. <sup>20</sup> Iz Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awarai aidarena, dudu ipal agen go en aiag sisilina, iz ulis hiacaranemen zau oug heilemen darem, gonun, agen Uwait aurebi, iz gusig milaba, duaillel gonugau ze marabun i uminai.

*Pocabun 'Kero' ze.*

<sup>21</sup> O zaiar, Tikikus, go igual zaicig pet, go Dubanou Ban nugau salau naliu oi muraneu du, gonug iz e ebu erunai darem gonugau ogusau nug unum suban awaraba, dumamen. <sup>22</sup> Igul go en go ag waiagab ig unum e ebu erunai darem awarabun en palautem, betei awaraba, agal oiagab gusig damau.

<sup>23</sup> Igualel memenig, Uwait nug mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus goagen ag Kristen duaillel unum agal oiagab selai maraba, agal oiagab petak abun gusig maraimai, duaillel ipal ag en oiagab nug noumabun gusig maramau.

<sup>24</sup> Duaillel go ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus en umkoskos oiagab nug noumanem duaillel, ag Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanaramau.

## Pilipai

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol go Rom ban uzan hiacaranem zau oug hina, dareun. Go hiacaranem zau oug dai dai, Pilipai duailel sikut wai maraimai, Epaproditus morona, gonug Pilipai duailel betei mareun. Pol go duailel go en ougab naliu meun. Einen, goagen go hiacaranem zau oug darena, ecesab gotulaimai, Pol waugab palautina, go ecesab go egeun. Gonun, Pol go ougab siksikai mui duailel go 'Ese-e' awaraimai, sikut wai mareun. Gonug go guzenai awareun, "Ag ein uhu umamen ag oiagab selai mui damamen, einen, Yesus go ag abai dareu. Ag polumanemen dudu goagal ze i don. Ag Zuda duailel goagal kasai ze i sesamoran, einen, gonug ag i isanaramau. Agal oiagab Yesus en petak amau go petak gonug ag isanaramau.

#### **Agau e sesamorabun en ze**

- 1:1-11 Pol nug duailel oiagab siksikai mui dabun ze awareun.
- 1:12-30 Pol nug nug ebu ein igul zoun en awareun, "Iz e ebu uhu banou oimai, mu banou oi darem. Bo, Yesus Kristus nug iz isanilena, iz oiab siksikai mui darem."
- 2:1-30 Kristus go uhu banou oimai, mu oun sul, ig han guzental oigeb selai mui daimai, uhu umam.
- 3:1-21 Pol nug Pilipai duailel awareun, "Polumanemen dudu goagal abiu maranemen dudu banban agen goagal ze awarebi, ag goagal ze i don."
- 4:1-23 Pol nug Pilipai duailel oiagab selai mui dabun ze awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

#### *Pol nug Pilipai ban uzan eban duailel sikut wai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup>O Pilipai ban uzanan duailel, Uwait nugau duailel Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak emen duailel iz ag sikut e wai marem. Agal gumaranemen dudu banban mui agal isanaranemen dudu han ereg sikut wai marem. Iz Pol. Timoti go iz isanilaneu. Ig Yesus Kristus nugau salau dudu iguan, ag Pilipai duailel sikut wai marem.

<sup>2</sup>Iz Uwait auranem, igual memenig mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus, goagen ag isanaraimai, igul naliu dabun abai maraimai, agal oiagab iau dabun banou maramau.

<sup>3</sup>O zaiar, Iz ag en dabilaraimai, Uwait umkoskos ulagwag muranem. <sup>4</sup>Iz ag en oiab siksikina, Uwait umkoskos ag isanarabun auranem. <sup>5</sup>Agen iz isanileimai, ereg salau tutak maimai, ig Uwait gonugau ze Naliupet Yesus Kristus en duailel ipal awarina, alai ulis darem, gonun, oiab siksikina, Uwait ulagwag morom. <sup>6</sup>Iz abiu go en dabeleu gusig mui, Uwait nug ag ebalagab salau naliu maraimai, salau go i noumamau, guzental betei Yesus Kristus koli alamaun ziwes ebu bitamau.

<sup>7</sup>Iz ag en umkoskos dabilaraimai, iz ag en oiab noumanemin. Izal dabeleu igul go naliu. Ag unum izal salau zaiar salau maimai, Uwait nug gonugau Ze Naliupet duailel marabun mileun duailel awaramamen. Iz hiacaranem zaueim daremin, iz ze sisiranemen dudu agal ameagab ebu tapai daremin, Uwait nugau Ze petak awaremin, ag Pilipai duailel Uwait nug ig ereg isaniganeu. <sup>8</sup>Uwait go iz ze e awarem petak go abiu maimai, e petak ze abai maramau. Yesus Kristus nug ag en gonugau ougab nug noumaneu sul, izal oiab han ag en guzental noumimai, ag abai dabun gusig dabeleimai, ag ze e petak pet awaramoroi.

<sup>9</sup> Ag isanarabun iz Uwait guzenai auranem, Uwait nug ag duaillel ipal en oiagab nug noumemen igul abai marena, ag abe macanemen. Gonun, ag ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg abiu maimai, agtal agal igul suban sisian. <sup>10</sup> Gonun, ziwas tuta tutak ebu, ag igul naliu tapai mamamen. Guzenebi betei aiu ses Kristus ig siscigabun alamau ziwas ebu agal wanimag ebu ze i maramau, ag unu tamacag tuguiai damamen. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, agen igul naliu unum, Uwait nug ig erunai dabun aigeun sul, go Yesus Kristus nug araog migeun sul mamamen. Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu abiu maimai, gonugau wanib naliupet ulagwag moromun, dudu ipal agen gonugau wanib ulagwag muramam.

<sup>12</sup> O zaiar, iz Rom ban uzan ein igul eg iz ebilab guzenilemen, iz ag go suban abiu mabun awarem. Igul go duaillel Uwait nug ig Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet awarabun palautigeun duabun igul go nug ag tapelarab tam. Igul gonug duaillel asiu Yesus en oiagab petak abun guzenemen. <sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, malai dudu go emgasag gumaraneun du nugau zau gumanemen mui, duaillel ipal mui, ag abiu memen iz Yesus Kristus nug en hiacaranem zau oug darem. <sup>14</sup> Iz hiacaranem zau oug daren daren, zaiger asiu go Yesus en goagal oiagab petak emen agen Uwait nugau Ze duaillel gusig marai aidaimai, go uminab tam. Iz hiacaranamen zau oug darena, Uwait nug isanilena, pemenin, gonun, ag han Uwait nug isanarabun aimai, agal oiagab petak emen gusig usaleun.

<sup>15-17</sup> Ze go petak, dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emen go Kristus nugau ze duaillel awaranemen, bo, go iz ze seiab maimai, izal empip wabun guzenanemen. Dudu go ag agal wanimag wag mabun Kristus nugau ze duaillel awaraimai, go dabeleu eg mui guzenanemen. Bo, goagal dabeleu, iz hiacaranemen zau oug daremin, uhu ipal iz ebilab mabun guzenemen. Dudu ipal goagal oiagab tutak iz ibail maimai, Yesus Kristus nugau ze duaillel maranem. Dudu go abiu iz e ebu Uwait nugau Ze gusig maremin, go iz en oiagab noumaimai, iz isanileimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awaranem. <sup>18</sup> Ein igul go iz ebilab guzenem, go iz dabeleu asiu i om. Agal igul go guzenanemen go petak ta, go polumai darem ta, go ag unum Yesus Kristus nugau petak ze duaillel awarai darem. Igul go petak guzenanem, gonun, iz oiab siksikeu.

Petak pet, iz umkoskos oiab selai mui, siksikai dai. <sup>19</sup> Iz abiu, agen iz isanilabun agen Uwait auranemen, guzenina Yesus Kristus nugau Ah Wes nug iz isanileimai, e empip darem eban imailamau. <sup>20</sup> Iz gusig dabelem, aiu ses iz naliu dai, gonun, iz gusig tapai daremin, sisiaranemen dudu banban ameagab ebu ze marabun aip i numau. Iz agal ameagab ebu gusig maimai, Uwait nugau Ze marabun i uminai. Iz awau darem ebu ta, dudu ipal agen iz iwebiag, noumai ebu ta, iz igul go ulisan mui, getalan mui guzenanem sul, dudu ipal izal igul uligaimai, Kristus nugau wanib ulagwag muramam. <sup>21</sup> Izal dabeleu enai, iz em e ebu daremin, iz Yesus Kristus nugau salau tutak moroi darem. Iz dudu agen iwebiag, noumemen, izal dabeleu go naliupet, iz empip naliu oimai, Kristus dual dai. <sup>22</sup> Bo, iz dudu agen iwebi, awau daimai, iz Yesus Kristus nugau salau i utai. Gonun, iz i abiu, iz awau dai ta, iwebiag, noumai ta. Ein igul go naliupet pet? <sup>23</sup> Iz dabeleu aliag mui. Dabeleu aliag gonug iz keuilaneu, gonun, dabeleu tutak tapai mabun an macanem. Izal dabeleu banou enai, noumaimai, em e uteimai, Yesus Kristus dual Mesgai wag dai. <sup>24</sup> Bo, iz ag isanarabun en em e ebu awau darem, go salau go banou pet. <sup>25</sup> Iz gusig dabilanem, iz ag isanarabun i noumai, awau dai. Iz abiu iz i noumaimai, awau daimai, ag abai alai daimai, ag Uwait en oiagab petak abun gusig isanaremin, ag siksikaimai, oiagab selai mui damamen. <sup>26</sup> Iz ag waiagab koli alai damin, ag Yesus Kristus nug iz ebilab igul naliu guzeneun uligaimai, ag gonugau wanib ulagwag banou muramamen.

<sup>27</sup> Ze go banou, ag Kristus nug gonugau Ze Naliupet suban sesamorabun awareun sul guzenamamen. Ag igul go guzenebi, iz ag alai piarai ta, i alai uligaremin, ag oiagab tutak maiban, gusig tapai daimai, ag duaillel Uwait nug Yesus Kristus palautina, aleun awarebi, duaillel agen ze go naliupet iz ailamam. <sup>28</sup> Ag gusig tapai daiban, agal iwai zaiagar piarabun, i uminanan. Ag igul go guzenebi, go petak pet, agal iwai zaiagar agen abe mamam aiu ses Uwait nug ag, duaillel oiagab petak ab tam eg maramau. Ag, duaillel oiagab petak emen, aiu ses gonug imaramau. <sup>29</sup> Gonun, ag unum oiagab tutak maimai, suban tapai dacan. Uwait nug ag Yesus Kristus nugau salau murabun gusig mareun. Ag Uwait nug Kristus go en oiagab petak an, ze go sag awarab tam. Go sag tam. Ag go en oiagab petak aimai, uhu banou oimai, go sesamorabun awareun. <sup>30</sup> Ag iz Pilipai ban uzan uhu banou omin peilemen. Rom agal ban uzan han uhu banou omin domenin sul, ag han guzental igul go Kristus nugau salau muramamen en ag uhu guzental umamen.

## 2

### *Ig Kristus nugau igul sesamoraimai, igual wanimag i wag mab.*

<sup>1</sup> Ulis, iz ze ipal awaramoroi: Ag Kristus dual pezanemen, gonug ag iau dabun gusig maraneu ta? Ag gonugau ougab iau dabun igul omen ta? Ag gonugau Ah Wes dual daremen ta? Ag dudu ipal en bisomagar peimai, isanaranemen ta? <sup>2</sup> Ag igul go guzenina, iz ag gusig awarem, agenag iz siksikai banou pet oiab oug milemen. Ag dabeleu tutak mui usalaiban, agzozou en oiagab nug noumaiban, Ah Wes tutak dual dacan. <sup>3</sup> Ag, ag en tutak i dabileiban, siksikaiban, agal wanimag wag i ulag zan. Ag igua dabeleu naliu mui aiban, dudu ipal ag dabeleu naliu tamacag darem aiban i dabelen, bo, dudu ipal goagal wanimag han wag maran. <sup>4</sup> Ag, ag en sag i dabilan, bo, ag duaillel ipal beu beu unum go en dabileiban, isanaran.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesus Kristus nugau dabeleu naliupet, ag dabeleu guzental on. Gonugau dabeleu enai: go em e ebu i alau ebu, go petak Uwait sul dareun. Guzenaimai, go Uwait nugau dacaneu igul sul oimai, dabun gusig dabelab tam. <sup>7</sup> Gonugtal igul naliu go uteimai, semoroimai, em e ebu alai salau du sul usaleun. <sup>8</sup> Dudu ag go igua du sul zoun uligemen, go nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag mab tam. Go Uwait nugau Ze umkoskos sesamoraimai betei noumeun, go a gegeulanau ebu wina, noumeun. Igul eg macanemen dudu igul go eiman noumanemen sul noumeun. Igul go egonou pet eiman noumeun. <sup>9</sup> Go Uwait nugau dabeleu unum sesamoreun, gonun, Uwait nug go koli awau asai moroimai, gonugau wanib wag moroun. Gonugau wanib banou pet, ipal wanimag unum zilarai dareu. Gonug duaillel gumarabun gusig moroun. <sup>10</sup> Gonun, Yesus nugau wanib ebu duaillel Mesgai wag darem ta, duaillel em ebu darem ta, duaillel em oug darem ta, ag go amegwab taubib wamam. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel agen gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, gusig ze enai mamam, "Yesus Kristus, go Dubanou Ban, go gusig banou mui." Go guzenai ze maimai, memenig Uwait nugau wanib wag mamam.

### *Ig duaillel goagal amegab ebu al sul elei dab.*

<sup>12</sup> O zaiar, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau memeg nugau ze unum sesamoreun sul, iz getal ag abai daremin, ag guzenemenin, ulis han Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraiban, guzental guzenan. Iz ag Uwait nugau Ze sesamoremenin uligaremin ulis han unum guzental guzenan. Uwait nug agal igul eg ebuhan koli imareun, gonun, ag em ebu daiban, uminai mui igul go guzenamamen. <sup>13</sup> Uwait nug ag gusig maraimai, agal oiagab gusig macaneu, guzenaimai, gonugau dabeleu ag ein salau mabun awaraba, sesamoraiban,

salau maimai, ag naliu damamen. <sup>14</sup> Ag ein salau mamamen, go en oiagab eg maimai, wanin mai, agzozou i ze alalan. <sup>15</sup> Guzenaiban, du tub nug agal oiagab eg weun oiagab oug i pimam, go agal wanimag ebu ze mabun iborain tam. Ag igul eg tamacag mui damamen, ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul sul daiban, duailel igul eg macanem ameagab ebu igul naliu al elaneu sul ag han guzental dudu abu abai maran. <sup>16</sup> Ag izal gelear alear sul usalaiban, ze go Uwait nug duailel umkoskos dabun maramau awaran, ag igul go guzenebi, aiu ses Yesus Kristus sisicigabun alaba, iz ag en banban oiab siksikai mui, siksikanai. Ziwas go ebu ag en ze enai mai, "Iz salau banou gaul mab tam, iz izal oisau gaul mu iwab tam." <sup>17</sup> Iz ze e awaramoroi en dabelem. Uwait nugau Ze naliu izan awaremin ag doimai, Kristus en oiagab petak emen. Go agal oiagab petak emen go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen Uwait nugau biz ebu ulagwag moroimai, egun aganemen sul ag agtal Uwait moromen. Iz Rom agal malai dudu agen iwebiagi, noumemin aimai, go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen ze wain egun ebu naliu usalabun gorianemen sul, izal esep goraiimai, Uwait murai. Gonun, igul go zuba, iz oiab siksikamau. Ig ereg Uwait en noumanem. <sup>18</sup> Ag izal noumabun ziwas dabilamamen, guzental ag han ereg oiagab siksikai mui siksikan.

*Pol nug Timoti zaug Epaproditus dual Pilipai ban uzan palautarebi, alabun en aneun.*

<sup>19</sup> Bo, iz Timoti ag piarabun ag waiagab palautaramoroi. Yesus Dubanou Ban nug io ai ailina, iz Timoti palautemin, ag waiagab bitamau. Go koli alaimai, ag naliu daremen ailina, iz ag en ubag i dabilai. <sup>20</sup> Dudu ipal iz ibail darem goagen ag naliu dabun isanarabun en palautarabun iborain tam. Timoti tutak go izal dabeleu sul mui, gonun, iz go ag waiagab palautemin, bitamau. <sup>21</sup> Iz dabelem enai, duailel ipal ag ag en sag dabeleimai, Yesus Kristus nugau salau en i dabilanem. <sup>22</sup> Timoti go du naliupet, ag go abiu moromen, nag nug gonugau memeg salau isanuraneu sul gonug iz isanilena, ig ereg Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel awarina, duailel ipal goagal oiagab petak anem. <sup>23</sup> Bo, iz i abiu, iz hiacaranemen zauan utilebi, bitai ta, i utilebi, bitai ta, ein igul iz ebi lab guzenamam abe maimai, Timoti ag uligarabun palautemin, ag waiagab bitamau. <sup>24</sup> Bo, iz Dubanou Ban nug abu kalai milamau, iz gusig dabelem, iz ban i dai, izatal ag alai piarai.

<sup>25</sup> Izal dabeleu go naliu, agal zaiag Epaproditus koli ulis ag waiagab palautemin, bitamau. Go izal magi sul, ig Uwait nugau salau ereg macanemun. Go malai du sul, gusig tapai daimai, Uwait nugau Ze petak pet duailel awaraneu. Agtal go iz isanilabun palautina, aleun. <sup>26</sup> Ag go ebeu banou oun ze doimai, agen go en bisou pemenin. Ag igul go guzenemen doimai, gonug ag en ougab eg waimai, ag betemai piarabun en gusig dabeleu. Guzenina uligaimai, iz go koli ag waiagab palautemin, bitabun dabilei darem. <sup>27</sup> Petak, go ebeu banou oun ag domen, go petak pet, go noumabun dabug zocaizoun, bo, Uwait nug go en bisou pina, gonugau ebeu koli maziceun. Uwait nug go en tutak bisou piab tam, go iz mui ereg bisomig peun. Uwait go abiu iz hiacaranemen zau oug uhu mui daremin, iz uhu banou ipal wai, go oiab eg pet mamaun go uteun, gonun, go koli Epaproditus kasoroun. <sup>28</sup> Gonugau ebeu mazingina, iz go ag waiagab palautemin, bitabun gusig dabelem. Ag go uligaimai, agal oiagab naliu usalebi, iz ag en ban i dabilai. <sup>29-30</sup> Yesus nugau igul mabun sesamoraneu, oiagab selai mui agal zaiag iman. Ag dudu ipal go sul, agal wanimag wag maramau. Go nug en dabelab tam, Kristus nugau salau gusig mabun uhu banou oimai, noumabun dabug zizoai zucaneun. Ag pulig daremen, iz isanilabun iborain tam, gonun, go alaimai, iz isanileun.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> O Zaiar, iz ze go poaimai, awarem, “Ag Dubanou Ban dual pezaiban, agal oiagab siksikai mui, damamen!”

*Du in go gonugau ougab petak aimai, Yesus sesamoratau, go tuguiai damau.*

Iz ag amegai sikut wai maraimai, go polu ze macanemen dudu agen polumaranemen en koli awaramoroi. Ulis, ze go en koli sikut wai maraimai, awarem uhu go tam. <sup>2</sup> Iz awaremin, dudu go igul eg macanemenin. Ag piaraiban, suban tapai dacan. Ag dudu eg pet ag man eg dudu kaluaranemen sul. Igul eg macanemen dudu go agal dabeleu banou enai; dudu Uwait sesamorabun amegai agal enimag galau kuatamag, gonun, dudu go ag dudu ipal imaraimai, agal enimag galau kuatabun gusig macanem. <sup>3</sup> Ag igul go en agal oiagab petak i an. Dudu go guzenanemen ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu dudu naliu tam. Tam pet tam! Ig petak, Uwait nugau duaille pet, einen, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug isanigena, ig Uwait nugau wanib wag maimai, gonugau salau macanem. Yesus Kristus nug isanigeun en ig oigeb siksikeu. Ig igual waninig wag i mab, igual salau en sag asi i dabelab. Ig Yesus nug ig isanigamaun en tutak dabilanem. <sup>4</sup> Du tub gonugau salau eiman Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun en dabelabun iborain tam. Igul go eiman naliu usalemen zob, izanag du unum zilaremin zob. <sup>5</sup> Iz izal anikai nug soliciweun ziwaz ebu, betei gil 8 ebu izal enim galau kuatemenin. Iz Israel du, Benzamin nugau ug, Hibu agal esepag pet. Kasai ze go Moses mui embigeg ipal agen migemen, iz Parisi du usalaimai, kasai ze go unum sesamoranimin. <sup>6</sup> Iz Uwait nugau salau gusig mabun dabeleimai, duaille Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak emen eg maranemin. Izal dabeleu go Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu aimai guzenanemin. Izal dabeleu, duaille ag kasai ze sesamoraimai naliu damam aimai guzenanemin. Duaille ipal iz du igul eg macanem aimai wanim ebu ze tub i mamam. <sup>7</sup> Iz kasai ze go sesamoraimai, dudu unum zilacaranemin. Bo, ulis iz koli igul go pemin, go banou tam. Yesus nug unum zilacoroi dareu. <sup>8</sup> Petak pet, ulis iz abiu izal muz igul go eg. Igul unum gonug iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun i isanilamau. Iz igul go unum utai. Iz go dabelem, “Iz Yesus Kristus abe mem, go izal Dubanou Ban, iz gonugau eiman zoimai, izal igul eg unum uteimai, koli igul naliu iz ebilab zuabun dabelab tam. Iz izal salau eiman Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun dabelab tam. Muz igul go iz utem, einen, go igul eg, guzenaimai, iz Kristus tutak sesamorai.” <sup>9</sup> Gonun, izal dabeleu unum Yesus Kristus dual pezanai, iz guzenai dabilanem, izal gusig sil ig Zuda dudu agal kasai ze sesamoranimin. Igul go guzenemin, Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu ailaban aimai guzenanemin. Iz ulis igul go guzenanemin go semorom. Ulis Kristus en tutak oiab petak mina, go iz isanileimai, izal igul eg ebuan koli imailena, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu darem. <sup>10</sup> Izal oiab unum Kristus moromin, gonug tutak isanilabun darem. Guzenemin, izal oiab oug Yesus Kristus suban abe mabun dabelem. Go noumaimai, koli awau asina, Uwait nug go gusig moroun. Ulis iz Kristus nugau gusig gonugau salau murabun iz milabun aurem. Kristus go em e ebu daimai, uhu mu mui banou oun. Ulis iz han go uhu banou oun sul iz gonugau eiman wabun guzenamoroi. Dudu agen Yesus wina, noumeun sul izal dabeleu ag iz iwebi, noumai go guzenamam go iboi. <sup>11</sup> Iz Kristus guzenai abe maimai, iz gusig dabelem, “Aiu ses iz noumemin, iz han Kristus nug sul koli awau asanai.”

*Pol nug ece naliu wabun gurgurai wanemen sul gurguraneu.*

<sup>12</sup> Iza igul naliu mui Yesus sul usalaimai, tuguiai siksikai darem aimai ze mab tam. Iz ece naliu go Kristus nug imacileun wabun en gusig mai darem.

<sup>13</sup> O zaiar, ag go abe macan, izal dabelem ece naliupet pet go wab tam. Igul tutak sag guzenem. Ein igul unum macanemin seiab heimai, ein igul aiu ses mabun gusig dabelem. <sup>14</sup> Igul go guzenemin, betei betei iz ece naliu go wai. Ziwas go Yesus nug iz go dual dabun tapai mileun, betei betei izal noumabun ziwas iz gonugau igul sesamoremin, Uwait nug ece naliu go aiu ses Mesgai wag milamau.

<sup>15</sup> Mogoi agal dabeleu uteimai, dudu banban usalaimai, dabeleu naliu mui, ig Yesus nug en oigeb petak emun duaillel, ig dabeleu tutak maimai, gonugau igul sesamorab. Bo, agal dabeleu atai daba, Uwait nug erunai igul naliu sesamorabun abai maramau. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nugal ig ein igul sesamorabun aigamau, ig igul go sag umkoskos tugui ai sesamoraimai, aidab.

<sup>17</sup> O zaiar, ag iza darem sul dacan! Ig ag abai daimai, igul naliu abai maremun sul agen han guzental guzenan. Duaillel ipal goagal uzan darem, go izal igul naliu sesamoranam. Ag duaillel goagal igul sesamaran. <sup>18</sup> Iz ze e umkoskos awaranem, ulis koli oiab eg mui awaramoroi. Ag dudu ipal goagal igul eg i on, izal igul on. Dudu ipal ag igul eg macanem, Kristus ag en noumeun duabun uteimai, go iwai muranem. <sup>19</sup> Uwait nug igul naliu guzental awaraneu, bo, goagal dabeleu eiman igul eg guzenanem. Igul eg go guzenanem go aipag i nuaneu. Ag igul go en siksikaimai, igul eg maimai, duaillel ipal go en awaranem. Em e ebuan igul guzenanem, ag Uwait en i dabilanemen, ag agal enimag en tutak dabilanemen. Go guzenanem dudu aiu ses Uwait nug sisiaraimai, ab banou elaneu dareu ob oug hiacaramau.

<sup>20</sup> Bo, iguatal duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak emun, em e go igual uzan pet tam, igual uzan pet go Mesgai wag dareu. Ig igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus Mesgai wag eiman alamau oigeb siksikaimai gumei darem. Go igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun du. <sup>21</sup> Gonug alaimai, igual enimig eg em e ebuan oi aimai, enimig gonugau enib awau sul Mesgai wag dabun migamau. Go igul go gonugau gusig banou nug sesamamau. Gusig tutak gonug ece unum gotularaba, unum gonugau ze sesamorebi, gusig gonug ag gumaramau.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, izal zaiar, iz ag en oiab noumaimai, ag en dabeleu asiu oi darem. Izal dabeleu iz ag waiagab ebu betei gotularaimai, ig ereg gotulai dabun aimai dabilanem. Ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, gonugau igul sesamoranamem, go guzenanemen en izal oiab siksikaneu. Gonun, o izal zaiar, iz sikut e wai marem en suban dabilan. Ag Dubanou Ban agal oiagab oug maiban, gonugau igul gusig sesamoran.

<sup>2</sup> O Iuodia zaug Sintike dual, dudu ipal agen agzozou ze alalemen en ailina domin, gonun, ag ulis sikut e wai marem. Ag Uwait nugau ailel aliag, iz ag awarem, igul eg go uteiban, agal dabeleu Uwait en tutak macan. <sup>3</sup> O Sisikus, na han iz isanilabun aizem. Nait wanim bigeg go 'na duaillel gotularanem'. Na duaillel isanarabun du, guzenaimai iz na ailel aliag go isanaramen, koli agzozou zai o zai o awaren aimai na aizem. Amegai iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel awaremin Klemen salau dudu ipal abai agen iz isanilena, ailel aliag go han ereg iz isanilabun salau gusig memen. Igul go guzenemen, Uwait nug duaillel go agal wanimag Mesgai wag agau ebu sikut wai marem. Agau go ebu duaillel ag Uwait dual umkoskos awau dabun agal wanimag sikut wai meun dareu. Go iz isanilemen sul na ailel aliag go han isanarabun aizem.

<sup>4</sup> Gonun, iz ulis ag unum awaramoroi, ag Dubanou Ban dual pezemen ag umkoskos go en dabileiban, oiagab eim siksikan. Iz koli ag awaramoroi, ag umkoskos oiagab eim siksikan. <sup>5</sup> Iz awarem ag ze naliu mui igul naliu duaillel ipal ebalagab macan, einen, Dubanou Ban koli alamau ziwas huia

tam. <sup>6</sup> Ece tub en dabeleu asi u i on. Ein uhu banou peiban, uhu go zilagai marabun Uwait auran. Gonug ag isanarabun en auran. Go ag isanaraba, agen 'go Ese-e' auran. <sup>7</sup> Ag Uwait guzenai aurebi, Uwait nug agal oiagab selai dabun maramau. Gonugau ougab selai dacaneu igul go naliupet, ig unum abe mabun iborain tam. Ag agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen, gonug ag gumaraba, agal dabeleu mui oiagab mui go dual umkoskos suban pezai damamen.

<sup>8</sup> O zaiar, e izal pocabun ze, ein ece petak pet, ein ece duaillel agen wag macanemen, ece go en ag suban dabileiban, mabun awarem. Ein ece Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu, ein ece tuguianau, ein ece duaillel isanaraimai, agal oiagab tutak macanemen, ein ece duaillel agen naliu anem, ece guzeneneg en ag dabelabun awarem. <sup>9</sup> Iz ag abai daimai, izal ze awaremin, ag suban doimai, izal ze sesamoremnenin. Iz ag ula erunai dacanem ag uligilem, ulis ag igul go sesamoraiban, izal ze suban sesamoran. Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait go guzeneneg duaillel ag suban oiagab selai dabun dabeleu maraneu. Go ag abai daimai, isanaramau.

<sup>10</sup> Iz ulis siksikaimai, ag en Uwait ulagwag morom. Einen, ag iz en dabeleimai, koli isanilemen. Iz abiu ag umkoskos iz en dabilanemen, bo, iz isanilabun abu itanabun iborain tam. <sup>11</sup> Iz ag ece tub en i isanilemen aimai awarem tam. Iz abiu ein igul iz eblab zumau aba, go iboi, izal oiab selai dacaneu. <sup>12</sup> Petak pet, ziwias ipal ebu ecesab ipal en iz tamacag dacanem, ziwias ipal ebu iz ecesab asi wanem. Ziwias ipal ebu iz ee asi zanem, ziwias ipal ebu iz we dacanem. Ein igul iz eblab zuaneu, go iboi, umkoskos izal oiab selai dacaneu. <sup>13</sup> Kristus nug iz gusig milaba, gonugau gusig sil iz ein igul unum mabun go iboin.

<sup>14</sup> Iz uhu mui daren, agen iz ein ece isanilemen en izal oiab siksikeu. <sup>15</sup> O Pilipai duaillel, ag e ulis sikut wai marem en ag abiu. Iz Masedonia agaig uteimai, Uwait gonugau Ze Naliupet amegai duaillel marabun alemin ziwias ebu, ipal uzanan duaillel agen iz isanilab tam, agenag iz petak isanilemen. Agenag iz ecesab tamacag darena, milanemen. <sup>16</sup> Iz Masedonia agaig uteimai, Tesalonaika uzan alai daremin ebu, agen iz ecesab en utilab tam, kolital isanilemen. <sup>17</sup> Iz ze go en agal ecesab wabun awarem tam. Ag igul naliu go iz eblab guzenemenin Uwait nug go uligaimai, gonug ag aiu ses, ece asi maramau. <sup>18</sup> O zaiar, iz sikut e wai marem, ecesab go agen Epaproditus morona, alai milena, omin en 'Ese-e' awarem. Iz ulis ecesab tub tamacag dab tam. Bo, ag ece iz sag milab tam, agen ecesab go milemen ecesab go sous naliu Uwait muranemen sul. Ag go guzenemen Uwait nug ecesab go oimai, go en ougab siksikeu. <sup>19</sup> Bo, Uwait gonugau eiman, go ece asi mui, gonun, ag Yesus Kristus dual pezemen, ag ein ecesab tamacag dabi, gonug ecesab go maramau.

<sup>20</sup> Uwait go igual memenig, gonun, igag umkoskos gonugau wanib ulagwag murab. Petak.

### *Izal pocabun ze.*

<sup>21</sup> Ag unum Uwait nugau duaillel, Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, iz ag unum 'Kero' awarem. Izal zaiar Rom ban uzan ereg darem agen han ag 'Kero' awarem. <sup>22</sup> Duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak emen mui igual duaillel agal gumaraneun du, Sisar nugau zaueim darem agen han ereg ag 'Kero' awarem.

<sup>23</sup> Igal Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug ag isanaraimai, ag abai daimai, agal doropag iautal damaun en iz aurem. Petak.



## Kolosi

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol agau go sikut weun. Pol go getai Kolosi uzan Uwait nugau Ze duaillel abai marab tam, Epapras nug uzan go duaillel Uwait nugau Ze abai mareun. Ziwas go ebu, Pol go Rom ban uzan, hiacaranem zau oug dareun. Guzenina, Epapras go Pol piabun beteun. Go Pol guzenai aureun, “Kolosi uzan polumanemen dudu ipal agen Kristen duaillel guzenai awarai darem, ‘Uwait nug isanarabun go igul e unum sesamoramam, agal enimag galau kuatamam, ag ee ipal i zimamen, ag igul go unum sesamorebi, Uwait nug isanaramau. Yesus Kristus go Uwait sul tam. Go gonugau nag tam, go gaul tibur ipal darem sul.’ Polumanemen dudu go agen guzenai ananem.”

Pol go ze go doimai, Kolosi duaillel koli guzenai sikut wai mareun, “Agal ze go petak tam. Ag dudu goagal ze i duan, Yesus Kristus nug petak duaillel emgasag unum isanareun. Agal oiagab go en petak ebi, gonug isanaramau.” Tikikus go Onesimus dual agau go oi betei Kolosi duaillel maremen.

#### **Agau e sesamorabun en ze**

1:1-8 Pol nug Kolosi duaillel oiagab selai mui dabun ze awareun.

1:9-2:19 Kristus go du eru neneg, gonugau salau erunai meun ze Pol nug Kolosi duaillel awareun.

2:20-4:6 Kristus dual awau dabun igul.

4:7-18 Pol nug Kolosi duaillel ‘Kero’ awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

<sup>1</sup> Iz Pol, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman iz Kristus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileun. Igal zaicig, Timoti, go iz ibail ereg iguan ag sikut wai marem.

<sup>2</sup> Iguan ag igual zaiger, Kristen duaillel Kolosi uzan daremen agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen sikut wai marem. Igal memenig, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraimai, agal oiagab selai dabun maramau.

#### *Kolosi duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emenin.*

<sup>3</sup> Ig Uwait auranem ziwas ebu, ig ag en umkoskos Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auranem. Uwait go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau memeg. <sup>4</sup> Ig Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auranem, einen, ig agal ze guzenai domun ag Yesus Kristus en agal oiagab petak emen gusig usaleun. Agen Kristen duaillel ag en unum oiagab nug noumamau. <sup>5</sup> Amegai Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet ag ebalagab alaba, ag petak ze go doimai, ein ece aiu ses Mesgai wag dareu wabun gumei dacanemen, gonun, agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak aimai, gonugau duaillel en oiagab nug noumamau. <sup>6</sup> Em gasag unum duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, agal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau igul naliu suban sesamoramen sul ag Kolosi duaillel han igul go guzenanemen. Ze go tutak amegai ag waiagab alina, ag petak ze go doimai, Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraneu igul ag abe memenin. <sup>7</sup> Epapras nug ze go abai marena, ag abe memenin. Epapras go igual salau zaicig, ig go en oigeb nug noumanem. Gonug ag isanarabun en Kristus nugau salau suban macaneu. <sup>8</sup> Go ig waigeb alaimai, ag Kristen duaillel en oiagab nug noumamau igul go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag mareun go ze go ig aigeun.

<sup>9</sup> Ig amegai ze go doimai, ziwas go ebutal, go gonugun Uwait nug ag isanarabun en auranem. Ig umkoskos Uwait auremun, gonugau dabeleu naliu go nugal ag maramau, gonun, ag gonugau dabeleu abiu mebi, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugal ag dabeleu naliu asiu maramau. <sup>10</sup> Gonun, ig koli

Uwait auremun, ag Dubanou Ban nugau duailel tuguai pet igul naliu tutak sesamorebi, gonugau ougab ag ebalagab umkoskos siksikai mui damau. Agal daremen igul go naliu daimai, salau naliu mina, duailel ipal agen agal igul uligaraimai, sesamoramam. Ag igul go en guzenaimai, Uwait nug go suban abe mamamen. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nugtal gonugau gusig banou sil ag gusig maramau. Gonug ag gusig maraba, ag ebalagab ein uhu zuba, ag gusig tapai damamen. Guzenaba, ag oiagab iau daimai, agal oiagab siksikai mui damamen. <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, ag oiagab siksikai mui igual memenig 'Ese-e' auramamen. Gonug ag Uwait nugau duailel ipal abai ereg gonugau al ebu daimai, gonugau ece wabun tapai mareun. Ag ece go ereg umamen. <sup>13</sup> Uwait nug ig umus nugau gusig ougan imaigeimai, gonugau nag en ougab nug noumaneu gonugau piu dabun migeun. Guzenina, gonugau nag nug ig gumiganeu. <sup>14</sup> Uwait nugau nag nug ig umut ougan gau migeimai, gonug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun.

*Pol nug Kristus nugau igul en, gonugau salau mui, en aneun.*

<sup>15</sup> Du tub nug Uwait piabun iborain tam. Kristus go Uwait nugau dorog sul. Uwait nug ecesab unum usalai meun, gonugau nag kaman nug ecesab go unum zilareu. Ag unum gonugau piu dacanemen. <sup>16</sup> Kristus nugau gusig ebu ecesab Mesgai wag darem, em ebu darem, go unum usalai meun. Gonug ecesab ig uligaranem mui, ece ig i uligaranem mui usalai meun. Gonug em e ebuan gumaraneu dudu banban mui, tibur inain mui, wes ipal gusig mui ereg, ecesab unum wanimag mui unum usalai meun. Ecesab go gonugau salau murabun Kristus nugtal usalai meun. <sup>17</sup> Kristus go darena ebu, ecesab go unum usalemen. Ecesab go gonugau gusig ebu dacanemun. <sup>18</sup> Gonug Uwait nugau duailel unum gumaraneu. Duailel ag gonugau enib sul. Go agal gagaliag sul. Nugtal amegai dareun. Gonugtal noumaimai, amegai koli waseun. Ecesab unum gonugau piu dabun guzeneun. <sup>19</sup> Uwait nug ougab siksikai mui gonugau dabeleu eim gonugau nag unum nug sul dabun tapai moroun. <sup>20</sup> Getal ecesab unum Uwait nugau iwai zaugul usalemen, bo, Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumina, gonugau eseu esikina, Uwait nug koli ece go abai zaireun. Ece em ebu darem mui, Mesgai wag darem mui, koli nug dual iau dabun usalareun.

<sup>21</sup> Ag Kolosi duailel, getal, ag Uwait semuranemen. Ag dabeleu eg mui, gonun, ag igul eg macanemen. Gonun, igul go nug ag Uwait dual iwai macanemen. <sup>22</sup> Bo, Kristus go em ebu daimai, noumeun, gonun, Uwait nug ag koli gonugau zaugul usalai marena, Kristus nug Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag duailel naliu Uwait nug sul dabun gotulareun. Gonun, ag gonugau ameg ebu ze tamacag. <sup>23</sup> Ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, agal oiagab petak emen, go i utan. Ag agal oiagab petak emen go gusig mai dacan. Ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet eiman, Uwait nug ag ece naliu marabun aneun doimai, ece go wabun gumei dacanemen. Gonun, ag du tub utebi, gonug ag dabeleu naliu ebuan i keuaramau. Ag Ze Naliupet go domenin. Em gasag unum duailel ag han ze go tutak domenin. Iz Pol Uwait nugau salau du usalaimai, Ze Naliupet go duailel abai maranem.

*Pol go Uwait nugau duailel isanarabun salau macaneun.*

<sup>24</sup> Iz ag isanarabun uhu wanemin en siksikanem. Kristus nug duailel isanarabun uhu oun. Igul go sul, duailel ag Uwait nugau salau macanemen ag uhu asi umamen. Uwait nugau duailel ag Kristus nugau enib. Iz ag isanarabun uhu wai, iz uhu asi go unum iboraimai, oligwamoro. <sup>25</sup> Iz Uwait nugau duailel agal salau du usalemin, einen, Uwait nug iz agal salau marabun tapai mileun. Izal salau go ag duailel isanarabun Uwait nugau

Ze unum abai marai. <sup>26</sup> Getal Uwait nugau Ze go bigeg wageimai dareun. Ze go getalan duaillel ag i abiu. Bo, ulis ze go koli Uwait nug duaillel agal oiagab petak emen ebalagab araog meun. <sup>27</sup> Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim sag gonugau ze wageimai meun emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel ag naliupet usalabun abai mareun. Ze go wageimai dareun gonugau bigeg enai: Kristus go ag oiagab petak emen duaillel abai dareu, gonun, ag abiu aiu ses Mesgai wag ag go dual wanimag al banou mui umamen.

<sup>28</sup> Gonun, ig Kristus en duaillel awaranem. Uwait nug ig dabeleu naliu migena, ig duaillel unum Uwait nugau Ze abai maranem. Ig ag igul naliu guzenabun awaranem. Duaillel unum Kristus en oiagab petak emen, ig ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliupet dabun imarai alabun guzenanem. <sup>29</sup> Igul go guzenabun iz Kristus nug gusig banou mileun, gonun, go gonugau salau mai darem. Iz go guzenabun salau gusig pet macanem.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Iz ag isanarabun salau gusig banou mai darem abe mabun en awarem. Iz Laodisia uzanan duaillel han isanarabun salau gusig mai darem. Duaillel ipal ag izal aip i pianemen, iz ag han isanarabun salau mai darem. <sup>2</sup> Iz igul go guzenanem, gonun, agal oiagab gusig usalaimai, agzozou agal zaiagar en oiagab noumaimai, oiagab tutak mui gotulai damamen. Ag igul go guzenaimai, ag dabeleu naliu oimai, agal oiagab petak emen go gusig maramau. Gonun, ag Uwait nugau Ze wageimai dareun go abe mamamen. Kristus go nugtal go ze go wageimai dareun. <sup>3</sup> Kristus ebu, Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu unum wageimai dareu. <sup>4</sup> Iz ze e awarem, einen, dudu ipal agen polu ze eim ag ameag patena, agal dabeleu ze go petak aimai dabilanemen, bo, ag polu ze maranem. <sup>5</sup> Iza ag abai i darem, bo, iz ag en umkoskos dabilanem. Ag igul naliu maimai, agal oiagab Kristus en petak aimai, gusig mai dacanemen, ze go domin en izal oiab siksikeu.

### *Ig ag Kristus dual pezai daimai, gonugau igul subantal sesamorab.*

<sup>6</sup> Gonun, ag Yesus Kristus, go agal Dubanou Ban dabun en imaiemen. Gonun, ag go dual pezai daiban, gonugau igul tutak sesamorai dacan. <sup>7</sup> Ig ag Kristus nugau ze abai maremun, ag Kristus en agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, go gusig pet patai dacan. A ginib nug em nogoug gusig pataimai, dacaneu sul, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go gusig patai dacan. Zau sanag gusig ebu, zau tapai dacaneu sul, ag han gusig tapai dacan. Ag igul go guzenaiban, umkoskos Uwait 'Ese-e' auran.

<sup>8</sup> Ag subantal dabilan. Dudu ipal agen polu ze awarebi, goagal ze sesamorian, ze go bigeg naliu tamacag. Go embigeg agal dabeleu mui, em ebuan duaillel agal dabeleu. Go Kristus nugau dabeleu tam. Ag dudu goagal piagsal i dacan.

<sup>9</sup> Ag abiu Uwait nugau igul naliu unum Kristus nugau enib ebu darena, duaillel uligemen. <sup>10</sup> Ag Kristus nug dual awau pezai daimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu tuguianau pet dacanemen. Kristus go gusig banou mui. Gonug dudu banban abai wes banban mui agal gumaraneu du banou dacaneu. <sup>11</sup> Ag Kristus dual pezai darena, agal enimag galau go kuatemenin sul. Igul go dudu agen agal ebeag sil agal enimag galau kuatemenin sul tam. Bo, Kristus nug agal igul eg ebuan imareun igul go nug agal enimag galau kuatemenin sul, gonun, ag ulis getalan kasai ze nugau piu dab tam. <sup>12</sup> Ag ze ziwaremenin ziwag ebu, ag Kristus dual ereg ob oug nomenin. Kristus go noumina, Uwait nugau gusig, gonugtal koli asai meun. Agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen, gonun, ag koli Kristus dual ob oug eiman wasemenin.

<sup>13</sup> Getal ag igul eg macanemen ebu, agal doropag noumeun sul dareun. Ag, emgasag ipal ebulan duaillel, ag Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoranemen go ag i abiu, gonun, igul eg macanemen. Bo, ziwas go ebutal, Uwait nug ag Kristus dual awau dabun imareun. Uwait nug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun. <sup>14</sup> Kasai ze nug ig igul eg macanem abai migeun. Gonun, kasai ze go sikut wai meun igual iwai zaicig sul, ig gonugau piu dabun en aneun. Bo, Uwait nug igual igul eg mui kasai ze go mui oimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, oi heun. <sup>15</sup> Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumina, Uwait nug wes gusig a mui, em ebulan duaillel wanimag a mui, unum zilacareun. Uwait nug duaillel unum agal ameagab ebu duaillel go mui, wes mui, go gusig tamacag abai mareun.

### *Ag dudu agal kasai ze i sesamorab.*

<sup>16</sup> Gonun, ag du tub utebi, ag ein ee mui, ze mui zebi, uligaraimai, gonug agal igul eru neneg aimai i sisiaramau. Ag du go utebi, ag Uwait ulagwag murabun ziwas ipal mui, geil awau nugau gil ebu mui, Zuda agal Imabun Ziwas mui, zobu pebi, gonug agal igul guzenanemen i sisiaramau. <sup>17</sup> Kasai ze go dudu ag sesamoranemenin, ece go aiu ses zuabun nugau dorog. Bo, Kristus alina, ece petak pet usaleun. <sup>18</sup> Dudu ipal agen Uwait nugau tibur sag wanimag wag maranem. Dudu go agal igul en siksikaimai, guzenai awaranem, “Ag igul go guzenianem, gonun, Uwait nug ag i imaramau.” Ag enai ze doimai, petak aimai i dabilan. Dudu go agen ig wanimig wag tamacag anem, bo, ag ein igul wabil ebu uligemen ze asiu maimai, ag en siksikaimai, agal wanimag wag macanemen. Bo, agal dabeleu naliu tam, go dudu agal dabeleu sag, Uwait nugau dabeleu tam. <sup>19</sup> Dudu go ag agtal Kristus dual pezai dab tam. Kristen duaillel ag Kristus nugau enib sul. Kristus go gagaliag sul. Kristus nug gonugau enib gumena, tutak dacaneu. Agzozou isa isanarena, gonugau enib gusig maimai, naliu dacaneu. Gonun, gonugau enib go Uwait nugau dabeleu tutak sesamoraimai, naliu banou macaneu.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ag Kristus dual noumaimai, em e ebulan igul eg utemenin. Gonun, ag einen em ebulan duaillel sul koli em e ebulan kasai ze sesamorabun aimai guzenanemen? Ag einen kasai ze enai sesamoranemen: “Ag ee go i zan.” “Ag ze go i zan.” “Ag ece go i patan?” <sup>22</sup> Kasai ze gonug em e ebulan ece en ananeu, ece go unum tamamam. Kasai ze go dudu agal dabeleu abai maranemen, gonun, dai dai, kasai ze go unum kaicamam. <sup>23</sup> Ig kasai ze go dabeleu naliu eiman usaleun aimai dabilanem. Bo, kasai ze go dudu agtal mina, duaillel sesamoraimai, zobu piabun aimai salau gusig macanem. Agtal agal wanimag wagemanem, ag agal enimag ebu uhu asiu macanemen. Agal dabeleu ebu ag guzenamamen, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalamam anem, bo, agal oiagab nug asai marena, ag igul eg memen kasai ze gonug isanaraimai, ag patarabun iborain tam, gonun, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu i usalamamen.

## 3

### *Ag Kristus dual awau damamen.*

<sup>1</sup> Ag Kristus nug dual noumaimai, koli asamamen. Gonun, ag Mesgai wagan ece wabun gusig dabilan. Kristus nug go Mesgai wag Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman hubabun biz ebu duaillel gumarabun hobo dareu. <sup>2</sup> Ece go Mesgai wag dareu wabun en dabeleu gusig macan. Em e ebulan ece wabun en dabeleu asiu i on. <sup>3</sup> Ag em ebulan igul eg ebu noumemen. Ulis ag Kristus nug dual awau dabun igul omen, go nug dual wageimai dareu. <sup>4</sup> Agal awau dabun igul go Kristus dual pezai dareu. Gonun, Kristus koli alaba, ag han araog zoimai, go dual al banou ebu damamen.

### *Ig duaillel awau usalemun.*

<sup>5</sup> Gonun, ag em e ebuan igul eg unum wai aran. Go igul eg go enai, wal igul macanemen, igul eg pet ipal macanemen, agal oiagab asina, dudu ipal agal ailel abai aidabun dabilanemen, igul eg ipal mabun dabeleu asiwanemen, dudu ipal agal esab en oiagab alanemen. Go dudu ipal agal esab en oiagab nug alaneun igul, go polu wes ulagwag macanemen sul dareu. Ag igul go unum utan. <sup>6</sup> Duaillel ag igul go guzenanemen, gonun, Uwait nugau aigsisilabun ziwaz alai dareu. <sup>7</sup> Getal ag duaillel go igul eg guzenanemen sul aidaimai, ag igul go guzental mai dacanemen.

<sup>8</sup> Bo, ulis agal igul eg unum uten. Igul go enai: nebicanemen, aiag sisilanemen, duaillel ipal eg marabun dabilanemen, duaillel ipal agal wanimag ebu ze biabial kuai macanemen, ze eg ipal maranemen. Ulis, ag igul eg go unum utan. <sup>9</sup> Agal muzinan igul eg utamamen. Gonun, ag agzozou polu ze i macan. Ag go don, agal muzinan igul noumeun sul dareu. <sup>10</sup> Ulis, ag igul awau ebu daremen. Ag duaillel awau sul daremen. Uwait nug ag unum usalareun. Ulis ag nug en abiu maimai, nug sul daremen. <sup>11</sup> Igul awau zoun, gonun, ulis engasag ipal ebuan duaillel mui, Zuda duaillel mui, ag ata atai tam, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu tutak sul daremen. Dudu enimag galau kuatemenin mui, enimag galau i kuatemen mui, ag ata atai tam, ag tutak. Uzanan dudu mui, tubwagan dudu mui, ag ata atai tam, ag tutak. Salau dudu (*slev*) mui, dudu ag agtal agal salau gumanemen mui, ag ata atai tam, ag tutak. Bo, ag unum agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen, gonun, ag tutak. Kristus go ag unum abai pezai dacaneu.

<sup>12</sup> Gonun, Uwait nug ag gonugau duaillel tapai marena, ag gonugau duaillel tuguiai dacanemen. Gonug ag en ougab nug noumeu. Guzenina, ag umkoskos igul naliu e guzenan. Ag duaillel ipal en bisomagar piaraiban, go ebalagab igul naliu maran. Ag agtal agal wanimag wag i macan. Ag duaillel ipal iau iau isanaran. Duaillel go agen ag ebalagab igul eg mebi, agen han duaillel go koli igul eg i maran. <sup>13</sup> Ag agzozou ze alalian. Agal zaiag tub nug ag ebalagab igul eg maba, ag gonugau igul eg zilagai moron. Dubanou Ban nug agal igul eg zilagai mareun sul, agen han duaillel ipal agal igul eg zilagai maran. <sup>14</sup> Ag igul naliu e unum guzenan. Go tutak tam, ag han agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen. Go einen, ag agal zaiagar en oiagab noumamamen, gonug ag unum oiagab tutak mui naliu gotulai damamen.

<sup>15</sup> Ag Kristus aurebi, gonugau ougab iau selanau dacaneu igul go nug ag gumaraba, agal oiagab iau selanau mui damamen. Ag Uwait nugau ug tutak sul dabun ularaimai, oiagab iau selanau dabun aimai awareun. Igul go en, ag 'Ese-e' auramamen. <sup>16</sup> Kristus nugau ze agal oiagab oug subantal mebi, damau. Agal dabeleu naliu nug agzozou Uwait nugau Ze abai marai marai, ag igul naliu guzenabun gusig maramamen. Ag Buk Song nugau kabal mui, zobu piabun kabal mui, kabal ipal Ah Wes nug maraneu mui kabal waimai, agal oiagab ougeim Uwait 'Ese-e' auramamen. <sup>17</sup> Ag ein ze macanemen, ein salau macanemen go agal Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau salau muranemen dabileiban, guzenamamen. Ag igul go guzenaimai, Yesus nugau wanib ebu igual memenig, Uwait 'Ese-e' auramamen.

### *Duaillel agal esepagar abai suban dabun igul.*

<sup>18</sup> Ailel, ag agal gamulagar agal piagsal suban dacan. Ag igul go guzenamamen, ag Dubanou Ban nugau ameg ebu igul naliu mamamen.

<sup>19</sup> Ag dudu, ag agal walagar en oiagab nug noumaimai, ag iau iau gumaraimai, goagal oiagab eg i maran.

<sup>20</sup> Mogoi ainagul, agal memearag anaiagar agal ze unum sesamoramen. Ag igul go guzenamamen, Dubanou Ban nugau ougab ag en siksikai damau.

<sup>21</sup> Dudu mogoi ainagul mui, ag agal geleagar aleagar gaul ze gusig i awaran. Ag umkoskos ze gusig awarebi, go guzenai dabilamam, "Ig igul naliu tub mabun iborain tam", gonun, goagal oiagab eg umau.

<sup>22</sup> Salau duaillel ag agal em ebuan gumaranemen dudu agal ze suban sesamoramen. Ag agal ameagab ebu ag dudu naliu awarabun tutak, agal salau suban marab tam, bo, ag umkoskos oiagab tutak mui agal salau naliu macanemen. Igul go en, Dubanou Ban nug ougab siksikabun gonugau salau muranemen. <sup>23</sup> Ag ein salau mai daremen salau go oiagab siksikai mui subantal macan. Ag salau go mai darem, guzenai dabilan, "Duaillel go agal salau tam, go Dubanou Ban nugau salau mai darem." <sup>24</sup> Ag abiu agal salau eiman aiu ses Dubanou Ban nug ag koli ece naliu maramau. Gonug ein ece naliu wabun gonugau duaillel awareun ece go ag maramau. Ag go don, ag igual Dubanou Ban, Kristus nugau salau oi muranemen. <sup>25</sup> Ag abiu, duaillel ein igul macanem, Uwait nug guzental sisiamau. Go igul tutak eiman duaillel unum sisiaraneu. Guzenina, duaillel inen igul eg mamam, Uwait nug go koli uhu maramau.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Duaillel gumaranemen dudu, ag agal salau duaillel agal salau erunai macanem, ece guzental suban maraiban, suban gumaramamen. Einen, ag abiu agal gumaraneu du banou nug ag gumarabun Mesgai wag dareu.

### *Pol nug Uwait nugau duaillel igul ipal mabun awareun.*

<sup>2</sup> Ag umkoskos Uwait auran. Agal dabeleu agtal suban gumeimai, Uwait nug ag subantal gumaraneu en dabeleimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auran. <sup>3</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, ag ig en Uwait aurebi, gonugtal abu im oitaimai, dabeleu naliu migaba, ig Kristus nugau ze getal wageimai dareun, subantal duaillel awaramam. Iz ze go duaillel awaranemin, gonun, dudu ipal ag ze go duabun utemen goagen iz hiacaranemen zau oug heilemen. <sup>4</sup> Ag Uwait aurebi, gonug iz gonugau ze araog abai mileun sul, izan han duaillel suban abai marai.

<sup>5</sup> Ag suban dabeleimai, duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam ebalagab, igul naliu mamamen. Salau mabun ziwasa daba, ag ziwasa go gaul i sakaran, ag Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet subantal maran. Ag igul go guzenebi, duaillel go agal oiagab petak abun iboin. <sup>6</sup> Ag umkoskos ze naliu tutak duaillel ipal isanarabun ze maramamen. Agal awarenemen ziwasa ebu, ze dabeleu naliu mui marebi, duaillel agen doimai, ze gonugau bigeg abe mamam. Ag guzenebi, duaillel ipal agen ze kanabarebi, ag koli ein ze awarabun suban abe mamamen.

### *Pol nugau oligwabun ze.*

<sup>7</sup> Tikikus nug izal salau macanem ze unum awaramau. Go igual amanig sul, iz go en oiab nug noumanem. Go iz ibail Dubanou Ban nugau salau maimai, duaillel ipal suban isanaraneu. <sup>8</sup> Iz go palautoromin, ag waiagab bitamau. Gonug betei ig erunai darem ag awaramau. Iz go palautemin, gonug beteimai, agal oiagab gusig maramau. <sup>9</sup> Iz Onesimus han palautemin, Tikikus dual bitamau. Onesimus go igual zaicig, iz go en han oiab nug noumanem, go umkoskos gonugau salau suban macaneu. Go agal uzanan. Tikikus zaug Onesimus dual agen e ebu ein igul guzenanem unum ag awaramau.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkas go iz ibail hiacaranemen zau oug darem, gonug ag gonugau 'Kero' ze awareu. Mak go Barnabas nugau zinau gonug han ag gonugau 'Kero' ze awareu. Iz amegai ag Mak isanurabun ze palautai maremin. Go ag waiagab alaba, ag go imaiban, suban isanoron. <sup>11</sup> Yesus, gonugau wanib tub Zastus, gonug han ag gonugau 'Kero' ze awareu. Zuda dudu agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen ula ebalagab dudu ainarai go agen sag iz ibail duailel imaraimai, Uwait nugau piu dabun salau mai darem. Agen iz suban isanileimai, izal oiab gusig milemen.

<sup>12</sup> Epapras gonug han ag gonugau 'Kero' ze awareu. Go agal uzanan, go Yesus Kristus nugau salau du. Gonug ag en umkoskos Uwait auraneu. Ag duailel banban sul gusig tapai daimai, Uwait nugau dabeleu abiu maimai, gonugau igul sesamorabun en gonug Uwait auraneu. <sup>13</sup> Iz go en petak pet awarem. Go ag abai Laodisia uzanan duailel mui Hierapolis uzanan duailel mui isanarabun salau banou macaneu. <sup>14</sup> Luk, go igual zaicig, go ebeu kasaraneu du, ig go en oigeb nug noumanem, go Demas dual han go agal 'Kero' ze ag awarem.

<sup>15</sup> Agen izal 'Kero' ze go Laodisia uzanan Kristen duailel awaran. Duailel ipal ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak anem, ag Nimpa nugau zaueim alai gotulaimai, Uwait ulagzanemen go han izal 'Kero' ze awaran. <sup>16</sup> Ag izal agau sikut e wai maremin go nanalebi, agen han agau go palautebi, Uwait nugau duailel Laodisia uzan darem ebu bitaba, go han agau go nanalamam. Iz agau tub Laodisia uzanan duailel sikut wai maremin. Agen agau go Laodisia uzanan oi alaiban, nanalan.

<sup>17</sup> Agen Arkipus guzenai auran, "Na salau go Dubanou Ban nug mabun aizeun suban maiba, unum poen."

<sup>18</sup> Iz, Pol, izal ebesil 'Kero' ze go sikut wai marem. Iz hiacaranemen zau oug darem, ag iz en dabuiag i sikamau. Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag umkoskos isanaramau.

## 1 Tesalonaika

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 20 mazicina, Pol go Tesalonaika uzan Yesus nugau ze abai marai daimai, Korin uzan betei dareun. Go go ebu dai daimai, Timoti nug betei guzenai aureun, “Tesalonaika uzanan duaillel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen goagal igul naliu, bo, Zuda dudu ipal goagen go abai iwai mem.” Pol go ze go doimai, go eban Kristen duaillel oiagab gusig marabun sikut wai mareun. Go agal oiagab petak emen gusigental gusig mai dabi, Yesus go koli alamau en awareun.

#### E agau sesamorabun ze

1:1 Pol nug Tesalonaika duaillel oiagab siksikabun en ze awareun.

1:2-3:13 Go duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go gusig mai darena, Pol gue ze go doimai, ag en gonugau ougab banou siksikeun.

4:1-12 Tesalonaika duaillel agal oiagab petak emen go gusig mai dabun Pol nug gusig ze awareun.

4:13-5:11 Yesus go koli alaimai, erunaramau ze go Pol nug awareun.

5:12-22 Pol nug Dubanou Ban go koli alamau en awareun.

5:23-28 Pol gonugau ze unum poeun.

<sup>1</sup> Iz Pol, Sailas Timoti ereg, iguan ag Uwait nugau duaillel Tesalonaika uzan daremen sikut wai marem. Memenig Uwait, mui igual Dubanou Ban Yesus Kristus en agal oiagab petak ai daremen. Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ag isanaraba, agal oiagab iau selai dabun maramau.

*Tesalonaika uzanan duaillel ag agal oiagab petak emen, subantal damamen.*

<sup>2</sup> Ig ziwass umkoskos ag en dabeleimai, Uwait auraimai, go ‘Igal oigeb naliupetpet’ auranem. <sup>3</sup> Agal oiagab petak emen, salau gusig ban macanemen. Agal oiagab zaiagar en noumaimai, salau banou pet macanemen. Ag agal oiagab gusig maimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus koli alamau en gumei damamen, gonun, ig agal igul go dabeleimai, igual memenig, Uwait ‘Igal oigeb naliupetpet’ auranem.

<sup>4</sup> O zaiger, ig abiu, Uwait nug ag en ougab noumaimai, ag gonugau duaillel pet usalabun alareun. <sup>5</sup> Ig Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet ag awarabun oi betemun. Bo, ig ze go maremun go gaul ze tam, ze go Ah Wes nugau gusig mui. Igal oigeb ze go en petak emun go ag abai maremun. Ig ag abai ereg daimai, igul go ag isanarabun guzenemun. <sup>6</sup> Ag igual igul mui, Banou nugau igul mui, sesamoremenin. Guzenaimai, ag uhu asiupet omen. Bo, Ah Wes nug ag oiagab siksikai dabun gusig marena, ag ze go omen. <sup>7</sup> Guzenina, oiagab petak emen duaillel ag Masedonia agaig mui, Akaia agaig mui daremen agen agal igul naliu macanemen uligaimai, sesamoramenen. <sup>8</sup> Agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, Ban nugau ze eiman acer saiweu sul ag eiman ipal em unum saiu hei betena, domen. Go ze ag en Masedonia agaig mui Akaia agaig mui sag bitab tam, em unum betei iboreun. Guzenaimai, ig agal oiagab petak emen en ze tub, awarabun iboin tam. <sup>9</sup> Einen, ig ag abai betei daremun ziwass ebu duaillel unum agen ag en guzenemen, “Go duaillel agal ze doimai, ag polu uwait goagal doropag wag macanemen uteimai, ulis Uwait petak ulagwag muranemen. Ag Uwait petak awau dareun nugau salau sag muranemen. <sup>10</sup> Ag gonugau Nag Mesgai wageiman alabun en gumei daremen.” Uwait nug go Nag noumeun koli usai meun. Aiu ses Uwait nug gonugau aigsisilabun ziwass



ebu, duaillel igul eg macanemen sisiraimai, gonugau nag, Yesus nug ig oigeb petak emun duaillel isanigeimai, imaigamau.

## 2

### *Pol nug Tesalonaika uzan salau meun en aneun.*

<sup>1</sup> Igual zaiger, ag agtal abiu ig ag piarai betemun ig go gaul bitab tam. <sup>2</sup> Ig Tesalonaika uzan i bitau ebu, Pilipai uzan daren daren, gonun duaillel agen ig uhu asiu pet migeimai, eg ze aigemen, ag igul go abiu. Bo, igual Uwait nug isanigeimai, gusig migeun. Ig Tesalonaika uzan alemun, go nug ig isanigamau, dudu eg agen ig eg migab anem ig uminarab tam. Ig gusig tapai daimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet ag abai maremun. <sup>3</sup> Ig ze go ag abai maremun, go igual dabeleu eiman gaul ze ta, eg ze ta aimai awarab tam. Ig polu ze tub ag amiag patab tam. Tam pet, tam. <sup>4</sup> Uwait nug gonugau Ze Naliupet marabun aiganeu ig ze go sag umkoskos maranem. Getal go nug igual igul bimaig peigaimai, igual igul naliu eun, gonun, go nug ig Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel abai marabun salau migeun. Ig duaillel agal oiagab siksikabun i salau macanem, ig Uwait nugau ougab sag siksikabun salau macanem. Uwait nug igual oigeb suban sisiai pianeu. <sup>5</sup> Ag abiu igual ze eiman ag dabuiag patab tam. Ig agal esab wabun ze mab tam. Uwait go ein igul iguan macanem go gue abiu. <sup>6</sup> Ig du tub nug igual wanimig wag migabun en go salau mab tam. Ig agen ta, duaillel ipal agen ta, igual wanimig wag migabun en salau mab tam.

<sup>7</sup> Petak, ig Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemun dudu. Go petak aba, ig ag abai daimai, agen ig isanigabun gusig ze awarabun iboi, bo, ig ag abai betei daimai, air tub nug gonugau gelegul ginaginam gumarai dacaneu sul, iguan ag han suban gumarai daremun. <sup>8</sup> Igual oigeb nug ag en noumaimai, ig oigeb siksikai Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet abai maremun. Bo, ig igul go sag mab tam, ig ag isanarabun igul naliu han guzenemun, einen, igual oigeb nug ag en petak noumeun. <sup>9</sup> Igual zaiger, ig ag en salau banou memun, ag abiu. Ig amban, umaum Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet abai maraimai, igual ee gau mabun ipal salau han macanemun. Guzenaimai, iguan ag uhu tub i maremun.

<sup>10</sup> Ig ag abai daremun ziwaz ebu, ig ipal igul eg ag ebalagab mab tam, ig Uwait nugau igul naliu sag sesamorai daremun. Guzenaimai, du tub nug ig igul eg memun anabun iborain tam. Igual igul go macanem ag abiu. Uwait nug han go igul go abiu. <sup>11</sup> Ag abiu du tub nug gonugau gelegul suban gumaraneu sul iguan han ag duaillel tutak tutak suban gumaranemun. <sup>12</sup> Iguanag agal oiagab gusig maraimai, uhu gamacabun gusig maraimai, Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun gonugau igul naliu sesamorabun gusig ze awaremun. Uwait nug ag gonugau duaillel pet alaraimai, ag wanimag naliu mui gonugau pigsal subantal dabun ulareun.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, sesamoremenin, gonun, ig Uwait umkoskos 'Igal oigeb naliupetpet' auranem. Iguanag Uwait nugau ze ag waiagab oi alemun, ag doimai, pigai omen. Go du tub nugau ze tam, bo, go Uwait nugau ze. Go Uwait nugau ze nug agal oiagab oug salau mina, agal oiagab petak emen. <sup>14</sup> O igual zaiger, Uwait nugau duaillel Zudia agaig ebu Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, ag uhu omen sul, duaillel ipal agen han ag ebalagab guzentel guzenemen. Go duaillel agal zaiagar Zuda agtal uhu maranem sul, ag mui agal em ebanu dudu agtal uhu maremen. <sup>15</sup> Go Zuda dudu agen Dubanou Ban, Yesus wina, noumeun. Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun dudu mui guzentel wagarina, noumemen. Goagen ig uhu ata atai migeimai, agal uzanan zamigina, wanemun. Goagen Uwait nugau ougab eg moroimai,

duailel unum abai iwai dacanemen. <sup>16</sup> Iguanag Uwait nugau ze ipal emgasag ebulan duailel abai maremun, Uwait nug ag imarabun dacanemen, go Zuda dudu agen igual abu kuantanem. Go igul sul, ulis agal igul eg asiu pet mai darem i utanemen. Ulis, Uwait nug go dudu en banban aigsisleu.

*Pol go koli Tesalonaika duailel uligarabun dabeleun.*

<sup>17</sup> Igual zaiger, ig ziwas hogupet ag utarai wanemun. Ig ag abai i darem, bo, igual dabeleu ag abai dareu. Ig ag utarai wanemun, gonun, ig koli ag betei uligarabun en dabeleu asiu oi darem. <sup>18</sup> Ig koli ag waiagab bitabun anem. Iz Pol, iz ag waiagab umkoskos koli bitai anem, bo, Satan nug igual abu kuataneu. <sup>19</sup> Aiu ses igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus alamau ziwases ebu, go nug ein ece naliu aiu ses oi alai migamau, go ece ig wabun, go ag sag. Guzenaimai, ig ag abai ereg gonugau amegwab tapai daimai, igual oigeb siksikamau. <sup>20</sup> Petak pet! Ag eiman, igual wanimig ulapigwag mui usalina, igual oigeb naliu usalai miganemen.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Ig ag piarai bitabun iborain tam, gonun, ziwases huia gumei dabun uteimai, igual dabeleu ig ziwases ban uzan igwaseu daimai, Timoti palautina, ag waiagab beteun. Go igual amanig, go Uwait nugau salau du Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel abai maramau. Gonug ag waiagab bitaba, agal oiagab petak emen isanaraba, agal oiagab gusig marabun iboin. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaba, ag uhu asiu oimai, agal oiagab petak emen koli i kekulamau. Ag abiu, ig go uhu wabun Uwait nugtal aligeimai migeun. <sup>4</sup> Ig ag abai daimai, igua ebiligeb uhu asiu zumau aimai awaremun. Ag abiu igul go petak pet ulis zou. <sup>5</sup> Iz ziwases huia gumei dabun iboin tam, gonun, iz Timoti palautina, ag waiagab beteun. Gonug agal oiagab petak emen go erunai sul aimai piabun beteun. Izal dabeleu, Satan nug ag bimaiag peimai, igual salau ag abai memun go gaul sakem, igul go eg.

*Timoti nug Tesalonaika duailel isanareun en ze alai aneun.*

<sup>6</sup> Bo, Timoti go ag abai daimai, go ig waigeb alaimai, go ag en ze naliu aigeun. Gonug ag agal oiagab petak aimai, duailel ipal en oiagab nug noumaneu ze alai migeun. Go ze tub guzenai aigeun, agen umkoskos oiagab siksikai ig en dabeleu wanemen, ig koli peigabun dabeleu asiu wanem. Iguanag han guzentel ag uligarabun en dabilanem. <sup>7</sup> Igual zaiger, ig uhu asiu pet wanem, bo, agal oiagab petak emen ze naliu go ig gusig miganeu. <sup>8</sup> Ulis, ig ag Dubanou Ban dual gusig pezai daremen ze doimai, igual oigeb koli naliu usaleu. <sup>9</sup> Ulis, ig ag en Uwait 'Igual oigeb naliupet' aurai. Ig agal igul naliu en dabeleimai, igual Uwait nugau amegwab oigeb banou siksikaimai, dacanem, gonun, go 'Igual oigeb naliupet' auranem. <sup>10</sup> Amban umaum, ig ag en igual oigeb gusig maimai, ag betei uligarabun Uwait auranem. Agal oiagab petak emen gusig tamacag usalina, iguan koli ag isanaraimai, gusig marabun Uwait han auranem.

<sup>11</sup> Igual Memenig, Uwait mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus dual agtal igual abu kalai migeibi, ig ag waiagab bitamam. <sup>12</sup> Agen duailel ipal en oiagab nug noumamau. Iguanag Ban auremun, go nug agal oiagab nug noumaneu igul banou pet usalai mamau. Guzenaba, iguan ag en igual oigeb nug noumeu sul, agen han agal zaiagar mui duailel unum en mui agal oiagab nug noumamau. <sup>13</sup> Ag go igul guzenebi, go nug agal oiagab gusig maramau. Guzenebi, aiu ses igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus go gonugau duailel nug en agal oiagab petak emen nug dual ereg alaba, ag igual Memenig, Uwait nugau amegwab ze tamacag, naliu damamen.

## 4

*Ag igul naliu mebi, Uwait gonugau ougab siksikamau.*

<sup>1</sup> Iguale zaiger, iguale ze poabun enai ze awaraporoi. Ag iguale igul naliu omen, igul go guzental sesamorai aidabi, Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau. Ig abiu ag igul go subantal sesamoramen. Ulis, ig Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau wanib ebu ag gusig ze awarem, igul go subantal sesamoran. Guzenebi, igul naliu go banou usalamau. <sup>2</sup> Iguale Dubanou Ban Yesus nugau gusig ebu, ag ein igul mabun ze maremun, ag go abiu.

<sup>3</sup> Uwait nugau dabeleu ag gonugau igul sesamoraimai, subantal tuguiai dabun aneun. Ag wal igul mabun i dabilan. <sup>4</sup> Ag dudu agtatal agtal agal enimag suban gumabun abe mamamen. Ag Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun gonugau igul sesamoramen, agal walagar abai naliu damamen. <sup>5</sup> Agal oiag gililaba, agal enimag oimai, gaul gaul wal igul i macan. Umatot duaillel ipal go Uwait i abiu, agen igul go guzenanemen sul, ag i guzenan. <sup>6</sup> Du tub nug gonugau Kristen zaug ebu igul eg go i mamau. Go gonugau zaug ameg pataimai, gonugau wau i imai aidamau. Du tub nug igul go eg guzenamau, Ban nug du go aiu ses uhu banou pet muramau. Ig go gusig ze getal awaremun, ulis han kolital awarem. <sup>7</sup> Uwait nug ig wal igul mai dabun uligab tam, ig gonugau igul naliu mai dabun uligeun. <sup>8</sup> Gonun, du in go e ze sesamorab tam, go du nugau ze semurab tam, go Uwait nugau ze semorou. Go don, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes ag maraneu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iguanag ag agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumabun en, sikut wai marab tam. Ag abiu, Uwait nug agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumabun igul abai mareun, Petak pet! Agal igul go naliu. Agal zaiagar unum Masedonia agaig ebu darem go duaillel en oiagab nug noumaneu. Bo, ag igul go guzental guzebi, banou usalabun gusig awarem.

<sup>11</sup> Ag oiagab iau selai dabun salau gusig ban maiban, agtal agal salau ata atai subantal guman. Ag zaiagar agal salau en i zeman. Ag agal ebeag siltal salau macan. Getal iguan ag igul go guzenabun awaremun. <sup>12</sup> Ag igul go guzenebi, duaillel ipal goagal oiagab petak i eun, agal igul uligaimai, agal wanimag wag maramam. Ag agal salau suban mamamen. Ag guzenamamen, ag duaillel ipal agal ecesab ag marabun en i awaramamen.

*Dubanou Ban nug koli alamau.*

<sup>13</sup> O iguale zaiger, ein igul oiagab petak emen duaillel noumemen ebalagab zumau ag abiu mabun ig ze go awaraporoi. Duaillel ipal Yesus en oiagab petak i eun, ece naliu zuabun gumei i darem, ag du noumem ziwas ebu, goagal oiagab eg waneu. Ig ze go awaraporoi doiban, goagal igul i sesamoramen. <sup>14</sup> Ig Yesus go noumaimai, koli waseun en oigeb petak em. Gonun, ig abiu, oiagab petak emen duaillel noumemen go Uwait nug Yesus mui abai ereg go koli imaramau.

<sup>15</sup> Ig ulis Ban nugau ze abai migeun awaraporoi. Dubanou Ban nug koli alamau ziwas ebu, ig duaillel em ebu awau darem amegai i bitamam. Noumemen duaillel agen amegai usamam. <sup>16</sup> Ag go don, Uwait nugau salau tibur goagal banou nug gusig ul waba, Uwait nugau taur ul dumam. Ziwas go ebu, Dubanou Ban nug koli Mesgai wageiman alamau. Duaillel goagal oiagab Kristus en petak aimai, noumemen, go amegai usaimai, koli awau damam. <sup>17</sup> Guzenebi, ig ulis e em ebu awau darem, ig go duaillel abai ereg gotulaimai, pi ougeiman Dubanou Ban Mesgai wag tuloromam. Guzenaimai, ig Dubanou Ban dual muzmuz awau damam. <sup>18</sup> Gonun, ag agal zaiagar agal oiagab gusig marabun e ze awaramamen.

## 5

*Dubanou Ban nug koli alamau, gonun, ag gusig tapai dacan.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiger, ein ziwas igul go zumau, ein geil igul go zumau, ig go en ag i sikut wai maramam. <sup>2</sup> Ag abiu, Dubanou Ban nugau alabun ziwass go zob dudu agen umaum ecesab zob wanemen sul guzenai alamau. <sup>3</sup> Duaillel go guzenai zemamam, "Ulis ziwass naliu ig subantal darem." Guzenai ze mai dabi dabi, uhu banou ag daremen wag pigai alaimai, eg maramau. Go uhu air tub eniba mui mogoi soligwabun pigai mu waneu sul, ag uhu guzenai pigai umamen. Ag go uhu utei uminai unabun iborain tam.

<sup>4</sup> Bo, zaiger, ag umaum i daremen. Gonun, gil go ebu zob du sul alaimai, ag i amiag patamau. <sup>5</sup> Ag unum ag amban an duaillel, ag al hilanau ebulan. Ig umaum an duaillel tam, ig umutanau an tam. <sup>6</sup> Gonun, ig duaillel ipal gabuai dacanen sul i dab. Ig usai daimai, igual dabeleu iguatal suban gumab. <sup>7</sup> Ninanemen duaillel go umaum ninanem. Dudu ze gusig zanem go ag umaum dabuiag guganeu. <sup>8</sup> Bo, ig amban an, gonun, iguatal igual dabeleu suban gumab. Ig igual oigeb petak aimai, igual zaiger en igual oigeb nug noumeu, go igul nug ig isanigabun enimig galau a tatau sul macanem. Iguale dabeleu Dubanou Ban nug koli alai imaigamau igul go igual *hat*. <sup>9</sup> Uwait go aigsisilaimai, uhu migabun tapai migab tam. Gonug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus eiman imaigabun tapai migeun. <sup>10</sup> Yesus go ig en noumeun, gonun, ig awau damam ta, noumamam ta, ig go dual ereg damam. <sup>11</sup> Gonun, ag agal zaiaagar agaces ze awaraimai, agal oiagab gusig marabun isanaramamen. Go igul ulis guzenanem sul guzental guzenamamen.

*Pol nug gonugau ze oligweun.*

<sup>12</sup> O zaiger, ig ze tub awaraporoi. Dudu ipal ag ula Dubanou Ban nugau salau mem. Ag goagal ze suban doiban, sesamoran, einen, Dubanou Ban nug go dudu ag gumaraimai, abai marabun alareun. <sup>13</sup> Ag go dudu goagal salau en dabeleimai, agal oiagab nug ag en noumaimai, agal ze sesamoranem. Ag agal zaiaagar abai iau daiban, oiagab tutak damamen.

<sup>14</sup> Iguale zaiger, ig ag ze go awarem. Duaillel ipal salau wasig en i mem, salau mabun gusig awaramamen. Duaillel inen uminanem, agen gonugau ougab gusig murabun auramamen. Duaillel go gusig tamacag, agen isanaramamen. Ag duaillel unum en oiagab eg waiban, iau iau isanaramamen. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel ipal agen ag ebalagab igul eg mebi agen koli igul eg i maran. Bo, ziwass umkoskos ag duaillel tutak tutak ebalagab igul naliu mabun dabilamamen. Agal zaiaagar mui duaillel ipal unum ebalagab igul naliu go han guzenamamen.

<sup>16</sup> Ag umkoskos oiagab siksikai dacan. <sup>17</sup> Ag umkoskos Uwait auran. <sup>18</sup> Ein igul naliu ta, eg ta, ag ebalagab zuba, ag umkoskos Uwait 'Iguale oigeb naliupet' auramamen. Einen, Uwait nug ag duaillel Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, igul go sesamorabun alareun.

<sup>19</sup> Ah Wes nug agal oiagab oug salau mabun guzeneu, ag gonugau salau i tapelan. <sup>20</sup> Ah Wes nug dudu ipal isanaraba, agen Uwait nugau ze macanemen, ag ze go wasag i macan. <sup>21-22</sup> Ag duaillel ipal agal igul mui agal ze unum mui sisiai peimai, ein igul naliu go gusig patan, ein igul eg go unum uten.

<sup>23</sup> Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, go igual oigeb iau selai dabun guzeneu, guzenamau, gonugtal agal wes, doropag, enimag, unum suban gumaraba, ag gonugau igul sesoramaimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus alamau ziwass ebu, ag ze mui i damamen. <sup>24</sup> Uwait nug ag ulareun, go gonugau ze umkoskos sesamoraneu, gonun, go igul go guzenabun aneun petak guzenamau.

<sup>25</sup> O zaiger, ag ig isanigabun en Uwait auran.

<sup>26</sup> Duailen agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen agal ebeag pata pataraimai, izal 'Umaseu' ze awaramamen. <sup>27</sup> Iz Dubanou Ban nugau amegwab ag gusig ze awarem, go sikut ag Kristen zaiagar unum nanalai maramamen.

<sup>28</sup> Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaraimai, ag abai damau.

## 2 Tesalonaika

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol go Korin uzan dai dai, go koli ze tub guzenai doun, “Tesalonaika uzanan duaillel ipal go dabeleu guzenai omen, ‘Yesus go em e ebu mazi aleun go koli i alamau’, gonun, go salau mab tam, umin mui danem.” Guzenina, Pol nug go awareun, “Amegai du tub go kasai ze i sesamoraneu alaba, Kristus aiu ses alamau. Uwait nug duaillel du eg gonugau ze sesamore, du go mui abai ereg eg maramau.” Guzenina, Pol nug mui, gonugau salau zaugul abai, salau memen sul, Kristen duaillel ag agal salau suban mai dabun en awareun.

#### **Agau e sesamorabun ze**

1:1-2 Pol nug Tesalonaika duaillel ‘umaseu’ awareun.

1:3-12 Pol nug duaillel go igul naliu maimai, uhu oimai, oiagab iau selai danemen ze doimai, goagal wanimag wag mareun.

2:1-17 Pol nug Yesus koli alamau ziwases ebu, ein igul zumau en awareun.

3:1-15 Duaillel inen ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag muzmuz awau damamen.

3:16-18 Pol go Tesalonaika duaillel oiagab iau selai mui dabun en ze awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

<sup>1</sup> Ig Pol, Sailas, Timoti iguan ag Kristen duaillel Tesalonaika uzan daremen, sikut e wai marem. Ag igual Memenig, Uwait mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui peza daremen.

<sup>2</sup> Igual Memenig, Uwait mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, ag en goagal oiagab naliu mui eim ag isanaraimai, goagal oiagab selai ag abai ereg damau.

#### *Pol nug gonugau ougab siksikai Uwait aureun.*

<sup>3</sup> O igual zaiger, ig ag en umkoskos igual oigeb siksikaimai, Uwait ag en ‘Ese-e’ auranem. Igul go ig guzenanem, go naliu, einen, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, igul go naliupet usalai darem. Ag duaillel ipal en oiagab nug noumaneu, igul go han naliupet usalai darem. <sup>4</sup> Ig ag en igual oigeb siksikeu, gonun, ig Kristen duaillel ipal ag igul naliu go guzenemen en awaranem. Agal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, uhu ata atai ipal wanemen, bo, ag gusig tapai daimai, uhu mu go oimai, agal oiagab petak emen i utanemen.

#### *Uwait nug igul naliu eiman ig sisigamau.*

<sup>5</sup> Ag uhu asiu pet ona, Uwait nug ag go dareu a siabun tapai mareun maramau. Igul go eiman ig abiu gonugau sisiarabun igul naliu. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nug igul naliu guzenaneu. Du in nug ag uhu maraneu go nug han du go uhu muramau. <sup>7</sup> Duair in go uhu waneu, Uwait nug go uhu zilagai moroimai, ougab iau selai dabun muramau. Ig han guzenaital igul go ebigab mamau. Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus go gonugau tibur gusig mui aba, go Mesgai wageiman alaimai, igul go guzenamau. Go ab banou eiman alamam.

<sup>8</sup> Go Mesgai wageiman ab al mui alaimai, duaillel go Uwait abe mab utemen mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet sesamorab tam, mui, duaillel go unum eg maramau. <sup>9</sup> Duaillel go ag muzmuz uhu banou oimai, eg wai damamen. Ag Dubanou Ban nug mui gonugau al mui gonugau gumarabun gusig mui waugab i damamen, ag atai beu damamen. <sup>10</sup> Go koli alamau ziwases ebu, duaillel ag go en tuguiai daremen ag siksikaimai, gonugau wanib wag banou muramamen, einen, agal oiagab goen petak emen. Ag, Tesalonaika uzanan duaillel, duaillel go abai tulamamen, einen, ig Yesus nugau ze abai marena, ag agal oiagab petak emenin.

<sup>11</sup> Go enegun, ig umkoskos ag en Uwait auranem. Ig Uwait auremun, gonug ag igul naliu macanemen uligaimai, ag gonugau duaillel pet dabun amau. Agal oiagab petak ebi, ein igul naliu nugtal guzenabun awareun ag guzenamamen. Ig umkoskos Uwait auranem, gonugau gusig sil ag isanaraba, ag igul naliu go umkoskos guzenamamen. <sup>12</sup> Igual Uwait mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus agen goagal oiagab naliu mui eiman ag isanarebi, ag igul naliu go mebi, duaillel ipal agen uligaimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag mamam. Gonug mui agal wanimag wag mamau.

## 2

### *Kasai ze i sesamoraneu du zumau.*

<sup>1</sup> Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus koli alamau en ag awarem. Go alabun ziwas ebu ig ag abai ereg go abai tulamam. Izal zaiar, ag igual ze suban don, iz ag awarem. <sup>2</sup> Dudu ipal agen Dubanou Ban nugau ziwas go aleu ag guzenai ze awarebi ag oiagab eg i umau. Ag esilakian. Du tub nug gonugau dabeleu, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug go dabeleu moroun, gonun, go ze go anaidamau. Du tub nug dudud ipal Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awarebi, doimai, ze go anaidamau. Du tub nug enamau, iguan ze go petak sikut waimai, palautemun. Bo, ag guzenai ze doimai, petak dabeleimai, agal oiagab i uhu mamau. <sup>3</sup> Ag du tub utebi, go nug ag i polumaramau. Dubanou Ban nugau koli alabun ziwas petak alamau. Bo, amegai duaillel asi ipal agen Uwait semorobi, kasai ze go i sesamoraneu du zuba, go petak go alamau. Du go Uwait nug go ab muzmud ele daneu ebu nuabun tapai moroun. <sup>4</sup> Du go nug Uwait mui, ecesab ipal unum duaillel agen ulagwag macanemen, iwai maraimai, go nugtal iza sag tutak du banou amau. Guzenaimai, go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim si daimai, guzenamau, "Iz iza sag tutak, iz Uwait."

<sup>5</sup> Getal iz ag abai daimai, ze go awaremin. Ag go dabuiag sikeu ta? <sup>6</sup> Ag abiu ecesab tub nug du eg gonugau abu tapelai dareu. Uli go igul go mabun iborain tam. Ban nugtal go zuabun ziwas tapai meun, go zumau. <sup>7</sup> Uli Satan nugau gusig em unum wage wageimai, salau mai dareu. Bo, ecesab go nug gonugau abu tapelai dareu, Uwait nug oi heba, go petak araog zumau. <sup>8</sup> Kasai ze i sesamoraneu du go araog zuba, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau wol gonugau ogusau eim uloroimai, du go waba, noumamau. Dubanou Ban go gonugau al banou mui araog zumau. Gonugau al nug du go unum eg muramau. <sup>9</sup> Go du eg go Satan nugau gusig mui zumau. Go gusig banou mui eiman gugeg ata atai mamau, go du banou abai marabun igul ata atai mamau. <sup>10</sup> Du go nug polu ze asi maimai, gugeg ata atai maimai, duaillel tamarabun abu ebu darem go nug duaillel go polumaraba, goagen gonugau ze petak aimai dabelemam. Uwait nug ag koli imarabun en aneun, bo, duaillel go ag Dubanou Ban nugau petak ze doimai, oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, ag tamamamen. <sup>11</sup> Go gonugun, Uwait nug gonugau gusig sil goagal dabeleu eg marena, ag Satan nugau polu ze en oiagab petak anemen. <sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, ag agal oiagab Uwait nugau petak ze en petak i aimai, ag igul eg en agal oiagab nug noumaneu, gonun, Uwait nug ag ze mui aimai, unum eg maramau.

### *Uwait nug ag koli imarabun tapai mareun.*

<sup>13</sup> O zaiger, igual Dubanou Ban go ag en ougab noumeu. Ig ag en umkoskos igual oigeb siksikaimai, Uwait 'Igal oigeb naliupetpet' auranem. Get get Uwait gonugtal ag koli imarabun en tapai mareun. Ah Wes nugau gusig eiman ag Uwait nugau duaillel usalamamen, agal oiagab petak ze en petak

emen, gonun, go nug ag koli imarabun en tapai mareun. <sup>14</sup>Uwait nug ag koli imarabun ulareun. Go einen, iguan gonugau Ze Naliupet abai marena, ag ze go doimai, omenin. Guzenina, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug Mesgai wag wanib ulagwag banou oi dareu sul, ag han wanimag banou mui dabun umamen. <sup>15</sup>Gonun, zaiger, ag suban gusig tapai daiban, gonugau ze gusig patan. Ze go iguan abai maremun. Ziwas ipal ebu, ig ze go igual oigsau eim awaremun. Ziwas ipal ebu, ig sikut wai maremun. Ag ze go subantal gusig patan.

<sup>16</sup>Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug mui, igual Memenig, Uwait agen ig en oiagab nug noumaimai, isanigemen, gonun, ig umkoskos oigeb iau selai mui daimai, ece naliu wabun gumei damam. <sup>17</sup>Ag oiagab iau selai mui dabun gusig maraimai, agal oiagab gusig marena, ag igul naliu mui ze naliu mui macanemen.

### 3

#### *Agen ig en Uwait aurebi, go nug ig isanigamau.*

<sup>1</sup>O zaiger, ulis izal ze oliguamoro. Ag ig en Uwait aurebi, go nug ig isanigamau. Guzenebi, Dubanou Ban nugau ze emgasag unum pigal iboramau. Ag gonugau ze doimai, wanib ulagwag macanemen sul duaille emgasag unum go han guzenamam. <sup>2</sup>Ag han Uwait aurebi, go nug ig duaille eg agal ebeagab ebulan imaigamau. Duaille go igul eg macanemen. Ag abiu duaille unum agal oiagab Dubanou Ban en petak ab tam. <sup>3</sup>Bo, Dubanou Ban go umkoskos igul naliu macaneu. Go ag gusig maraimai, ag suban gumaramau. Guzenebi, du eg nug ag eg marabun iborain tam. <sup>4</sup>Dubanou Ban nug ig dabeleu gusig migena, ig abe macanem ig ein igul abai maremun ag igul go suban sesamoran. Ig abiu aiu ses han guzentel sesamoramen. <sup>5</sup>Ig Uwait auranem, Dubanou Ban gonugtal agal dabeleu suban gumamau, gonun, Uwait nugtal ag en ougab noumaneu, go ag abe mamamen. Ig Uwait han auranem, Kristus nug gusig tapai daimai, uhu asi gamacaneun sul ag han guzentel guzenabun iboin.

#### *Duaille unum ag salau umamen.*

<sup>6</sup>O zaiger, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ebu ig gusig ze awarem. Ag ipal oiagab petak emen dudu, ag salau i macanemen abai i dan. Ag atai beu dan. Duaille go ag salau i macanemen go igual ze tapaimarem go i sesamoramen. <sup>7</sup>Ag igual igul abiu, gonun, sesamoran. Ig ag abai daimai, gaul i daremun. <sup>8</sup>Ig agal ee gaul i wanemun. Tam. Ig ee gau maimai, zanem. Ig salau banou macanemun. Guzenaimai, uhu ipal ag i maranemun. Umaum, amban umkoskos ig salau macanemun. <sup>9</sup>Ig ag ee migabun aimai, kanababun iboin. Bo, ig igul go sesamorab tam, iguatal salau maimai, ee wanemun. Ig guzenemun, einen, ag igual igul naliu uligaimai, sesamorabun aimai, guzenanemun. <sup>10</sup>Ig ag abai daimai, igual igul sesamorabun kasai ze go maremun, "Duair in go salau mabun uteimai, wasigun damau, go ee i zimau!"

<sup>11</sup>Ig ze go awarem, einen, ig guzenai ze domun ag ula duaille ipal go salau i macanemen, go gaul pet dacanemen. Duaille go salau mab tam, gaul daimai, go duaille ipal agal salau en ze mai aidanemen. <sup>12</sup>Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ebu ig go guzenanemen duaille gusig ze awarem. "Ag agal dabeleu suban oimai, salau maimai, ee oi zamamen."

<sup>13</sup>Ag, igul ipal naliu macanemen duaille, agal igul naliu go i uten.

<sup>14</sup>Du tub igual ze sikut wai maremun doimai, sesamorab tam, ag go subantal baiaboran. Ag du go dual i pezan. Guzenebi, du go igul go eg meun



abe maimai, aiu numau. <sup>15</sup>Bo, ag du go unum agal iwai zaiag sul i usalamau. Agen zaiagar awaranemen sul go igul naliu mabun auramamen.

*Ze ipal awaramoroi.*

<sup>16</sup>Dubanou Ban go igual oigeb iau selai dabun bigeg. Ig Uwait auremun, gonugtal ag ein igul en dabilanemen agal oiagab umkoskos iau selai dabun maramau. Dubanou Ban ag abai ereg damau.

<sup>17</sup>Iz Pol izal ebesil ag 'Kero' ze sikut wai marem. Izal sikut guzenai wemin, ag abe mamamen go izal sikut wanem igul guzenai.

<sup>18</sup>Iz Uwait aurai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus gonugau ougab naliu eim ag unum isanaraimai, ag abai ereg damau.

## 1 Timoti

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol nug Timoti sikut wai moroun. Timoti go Esia agaig ebuan, gonugau memeg go Grik du, gonugau anag go Zuda air. Pol nug Yesus nugau ze abai marai darendai, go ze go doimai, gonugau ougab petak eun. Guzenina, Pol go Timoti uligeun gonugau igul naliu, gonun, nug dual salau mai aidabun tapai moroun. Ze go Aposel 16:1-3 ebu dareu. Pol nug Timoti go Epesus uzan Uwait nugau duaille gumarabun salau moroun.

Pol nug Timoti guzenai sikut wai moroun, “Na duaille Uwait nugau Ze abai maramoroi, na Uwait nugau petak ze tutak abai maramam. Einen, polumanemen dudu ipal agen Uwait nugau duaille eg maraporoi. Ag guzenai awaramamen, ‘Ag ee ipal i zan, ag duair i egaramamen’ ag polu ze awaramam, gonun, na Uwait nugau duaille suban gumaran. Na Kristen duaille gumarabun dudu banban goagal igul naliu sag tapai maramam. Guzenemen, agen duaille go gumaramam. Ag subantal Uwait ulagweg moron.

Pol nug koli Timoti aureun, “Epesus uzan ug beu beu dareu, gonun, na Uwait nugau duaille unum gusig suban gumaren.”

#### **Agau e sesamorabun ze**

1:1-2 Pol nug Timoti ‘Umaseu’ aureun.

1:3-20 Pol nug Timoti go Uwait nugau Ze petak pet duaille abai marabun aimai aureun. Go ze ipal gonugau dabeleu eim i abai marabun aimai aureun.

2:1-15 Duaille Uwait nug sag subantal ulagweg muramam.

3:1-16 Dudu igul naliu ag sag duaille gumaramam.

4:1-6:21 Pol nug Timoti nugau salau suban mabun aureun.

#### *Pol nug gonugau ze bigegweun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz Pol, iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Uwait nug ig imaigeun. Ig Yesus Kristus koli alabun gumei darem. Goagen iz tapai mileimai, iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidarem.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti, iz Yesus nugau ze abai marai darena, na nait ounab Yesus en petak emen, gonun, na izal nagwai pet. Iz na sikut e wai mizem. Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, gonugau ougab naliu eiman na isanizeimai, na en bisom peimai, Uwait, igual Memenig mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus goagen na ibaiz ereg dabi, nait ounab selai damau.

#### *Ag polumanemen dudu agal ze i sesamoran.*

<sup>3</sup> Iz Masedonia agaig bitamoroi aimai, na gusig ze tub aizemin. Iz ze go sag na koli aizem. Iz na Epesus ban uzan daimai, Kristen dudu ze gusig awarabun aizem. Ag duaille Uwait nugau Ze abai maraimai, polu ze ipal mui gotulaimai, i abai marabun awaren. <sup>4</sup> Na dudu go gaul iman gingin mui agal embigeg agal wanimag en i abai marabun awaren. Iman gingin goen duaille ze alalanem. Gonug ag i isanaramau. Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, gonugau salau mamamen gonug petak ag isanaramau. <sup>5</sup> Ig gusig ze go awarem, go gonugau bigeg guzenai: igual oigeb unu tamacag daimai, igual dabeleu ig igul eg memun aimai i aiganeu, igual oigeb petak emun gusig mai daimai, ig igual oigeb nug zaiger en noumamam. <sup>6</sup> Duaille ipal ag igul naliu go uteimai, ag ze gaul gaul en ze alalanemen. <sup>7</sup> Ag duaille ipal Uwait nugau kasai ze abe mabun abai maramoroi, bo, agtal agal ze macanemenin

gonugau bigeg ag suban i abiu. Ag han igul go en gusig macanem, bo, agtal ag gonugau bigeg ag i abiu.

<sup>8</sup> Ig abiu kasai ze go naliu. Du tub nug Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, kasai ze go suban nanalamau go naliu. <sup>9</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nug kasai ze duaillel igul naliu macanemen en sikut wai marab tam. Go duaillel igul eg macanemen kasarabun sikut wai mareun. Go duaillel ag kasai ze han i sesamoramenen, ag dudu banban agal ze i sesamoramenen, ag Uwait semoranemen, ag igul eg ipal macanemen. Ag Uwait nugau igul i sesamoramenen, ag em ebuan igul sesamoramenen. Ag agal memeagar, anaiagar wagarendai, noumanemen, ag duaillel ipal han wagarendai, noumanemen. <sup>10</sup> Ag dudu ipal agal walagar abai aidanemen, ag agzozou wal igul eg macanemen. Ag duaillel ipal zob imaraimai, agal salau duaillel (*slev*) usalabun guzenanemen, ag polu ze macanemen, baib mabun ziwias ebu ag polu ze macanemen. Ag igul eg ipal han ag Uwait nugau Ze i sesamorabun abai maranemen. Uwait nug gonugau kasai ze guzenai dudu kasarabun sikut wai mareun. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet go petak pet Uwait nug iz duaillel awarabun aileun. Ze Naliu gonug ig guzenai aigeu, Uwait go petak wanib banoupet, gonun, ig gonugau wanib umkoskos wag pet ulagwag murab.

*Uwait nug Pol tapai morona, go nug Uwait 'Ese-e' aureun.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesus Kristus, igual Banou nug iz gusig milena, gonugau salau mai darem. Gonugau dabeleu eim iz salau go mabun iboin, gonun, go iz gonugau salau murabun tapai mileun. Guzenaimai, iz go 'Ese-e' aurem. <sup>13</sup> Getal, iz Yesus nugau salau i mau ebu, iz gonugau enib ebu ze biabial kuaimai, umkoskos aisisilina, gonugau duaillel asi eg maranemin. Bo, Uwait nug iz en bisom peun, einen, izal oiab Yesus en petak i mau ebu, iz igul go guzenanemin. Ziwias go ebu, iz i abiu gonugau ameg ebu igul eg go memin. <sup>14</sup> Bo, igual Dubanou Ban gonugau ougab naliu eim iz naliu pet isanileun, gonun, iz Yesus en oiab petak aimai, duaillel ipal ag en oiab noumanem, einen, iz abiu ig unum Yesus Kristus dual pezai darem.

<sup>15</sup> Ze e go petak pet. Ag ze go suban don. Yesus Kristus go em ebu duaillel igul naliu macanemen imarabun alab tam, go duaillel igul eg macanemen imarabun aleun. Duaillel ipal igul eg macanemen, bo, agal igul eg banou tam, izal igul eg nug agal igul eg unum zilareun. <sup>16</sup> Bo, Uwait nug iz en bisom peun. Go einen, Yesus Kristus nug duaillel ipal gonugau ougab selai daneu igul abai marabun guzeneun. Iz du eg pet, bo, Yesus gonugau ougab selai eim iz imacileun. Iz dorog go sul darem. Duaillel ag gonugau igul iz ebilab guzeneun uligaimai, agal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, ag go dual awau muzmuz dabun iboin. <sup>17</sup> Go igual gumiganu du banou muzmuz daneu, go noumabun iborain tam. Ig igual ameig nug go piabun iborain tam. Go tutak igual Uwait. Gonugau wanib banou mui, gonun, ig umkoskos ulagwag murab. Petak.

<sup>18</sup> O Timoti, na izal nagwai sul. Iz na gusig ze go mizem. Izal ze mui, ze getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu na en anemen mui, go tutak sag darem. Na ze go gusig pataimai, na malai du sul, igul eg mui gusig ugaramam. <sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, nait ounab petak emen gusig patemen, nait ounab nug na igul eg memen aimai i aizamau. Dudu ipal agal oiagab nug ag igul eg memen awarebi, ag go duab tam, gonun, agal oiagab petak emen, tebil go aiwag ebu eg waneun sul guzenemen. <sup>20</sup> Himeneus zaug Aleksanda dual, ag dudu guzenai sul, gonun, iz ag Satan nugau ebeb ebu maremin. Gonun, ag Uwait koli ze biabial kuai i aurabun abiu mamam.

## 2

### *Uwait aurabun ze Pol nug Timoti aureun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz amegai gusig ze guzenai aizem, na Kristen duaillel awaremen, ag duaillel ipal isanarabun en Uwait auran. Duaillel ag ein ece wabun dabilanemen, go Uwait auramam. Ag umkoskos Uwait 'Ese-e' auran. <sup>2</sup> Ag emgasag gumaranemen dudu banban, King mui, duaillel ipal ag gusig mui abai ag isanarabun en Uwait auran. Gonug igul go guzenaba, ig ebiligeb igul eg ipal i zumau, ig oigeb selai mui daimai, Uwait nugau pigsal daimai, gonugau igul naliu tutak sesamorai dacab. <sup>3</sup> Agal Uwait auranemen igul naliu gonug igual imaigeun du, nugau ougab siksikaneu. <sup>4</sup> Gonugau dabeleu enai, duaillel unum imaraba, ag gonugau petak ze bigeg abe mamam. <sup>5</sup> Uwait tutak sag dareu. Duaillel Uwait ula du dareu du go tutak sag dareu. Du go gue Yesus Kristus. <sup>6</sup> Go nugal a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, duaillel unum agal igul eg ebuan gonugau eseu sil gau mareun. Go guzenina, ig abiu ziwass tub Uwait nug tapai moroun ebu, go duaillel unum imaramau. <sup>7</sup> Igul go en, Uwait nug iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun du mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel gonugau ze awarabun mui tapai mileun. Iz ze go polumarab tam, iz petak ze mem. Iz emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel go petak ze abai maremin, ag gonugau bigeg abe maimai, agal oiagab petak amam.

<sup>8</sup> Izal dabeleu enai zobu piabun ziwass ebu dudu emgasag unum goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ebeag wag maimai, Uwait auramam. Ag igul naliu sag sesamoraimai, ag aiag sisil i amamen, iwai i mamamen.

<sup>9</sup> Ailel ag han awaramoroi. Ag suban dabileiban, agal iweiu mamamen. Duaillel ipal agen uligaraimai, naliu ze mabun en gagaliag ulig suban salanaimai, iweiu *gol* ta, galoloi naliu ta, tibur galau naliu pet aiwag banou sil gau macanemen, guzenai iweiu mabun i dabilan. <sup>10</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau Ze sesamoranemen ailel agal iweiu, go agal igul naliu. Ag igul naliu guzenebi, duaillel ipal ag uligaraimai, naliu amam.

<sup>11</sup> Ailel ag dudu agal piagsal iau daimai, goagal ze suban dumamen. <sup>12</sup> Izal dabeleu enai, air tub go nug dudu Uwait nugau Ze i abai maramau. Go han gusig oimai, dudu i gumaramau. Go ze tub i maramau, go soai damau. <sup>13</sup> Einen, Adam go Uwait nug amegai patai maimai, Ewa ses patai meun. <sup>14</sup> Adam nug amegai polu ze sesamorab tam. Bo, Ewa nug amegai polu ze go doimai, Uwait nugau kasai ze etuboroun. <sup>15</sup> Ailel agal salau go mogoi soliagwabun. Ag go guzenaimai, ag Yesus en agal oiagab petak aimai, igul naliu tutak mai daimai, agal dabeleu agtal suban gumeimai, duaillel ipal en oiagab noumebi, Uwait nug ag koli imaramau.

## 3

### *Kristen duaillel gumaranemen dudu agal ze.*

<sup>1</sup> Ze e petak pet. Du tub nug go Uwait nugau duaillel gumarabun du usalabun gusig dabilamau, go petak salau tub naliu mabun ougab alaneu. <sup>2</sup> Du tub go Uwait nugau duaillel agal gumarabun du dabun, go igul eg ipal i macaneu. Go wau tutak dual daneu. Go iau hobo daimai, gonugau dabeleu nugal suban gumaneu. Go igul naliu sesamoraneu. Go uzan tuban duaillel gonugau zau imarai beteimai, suban gumaraneu. Go duaillel ze abai mareu du naliu daneu. <sup>3</sup> Go ze gusig asi i zaneu. Go pigai aigsisil i aneu. Bo, go duaillel ipal abai iau daimai, go abai ze eim i alalaneu. Go aiwag asi wabun i dabilaneu. <sup>4</sup> Gonugau ug suban gumaraneu. Guzenina, gonugau gelegul agen han memeag nugau ze unum sesamoranemen. <sup>5</sup> Go gonugau ug suban i gumaraneu aba, erunai go Uwait nugau duaillel gumaramau? <sup>6</sup> Du tub ulis

go Yesus en ougab petak eun go nug duaille i gumaramau. Einen, go salau go oun ebu gonugau wanib wag meu aba Uwait nug getal Satan nugau igul uligaimai, sisieun sul, go nug du go guzental sisiamau. <sup>7</sup> Du tub go uzaneim an duaille agal ameagab ebu igul naliu macaneun go nug tutak Uwait nugau duaille gumaramau. Guzenaimai, duaille ipal agen gonugau enib ebu eg ze i muramam. Go Satan nugau elet ebu i numau.

### *Kristen duaille isanaranemen dudu.*

<sup>8</sup> Dudu ag Uwait nugau duaille isanarabun ag han igul naliu mamamen. Ag duaille agal ameagab ebu dudu naliu daimai, ag oiagsau aliag i mamamen. Dudu go ag ze gusig asiu i zamamen. Ag duaille ipal polumaraimai, goagal aiwag wabun i dabilamamen. <sup>9</sup> Ag agal oiagab oug, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze tamacag abe maimai, Uwait nugau petak ze en agal oiagab petak emen go gusig patai damamen. <sup>10</sup> Ag dudu ipal agen agal igul macanemen go bimaiaig peimai, agal igul iboin ebi go petak ag salau go mabun iboin. <sup>11</sup> Agal walagar han guzental igul naliu sesamoraimai, duaille ipal agal enimag ebu ze i mamam. Ag agal dabeleu agtal suban gumeimai, agal salau unum naliu sag mamamen. <sup>12</sup> Duaille isanaraneun du go air tutak sag oi daimai, go gonugau ug suban gumaraneun. <sup>13</sup> Duaille isanaranemen dudu goagal salau naliu maimai, agal duaille ameagab ebu wanimag naliu mui damamen. Guzenaimai, ag Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak emen duaille go agal ameagab ebu tapai daimai, araog awarabun iboin.

### *Uwait nugau duaille isanarabun salau go banou pet.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, iz na wautab pigai alabun dabelem. Bo, iz na sikut e wai mizem. <sup>15</sup> Einen, iz na wautab pigai i alaimai ig, Uwait nugau duaille, erunai damam na aizabun agau e sikut wai mizem. Ig Uwait nugau ug sag. Uwait nug muz mau daneun. Zau sanag nug zau gusig pataneun sul, iguan Uwait nugau petak ze gusig patanem. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nugau wagemeun ze nugau bigeg go banou pet. Uwait nugau ze nug ig guzenai araog abai miganeun, 'Go igual ameigeb ebu du petak usaleun.

Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gonugau igul go naliu pet abai migeun.

Uwait nugau tibur agen unum gonugau gusig uligemenin.

Go sesamoramen dudu agen gonugau Ze Naliupet emgasag ipal ebuan duaille unum awaremenin.

Guzenina, em ebuan duaille asiu go agal oiagab go en petak emenin.

Go Uwait nug koli Mesgai wag imai simai, wanib wag moroun.'

## 4

### *Polu ze abai maranemen dudu ipal zumam.*

<sup>1</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ze araog guzenai aneu, aiu ses duaille ipal ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, go utamamen. Guzenaimai, ag wes eg agal polu ze mui Satan nugau tibur agal ze mui sesamoramen.

<sup>2</sup> Polumacanemen dudu ipal agen duaille polumaraimai, polu ze awaranem. Dudu go agal dabeleu *ain* zabeg go nug agareun sul, ag agal dabeleu eim ein igul naliu, ein igul eg, ag i abiu. <sup>3</sup> Polumanemen dudu go agen duaille guzenai awaranem, 'Dudu ag aille i egaran'. Goagen ag ee ipal i zabun abai maranem. Agal dabeleu ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui usalamam aimai guzenanemen. Bo, ig abiu Uwait nug ee unum zabun migeun. Gonun, duair in go gonugau ougab Yesus en petak aimai, gonugau petak ze doimai, abe maimai, go Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, ee go unum zabun iboin. <sup>4</sup> Uwait nug ece

unum usalai meun go naliu. Ece eg tub dareu, gasag i hiacab. Bo, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, ece unum wabun sag. <sup>5</sup>Uwait nugau Ze mui, nug auranem ebu ee unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalina, ig zabun iboin.

*Yesus Kristus nugau salau du naliu.*

<sup>6</sup> Timoti, na Uwait nugau Ze umkoskos nanalaimai, ze go en nait ounab petak aimai, na umkoskos sesamore, gonun, na suban gusig tapai daimai, ze naliu e izan na sikut wai mizemin, oiagab petak emen dudu ipal awaremen, na Yesus Kristus nugau salau du naliu damam. <sup>7</sup> Bo, dudu ipal agen embigeg agal iman gingin mui, duaillel agal dabeleu eim iman gingin gaul macanemen mui, maranemen, na dudu go abai i dan. Go iman gingin Uwait nugau dabeleu i sesamoranim. Na Uwait nugau igul naliu umkoskos suban sesamoraimai, gonugau salau du naliu usalamam. <sup>8</sup> Na abiu ig igual enimig gusig mabun salau manem, go nug ig ginampet isanigamau. Bo, ig Uwait nugau salau gusig mamam, go nug ig naliu pet isanigamau. Gonug ig ulis em ebu awau damun, isanigamau. Aiu ses, ig Mesgai wag simai damun han, isanigamau.

<sup>9</sup> Iz ze go mem go petak pet. Duaillel ze go doimai, oiagab petak abun iboin. <sup>10</sup> Ig gonugau ze sesamoraimai, salau gusig manem, einen, Uwait nug muzmuz awau daneu, go duaillel unum imarabun dabeleu. Petak, duaillel goagal oiagab go en petak emen go nug go imaramau. Guzenina, ig go en igual oigeb petak aimai, go nug ig imaigabun en gumei darem. <sup>11</sup> Na ze go duaillel gusig awaraiba, suban abai maren.

<sup>12</sup> O Timoti, na silin mogoi, gonun, na dudu ipal patelaremen, na gaul du aimai enim ebu ze i mamam. Na igul naliu pet memen, Kristen zaiger ipal agal oiagab petak emen go nait igul uligaimai, sesamoramam. Na ze naliu mamam, na igul naliu mai damam, nait ounab nug go en noumamam, nait ounab Yesus en petak emen go gusig patamam, na igul eg ipal i mamam, igul naliu tutak sesamoramam. <sup>13</sup> Iz pigai i bitai na duaillel Uwait nugau Ze nanalai maraimai, ze go suban sesamorabun awaraimai, zebigeg suban abai maramam. <sup>14</sup> Gusig go Uwait nug mizeun, go na i wagemen. Getal dudu banban agen goagal ebeag nait ggalin ebu maimai, na en Uwait aurina, go nug gusig go mizeun, gonun, na gusig go mui salau mamam.

<sup>15</sup> Gonun, igul naliu go i uten. Na igul go suban sesamoreiba, nait ounab salau go en noumen. Guzenaimai, na salau suban menen, duaillel agen nait salau naliu usalaba, pimam. <sup>16</sup> Na nagtal nait igul suban gumeiba, nait duaillel abai marabun salau go suban men. Na salau go suban memen, salau go eim Uwait nug na imaizeimai, nait zaunar go nait ze doimai, sesamoranim go han imaramau.

## 5

*Timoti erunai Uwait nugau duaillel gumaramau.*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, na du ureg tub igul eg maba, i gusig ze auren, na nait memen ze iau auranem sul, du go han guzental ze auren. Na nait apanar amaiar suban gumaranemen sul, dudu ipal han suban gumaramau. <sup>2</sup> Na nait an isanuranem sul ailel ureg ipal han suban isanaramam. Na nait abianar isanaranem sul ailel ipal han suban isanaramam. Guzenemen, duaillel ipal agen na igul eg macanemen aimai i ze mamam.

<sup>3</sup> Bo, wab ailel ag duaillel ipal agen ag i gumarebiag na subantal gumaramam. <sup>4</sup> Bo, wab ailel ag agal gelegar ta, agal asanagar dabi gelegar asanagar go nagen go Uwait nugau igul sesamorabun abai maremen, go ailel go gumarabun suban abai maramam. Einen, getal ailel ureg go agen

ag suban gumaremen sul, agen han koli go gumaramamen. Ag igul naliu go guzenina, Uwait nug igul go en ougab siksikaneu.

<sup>5</sup> In wab air go du tub nug gumab tam, go ece tamacag dareu, go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak aimai, umaun amban go umkoskos Uwait nug go isanorabun gumei daimai, Uwait aurai damau. <sup>6</sup> Bo, in wab air go gonugau enib siksikabun dabeleimai, igul eg mai aidaneu, go nug 'Iz awau darem' aneu, bo, gonugau dorog go noumeun. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, na wab ailel goagal ug mui gusig ze go awaren. Guzenemen, duaillel ipal agen agal enimag ebu ze i mamam. <sup>8</sup> Bo, duair in go gonugau ug mui, atagul abai nugtal suban gumarab tam, gonugau ougab petak eun go nugtal uteu. Duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak ab tam, ag igul eg go i guzenanemen. Guzenaimai, duair go agal igul eg banou pet.

<sup>9</sup> Na wab ailel ipal goagal wai houhou was olig (60) mab tam agal agau ebu goagal wanimag i sikut wai macan. Na wab ailel ipal goagal wai houhou was olig (60) go zilauroi, goagal wanimag sag sikut wai men. Guzenemen, oiagab petak emen duaillel agen ereg gotulaimai, ailel go isanaramam. Ailel ureg go ag du tutak sag oi dacanemen. <sup>10</sup> Ailel go ureg mab tam ebu go salau naliu macanemen, gonun, duaillel ipal agal amegab ebu goagal wanimag naliu mui. Guzenai ailel ag agal geleagar suban gumaranemenin, ag uzan tuban duaillel agal zaueim imarai beteimai, ee maranemen. Ag agtal agal wanimag i wag macanemen, gonun, Uwait nugau duaillel agen suban isanaramam. Ag abu alina, agal aramag ze sil ulusai maranemen. Duaillel ipal uhu mui agen isanaremen, go agtal umkoskos salau naliu macanemen. Guzeneneg ailel sag agal wanimag sikut wai men.

<sup>11</sup> Bo, wab ailel ag ureg pet mab tam, agal wanimag i sikut wan. Einen, agal oiagab asaimai, koli du awau wabun dabeleu usalaba, ag Kristus semuramamen. <sup>12</sup> Guzenaba, ag amegai Kristus dual gonugau salau mabun baib memen kuatamamen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze a. <sup>13</sup> Igul go tutak tam, ag wasig wagena, duaillel ipal agal zaueim beu beten alen ai, aidanemen. Bo, ag igul eg go sag i macanemen, ag duaillel ipal agal enimag ebu ze mai aidanemen, ag duaillel ipal agal salau en enimag ebu gaul ze ze mai aidanemen. Igul go guzenanemen go naliu tam. <sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, ag wab ailel ag ureg pet tam, ag koli du awau oimai, mogoi tub soligwaimai, agal zau suban gumabun awaranem. Ag igul naliu go guzenebi, igual iwai zaiger agen Kristen duaillel enimag ebu ze i mamam. <sup>15</sup> Na abiu, wab ailel ipal agal oiagab petak emen, igul go uteimai, go Satan nugau igul sesamoremenin.

<sup>16</sup> Duair in go ougab petak eun gonugau ug eim wab ailel dabi, nugtal wab ailel go suban gumarai damau. Go Kristen duaillel ipal wab ailel go gumarabun uhu i maramau. Guzenebi, Kristen duaillel ag gotulaimai, wab ailel ipal agtal bisomagar aimai, isanaramamen.

<sup>17</sup> Kristen duaillel agal gumaremen dudu go salau naliu mebi goagal wanimag wag maraimai, salau go ebuane ece maran. Du inug Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awaraneu mui, du inug gonugau ze abai maraneu mui, agen dudu go suban gumaraimai, ece naliu maramamen. <sup>18</sup> Einen, ig abiu, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

“Bulumakau nug wit dab tapaba tapaba, gonugau ogusau i kiai macan. Wit dab ipal utebi, zimau.”

*Lo 25:4*

Ig abiu, “Salau du go gonugau salau meun go aiwag umau.”

*Luk 10:7*

<sup>19</sup> Timoti, du tub nug na ze aizamau, “Igal gumiganeu du go igul eg tub meun.” Guzenai aizaba na gonugau ze i don. Bo, dudu aliag ta, dudu ainarai agen gonugau igul uligemen guzenai aizebi petak na goagal ze doimai, suban sisiamam. <sup>20</sup> Bo, gumaranemen dudu go igul eg mebi na dudu go imarai

alai gumaranemen dudu ipal agal ameagab ebu gusig ze maren. Na igul go guzenemen, goagal zaiagar igul go uligaimai, igul eg mabun uminamam.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, iz Uwait dual, Yesus Kristus mui, Uwait nugau tibur naliu mui, goagal ameagab ebu gusig ze e aizem, na suban sesamoren. Na duaille unum ebalagab igul tutak sag men. Na dudu banban mui, nait zaunar mui, sag i isanaren, duaille unum isanaren. <sup>22</sup> Na du tub Uwait nugau salau murabun tapai moroimai, gonugau gagalig pigai i paten. Dudu ipal go igul eg mebi na go abai i tulen. Na guzenemen, dudu ipal agen nait enim ebu ze tub i mamam. Na suban tapai daimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul naliu sag menen.

<sup>23-25</sup> Dudu ipal agal igul eg araog guzenanemen. Guzenina, duaille ipal agen piaraimai, pigai sisiaramam. Bo, dudu ipal ag igul eg wageimai guzenanemen. Guzenina, agal igul eg go wageimai daneu. Bo, dai dai, aiu ses araog usalamau. Guzenaital, igul naliu go araog usalina, pianemen. Igul naliu ipal wageimai daneu, go unum i wageimai damau, aiu ses araog usalamau.

Timoti, na ulis ze sag i zen. Na wain ginampet ze ebu maimai, zenen. Gonug isanizeimai, nait bigun oug ebeu dareu amen pasaba, na ebeu umkoskos wanem utizamau.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Salau duaille (*slev*) ag gumaranemen dudu agal piagsal daremen, ag unum agal gumaraneu du banou nugau ze suban sesamoran. Ag igul go guzenebi, dudu ipal agal igul naliu uligaimai, ag Uwait ze biabial kuai i auramam. Dudu go agen han ze go iguanag duaille abai maranem en ze biabial kuai i mamam. <sup>2</sup> Salau dudu (*slev*) agal gumaranemen dudu Yesus en oiagab petak emen agen guzenai i dabilan, "Igal gumiganemen dudu ag ulis Kristen usalemen, gonun, ag igual zaiger. Gonun, ig agal ze i sesamoramam." Ag guzenai i dabilan, go igul eg. Bo, ag agal gumaranemen dudu agal ze suban sesamoraimai, agal salau naliu maramamen. Einen, go guzenai dabilamam, "Iguanag agal salau naliu maramam, einen, ag ulis Yesus en oiagab petak emen, gonun, ag igual zaiger, ig ag en oigeb nug noumanem."

### *Dudu ipal aiwag asi wabun polu ze abai maranem.*

Na ze e duaille abai maraimai, go ze go sesamorabun gusig awaramam. <sup>3-5</sup> Igal Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau ze nug ig Uwait nugau igul abai miganeu. Du tub nug ze tub Yesus gonugau ze sul meun tam duaille abai maraimai ig abiu du go nugau wanib gaul wag macaneu, go karweun du sul. Go igul naliu mabun dabeleu i waneu. Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet en dudu ipal abai ze eim alalaneu, go ag abai umkoskos alalabun guzenaneu. Guzenaimai, igul gonug, duaille ipal ag agal zaiagar agal ece wabun oiagab alemen, ag ze eim alalanemen, ag dudu ipal agal enimag ebu ze biabial kuai macanemen, agal zaiagar en dabeleu eg wanemen, ag umkoskos ze ginigono anemen. Guzenai polu ze abai maranemen dudu ag dabeleu eg mui, Uwait nugau petak ze omen suban abe i memen, gonun, utemenin. Ag guzenai dabilanemen, 'Ig Uwait nugau igul sesamoraimai, ig ece asi umam.'

<sup>6</sup> Go petak, Uwait nugau igul unum sesamoraimai, ig oigeb siksikamam. Go igual ameg naliu om. <sup>7</sup> Em e ebu, igual anaiger agen solig igemen ziwas ebu, ig ece tub mui alab tam. Ig noumaimai, ece tub oi i bitamam. <sup>8</sup> Bo, ee ta, tibur galau ta, ginampet damau, go iboi. Ig oigeb siksikaimai damam. <sup>9</sup> Dudu ag ece asi wabun anemen, dudu go ag Satan nug bimaiag piaraimai, igul eg beu beu mamamen. Ag egun inain elet ebu nuanemen sul numamen. Igul eg beu beu go nug keuaraimai, unum eg maramau. <sup>10</sup> Ai wabun asi wabun oiagab



nug alemen, go igul eg unum goagal bigeg. Duaillel ipal ag aiwag wabun dabeleu asiu oimai, agal oiagab petak emen go utanemen. Guzenaimai, ag uhu asiu pet oimai, agal oiagab eg pet macanemen.

*Pol nug Timoti Uwait nugau igul naliu suban patai dabun aureun.*

<sup>11</sup> Bo, na, Uwait nugau du, igul eg go unum uteiba, semoren. Guzenaimai, na igul naliu maimai, Uwait nugau igul sag sesamoramam. Na nait ounab petak emen gusig mabun, mui, na duaillel ipal en ounab noumabun, mui, na uhu umam ziwag gusig tapai dabun, mui, na duaillel ipal abai iau dabun mui, salau gusig men. <sup>12</sup> Oiagab petak emen duaillel ag dudu ece ameg wabun gurguranem sul. Na han gurguraimai, nait dorop muzmuz awau dabun gusig umam. Getal na duaillel agal ameagab ebu izal oiab Yesus en petak em anena, Uwait nug na awau muzmuz dabun en ulizeun. Guzenaimai, nait dorop awau muzmuz dabun gusig patai dan.

<sup>13</sup> Iz na gusig ze aizamoroi. Ece unum awau dareu go Uwait nug usalai meun. Yesus Kristus nug Pontias-Pailot nugau ameg ebu gonugau ze araog aureun. Uwait gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual ameagab izan na gusig ze go guzenai aizem. <sup>14</sup> Na izal ze domen unum suban sesamorenen. Guzenemen, du tub nug na igul eg mem aizabun iborain tam. Guzenaital sesamorai betei igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus go alamau. <sup>15</sup> Yesus alabun ziwag, go Uwait nugtal tapai moroun dareu. Uwait go wanib banou mui, nug sag em ebuan duaillel unum gumaraneu. Go emgasag gumaranemen dudu banban agal gumaraneu du banou, go mui dudu banban agal Dubanou Ban. <sup>16</sup> Go i noumaneu, go al hilanau banou ebu daneu, du tub nug al go waugab bitabun iborain tam. Go du tub nug getal piab tam. Du tub nug go piabun iborain tam. Ig gonugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, enab, go muzmuz gusig damau. Petak.

<sup>17</sup> Timoti, na dudu em ebuan ece asiu mui darem guzenai awaramam, "Ag ece asiu go en agal wanimag i wag macan. Ag ece go nug ag isanaramau aimai i dabilan, ece go unum pigai eg umau. Uwait nug ag isanarabun en gusig dabilan." Nugtal ece naliu asiu igual oigeb siksikabun miganeu. <sup>18</sup> Na duaillel ecesab asiu mui guzenai awaren, "Ag umkoskos igul naliu duaillel ipal isanarabun macan. Ag oiagab siksikaimai, agal ecesab doun mizanaraimai, duaillel ipal ecesab tamacag maran." <sup>19</sup> Ag igul naliu go guzenebi, agal ece asiu naliu Mesgai wag gotulamen, go aui ses umamen. Guzenaimai, petak ag awau muzmuz Uwait nug dual naliu damamen.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, Uwait nug na salau mizeun, salau go suban gumamam. Dudu ipal go Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamorab tam goagal dabeleu eiman polu ze macanemen, na ze go i sesamorenen. Dudu ipal agen polu ze maimai, Uwait nugau Ze mui alalanemen. Dudu go agal dabeleu eim 'igual dabeleu naliu mui' anemen, bo, goagal dabeleu naliu tam. <sup>21</sup> Dudu ipal ag igul go sesamoraimai, agal oiagab petak emen utemen.

Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaraimai, ag abai damau.

## 2 Timoti

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol nug Yesus nugau ze emgasagan duailel abai marai darena, go Rom ban uzan hiacaraniem zau oug hemen. Go go ebu dai dai, gonugau noumabun ziwaz zumau dabeleimai, go koli Timoti guzenai sikut wai moroun, “Timoti, na izal salau zai, igual oiagab Yesus en sag petak emun. Na Uwait nugau Ze duailel subantal abai maramam. Gaul ze ipal nait dabeleu eiman i awaren. Uwait nugau duailel ipal uhu banou oi darem, na suban isanaramam. Dudu ipal agal Uwait semuranem, na agal igul i sesamore. Dudu go aiu ses Uwait nug unum eg maramau.

Timoti, na iza sul daiba, nait ounab Yesus en petak emen go i uten, gusig mai daiba, uhu oi daiba, Uwait nugau duailel suban gumarai damam.”

#### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-2 Pol nug Timoti ougab siksikabun ze aureun.

1:3-7 Pol nug Timoti ougab petak eun en ‘Ese-e’ aureun.

1:8-2:13 Pol nug Timoti guzenai aureun, “Polumanemen dudou ipal go ze ata atai macanemen agen na uhu asi mizamam, gonun, na mu asi umam, bo, na Uwait nugau Ze subantal duailel abai maramam.”

2:14-26 Dudu igul naliu mui goagen ig abai migebe, dudou go ag Uwait nugau salau du.

3:1-9 Yesus nug alabun ziwaz ebu duailel agal zigulun go araog usalamau.

3:10-4:5 Pol nug Timoti gonugau salau suban mabun aimai aureun.

4:6-18 Pol nug gonugau noumabun ziwaz en ze meun.

4:19-22 Pol nug Timoti nugau ougab siksikai dabun ze ipal auraimai, ‘Kero’ aureun.

#### *Pol nug koli Timoti sikut wai moroun.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz Pol, iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim iz tapai mileun. Go nug duailel ag Kristus en oiagab petak emen, muzmuz awau dabun gusig marabun baib mareun. Go iz ze go duailel awarabun palautileun.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti, na izal nagwai sul, igual oigeb Uwait tutak en memun. Iz na en alizem. Igualel memenig, Uwait mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, agen nait ounab selai dabun mizeimai, na en bisom peimai, goagal oiagab naliu eiman na isanizamam.

#### *Pol nug Timoti gonugau ougab petak eun gusig patai dabun aureun.*

<sup>3</sup> Izal embigeg agen Uwait nugau igul suban sesamoraniem sul, iz han guzental sesamoraniem. Guzenaimai, izal dabeleu enai, iz gonugau ameg ebu ze tamacag. Iz amban, umaum na en dabeleimai, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auranem.

<sup>4</sup> Iz na utizai alemin ziwaz ebu, nait weinemen amen i pemin en koli dabelem, gonun, na koli peizabun oiab dareu. Iz na peizaimai, izal oiab siksikamau. <sup>5</sup> Na ounab petak emen go getal nait iman Lois mui, anan Iunis mui agal oiagab petak emen sul guzenem. Iz goagal igul koli dabeleimai, iz abiu goagal oiagab petak gusig memen sul igul go na ebizab han dareu.

<sup>6</sup> Gonun, iz nait dabeleu koli asai mizemina, gusig go Uwait nug na mizeun ab go huanem sul, na koli salau murabun aizem. Izan nait gagalin patena, na gusig go omen. <sup>7</sup> Uwait nug ig uminabun wes migab tam. Go Ah Wes migeun. Gonug ig gusig migena, ig duailel ipal en igual oigeb noumaimai, igual dabeleu iguatal suban gumabun iboin.

<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, Timoti, na igual Dubanou Ban nugau ze duaille awarabun i uminen. Na duaille iz en izal zai awarabun i uminen, einen, iz igual Dubanou Ban en hiacaranem zau oug darem. Na Uwait nugau gusig oimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet awarai aidaimai, iz ibail ereg uhu umam.

<sup>9</sup> Uwait nug ig igual igul eg ebuan imaigeimai, ig gonugau duaille naliu pet dabun uligeun. Ig igul naliu memun en imaigab tam. Gonugau dabeleu eim gonugau ougab naliu eim ig gaul isanigeimai, ig en ougab bisomig peimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun. Getal go em usalai mab tam ebu, gonugau ougab naliu eiman Yesus Kristus nug ig isanigeimai, imaigabun dabeleun.

<sup>10</sup> Bo, ulis, ig imaigabun du, Yesus Kristus nug alina, igul go araog zoun. Gonugau salau nug noumabun igul zilacoroun. Gonugau Ze Naliupet eiman go awau muzmuz dabun igul araog meun.

<sup>11</sup> Uwait nug iz gonugau Ze Naliupet duaille awarabun mui, gonugau ze oi aidabun mui, abai marabun mui, tapai mileun. <sup>12</sup> Gonun, iz uhu banou wanem. Bo, iz uhu go gamacabun i uminem. Einen, du go en izal oiab petak eun iz go abiu. Iz han abiu go nug salau go iz ebeab meun, go nug go suban gumaneu. Salau go muzmuz damau, guzental, bete betei gonugau alabun ziwaz zumau.

<sup>13</sup> Na ein Ze Naliupet izal oisau ebuan omen, na ze go domen guzentel duaille igul naliu guzentel awaramam. Guzenaimai, na Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, nait ounab go en petak emen gusig pataimai, duaille ipal en ounab noumamau. <sup>14</sup> Uwait nug gonugau Ze Naliupet getal na mizeun, go na suban gumamam. Guzenemen, Ah Wes igual oigeb oug dareu go nug nait salau gumabun isanizamau.

<sup>15</sup> Na abiu Kristen duaille ag Esia agaig ebu daremen, goagen unum iz semilei wanemen. Pigelus zaug Hermogenes dual han iz semilei wanemen.

<sup>16</sup> Iz Onesiporus gonugau ug abai ag en Uwait Ban auranem. Ziwaz umkoskos Onesiporus nug iz isanilaneun. Iz hiacaranem zau oug darena, go iz peilabun aiu nuab tam. <sup>17</sup> Bo, go Rom ban uzan alaimai, iz peilabun gusig itanilei itanilei, betei peileun. <sup>18</sup> Iz Uwait guzenai auranem, aiu ses duaille sisiarabun ziwaz ebu, Dubanou Ban nug go en bisou peimai, isanuramau. Na abiu go petak, iz Epesus uzan darena, Onesiporus nug iz umkoskos isanilaneun.

## 2

### *Timoti go malai du naliu damau.*

<sup>1</sup> O Timoti, na izal nagwai sul, na Yesus Kristus dual pezai damen, go nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman na isanizaba, na umkoskos gusig tapai damam. <sup>2</sup> Na duaille agal ameagab ebu izal ze abai maremin na domen, na han ze go sag dudu ipal igul naliu macanemen awaremen, goagen han duaille ipal abai marabun iboin.

<sup>3</sup> Na Yesus Kristus nugau malai du naliu daimai, gonugau salau eiman na ig ibai ereg uhu gamacamam. <sup>4</sup> Na abiu malai du go gonugau gumaneu du banou nugau ougab naliu usalabun sag salau muraneu. Go salau ipal mui ereg i wacaneu. <sup>5</sup> Igul go sul, du in go gurgurabun, go gurgurabun kasai ze doimai, suban i sesamoramau, go gurguramau, bo, ecesab i umau. <sup>6</sup> Du in ougem salau gusig macaneu, du go, go sag go amegai ougem go ebuan ee umau. <sup>7</sup> Iz ze go aizem na go en suban dabilamam. Dubanou Ban nug dabeleu naliu mizena, na ze go domen nugau bigem unum abiu mamam.

<sup>8</sup> Na Yesus Kristus en dabilamam. Go Devit nugau ug ebuan. Go noumaimai, koli waseun. Iz Ze Naliupet go duaille awaranem. <sup>9</sup> Iz Ze Naliupet go duaille awarai aidarena, dudu ipal agen uhu mileimai, zob du

sul hiacaranem zau oug heilemen. Bo, Uwait nugau Ze hiacaranem zau oug dab tam. <sup>10</sup> Gonun, izaseu izal oiab gusig maimai, Uwait nug gonugau duaillel tapai mareun isanarabun uhu asiu pet wanem. Iz uhu asiu go omin duaillel asiu Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet dobi, Yesus Kristus nug imaraba, ag koli i noumamamen, ag awau muzmuz Uwait nug dual damamen. <sup>11</sup> Ze e petak pet.

Ig Yesus dual ereg noumaimai, ig han go dual ereg awau damam.

<sup>12</sup> Ig gusig tapai daimai, gonugau uhu omun, ig han go dual ereg duaillel gumaramam.

Ig go semoromun go nug han ig semigamau.

<sup>13</sup> Ig go dual gusig ze baib maimai, ze go i sesamoremun, go nug gonugau baib meun ze sesamoramau. Einen, gonugau ze ananeu, go utabun iborain tam.

*Salau du go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dareu gonugau igul.*

<sup>14</sup> Na ze e aizemin koli koli duaillel awaramam. Uwait nugau ameg ebu na gonugau ze naliupet en i ze alalan aimai awaren. Ag ze alalamamen, igul go nug ag isanarabun sul iborain tam. Duaillel inen go alalanemen ze duanemen, ze go nug agal hobo dabun igul eg maramau.

<sup>15</sup> Uwait nug na en ougab siksikabun salau gusig men. Guzenemen, na salau du naliu daimai, aip i numau. Guzenaimai, gonugau petak ze duaillel suban abai maramam. <sup>16</sup> Na polu ze duaillel agal dabeleu eiman zeze manem seunab mamam. Ze go nug duaillel Uwait wauag i imarai alaneu. Gonug ag igul eg nugau abu ebu marena, ag Uwait utei unamamen. <sup>17</sup> Polu ze go leprosi suig sul gonug enimag unum eg maraneu. Himeneus, zaug Piletus dual ag guzenai polu ze macanemen dudu aliag. <sup>18</sup> Go Uwait nugau petak ze utei wanemen. Go polu ze guzenai ze macanemen, “Kristen duaillel agal ze ziwemen ziwes ebu go noumaimai, koli awau asamam, gonun, aiu ses petak pet noumaimai, go koli i asamam.” Go guzenai polu ze macanem, ze go eim duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak emen eg maremen.

<sup>19</sup> Bo, Uwait nugau duaillel ag zau sanag gusig Uwait nug kutai meun sul, sanag go hilo aloi abun iborain tam. Go sanag ebu go nug guzenai sikut wai meun, “Dubanou Ban nugtal gonugau duaillel abiu.” *Namba 16:5* Go sikut tub han guzenai weun, “Duair in go, ‘Iz Dubanou Ban nugau’ aneu, go igul eg macaneu unum utamau.” *Namba 16:26*

<sup>20</sup> Zau banou tub zaueim mis tebil beu beu darem. Ipal aiwag *gol ta, silva ta*, go sil patarai memen. Ipal a mui em mui go sil patarai memen. Ecesab go salau beu beu mui darem. Ecesab ipal agal salau banou, ipal agal salau ginampet beu beu. <sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, du in go gonugau igul eg ebuan uteimai, koli Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalamau, du go gue go tebil salau banou mui sul. Go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalaimai, igual Dubanou Ban suban isanorabun iboin. Go salau naliu mabun gumei dacaneu.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, silin mogoi ipal agen igul egeg asiu macanemen. Na agal igul eg i sesamorenen. Na Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun salau men. Nait ounab petak emen gusig pataiba, dudu ipal en ounab noumaiba, go abai ounab selai mui suban damam. Duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu tugui ai daimai, Uwait nug ag isanarabun auranemen, na go abai ereg igul naliu go guzenamam. <sup>23</sup> Bo, na duaillel agal dabeleu eim ze ata atai macanemen go abai i ze alalen. Na abiu guzenai ze mai beteimai alalabun igul zumau.

<sup>24</sup> Dubanou Ban nugau salau du go duaillel abai ze eim i alalaneu. Go duaillel ebalagab igul unum naliu maimai, go ag abai selai hobo daimai, ag Uwait nugau igul sesamorabun suban abai maramau. Duaillel agen go ebu igul eg macanemen, go igul go en ban i dabilaneu. <sup>25</sup> Go duaillel inen gonugau ze

sesamorabun utanemen abai ougab selai mui daimai, Uwait nugau petak ze iauiou abai maramau. Go guzenai dabeleu, iz igul go guzenemin, Uwait nugtal duaillel go isanarena, goagal igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, gonugau petak ze abe mamam. <sup>26</sup> Guzenebi, agal dabeleu koli naliu usalaba, ag Satan nug gonugau igul sesamorabun gusig patareun ebuan uminau unamamen.

### 3

#### *Yesus koli alabun ziwaz alai ninaba, duaillel igul eg beu beu mamamen.*

<sup>1</sup> Na abe mamam, aiu ses Yesus nug koli alabun ziwaz waugab uhu asiu pet ipal zumau. <sup>2</sup> Ziwaz go ebu, duaillel ag agtal en oiagab noumamamen. Ag aiwag asiu wabun aimai dabeleu asiu umamen. Ag agtal agal wanimag ulagwag maimai, agal enimag en siksikamamen. Ag duaillel ipal agal enimag ebu eg ze awaramamen. Ag agal memeagar anaiagar agal ze i sesamoramamen. Duaillel go ag duaillel ipal agen igul naliu ag ebalagab mebi, ag i 'Ese-e' awaramamen. Ag Uwait nugau igul naliu semuramamen. <sup>3</sup> Ag duaillel ipal en oiagab i noumamamen. Ag duaillel ipal en oiagab bisomagar i pimamen. Ag duaillel ipal agal enimag ebu ze eg maramamen. Ag agal dabeleu agtal i suban gumamamen. Ag aiag sisilaba, duaillel ipal eg maramamen. Ag igul naliu mabun i alamamen. <sup>4</sup> Ag agtal agal zaiagar imaraimai, agal iwai zaiagar agal ebeagab maramamen. Ag pigai agal dabeleu eg agtal sesamoramamen. Ag guzenai dabilamamen, 'igua dudu banban'. Ag agal enimag siksikabun umkoskos dabeleimai, Uwait nugen oiagab i noumamamen. <sup>5</sup> Dudu go ag agtal polu ze maimai, ig Uwait nugau salau moroi darem amamen. Bo, agal igul eg sesamoraimai, ag Uwait nugau salau go gusig mui ag abe mab tam. Timoti, na dudu guzeneneg waiagab i dan.

<sup>6</sup> Ailel ipal ag dabeleu gusig tamacag, ag igul eg asiu maimai, igul eg go en uhu asiu gamacamamen. Dudu eg go agen uzan ipal beteimai, guzeneneg ailel agal zaueim simai, ailel go zeze ipal dabuiag pataimai, goagal dabeleu gumabun guzenamam. <sup>7</sup> Ailel go ag umkoskos ece abiu mabun guzenanem, bo, ag Uwait nugau petak ze abiu mabun iborain tam. <sup>8</sup> Getal Zanes, zaug Zambres dual agen Moses iwai moromen sul, dudu e han guzentel Uwait nugau petak ze dual iwai mamam. Agal dabeleu unum eg weun, ag Uwait en agal oiagab petak ab tam. <sup>9</sup> Bo, dai dai, duaillel unum agen ag kar wagareun uligaraimai, agal ze eg i sesamoramam. Go getal duaillel agen Zanes, zaug Zambres dual en kar wagareun uligaremen sul.

#### *Pol nug Timoti gusig ze aureun.*

<sup>10</sup> Bo, na iz ibail aidaimai, izal igul unum na abe memen. Iz duaillel tapaimaranem igul go na abiu. Na iz aidanem igul mui izal dabeleu mui go na abiu. Izal oiab Yesus en petak gusig aimai, duaillel ipal oiagab selai mui isanaranem igul go na abiu. Izal oiab nug duaillel en noumaimai, gusig tapai daimai, uhu gamacanem igul go na abiu. <sup>11</sup> Dudu agen iz uhu mileimai, iwanem go han na abiu. Antiok uzan, Aikoniam uzan, Listra uzanan dudu agen iz eg milemen go na abiu. Na abiu iz uhu beu beu oimai, gusig tapai daremin. Bo, Dubanou Ban nug iz uhu go beu beu ebuan imacileun. <sup>12</sup> Petak pet, duair in go Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, Uwait nugau igul sesamorabun guzenaneu, go dudu ipal agen uhu muramam. <sup>13</sup> Bo, polu ze maranemen dudu mui dudu ipal eg mui ag Satan nugau polu ze petak aimai dabeleimai, igul eg asiu pet macanemen. Goagen han duaillel ipal ameag patebi, duaillel go agal ze petak aimai dabeleimai, sesamoramam.

<sup>14</sup> Bo, na, Uwait nugau Ze abe memen, go i uten, suban sesamoren. Na abiu ze go petak pet, einen, na ig duaillel iguan ze go abai mizemun na abe

migemen. <sup>15</sup> Na mogoi ginampet daremen ebu, alai ulis, Uwait nugau Ze na abe mem. Ze go nug na dabeleu naliu mizena, nait ounab Yesus Kristus en petak emen, gonun, Uwait nug imamazau. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugtal Uwait nugau Ze dudu awarina, goagen ze go agau ebu sikut wemen. Ze go nug duaillel igul naliu mabun tapaimareu, agal igul eg macanemen abai maraneu, ag koli igul naliu mabun kasaraneu, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag naliu erunai dabun abai maraneu. <sup>17</sup> Gonun, du in go Uwait nugau salau macaneu, go ze gue sesamoraimai, gonugau salau unum naliu pet mabun iboin.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu mui Yesus Kristus nugau ameg ebu iz na gusig ze aizem. Yesus Kristus nug duaillel noumemen mui duaillel awau darem mui sisiaramau. Aiu ses Yesus nug duaillel unum gumarabun agal ameagab ebu alamau. Guzenaimai, iz na gusig ze go aizem. <sup>2</sup> Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awaramam. Ziwas umkoskos ziwas eg mui naliu mui na suban tapai daimai, gonugau ze awaramam. Na duaillel polu ze macanemen kasararam. Duaillel go igul eg mebi gusig awaramam. Duaillel agal oiagab petak emen gusig tamacag gusig maramam. Na go abai ounab selai mui daimai, igul naliu duaillel suban abai maramam. <sup>3</sup> Einen, ziwas tub aiu ses zumau ebu, duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ze duabun utamamen. Bo, go agal dabeleu eim agal igul beu beu sesamoraimai, polu ze ipal abai maranemen dudu asiu goagen ag waiagab alai gotulabun awarebi, alai gotulebi, goagen agal ze beu beu awaramam. Ag go agal ze doimai, ag siksikaimai, sesamoraramen. <sup>4</sup> Dudu go ag Uwait nugau petak ze uteimai, ag dudu agal dabeleu eiman gaul iman gingin marena, duanemen. <sup>5</sup> Bo, na ziwas umkoskos nagtal nait dabeleu suban gumeimai, ein uhu na ebizab zuba, na uhu go gamacamam. Na Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duaillel awaramam. Na Uwait nugau salau du, nait salau unum suban mamam.

<sup>6</sup> Izal noumabun ziwas alai dareu. Dudu ipal agen iz iwebi, noumaimai, izal esep wain ze go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen Uwait murabun gorianemen sul goriamam. Izal unabun ziwas waiab zoi dareu. <sup>7</sup> Iz Uwait nugau salau suban maimai, unum pocemin. Izal oiab petak emin go utab tam, gusig patai darem. <sup>8</sup> Mesgai wag ece naliu go Dubanou Ban nug duaillel igul naliu macanemen marabun aneun, ulis iz wabun darem. Dubanou Ban nug duaillel tuguaii sisiaraneu. Aiu ses, duaillel sisiarabun ziwas ebu, go nug iz ece go milamau. Bo, izatal tam, duaillel ipal ag go koli alabun oiagab siksikai mui gumei darem, ag han ece go umamen.

#### *Pol nug Timoti pigai go waugab alabun ze palautai moroun.*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, na pigai iz waiab alabun abu peiba alen. <sup>10</sup> Demas go gonugau ougab em e ebuan igul en noumaimai, go iz utilaimai, Tesalonaika uzan beteun. Kresens go Galesia agaig utilai waneun, Taitas go Dalmesia agaig utilai waneun. <sup>11</sup> Luk go sag iz ibail dareu. Na alabun aimai; Mak imai alen, einen, go alaimai, iz salau isanilabun iboin. <sup>12</sup> Iz Tikikus palautina, Epesus uzan beteun.

<sup>13</sup> Na alabun aiba, izal tibur galau huia Troas uzan Karpus nugau zaueim utei alemin, go mui izal agau ipal mui oimai alamam. Guzenaimai, na agau ipal egun galau sil patai memen go mui ereg oimai alamam.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksanda, go ecesab *ain bras* sil patai macaneu du go nug iz eg pet mileun. Gonug iz guzenileun, gonun, aiu ses Dubanou Ban nug go koli uhu banou muramau. <sup>15</sup> Gonun, na han du go suban pimam, einen, go igual ze i duaneu, go nug igual ze unum iwai muraneu.

<sup>16</sup> Iz amegai sisiaraneu du nugau ameg ebu tapai daremin, du tub nug iz isanilabun seiab i tapai dareun. Iz izaseu tapai daremin. Duaillel unum go utilai wanemen. Iz Uwait auremin, ag igul go guzenemen en Uwait nug ag ze a aimai i awaramau. <sup>17</sup> Bo, Dubanou Ban go iz eiman daimai, iz gusig mileun. Guzenina, iz Uwait nugau Ze duaillel awaremin, emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel unum duabun iboin. Iz egun laion nugau ogusau oug nom'in sul, bo, Dubanou Ban nug iz isanilena, dudu agen iz iwena, noumab tam. <sup>18</sup> Petak, du tub nug iz eg milabun ina, Dubanou Ban nug iz umkoskos isanileimai, imailamau. Gonug iz subantal imalei gonugau uzan Mesgai wag simau. Ig gonugau wanib umkoskos ulagwag mab. Petak.

*Pol nug gonugau ze poceun.*

<sup>19</sup> Na izal 'Amban' ze Prisila gamu Akwila dual mui, Onesiporus nugau ug abai ereg awaramam. <sup>20</sup> Iz Erastus Korin uzan utei alemin darem. Tropimus go ebeu mui Miletus uzan utei alemin. <sup>21</sup> Na iz waiab pigai alabun abu peiba, alai peilen. Aiu ses dai dai, go ut malalai ziwaz zumau, gonun, na pigai alen. Iubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia, agen na 'Amban' ze aizem. Nait zaunar, Uwait nugau duaillel, unum goagen han na 'Amban' aizem.

<sup>22</sup> Dubanou Ban nug nait wes ibaiz damau. Go gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag unum isanaramau.

## Taitas Agau e nugau zebigeg

Taitas go Zuda du tam. Pol nug Yesus nugau ze duaillel abai marena, go ze go oimai, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun. Guzenaimai, go Pol dual Zerusaleim uzan Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu abai gotulabun ereg aidanemenin (Aposel 15:2). Dai dai, Pol nug Taitas Krit em waug ebu duaillel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen goagal gumarabun du banou dabun aureun. Gonug mui em waug go ebuan dudu banban tapai marena, goagen han Uwait nugau duaillel gumaramamen aimai awareun. Ag suban dabi dabi, betei, Yesus koli alamau aimai Pol nug Taitas sikut wai moroun.

### **Agau e sesamorabun ze**

1:1-4 Pol nug Taitas 'Amban' ai aureun.

1:5-16 Dudu banban ag duaillel agal oiagab petak emen gumarabun ze.

2:1-15 Polu ze macanamen dudu ipal agen oiagab petak emen duaillel polumaraimai, imarabun en ze.

3:1-11 Pol nug Taitas aureun, "Na Kristen duaillel Uwait nugau ze suban abai maremen, suban damam."

3:12-15 Pol nug ze ipal mui Taitas nugau ougab suban dabun ze mui aneun.

### *Pol nug Taitas sikut wai moroun.*

<sup>1</sup> O Taitas, iz Uwait nugau salau du, Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemin du. Iz Pol, izan na ze go sikut wai mizem. Uwait nug iz gonugau salau du tapai mileun, gonun, getal duaillel Uwait nug gonugau tapai mareun goagal oiagab petak emen suban dabun iz abai maranemin. Iz ag Uwait nugau petak ze abai maremin, ag ze bigeg suban abe mamamen. Ze go nug ig Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamorabun abai miganeu. <sup>2</sup> Iz agal oiagab petak emen gusig go marabun isanaranemin. Iz guzenemin, agal oiagab naliu usalaba, ag Uwait dual awau muzmuz damamen. Getal Uwait nug ece unum usalai mab tam ebu, go nug ig ibaig baib meun, go ig muzmuz awau dabun aigeun. Uwait go i polumaneu. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, ziwaz tub Uwait nug tapai meun, ziwaz go ebu, duaillel muzmuz awau dabun bigeg abai mareun. Iz gonugau salau du gonugau ze ailina, izan mui gonugau ze oimai, duaillel awaranem. Uwait nug gonugau salau iz ebeab meun, gonun, iz gonugau ze duaillel abai maranem. Uwait gonug sag igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun iboin.

<sup>4</sup> O Taitas, na izal nagwai sul, iz na sikut wai mizem. Na Yesus en ounab petak eun, go na iz sul.

Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, Uwait igual Memenig, Yesus Kristus go igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun du mui, goagal oiagab naliu eim nait ounab iau selai dabun isanizamam.

### *Taitas nugau salau go Krit em waug ebu dareu.*

<sup>5</sup> Iz einen na Krit em waug utizai alemin? Go einen salau ipal ig poab tam, na salau go unum poamam. Go em waug ebu uzan asi pet, gonun, dudu banban go duaillel oiagab petak emen gumarabun tapai maramam. Na izal ze aizemin sul guzenamam. <sup>6</sup> Du in go igul eg i macaneu, duaillel agen gonugau enib ebu ze i macanemen, na du guzeneneg sul tapai mamam. Go air tutak oimai, ailel ipal abai i aidaneu. Du gonugau gelegul go Yesus en goagal oiagab petak anemen. Duaillel goagal gelegar agen igul eg ipal mina i duanemen, go memegar agal ze unum sesamoranemen. <sup>7</sup> Gumarabun du go gue Uwait nugau salau maimai, gonugau duaillel suban gumaramau. Du go gue igul eg ipal i macaneu, gonun, dudu ipal agen go seugab ze i



macanemen. Go nugtal gonugau wanib i ulagwag macaneu, Go gonugau duaillel suban gumaraneu. Go pigai ougab aigsisil i aneu. Go ze gusig asi u zaneu. Go dudu ipal abai pigai i alalaneu. Go aiwag asi u wai aimai i dabilaneu. <sup>8</sup> Bo, ipal uzanan duaillel alina, gonug gonugau zaueim imarai simai, suban gumaraneu. Go igul naliu sag guzenaneu. Go nugtal gonugau dabeleu suban gumaneu. Go dudu ipal ebalagab igul naliu macaneu. Go Uwait nugau Ze unum sesamoraneu. Go nugtal gonugau hobo daban igul suban gumaneu. <sup>9</sup> Go gonugau ougab Yesus Kristus en petak eun gusig pataimai, ze naliu iguan abai maremun sul go nug han duaillel ipal guzentel abai maramau. Guzenaimai, gonug oiagab petak emen duaillel ipal isanaraba, go ze naliu sesamorabun iboin. Duaillel inen go Uwait nugau Ze suban i sesamorebi, gonug duaillel guzenai awaramau, “Uwait nugau Ze go petak, ag i sesamoramen, go ag igul eg macanemen. Ag i guzenan.”

Taitas, na dudu guzenai tapai maramam.

<sup>10</sup> Krit em waug ebuan dudu asi u go ze suban i sesamoramen. Go ze gaul ipal maimai, polu ze mina, dudu ipal ze go doimai, goagal igul sesamoramen. Zuda dudu asi u agal em ebu darem, go han polu ze macanemen. Go guzenai ze macanem, oiagab petak emen dudu unum agal enimag galu kuatamamen. <sup>11</sup> Na mui, dudu banban go nagen tapai maremen mui, agen polumanemen dudu go ze gusig awaran. Polumanemen dudu agen dudu ipal agal ug mui oiagab petak emen unum eg maranemen, gonun, go igul go guzenanemen agen kuatai ze awaran. Polu ze macanemen dudu go Uwait nugau Ze sesamorab tam, goagal dabeleu eiman duaillel ebuan aiwag wabun igul go duaillel abai maranemen. Igul go egonou pet. <sup>12-13</sup> Getal Krit em waug ebuan abiu macaneu du tub go nug guzenai aneun, “Krit duaillel ag polu ze macanemen. Dudu go ag egun zag sul duaillel eg maranemen. Ag bo sul, ee asi u zanemen. Ag salau i macanemen, ag wasig duaillel.” Du gonugau ze petak pet. Na Krit duaillel go gusig ze awaraimai, goagal oiagab petak emen koli gusig mamam. <sup>14</sup> Na ze gusig i awaramam duaillel go Zuda agal embigeg agal imangingin mui, dudu go Uwait nugau Ze naliu i sesamoramen agal kasai ze mui sesamoramam. <sup>15</sup> Iz ulis na aizem, na Krit duaillel goagal oiagab petak emen, go polumanemen dudu agal igul i sesamorabun aimai, gusig awaramam. Polumanemen dudu goagen Uwait nugau ameg ebu ee ipal unu mui ee go i zabun aimai ze macanem. Bo, duaillel Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu darem, go abiu, ece unum Uwait nug usalai meun, go naliu, gonun, go ee unum zabun iboin. Bo, duaillel go Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui go gonugau ze suban i sesamoramen, go ein igul mabun go guzenanemental. Ee go unu mui ta, unu tamacag ta, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu gaul zanemen. Bo, Uwait nugau ameg ebu abiu dabeleu eg, gonun, goagal oiagab igul eg go guzenemen go i abiu. <sup>16</sup> Dualiel goagen guzenai ze macanemen, “Ig Uwait abiu mem,” bo, ig goagal igul eg pianem, guzenaimai, ig abiu go Uwait semuranemen. Uwait nug duaillel go ag egonou aneu, einen, ag gonugau ze i sesamoramen. Gonun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul naliu tub ag erunabun iborain tam.

## 2

### *Taitas nug Uwait nugau petak ze duaillel abai maramau.*

<sup>1</sup> Taitas, na duaillel agal oiagab petak emen Uwait nugau petak ze sesamoraimai, igul naliu mabun abai maramam. <sup>2</sup> Na dudu banban Uwait nugau Ze naliu sag sesamorabun awaramam. Go oiagab selai mui daimai, dabeleu naliu mui agtal goagal hobo daban igul suban gumamam. Goagal oiagab petak emen gusig maimai, duaillel ipal isanarabun en dabilamam. Go uhu oimai, oiagab eg i umam.

<sup>3</sup> Na dudu banban awaranemen sul, ailel banban ze go naliu sesamorabun awaramam. Ailel go ag Uwait nugau ailel, gonun, ag igul naliu mamamen. Ag wal igul i mamamen. Ag duaillel ipal seiagab polu ze i mamamen. Ag wain ze asi umkoskos i zamamen. Agen ailel magun suban dabun ze suban abai maramamen. <sup>4</sup> Ag igul go abai marebi, ailel magun go han guzental goagal gamulagar en suban dabeleimai, go en sag damam. Goagal geleagar aleagar han suban gumaramamen. <sup>5</sup> Ag wal igul tub mabun i dabilamamen. Ag agal dabeleu suban gumeimai, suban damamen. Ag agal salau suban gumeimai, agal gamulagar agal ze suban sesamoramamen. Ag igul go unum guzenebi, duaillel ipal agen Uwait nugau Ze en ze biabial kuai i awaramam.

<sup>6</sup> Na mogoi magun han guzental gusig ze awaramam. Ag agal dabeleu agtal umkoskos suban gumamam. <sup>7</sup> Taitas, na iror sul, go na peizaimai, sesamizamam. Gonun, na igul naliu sag mamam. Na ze naliu abai maramoroi aba, na polu ze tub i awaren. Na suban dabeleimai, petak ze tutak awaramam.

<sup>8</sup> Na duaillel ze awaramoroi aba, petak ze tutak awaramam. Na guzenemen, dudu ipal agen ig ze biabial kuai i aigamam. Na ze naliu awaremen, dudu ipal agen igual ze duabun uteimai, go aipag numau. Einen, go nait polu ze tub duab tam, gonun, go ig oigeb petak emun duaillel ze tub eg i aigamam.

<sup>9</sup> Na salau dudu han ze gusig awaramam. Go agal gumaranemen dudu banban agal ze unum sesamoraimai, goagal salau suban mamamen. Ag ein salau mabun awarebi, agen dudu go agal oiagab naliu usalabun ag ze unum sesamoramamen. Agen koli ze tub i awaran. <sup>10</sup> Ag agal dudu banban agal ecesab ipal i zob umamen. Ag igul naliu tutak mamamen. Guzenebi, agal dudu banban abe mamam ag igul naliu macanemen dudu, gonun, goagal oiagab ag en naliu usalamau. Ag igul naliu go unum guzenebi, duaillel ipal agen agal igul naliu uligaimai, go guzenai ze mamam, “Uwait go ig koli imaiganeu du, gonugau ze naliu.”

<sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau duaillel agal igul guzenai damau, einen, Uwait nugau ougab selai daneu go duaillel unum isanaraimai, Yesus Kristus palautina, em e ebu alaimai, agal igul eg ebuan koli imareun. <sup>12</sup> Go igul go guzenaimai, ig abai migeun igag em ebuan dudu sul koli igul eg i mab. Ig em ebuan duaillel agen agal enimag en tutak dabilanemen sul i guzenan. Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu i semurab. Igag Uwait nugau duaillel pet, gonun, igag em e ebu darem go en tutak dabeleu naliu maimai, igul naliu tutak sesamorai dab. Igag gonugau ameg ebu igul naliu sag mai damun, <sup>13</sup> Yesus Kristus koli alamau en igual oigeb siksikaimai gumei dab. Go Uwait gusig mui, go igual imaiganeu du. Go Uwait nugau wanib eiman al banou ougeiman koli alaba, igag piab. <sup>14</sup> Yesus Kristus nugtal igag en a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigena, igag koli Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemun. Guzenina, igag gonugau duaillel, gonun, igul naliu tutak sesamorabun guzeneun.

<sup>15</sup> Na ze go suban abai maramam. Na du wanim a. Gonun, oiagab petak emen duaillel ze go sesamorabun isanaremen, go Uwait nugau Ze suban dumam. Go ze go i sesamorebi, na go ze gusig awaremen, go koli igul naliu mamam. Taitas, na ze naliu abai maraiba, na du tub i uteben, go nug na gaul du aimai aizamau.

### 3

#### *Naliupet dabun igul.*

<sup>1</sup> Na oiagab petak emen duaillel koli guzenai ze awaramam, ‘Ag umkoskos igul naliu mamamen. Ag emgasag gumaraneu dudu mui goagal salau dudu wanimag a goagal ze suban sesamoraimai, salau naliu mamamen. <sup>2</sup> Ag dudu ipal ze biabial kuai i awaramamen. Ag duaillel ipal abai i alalan. Bo, ag suban

daiban, duailel ipal abai agal oiagab selai mai damamen. Ag duailel unum suban isanaramamen.'

<sup>3</sup> Igag duailel ipal abai suban dabun, ze go awaramoroi. Getal igual oigeb petak ab tam ebu em ebulan duailel sul dabeleu eg sesamorane mun. Ig ze naliu i sesamorane mun, bo, ig dudu ipal agal polu ze doimai, abu eg sesamorane mun. Igul eg go nug igual dabeleu unum keu igena, ig enimig en igul eg tutak sesamorabun guzenane mun. Igul eg go mabun en igual oigeb naliu pet usaleun. Ig igul eg go maimai, dudu ipal abai ze alalai dacanemun. Ig duailel ipal agal ecesab en amecig alaneun. Guzenina, duailel agen ig ibaig iwai darena, iguan han igual zaiger abai iwai dacanemun. <sup>4</sup> Uwait go igual igul eg ebulan imaigeun du. Einen, go ig en ougab noumaimai, isanigeimai, imaigeun. <sup>5</sup> Ig salau naliu memun, go en igual igul eg ebulan imaigab tam. Tam pet, go ig en bisomig peimai, guzeneun. Getal ig gonugau ameg ebu unu mui daremun. Gonug igual unu ulusina, ig koli duailel awau usalemun. Ah Wes nug ig isanigena, ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul usalemun. <sup>6</sup> Yesus Kristus go igual igul eg ebulan imaigeun. Gonug Ah Wes palautina, alai gusig migeun. <sup>7</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman, ig isanigeimai, nugtal ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun tapai migeun. Guzenaimai, mogoi ag abiu agal memeagar noumebi, goagen ecesab utei wanebi, umamen sul, ig han abiu, ig aiu ses Uwait nug dual muzmuz damam. <sup>8</sup> Ze go iz na aizemin go en ig oigeb petak abun iboin. Guzenaimai, go Uwait nug en oiagab petak emen duailel ze go subantal abai marebi, go umkoskos duailel ipal en dabeleimai, isanaramamen. Ze go nug duailel unum isanaramau.

<sup>9</sup> Bo, duailel ipal ag igul go guzenai mamamen. Ag Zuda agal embigeg agal imangingin bigeg tamacag aimai, go en agzozou ze alalamamen. Ag Zuda agal kasai ze nanalaimai, go en han ze alalamamen. Ag, Kristen duailel, goagal imangingin bigeg tamacag i don. Einen, igul eg gonug duailel ag naliu dabun i isanaramau. <sup>10</sup> Du tub nug ze atai pet awaraba, duailel go Uwait nugau Ze naliu duanemen ebulan gonugau ze duabun imaraba, na du go auramam, 'Na igul go i men.' Go nait ze duabun utaba, na koli auramam, 'Na igul go i men.' Go koli nait ze i duba, na go guzenai auramam, 'Na duailel oiagab petak emen abai i gotulai damam.' <sup>11</sup> Du guzeneneg na abiu, go Uwait nugau Ze naliu i sesamoraneun. Go Uwait nugau Ze en gonugau ougab petak i aneu, go ein igul naliu mabun utaneu. Gonugau igul eg macaneu go guzentai mai damau. Du guzeneneg go gonugau igul eg macaneu go nugtal abiu, gonugau igul eg go i utamau gonugtal gonugau enib ebu ze macaneu.

### *Pol nug Taitas ze ipal aureun.*

<sup>12</sup> Iz Artemas ta, Tikikus ta, na wautab palautemin, bitamau. Go beteimai, nait empip uba, nagtal nait abu peiba, iz darem ebu Neapolis uzan alen. Iz Neapolis uzan alabun aizem, go gonugau igul guzenai. Iz wol ziwas ebu uzan go betei dai. <sup>13</sup> Senas go Zuda agal kasai ze abiu du, Apolos dual na suban isanaramam. Go Krit em waug utei unabun ebi, nagen go ecesab ipal tamacag isanaramam. Na guzenemen, go ecesab ipal en abu ebu oi unabun i dabilamam. <sup>14</sup> Iz koli na aizem, igual duailel agal oiagab petak emen go igul naliu umkoskos maimai, duailel ipal go ecesab tamacag dacanemen isanarabun abai maramam. Na guzenemen, duailel ipal nait igul sesamoraimai, go wasig maimai, gaul i damam.

<sup>15</sup> Duailel iz ibail darem, iguan na 'Amban' ai aizem. Iguale zaiger Krit em waug ebu darem, go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go ig ereg, iguanag 'Amban' ai awarem.

Iz Uwait auranem, go nug ag umkoskos isanarai damau.

## Pilemon

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol go Rom agal ban uzan hiacaranem zau oug hina dai dai, Pilemon sikut wai moroun. Pilemon go ecesab asiu mui, go han Kristen du. Go Kolosi uzanan du, uzanan duailel go alai gonugau zaueim gotulaimai, Uwait ulagwag muranemen. Gonugau salau du tub (*slev*) gonugau wanib Onesimus go Pilemon nugau salau ebuan uminai waneun. Go Rom ban uzan betei, Pol tuloiron. Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel abai marena, doimai, gonugau igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun. Go koli Pilemon waugab bitabun ina, Pol nug Pilemon guzenai sikut wai moroun, "Na du go eg i moren. Na go en ounab noumaimai, gonugau igul eg zilagai moren. Go getal dareun sul tam, ulis go du atai kekulai dareu."

*Pol nug du tub wanib Pilemon sikut wai moroun.*

<sup>1</sup> O Zai, Pilemon, iz Pol, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du, Uwait nugau Ze duailel Yesus en oiagab kekulabun awarabun betei darena, dudu agen Yesus nugau ze duailel i awarabun en iz hiacaranem zau oug heilina daimai, na sikut wai mizem. Timoti go igual salau zaicig, go iz ibail darena, na sikut wai mizem.

Pilemon, na igual salau zaicig. Ig zaicig Timoti dual iguan sikut wai mizem.

<sup>2</sup> Igual abinig Apia mui Arkipus go Yesus nugau malai du ig sul, duailel go nait zaueim Uwait ulagwag murabun gotulanem mui iguan agen dabilairaimai, ag ereg sikut wai marem.

<sup>3</sup> Igual memenig, Uwait, mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui agal oiagab naliu eiman, ag isanaraba, agal oiagab iau selai damau.

<sup>4</sup> O Zai, iz na en bisom peimai, na isanizabun Uwait umkoskos auranem.

<sup>5</sup> O Zai, Pilemon, iz nait ounab Yesus Kristus en petak aimai, nagen Uwait nugau duailel ipal nait ounab nug noumaimai, go suban isanaranem en ailemen domin. <sup>6</sup> Igual oigeb Yesus en petak eun, gonun, iz nait ounab gusig mabun Uwait auremina, na ece naliu go Kristus nug migabun suban abe mamam. <sup>7</sup> Izal zai, Pilemon, duailel agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, nagen nait ounab ag en noumaimai, agal oiagab petak emen gusig maranem, gonun, iz na en izal oiab oug banban siksikaimai, izal oiab iau selai dareu.

*Pol nug Onesimus isanorabun sikut weun.*

<sup>8</sup> Iz Kristus nugau salau du, gonun, iz wanim mui, gonun, iz na gusig aizabun iboin. Bo, iz abiu nait ounab Uwait en noumaimai, duailel en ounab nug noumanem, gonun, iz na gusig ze i aizai. <sup>9</sup> Iz na en izal oiab noumeu, gonun, iz na ze iau aizamoroi. Iz Pol, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du, iz ulis ureg usalemin. Iz goen hiacaranem zau oug heilina daimai, iau ze e na aizamoroi. <sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, iz Onesimus en aizabun zom. Onesimus gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun, go izal nagwai sul. Hiacaranem zau oug dain dain, alai tulileimai, go izal ze doimai, gonugau ougab kekuleun. Guzenina, iz gonugau memeg sul usalemin. <sup>11</sup> Getal Onesimus go nait salau suban i macaneun, ulis go igual salau du salau naliu mabun iboin.

<sup>12</sup> Iz ulis Onesimus koli na wautab palautemina, bitamau. Izal oiab go en dareu. <sup>13</sup> Onesimus iz hiacaranem zau oug daminag, gonug nait empip oimai, iz isanileimai, Uwait nugau ze duailel abai marabun iboin. Guzenabun, go iz ibail dabun en dabelem. <sup>14</sup> Bo, iz igul go na amen pioraimai

i guzenai. Na io ailemenag, petak iz guzenai. Nait dabeleu eiman io emen, petak go iz ibail damau.

<sup>15</sup> Izal dabeleu gue, Onesimus go getal na utizai waneun, go Uwait nugtal guzeneun, gonun, ulis iz go palautina, nagen koli imai emen, na ibaiz umkoskos betei suban damau. <sup>16</sup> Go getal bisou a salau macaneun du (slev) sul. Ulis go gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun, gonun, go igual amanig sul. O Zai, izal dabeleu go izal magi sul aimai, izal oiab go en noumeu. Guzenaimai, na han nait salau du gonugau ougab Dubanou Ban en petak eun go nait amai sul dabeleib, na nait ounab go en noumen.

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, nait dabeleu iz nait zaun, ig Kristus nugau salau macanem dabeleimai, iz imailanem sul Onesimus han guzental imacen. <sup>18</sup> Getal gonug na igul eg tub mizeun ta, nait aiwag zob oun ameg koli mizab tam, gonugau wanib nait agau ebu dareu ulusai heiba, izal wanim sikut wai men. <sup>19</sup> Iz Pol izanag izal ebسيل na sikut wai mizem. Go ecesab Onesimus nug guzeneun, ameg go izan koli mizai. Na han iz ebilab an ece omen. Go ameg koli i milei darem, go nait dorop.

<sup>20</sup> O Zai, Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ebu na izal oiab naliu mabun izal ze aizem guzenen. Ig Kristus waugab daremun, gonun, na igul go izal oiab naliu usalabun guzenamam.

<sup>21</sup> Iz abiu na izal ze sesamoramam. Guzenaimai, iz na sikut wai mizem. Iz na abiu mizem. Ulis na igul e guzenabun sikut wai mizem, iz petak abiu, nait igul naliu nug igul go zilacoromau. <sup>22</sup> Iz ze tub aizamoroi. Iz izal oiab oug abiu meu, Uwait nug agal auremenin ze doimai, gonug koli iz ag waiagab palautileun, gonun, ag izal zau empip tub suban milamamen.

<sup>23</sup> Epapras go izal hiacaranem zau ougan zai, go Yesus Kristus sesamora-neu nug na 'Kero' aizeu. <sup>24</sup> Izal salau zaiar, Mak, Aristarkas, Demas mui Luk agen han ereg na 'Umaseu' aizem.

<sup>25</sup> Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug isanaraimai, agal doropag mui damau.

## Hibru Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 60 betei, 70 sul ula ebu mazicina, du tub agau go sikut weun. Du inug sikut go weun go ig i abiu. Zuda duailel sikut wai mareun. Duailel ag go Yesus en oiagab petak emenin, bo, ag uhu asiu oimai, agal getalan igul koli sesamorabun dabilemenin. Guzenina, agau gonug guzenai awareun, “Muz abu ebuan kasai ze go sesamoraimai, Uwait nug waugab alabun abu abai mareun. Bo, Uwait nug abu awau kalai meun dareu. Yesus go Uwait nugau nag pet, go noumina, gonugau eseu nug abu awau kalai meun. Abu go eiman ig petak, Uwait nug waugab siabun iboin. Abu awau go muz abu sul tam.” Zuda duailel abu awau go abiu mabun agau e sikut wai mareun dareu.

### Agau e sesamorabun en ze

- 1:1-3 Du in nug agau e sikut weun gonug Zuda duailel ‘Amban’ awareun.
- 1:4-2:18 Uwait nugau tibur go wanimag banou tam. Kristus go wanib banou pet.
- 3:1-4:13 Moses zaug Zosua dual ag han dudu wanimag banou tam. Kristus go tutak du wanib banou pet.
- 4:14-7:28 Kristus go tutak Uwait ula dareu du banou pet wag dacaneu. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ipal ag gonugau piu dacanem.
- 8:1-9:28 Uwait waugab siabun abu Yesus du gonug kalai meun go petak pet. Abu awau go muz abu sul tam.
- 10:1-39 Kristus nugau eseu go ziwis tutak sag Uwait moroun go petak naliupet pet. Dudu go agen ece ipal umkoskos oimai, ag Uwait gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun Uwait muranem go abu tamacag.
- 11:1-12:29 Getalan duailel asiu ag Uwait en agal oiagab petak emen sul, ig han guzental igual oigeb petak ai dab.
- 13:1-25 Ig igul naliupet pet mai damun damun, aiu ses Yesus nug koli alamau.

### *Uwait nugau Ze go gonugau Nag nug aiganeu.*

<sup>1</sup> Getal Uwait nug gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu awarina, go agen han igual ataniger awaranemen. Gonug igual ataniger igul beu beu eiman gonugau ze koli koli palauteun. <sup>2</sup> Bo, Yesus noumeun ziwis alai, ulis ig darem ebu, Uwait nugau Ze gonugau Nag nug aigai dareu. Ece unum e darem, go gonugau nag nugau ebeg ebu meun. Ece unum Uwait nugau ogusau nug ze mina, usaleun go Yesus nug ece unum usalareun. <sup>3</sup> Go Nag nug Uwait naliupet pet abai migei dareu. Ig nag go uligaimai, ig han Uwait uligem. Go Uwait sul. Uwait nugau ece unum zoi darem, go gonugau Nag nug gusig ze mina, suban dacanem. Uwait nugau Nag nug duailel unum isanareun, gonun, Uwait nug duailel go agal igul eg ebuan imarena, ag koli gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen. Guzenina, go Nag go Mesgai wag Uwait gusig al banou mui, gonugau ebeg naliu eiman hobo dai mai, ece unum gumaneu. Yesus nugau gusig go ulis Uwait nugau gusig sul dareu.

### *Uwait nugau Nag nug tibur unum zilareu.*

<sup>4</sup> Uwait nugau Nag go du sul zoun ziwis ebu, go wanib banou tamacag, Uwait nugau tibur agal piu dacanem. Bo, ulis go Uwait dual em unum gumaneu. Em ebu, du tub nugau ug sul, du gonugau nag go wanib banou mui, gonugau salau dudu go wanimag banou tamacag. Guzenai igul sul, Uwait nugau Nag go wanib banou mui. Bo, tibur ag wanimag banou tam.

<sup>5</sup> Go gonugau igul enai, Uwait nug gonugau tibur tub “Na izal nagwai, ulis iz nait memen usalem” guzenai i aureun. Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau nag aureun,

“Iz nait Memen. Iz duaillel agal amegab ebu guzenai ze mai, ‘Na izal duaillel em ebu unum agal du banou damam.’” *Buk Song 2:7*

Uwait nug gonugau tibur tub guzenai i auraneu, “Iz nait memen dai, na izal nagwai damam.” *2 Samuel 7:14*

Bo, gonug ze go gonugau nag aureun. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nug gonugau nag kaman em e ebu palautaimai, ze tub koli guzenai aneun, “Izal tibur unum agen gonugau wanib wag muramam.” *Lo 32:43*

<sup>7</sup> Uwait nug gonugau tibur en, ze meun, “Ag wol ab al mui sul usalaimai, izal salau mai bitamamen, koli alamamen, ag guzenai guzenai damamen.” *Buk Song 104:4* <sup>8</sup> Bo, gonug gonugau nag guzenai aureun.

“O, Uwait, na, du banou sul, na em umkoskos gumanem. Na duaillel suban gumaremen, ag igul naliu ipal maimai, tuguiai damam. <sup>9</sup> Na igul naliu en ounab nug siksikanem, na goagal igul eg en gasag maranem. Nait Uwait, go nait memen, gonug na ece unum gumarabun tapai mizeimai, na du banou pet ounab siksikai mui tapai mizeun. Na gusig banou mui, gonun, tibur mui duaillel agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go Mesgai wag ereg daremen go nait pinsal damam. Uwait nug nait wanim wag maimai, gonug nait ounab siksikanem go banou pet dabun tapai mamau, nait ounab siksikanem go sil nait zaunar agal oiagab siksikanemen go zilacaranem.” *Buk Song 45:6-7*

<sup>10</sup> Koli Uwait nug gonugau nag guzenai aureun, “O, Dubanou Ban, getal ece usaleun ziwass ebu, nagtal em e emes e mui nait eben siltal usalai memen. <sup>11</sup> Emes go, em mui unum eg waimai, mazi-camam, bo, na i mazicamam. Na muzmuz awau damam. Emes go em mui tibur galau muzinan sul usalamamen. <sup>12</sup> Na ece go ninanemun biz sul egugwanem. Na muz tibur galau oi heimai, awau macanemen sul, na emes em mui awau usalai mamam. Bo, na muzmuz damam. Na ureg i usalamam, na muzmuz awau damam.” *Buk Song 102:25-27*

<sup>13</sup> Uwait nug gonugau tibur tub guzenai i aureun, “Na izal ebe naliu eiman hoboï damen, izan nait iwai zaunar zilacaraimai, nait aramab mizemina, nait pinsal damam.” *Buk Song 110:1*

<sup>14</sup> Tam! Go gonugau tibur guzenai i awaraneun. Gonugau tibur go eru neneg? Go wes, Uwait nugau salau macanemen. Uwait nug go palautarena, gonug duaillel go Uwait nug go dual musmus awau dabun tapai mareun isanaramamen.

## 2

### *Uwait nug ig koli imaignamau, igul go banou pet.*

<sup>1</sup> Ze go petak, Nag go banou pet, gonug Uwait nugau tibur unum zilarai dancaneu. Go igul en, gonugau nag nug Uwait nug ig ein erunigabun dabeleun ze aigeun ze go ig suban isanigabun en i utab. Ig ze go suban sesamorab. Gonug ein igul aiu ses Uwait nugau duaillel guzenarabun dabilaneun go igul go guzenamau. Bo, ig gonugau ze i sesamoremun, ze go domun unum dabuig sikamau. <sup>2</sup> Ulis, ig go abiu mem, Uwait nugau tibur agen Moses kasai ze auremen, kasai ze go petak pet. Uwait nug aneun sultal, duair in go ze go i sesamoraneu, go uhu banou oun. <sup>3</sup> Duaillel Uwait nugau kasai ze i sesamoraneu, go uhu omen. Gonun, ig han erunigamau? Uwait nug ig koli imaignabun abu kaleun. Abu go naliupet pet. Igul go guzeneun suban i dabilab, gonug petak ig uhu banou pet migamau. Ig abiu Uwait nug ig ein erunigabun dabeleun, ze go amegai Yesus Dubanou Ban nug aigeun, go ig

isanigabun abu. Duaillel ipal agen gonugau ze domenin ze go petak pet ig aigemen. <sup>4</sup> Gonugau ze petak pet abai migeimai, Uwait nugtal gonugau gusig marena, duaillel ag gugég beu beu macanemen. Gonug duaillel ipal dabeleu naliu Ah Wes eiman mareun.

*Jesus go igua du sul usalaimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun.*

<sup>5</sup> Ulis, ag ze naliu go dabilamamen. Uwait nugau dabeleu, aiu ses gonugau tibur agen duaillel em e ebu i gumaramen. Ig em tub aiu ses wabun marai darem. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nugau ze tub nug in em e gumamau en aigeun. Ze go nug guzenai aneun,

“Uwait, ig duaillel eruneneg? Na einen duaillel ag banban aimai dabilanem? Iguale dabeleu duaillel agal anaiagar agen soliang wemen ebu agal wanimag banou tam. Na einen duaillel go suban gumaranem.” <sup>7</sup> Duaillel go en na anemen, “Izan duaillel go ziwás huia izal tibur agal piu i marai. Kolital ag duaillel banban usalai maremin, agal wanimag al banou mui usalamam. <sup>8</sup> Iz ag gumarabun duaillel banban tapai maremin, agen ece unum gumaramamen.” *Buk Song 8:4-6*

Gonun, em e ebu, ece unum go duaillel agal piu damam. Bo, ulis ece unum du gonugau piu darem, ig piab tam. <sup>9</sup> Bo, ig Yesus tutak pemun. Ziwas getal pet tam, Uwait nugau tibur agal piu dacaneun. Bo, ulis go gusig mui, gonug ece unum gumaneu. Uwait nugau ze nug du tub nug igul go guzenamau en aneun. Du go Yesus. Getal go du banou i dareun, guzenina, Uwait nug go isanorona, gonug duaillel unum go en bisomag piaraimai, agal igul eg ebuan imarabun noumeun. Ulis go gusig mui, Uwait nug go du banou tapai mina, duaillel unum gonugau wanib ulagwag murabun aigeun. Einen, go uhu banou ig isanigabun oimai, noumeun.

<sup>10</sup> Uwait nugtal ece unum usalareun. Ece go unum gonugau tugui ai damam. Guzenaimai, nugtal ig en Yesus uhu moroun. Go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun, gonun, gonug duaillel unum goagal igul eg ebuan naliu dabun isanaramau. Yesus go uhu banou oimai, noumeun, gonun, go du tugui anau pet usalaimai, Uwait nugau Ze unum sesamoreun. Go amegai Mesgai wag simai, gonug Uwait nugau duaillel ag Mesgai wag siabun im oitai mareun.

<sup>11</sup> Gonug duaillel go igul eg ebuan isanarena, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen, gonun, nug mui go duaillel abai, agal Memeag tutak. Go igul en, Yesus nug duaillel go agal oiagab petak emen, ag izal magite awarabun en aiu i nuaneu. <sup>12</sup> Gonug guzenai ze macaneu,

“Uwait, izan na en izal magite awarai. Iz igual gotulanem ziwás tutak tutak ebu nait wanim ulapwag mai.” *Buk Song 22:22*

<sup>13</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, go koli aneu,

“Iz go en izal oiab petak eu.”

Go kolital aneu,

“Iz e ebu darem. Uwait nug gonugau duaillel gumarabun mileun, ag iz ibail daremen.” *Aisaia 8:17*

<sup>14</sup> Go duaillel go izal magite aneun, go em ebuan duaillel. Yesus go han ag sul daimai, noumeun. Satan nug go gusig mui, gonun, gonug duaillel unum eg marabun iboin. Bo, Yesus nug noumaimai, gonug Satan nugau gusig unum waiceun. <sup>15</sup> Duaillel ag noumabun uminanemen, einen, aiu ses Uwait nug unum uhu eg maramau en, dabilanemen, gonun, ag noumabun uminane-

men. Ag em ebu Satan nug gumarina, ag gonugau igul sesamoraneun. Bo, ulis ag Yesus nug en agal oiagab petak anemen, gonug ag Satan nugau gusig ebuan imareun. <sup>16</sup> Gonun, ulis ig abiu go em e ebu Uwait nugau tibur isanarabun i alau. Bo, go duaillel Abraham sul go en oiagab petak emen isanarabun aleun. <sup>17</sup> Iguale go petak pet, gonun, Yesus go duaillel agal oiagab



petak emen gonugau amagul sul usalemen. Ein igul ag ebalagab zuaneu, go ebu han guzentel zoun. Go ag sul usalaimai, ag en bisomag piaraneu. Go Uwait ula dareu du banou pet daimai, ag abiu go ag en bisomag peimai, Uwait nugau salau subantal macaneu. Guzenaimai, gonug duaillel agal igul eg ebuhan imaraba, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damamen. <sup>18</sup> Satan nug Yesus bimag pina, go uhu asiun. Igul go en, duaillel ag Satan nug bimaiag piba, Yesus nug isanarabun go iboin.

### 3

#### *Yesus nugau wanib banou nug Moses nugau wanib banou zilacuraneu.*

<sup>1</sup> Igul go petak pet, gonun, Uwait nug ag gonugau duaillel pet ag Mesgai wag awau muzmuz dabun tapai mareun, ag unum Yesus en dabilamamen. Go Uwait nug ig waigeb palautina, aleun. Go Uwait ula dareu du banou pet, ig go en igual oigeb petak anem. Uwait nug gonugau ze oi alai, ig aigabun palautorona, ig waigeb aleun. <sup>2</sup> Uwait nug gonugau salau murabun Yesus tapai mina, go gue salau en ougab noumaimai, ig isanigabun salau go unum subantal meun. Moses nug Uwait nugau salau moroimai, gonugau duaillel suban gumareun sul, Yesus nug han guzentel guzeneun. <sup>3</sup> Igul go en, iz ag Uwait ulagwag murabun awarem. Du tub go zau macaneu, duaillel ag zau go en wanib i wag macanemen. Bo, ag du go zau macaneu gonugau wanib wag macanemen. Igul go sul, Yesus zau macaneu du sul, go duaillel ag Uwait en oiagab petak emen gonugau zau sul tularai meun. Gonun, gonugau wanib ulagwag banou mui. Moses go Uwait en ougab petak eun du, gonun, go wanib banou tamacag. <sup>4</sup> Dudu ag unum geleagar aleagar a. Bo, go geleagar aleagar Uwait nugtal usalai macaneu. <sup>5</sup> Moses go Uwait nugau salau du dareun. Go du tub Uwait nugau ug ebuhan. Gonug duaillel go gumarai dareun ebu, go duaillel Uwait nug wanib wag murabun igul abai mareun. Guzenaimai, gonug ein igul Uwait nug aiu ses guzenabun abai mareun. <sup>6</sup> Bo, Kristus go Uwait nugau nag. Go zuba, Uwait nugau duaillel ag gonugau pigsal dabi, gonug ag suban gumaraneu, gonun, ig dabeleu asiun i wab. Ig amegai Yesus en igual oigeb petak emun, i utab, go gusig patai dab. Einen, ig Uwait nugau ug. Ig ein ece naliu aiu ses wabun aipig i numau, go gumei darem.

#### *Duaillel Uwait nugau Ze i sesamoreu, ag go dual naliu i mai i damamen.*

<sup>7-8</sup> Gonun, ulis ag Uwait nugau duaillel agal oiagab go en petak emen umkoskos damamen, gonun, ag Yesus i semuran. Igualembigeg agen Uwait semoromenin sul, agen i guzenan. Igualembigeg agen igul go guzenina, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug aigeun, "Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau ze meu doimai, ag han igual embigeg agen guzenemen sul i guzenan. Go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu agal oiagab gusig maimai, Uwait semoroimai, gonug eg marabun polumoromen sul, igul go i sesamoran." <sup>9</sup> Ulis, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug agal embigeg agen Uwait semoromenin, ze go aneun ag don. Uwait nug ulis guzenai aneu, "Wai houhou iwanarai (40) sag iz gugeg beu beu maraimai, agal embigeg agal oiagab petak abun en isanaremin, bo, go izal ze i sesamoranem. Iz ag eg marabun bimaiag pemen. <sup>10</sup> Guzenina, iz duaillel go en banban aisisileun. Iz guzenai ze memin, 'Duaillel goagal dabeleu umkoskos egonou pet dacanem. Duaillel go ag izal igul i sesamoranem.' <sup>11</sup> Gonun, iz duaillel go en banban acisilina, ze gusig mui awaremin, 'Ag i mabun em go wabun awaremin, iz petak pet awarem, ag em go i betei umamen.'" *Buk Song 95:7-11*

<sup>12</sup> O zaiar, ag ula du tub dabeleu eg mui i damau. Du gonug Uwait awau muzmuz dacaneu en ougab petak eun uteimai, Uwait nugau igul i sesamorina, Uwait nug du go uhu banou muramau. <sup>13</sup> Bo, agal oiagab petak emen, go guzental ulis mai daremen, agen han duaillel ipal agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go i utamam en awaramamen. Ag igul go guzenebi, duaillel ag Uwait nugau igul unum sesamoraimai, ag Kristus i semoromam. <sup>14</sup> Iz ag gusig ze awarem. Ig getal igual oigeb Kristus en petak emun, i utab. Igualel oigeb petak emun guzental ulis gusig mai damun, Uwait nug ig Yesus nugau duaillel ein ece migabun aigeun aiu ses go ece go migamau. <sup>15</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

‘Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau ze meu doimai, ag han igual embigeg agen guzenemen sul i guzenan. Ag agal oiagab gusig maimai, Uwait semoromenin sul, igul go i sesamoran.’ *Buk Song 95:7-8*

<sup>16</sup> Igualel embigeg go Uwait nugau Ze sesamorab tam, go duaillel inen? Moses go agal gumaraneun du banou gonug duaillel go Izip emgasag ebulan imarai aleun. Uwait nugau ogusau nugtal duaillel go ze awaraneun. Bo, go gonugau ze i sesamoranemen. <sup>17</sup> Go igul eg maimai, wai 40 sag, go Uwait nugau Ze sesamorab tam. Guzenina, Uwait go ag en banban aigsisileun. Go Uwait nug em wabun baib mareun ag betei i omen. Goagal igul go en, go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu noumemen. <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ze gusig mui awareun, “Duaillel go ag izal ze suban sesamorab tam, gonun, iz imabun em go marabun awaremin, ag i betei umamen.” <sup>19</sup> Ulis ig abiu, agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, ag koli utemenin, gonun, ag imabun em go betei, i umamen.

## 4

### *Aiu ses Uwait nugau duaillel imabun empip umamen.*

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, Uwait nug imabun em go betei wabun baib igual embigeg abai meun sul, ulis ig ibaig han baib go meun dareu. Gonugau imabun em betei oimai, suban dabun baib go meun dareu, gonun, ig, Uwait nugau duaillel, baib go en suban dabeleimai, sesamorab. Inen duair baib go i sesamoromam, go imabun empip i betei umau. <sup>2</sup> Iz Uwait nugau Ze naliu e awarem, go getal igual embigeg ag domenin. Ig ulis Uwait nugau Ze dudu ipal agen aigina, duanem. Bo, igual embigeg ag ze go agal dabuiag nug doun, ze go nug isanarab tam, einen, agal oiagab Uwait en petak ab tam. <sup>3</sup> Ig igualel oigeb Uwait en petak aimai, gonugau baib meun sesamoraimai, ig gonugau imabun empip betei oimai, naliu damam. Uwait nug guzenai ze macaneu, “Iz duaillel go en banban acisilina, ze gusig mui awaremin, ‘Ag imabun em go wabun awaremin, iz petak pet awarem, ag em go i betei umamen.’”

*Buk Song 95:11*

Getal go em usaleun ziwass ebu, go imabun empip migabun dabeleun.

<sup>4</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, “Uwait go ece unum usalai maimai, ziwass kwali ebu go i meun.” *Stat 2:2*

Gonun ig abiu imabun empip dareu. <sup>5</sup> Go koli guzental aneun, “Ag imabun em go wabun awaremin ag em go i betei umamen.” *Buk Song 95:11*

<sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, ulis duaillel ipal ag agal oiagab Uwait en petak anem, gonug aneun, “Ag tutak tutak izan imabun empip tapai maremin umam.”

Agal embigeg go Uwait nugau Ze naliu doimai, gonugau ze i sesamoranem, gonun, ag em go betei wab tam. <sup>7</sup> Gonun, Uwait nug ziwass tub tapai meun. Ziwass go ‘Ulis’ eu. Getal Uwait nug ze go igualel embigeg awareun, dai dai, Devit nug ze go gonugau agau ebu sikut weun. “Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau ze

meu doimai, igual embigeg agal oiagab gusig maimai, Uwait semuranem sul ag han goagal igul i sesamoran.”

*Buk Song 95:7-8*

<sup>8</sup> Zosua nug Uwait nugau duaillel Kenan emgasag imarai beteimai, imemenin. Uwait nug awareun sultal ag guzenemenin. Bo, agal imacanenin igul go Uwait nugau imabun igul sul tam. Zosua nugau ziwases ebu, ag petak i memenin zob, Uwait nug imabun ziwases tub i tapai meu zob.

<sup>9</sup> Gonun, Uwait nug gonugau duaillel agal imabun empip wabun awareun ze go ulis guzental dareu. Uwait nug ece unum usalai maimai, ziwases ianai kwali ebu, imeun sul, duaillel han, ag go empip betei oimai, suban imai damamen. <sup>10</sup> Duair in go gonugau salau mai dareun mazaiimai, Uwait nugau imabun empip oimai, go koli salau i mamau, go naliu imai damau. Uwait nug gonugau salau unum mazaiimai, imai dareu sul duaillel ag han guzenamamen. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, ig unum Uwait nug em go tapai meun wabun salau gusig mab. Inen duair Uwait nugau Ze i sesamore, go imabun em go i betei umam. Igal embigeg go imabun em go i omen sul, go han i umam.

<sup>12</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ze sesamorabun aigamau ig i semurab, sesamorab. Uwait nugau Ze go awau dacaneu gusig mui, gonun, Uwait nug ig ein erunigabun dabeleu go igul go guzenamau. Gonugau ze gusig banou mui salau mai dareu. Go maulzag huia aig tubaim tubaim mui eiman egun dirim paiu mui kuatanemen sul, Uwait nugau ze nug igual doropig wes mui tutak gotulai darem ebu simau. Guzenina, ig ein igul guzenabun dabilanem go abiu. Gonugau ze nug igual dabeleu eg ta, naliu ta, abai miganeu.

<sup>13</sup> Uwait nugau ameg ebu ig ece tub wagemabun iborain tam. Gonugtal ece unum usalareun, gonun, ig ece tub wagemanem, go pianeu. Du tub nug gonugau ameg ebu ece wagemabun iborain tam. Gonugau ameg ebu ece go wagememen go araog dareu. Gonun, ig ein igul mabun go en dabilab. Einen, aiu ses gonugau ameg ebu ig ein igul guzenanemun go igul auramam.

### *Yesus go igual Uwait ula dareu du banou pet.*

<sup>14</sup> Igal Uwait ula dareu du banou pet go Mesgai wag simai, Uwait dual dareu. Ig ein ze go auremun, gonug Uwait auraneu. Du go gue Yesus, Uwait nugau nag. Gonun, ig amegai Uwait nugau Ze domun igual oigeb petak emun, go i utab, ig subantal gusig patai dab. <sup>15</sup> Go Uwait ula dareu du banou pet igual dabeleu beu beu wanem go abiu ig gusig tamacag, gonun, go ig en bisomig pianeu. Ig ulis Satan nug umkoskos bimaig pianeu sul, go han Satan nug umkoskos bimag peun. Bo, Satan nug go bimag peun bo, go igul eg tub mab tam. <sup>16</sup> Yesus nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig isaniganeu, gonun, ig Uwait waugab siabun i uminab. Gonug ece unum gumaneu, gonun, ig go waugab siemun, gonug ig isanigamau. Guzenaimai, uhu ipal ig ebilangeb zuba, go auremun, gonug ig en bisomig peimai, gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanigamau.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Yesus Kristus go Uwait nugau nag, go duaillel mui Uwait mui ula dacaneu du. Ag go i abiu aba, ulis ze go iz awaramoroi, ag suban dabilan. Du in go Uwait ula dareu du banou pet usalaneu go igua du sul dareu. Du go gue Uwait nugtal gonugau salau murabun aimai tapai macaneu. Go Uwait ulagwag murabun ecesab oimai, Uwait muraneu. Gonug egun agaimai, ecesab ipal oimai, Uwait morona, Uwait nug duaillel agal igul eg macanemen zilagai marabun guzenaneu. <sup>2</sup> Du go nug han go gusig tamacag, gonun, go igul eg macaneu. Gonun, duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau Ze suban abiu tam, ag igul eg macanemen, gonug ag iau iau isanaramau. <sup>3</sup> Go duaillel agal egun aganemen Uwait waugab oi siane. Bo, nug han igul eg macaneu. Gonun,

Uwait nug gonugau igul eg zilagai murabun gonugau egun beu agaimai, Uwait muraneu.

<sup>4</sup> Iz kolital awarai, du tub go nugtal Uwait ula dabun du banou pet i usalamau. Bo, Uwait nugtal du tapai mamau. Igul go sul, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet Aron go Uwait nugtal tapai meun. <sup>5</sup> Ulis, ig abiu mem Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet Kristus, go nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, Uwait ula dabun du banou pet usalab tam. Uwait nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag banou moroun. Ig abiu igul go petak, einen, Uwait nug go guzenai aureun,

'Na izal nagwai, ulis iz nait memen usalem.'

*Buk Song 2:7*

Iz duaillel agal ameagab ebu guzenai anem, 'Na izal duaillel em ebu unum goagal du banou damam.' <sup>6</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, 'Uwait nug guzenai aneun,

"Na nagtal Uwait ula dacaneu du, Melkisedek sul, ataga muzmuz damam."'

*Buk Song 110:4*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus go em e ebu dareun ziwass ebu, go Uwait patai wein aimai, aureun, "Na iz isanilen." Go Uwait auraimai, banban weineun, einen, go abiu Uwait nug go isanoraba, gonugau iwai zaugul agen i webi, noumamau. Bo, go Uwait nugau Ze sesamorabun gonugau ougab gusig meun, gonun, go noumaimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun Uwait nug abu kalai moroun sesamoreun. Guzenina, Uwait gonugau aureun ze doun, bo, duaillel agen go webi, noumabun abu ze kuatai awarab tam. Go gusig morona, gonug abu go Uwait nug kalai moroun, go sesamoreun. <sup>8</sup> Yesus go petak Uwait nugau nag, bo, go uhu banou oun. Uhu gonug gusig morona, go Uwait nugau Ze unum suban sesamoreun. <sup>9</sup> Guzenaimai, go du tuguianau pet usalaimai, go Uwait nugau Ze unum sesamoreun. Uwait nug go tapai mina, gonug duaillel ipal ag gonugau ze sesamoremen imarena, ag go dual gonugau empip simai, awau muzmuz damam. <sup>10</sup> Go Uwait nugau Ze unum sesamoreun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ula dabun du banou pet, Melkisedek sul, usalai meun.

*Ig mogoi ginaginam sul i dab.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristus go Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nugau ze asi dareu iz awaramoroi. Bo, agal dabeleu naliu tam, gonun, iz ze go awaremin, ag ze go doimai, gonugau bigeg suban i abiu mamamen. <sup>12</sup> Iz agal igul pemin, gonun, iz ze e awaramoroi. Ag getal agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, agen Uwait nugau Ze duaillel ipal abai marabun iboin. Bo, ag han ag Uwait nugau Ze amegain bigeg go gue suban abe mab tam, gonun, dudu ipal agen alaimai, ag Uwait nugau Ze bigeg abai marebi, ag suban abe mamamen. Ag mogoi ginaginam sul. Ag ee gusig i zanemen, ap sag zanemen. <sup>13</sup> Duaillel inen Uwait nugau Ze suban abe mab tam, duaillel go ag mogoi ginaginam ap zanemen sul. Gonun, ag Uwait nugau tuguiai dabun ze suban i sesamorai dacanemen. Duaillel ag mogoi ginaginam sul ag ein igul naliu Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun i dabilanemen. Abu go ag i abiu. <sup>14</sup> Bo, duaillel ag Uwait nugau Ze suban abe memenin, ag dudu banban sul, ee gusig zanemenin. Duaillel ag salau gusig maimai, Uwait nugau Ze bigeg abe macanemen. Ein igul naliu, ein igul eg, ag abe macanemen.

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Gonun, ig Kristus nugau ze amegai domun, go tutak en i dabilab. Gonugau ze dudu banban ipal agen abe maimai, suban sesamoramen sul ig han ereg sesamorab. Ig Kristus nugau ze amegai ducanemun sag dabilanem, gonugau igul enai; zau macanemen dudu agen zau sanag heimai, koli silacaraimai, koli zau sanag heicanemen sul guzenai guzenai damam. Ag koli koli gaul guzenai guzenai daimai, ag zau mab tam. Ig Kristus nugau

ze amegai domun go en tutak koli koli ze mabun iborain tam. Go amegai ducanemun ze enai:

Duaillel ag igul eg ebuan i kekulebi, ag igul eg mebi, Uwait nug sisiaraimai, wagaraba, noumamamen.

Duaillel agal oiagab Uwait en petak ebi, Yesus nug agal igul eg ebuan imaraba, ag muzmuz awau damamen.

Ag Yesus dual pezai dabi, duaillel agal ameagab ebu ze tabaiag patamam. Guzenebi, agal gumaranemen dudu, *pastor* inain agen agal tabaiag patebi, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes naliu maramau.

Agal oiagab petak aimai, noumamamen, aiu ses Uwait nug ag koli asaraba, ag muzmuz awau damamen.

Uwait nug duaillel unum sisiaraimai, duaillel agal oiagab go en petak ab tam, gonug ag unum oi hiacaramau.

Ig ze go en koli koli mogoi ginaginam sul i dabelab. Ig Yesus nugau igul tutak sesamoremun, go Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau. Kristus nug gusig migeun, ig duaillel banban, gonugau ze ipal han suban sesamorabun iboin.

<sup>3</sup> Ig amegai Uwait nugau Ze doimai, igual oigeb petak emun ze go ubag memun, daba, Uwait nugau naliu dabun ze tutak sesamorab. Ig Yesus i semoromunag, Uwait nug gonugau ze sesamorabun ig isanigamau.

<sup>4</sup> Duaillel ipal ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen uteimai, koli igul eg ebu wanemen. Ag koli kekulaimai, oiagab petak abun iborain tam. Getal ag Uwait nugau al ebu daremen. Einen Uwait nug Yesus palautoroun ag abe memenin. Ag awau muzmuz Mesgai wag dabun gusig omenin. Uwait nugau Ah Wes omenin. <sup>5</sup> Uwait nug duaillel ze naliu awaraimai, ein ze mareun, ag abe memen go petak zumau. Gonug igul naliu guzeneun, igul ipal gonugau gusig sil abai mareun ag pemenin. Gonugau gusig gonugtal aiu ses duaillel ipal eg maraimai, duaillel ipal ece naliu maramau. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, duaillel ag agal oiagab petak emen unum utemenin, ag agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, awau muzmuz dabun gusig wabun iborain tam. Einen, agal igul go guzenai, goagen Uwait nugau Nag a gegeulanau ebu koli asai mai darem. Guzenina, duaillel ipal agen alaimai, go ze biabial kuai auraimai, welorom.

<sup>7</sup> Duaillel agal igul go enai, ze noimai, em peseu usalina, duair ag em go ebu wai maimai, ee ug banemen. Em go ebu ee ug suban zoimai, ee useg naliu usalina, ig ze manem go Uwait nugtal em go suban meun. <sup>8</sup> Bo, em go ebu eb geleu eg ata atai gaul usalina, ig enanem em go eg. Ig guzenai dabeleu wab 'Uwait nugtal em go eg usalabun sinocoroun, gonun, em go ebu ee useg suban i macaneu'. Gonun, ig em eg go utemun, damau.

<sup>9</sup> O zaiger, ig ze e ag awarem. Bo, ig abiu ag igul eg go i memenin. Ag em naliu sul, ag igul naliu macanemen uligarem. Ag igul naliu memenin, gonun, Uwait nug ag koli agal igul eg ebuan imarena, ag gonugau duaillel damamen. <sup>10</sup> Ig abiu Uwait go ag i eg maramau, go agal igul eg en sag i dabilamau. Ag gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, gonugau salau mamamen en ereg dabilamau. Ag go en agal oiagab nug noumaimai, gonugau duaillel isanaremen go gue dabilamau. Ulis han, ag gonugau duaillel isanaranemen en ereg dabilamau. <sup>11</sup> Ig gusig ze awarem, ag tutak tutak agal salau mai daremen go guzentel umkoskos mai dan. Gonun, ag petak abe mamamen agal salau go mai daremen aiu ses em e unum tamamau ziwasebu, Uwait nug agal ece marabun tapai mareun dareu ag umamen. <sup>12</sup> Ag Yesus nugau igul sesamorabun wasigi i macan. Ag agal embigeg goagal oiagab petak emen, agal igul sesamorabun. Uwait nug ein ece wabun baib mareun, ag ece go omenin sul ag han guzentel umamen. Go embigeg agal oiagab petak aimai, ag umkoskos dabeleu gusig mui dacanemen, gonun, Uwait gonugau ece mareun.

*Uwait go petak pet baib macaneu.*

<sup>13</sup> Ag igual embigeg Abraham nugau igul sesamoran. Uwait nug Abraham gonugau ug abai igul naliu ipal ag ebalagab marabun baib mareun. Uwait nug Abraham go dabeleu aliag i wabun aimai aureun. Du banou tub, Uwait nug sul i dareu, gonun, Uwait nugtal gonugau wanib pataimai, gonugau baib gusig meun. Guzenaimai, go enegun, Uwait gonugau baib meun go i utamau.

<sup>14</sup> Gonug Abraham baib moroimai, aureun, “Petak pet izan aizem, iz na suban isanizemin, aiu ses nait ug asiu pet usalamam.”

*Stat 22:17*

<sup>15</sup> Guzenina, Abraham go iau daimai, gonugau ougab petak aimai, Uwait nug ein ece muramau go gumei dareun. Uwait nug ein igul guzenabun aneun go igul go petak guzeneun.

<sup>16</sup> Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun sul, ig han guzental igual oigeb go en petak emun, gonug ein ece migabun baib mamau, go migamau. Duaillel agal ze gusig mabun ag du banou tub gonugau wanib patanemen. Guzenina, ag duaillel ipal abai ze kililina, duaillel go ag abe mamam duaillel go agal ze petak anem. <sup>17</sup> Go guzenanemen sul, Uwait nug ig ece migabun aneun go migamau. Ig dabeleu asiu i wab, ‘go migamau ta, tam ta’, guzenai i dabilab. Gonugau ze aigeun i utamau. Bo, gonug ein ece migabun baib migeimai, gonugau wanib pataimai, gonugau ze gusig maimai, ece go petak migamau. <sup>18</sup> Uwait go duaillel ein ece marabun, go abu aliag sesamoreun. Go amegai ze petak macaneun. Abu tub, go gonugau ze maimai, gonugau baib gusig mabun nugtal gonugau wanib pataneun. Guzenina, ig abiu go i polu macaneu, gonugau abu aliag go eim baib meun i utamau, go gonugau baib sesamoramau. Uwait go guzenaneu go ig igul eg macanemun utemun. Uwait nug igual igul eg ebuan imaigena, ig go waugab beteimai, gonugau duaillel usalamam. Gonug aiu ses ece migabun baib meun go petak migamau, gonun, go wabun igual oigeb gusig mai darem. Ig dabeleu aliag i wab. Go ece go migabun ulis tapai meun dareu. <sup>19-20</sup> Ulis ig gusig tapai dab. Ig abiu Uwait nug ein ece migabun baib migeun ece go gue migamau. Gonun, igual oigeb go en gusig memun koli i utab. Ig Yesus alamau aimai iau gumei dab. Go igul enai: us gusig nug igual doropig Yesus dual gusig patigai dareu sul. Yesus nugtal go amegai Mesgai wag simai, Uwait dual dareu. Go Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet, go muzmuz ig isanigamaun du. Go Melkisedek sul, go Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet muzmuz dareu.

## 7

*Uwait ula dacaneu du Melkisedek gonugau wanib ulagwag banou pet.*

<sup>1</sup> Ig getal ag awaremun, Yesus Kristus go Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet, go umkoskos daneu, go Melkisedek salau macaneu sul. Ulis, ig Melkisedek nugau igul awarai. Melkisedek go Salem ban uzan gumaneun du banou. Gonugau salau tub go gue Uwait ula dacaneu du daimai, Uwait wag dareu nugau salau muraneu. Igualembigeg Abraham go betei dudu banban iwanarai abai malai maimai, koli gonugau uzan alaimai, abu ebu Melkisedek tuloroimai, Melkisedek nug Abraham suban dabun Uwait aureun. <sup>2</sup> Guzenina, Abraham nug malai betei maimai, ecesab ipal oi aleun houhou doun maimai, houhou tutak sag Melkisedek moroun. Melkisedek nugau wanib bigeg enai: ‘duaillel gumaraneun du banou go muzmuz igul naliu macaneu’. Go Salem ban uzan gumaraneun du. Salem go gonugau wanib bigeg ‘iau dacanemen’ uzan. Gonun, gonug gonugau duaillel iau dabun isanareun. <sup>3</sup> Melkisedek nugau memeg, anag, goagal embigeg eru eiman alemen ig go agal wanimag Uwait nugau agau ebu piab tam. Go ein wai ebu usaleun, ein wai ebu noumeun, sikut wai mina, ig piab tam. Go

muzmuz Uwait ula dacaneu du dareu. Gonun, go Uwait nugau Nag sul, Uwait nugau Nag han go sul.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Melkisedek en dabilan, go du banou pet. Abraham du banou wanib banou mui go igual embigeg go bitei malai maimai, ecesab ipal oi aleun. Ecesab naliu houhou doun maimai, Melkisedek houhou ebuan tutak sag moroun. <sup>5</sup> Ig ulis abiu mem, du in go dudu ipal agen ecesab doun maimai, morona, ig enanem, 'go du banou, gonun, ecesab morom'. Abu tub enai, kasai ze nug guzenai aneu. 'Liwai nugau ug ebuan dudu ag Uwait ula dacanemen dudu. Agen Israel duailel unum agal ecesab houhou doun maimai, ag houhou ebuan tutak sag umamen.' Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui duailel mui ag unum Abraham nugau ug. <sup>6</sup> Melkisedek go Liwai nugau ug tam. Abraham nugtal gonugau ecesab Melkisedek moroun. Abraham go igual embigeg Uwait nug go dual baib meun. Go eiman em ebuan duailel unum ece naliu omen. Bo, Melkisedek nug Abraham suban dabun ze aureun. <sup>7</sup> Ig ulis abiu mem, du wanib banou mui nug, du wanib ginampet mui, suban dabun ze aureun. Gonun, ziwag go ebu, Melkisedek go du banou pet, Abraham go du banou tam. <sup>8</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ag ecesab houhou ebuan tutak tutak oi oi daimai, noumamamen. Bo, Melkisedek go Abraham ebeg ebuan ecesab oun, go noumb tam muzmuz awau dareun. Uwait nugau ze nug go noumeun ab tam. <sup>9</sup> Israel duailel agen kasai ze sesamoraimai, Liwai dudu agal ecesab houhou ebuan tutak tutak oi maremen. Guzenaimai, Abraham nug Melkisedek ecesab morona, Liwai nugau ug go ereg goagal ecesab go moremenin. Go igul nug ig abai migeun Melkisedek go du banou pet, ag dudu banban tam. <sup>10</sup> Einen, Liwai agal embigeg go Abraham. Liwai go i usalau ebu Abraham nug Melkisedek abu ebu tuloroimai, gonugau ecesab moroun.

### *Yesus go Melkisedek sul, muzmuz dacaneu.*

<sup>11</sup> Getal kasai ze nug guzenai aneun, Liwai nugau ug ebuan sag agen Uwait ula dabun dudu usalamau eun. Bo, go dudu agal salau eim duailel Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemén zob, Uwait ula dabun du tub i usaleu zob. Iz du tub go Aron sul en ze mab tam, go Melkisedek sul. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ula dabun du awau tapai moroun. Du gonugau salau eim duailel Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun iboin. Go igul nug Uwait nug muzin ulagwag muranemen kasai ze oi haimai, awau meun. <sup>13</sup> Ig Yesus en ze mem, go Liwai nugau ug ebuan du tam, gonugau ug atai. Gonugau ug ebuan du tub Uwait ula dacaneu du i dareu. Gonugau ug ebuan du tub nug egun agaimai, Uwait murab tam. <sup>14</sup> Duailel unum ag abiu igual Dubanou Ban go Zuda nugau ug ebuan. Moses nug ug go ebuan du tub Uwait ula dabun du zoi dareu guzenai ze mina, i ducanemun.

<sup>15</sup> Ulis iz ze go awaremin, abe mamamen. Uwait nug gonugau ula dacanemen dudu ata atai tapai marena, go gonugau salau macanem. Gonugtal gonugau ula dacaneu du tub gonugau igul atai tapai maimai, go ig nug ulagwag murabun kasai ze awau meun. Du go gue Melkisedek sul. <sup>16</sup> Getalan kasai ze nug aneun, Uwait ula dabun dudu go Liwai nugau ug eiman usalemén. Du go gue Liwai nugau ug tam. Go awau dabun dugis mui, gonun, go Uwait ula dacaneu du usaleun. <sup>17</sup> Ig abiu go Uwait ula dabun du gonugau salau i atamau, einen Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, "Na nugtal Uwait ula dabun du, Melkisedek sul, ataga muzmuz damam." *Buk Song 110:4*

<sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug getal duailel kasai ze mareun go unum oi dilai meun, einen, gonug duailel isanarab tam. <sup>19</sup> Moses nugau kasai ze nug duair tub Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalab tam, gonun, ulis, ig Uwait

nug simai aurabun gonug abu tub naliupet pet kalai migeun. Iguanag nug ulagwag murabun abu go awau kalai migeun, gonun, ig gonugau salau murab. Guzenaimai, ig gonugau igul naliu sesamorabun go aurab.

<sup>20</sup> Uwait nug Yesus go gonugau ula dabun du gaul tapai mab tam. Gonug go tapai mabun aimai, go baib gusig maimai, tapai moroun. Gonug Liwai zaug Aron dual abai gusig ze enai i meun. Go gaul kasai ze sesamoraimai, go gonugau ula dabun dudu aliag tapai mareun. <sup>21</sup> Bo, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus gonugau ula dabun du tapai maimai, baib gusig meun. Ze ipal maimai, baib go gusig meun. Gonun, gonug ze meun,

“Banou nug baib gusig maimai, ze ipal baib go ebu gusig maimai, guzenai aneun, gonun, gonugau dabeleu koli i kekulamau. Gonug aneun, ‘Na nagtal Uwait ula dabun du ataga muzmuz damam.’ ” *Buk Song 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Guzenaimai, ig abiu baib awau go Yesus nug unum sesamoreun, go naliupet pet. Baib awau gonug getalan baib unum zilacuraneu.

<sup>23</sup> Baib awau go naliu, gonug getalan baib zilacuraneu, einen, getalan baib go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu asi dacanemen. Go noumina, goagal salau du tub nug macaneu. <sup>24</sup> Bo, Yesus go i noumaneu, go muzmuz awau dacanenu. Gonugau salau Uwait ula dacanenu du, go gue i utaneu. <sup>25</sup> Gonun, Yesus nug gonugau duaille Uwait waugab bitabun ebi, gonug imarai bitaba, ag muzmuz awau damamen. Nug han muzmuz awau daimai, duaille go isanarabun Uwait auranu.

<sup>26</sup> Yesus go Uwait ula dabun du banou pet, go ig suban isaniganeu. Go tuguianau pet, go igul eg tub i macaneu. Go dudu ipal igul eg macanemen sul tam, go du atai. Go igul naliupet pet sesamoraneu. Gonun, Uwait nug go Mesgai wag imai sieun dareu. <sup>27</sup> Go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban ipal sul tam. Ziwas umkoskos ag amegai agal igul eg zilagai marabun agal egun agaimai, Uwait muranemen. Kolital duaille goagal igul eg zilagai marabun egun agaimai, Uwait muranemen. Bo, Kristus go igul go guzenab tam. Go ziwas tutak sag nugtal gonugau enib Uwait moroimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, duaille agal igul eg unum zilagai mareun. Du tub nug igul go guzenabun iborain tam. <sup>28</sup> Moses nugau kasai ze nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban tapai maranemen, bo, dudu go ag duaille sul, go igul eg macanemen. Uwait nugau igul suban i sesamoranemen. Uwait nug Moses kasai ze go moroun. Bo, ses ginam dai dai, Uwait nug baib gusig maimai, koli gonugau Nag go ula dabun du banou pet tapai moroun. Go igul go guzeneun, einen, gonugau Nag Yesus go du tuguianau pet, gonugau igul tub i utaneu. Go gonugau igul unum umkoskos sesamoraneu. Uhu gusig pet ipal go ebu zuaneu, go gonugau ze unum sesamoraimai, i utaneu.

## 8

### *Yesus go igual ula dabun du banou pet.*

<sup>1</sup> Ze e gonugau igul enai, Uwait nug Yesus ig isanigabun go igual ula dabun du banou pet tapai moroun. Go Mesgai wag daimai, Uwait nugau ebeb naliu eiman hoboimai, ece unum gumarai dareu. Gonugau gusig go Uwait nugau gusig sul. <sup>2</sup> Go Uwait ulagwag murabun zaueim petak Uwait nugau salau mai dareu. Zau go dudu agen tapai mab tam, go Uwait Banou nugtal meun. Ulis, Yesus ig isanigabun, go ebu salau mai dareu.

<sup>3</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban Uwait nug tapai mareun, go ubag agal salau enai, egun agaimai, Uwait muranem. Go igul en, Yesus han go e tub oimai, Uwait moroun. E go moroun, go nugtal, gonugau enib Uwait moroimai, igual igul eg ebu gau migeun. <sup>4</sup> Ulis, Yesus em e ebu dareu zob, go Uwait ula dabun du i dareu zob. Iz ze go awarem, einen, Uwait ula



dacanemen dudu ag iboin aimai, ag Moses nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, egun agaimai, Uwait muranemen. Ag Liwai nugau ug. Go igul en, Yesus go Uwait nugau salau Mesgai wag mai dareu, go em ebu salau mab tam.

<sup>5</sup> Em ebu, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ag zaueim salau muranemen, zau go Mesgai wagan salau mai darem zau nugau dorog. Moses go Uwait ece murabun zau mamoroi ina, Uwait nug aureun, “Na zau go gaul i men. Na zau go mabun aiba, iz amegai ein ecesab Sainai em tabag ebu abai mizemin, ece go unum tapai mamam.”

*Kisim Bek 25:40* <sup>6</sup> Bo, ulis, Uwait nug igual ula dabun du Yesus Kristus tapai moroun, gonugau salau banou pet. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu em e ebu daimai, agal salau macanemen goagal salau banou tam, go ginampet. Go igul sul, Yesus nug baib awau Uwait ebuan oi aleun go banou pet. Muz baib go banou tam. Baib awau ig ece naliupet pet migabun aneun, gonug muz baib nugau ece zilacuraneu.

<sup>7</sup> Amegai Uwait nug baib meun duaillel agen gonugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen zob, go baib tub awau ulis i meu zob. Ag naliu usalabun iborain tam, gonun, go baib awau meun.

<sup>8</sup> Bo, Uwait go gonugau duaillel uligareun, ag gonugau ze i sesamoranemen, ag igul eg pet macanemen. Gonun, Ban nug aneun,

“Aiu ses iz baib tub awau mai. Iz baib go Zuda Israel duaillel ag abai ereg marai. <sup>9</sup> Iz agal embigeg abai amegai baib memin sul i sesamora. Duaillel go izanag Izip emgasag ebuan imarai alemin. Bo, ag izal kasai ze sesamorab tam, gonun, iz ag semaremin. Iz, Ban izanag, ze go awarem. <sup>10</sup> Bo, iz koli guzenai anem, baib e iz aiu ses Israel duaillel abai marai, izanag agal dabeleu kekulaimai, izal kasai ze agal dabeleu ebu mai. Iz sag agal oiagab oug izal ze sikut wai memin, ag iz sag ulapwag milamam. Iz agal Uwait pet dai, ag izal duaillel pet damamen. <sup>11</sup> Duaillel agen agal ug ta, agal zaiagar ta, Uwait Ban abiu mabun ze i abai maramamen. Einen, ziwas go ebu, duaillel wanimag banou a mui, duaillel wanimag banou tamacag mui, ag unum iz abiu milamamen. <sup>12</sup> Iz ag en bisomag pianem, agen igul eg agal zaiagar ebalagab macanemen unum zilagai marai. Iz koli agal igul eg en i dabilai.”

*Jeremaia 32:31-34*

<sup>13</sup> Uwait nug ulisan baib ‘go awau’ eun. Amegain baib ‘go muzinan’ eun. Guzenaimai, ein ece muzinan dareu, go unum wagemamam.

## 9

*Getal Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen egun eseu oimai, Uwait ulagwag muranemen.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz ulis ze tub awarai. Uwait nug baib awau mina, Yesus Kristus go ig en Uwait nugau salau Mesgai wag mai dareu. Uwait go muzinan baib gonugau duaillel abai maimai, ag kasai ze go ulagwag murabun mareun. Ag em ebuan Nou Zau maimai, go ulagwag muranemen. <sup>2</sup> Nou zau gonugau bigeg iz ag awarai. Zau go oug empip aliag, empip tub amegai dareun, empip tub ses dareun. Amegai empip dareun go empip nou. Go oug al mui, nou *bret* Uwait murabun biz ebu memen dareun. <sup>3</sup> Tub empip ses dareun, go empip nou pet anem. Go empip nou pet oug Uwait dacaneu. Zau empip aliag go ula ebu, *laplap* gusig asai mina, zau empip nou pet abu tapelai memen dareun. <sup>4</sup> *Laplap* go dareun waugab Uwait ece muranemen biz *gol* eiman patai memen dareun. Go ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen Uwait auraimai, a ilau ipal sous naliu mui agena, sous zuaneun. Empip nou pet oug baib *bogis* tutak *gol* sil patai memen dareun. Bogis go Uwait nug baib gonugau duaillel abai meun abai mareun. *Bogis* go oug, *bret* wanib mana

go tebil *gol* oug memen mui, Aron nugau taru walu zoun mui, aiwag aliag Uwait nug kasai ze houhou mui sikut weun mui ereg daremen. <sup>5</sup> *Bogis* go wag ebu tibur dorog aliag daremen. Agen Uwait e ebu dareu aimai abai marai daremen. Goagal sanag nug bogis go apeg kuloroi daremen. Bogis go nugau apeg gonugau wanib 'Uwait nug duaille en bisomag peimai, agal igul eg zilagai maraneu.' Bo, iz go en ze bigeg ban i awarai. <sup>6</sup> Nou zau go oug, ece guzenai memen dareun.

Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ag gil tutak tutak duaille isanarabun go zau empip amegai dareu oug simai, Uwait nugau salau macanem. <sup>7</sup> Bo, Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet gonug tutak wai tutak tutak gil tutak ebu, zau empip nou pet oug sianeun. Go gaul i sianeun, egun eseu oimai, petak sianeun. Go egun eseu go oimai, nug nugau igul eg mui, duaille suban i dabeleimai, igul eg ipal gaul macanemen mui zilagabun en Uwait muraneun. <sup>8</sup> Nou zau go em ebu darena, agal kasai ze sesamoraimai, Uwait dacaneun zau empip nou pet oug umkoskos i sianem. Nou zau go em ebu dareun ziwass, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag zau empip amegai dareun tutak Uwait ulagwag murabun siabun ig abai miganeun. Ziwas go ebu, ag go ebutal Uwait ulagwag muranem. Zau empip nou pet im gebei dareun. Go oug duaille Uwait waugab siabun iborain tam. <sup>9</sup> Go ag agal igul eg zilagabun aimai egun waimai, agaimai, Uwait morona, gonug agal igul eg zilaganeun. Go igul nug duaille go Uwait ulagwag muranem gonug agal oiagab naliu i usalaneun. Getalan igul go ulisan igul nugau dorog. <sup>10</sup> Duaille ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, agal ece ta, egun waimai, agaimai, Uwait muranemen, gonug ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun iborain tam, einen, agal kasai ze nug ag ee zabun, ze zabun, ze ziwabun igul erunai abai maraneun. Ag enimag en kasai ze sesamorai betena betena, Uwait nug gonugau wanib ulagwag murabun igul awau abai mareun.

### *Kristus nugtal gonugau eseu oimai, Uwait waugab sieun.*

<sup>11</sup> Bo, ziwass go ebu, Kristus go Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet aleun. Gonug ece naliu Uwait nug ig migabun aneun unum oi miganeun. Gonug Nou Zau naliu Mesgai wag dareu ebu, ig en salau macaneun. Nou Zau go du tub nug tapai mab tam. Go em e ebu i dareu. Nou Zau gonug em ebuan Nou Zau zilacuraneun. <sup>12</sup> Em e ebu, Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet gonug bulumakau ta, meme ta. Goagal esepag oimai, Uwait murabun zau empip nou pet oug sianeun. Bo, Kristus go igul gue guzenab tam, go Uwait waugab Mesgai wag ziwass tutak sag simai, gonugau eseu oimai, Uwait moroun. Einen, igul go eiman gonugau eseu sil igal igul eg gau migeun. Guzenina, Uwait nug igul igul eg ebuan koli imaigena, ig muzmuz go dual damam. <sup>13</sup> Yesus go noumaimai, igual igul eg unum ziwass tutak sag gau migeun. Getal duaille ag amegain kasai ze sesamoraimai, ag igul ipal beu beu macanemen. Igul go enai; duaille noumebi, eb paiu ta macanemen empip, gonug ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu maraneun. Ag igul go guzenina, Uwait ula dacaneun du go bulumakau nag waimai, agaimai, gonugau waibul oimai, egun eseu mui ipulaimai, dudu go ebalagab kueicaraneun. Guzenina, dudu go ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu go dudu agal enimag koli naliu usalanem. <sup>14</sup> Uliis, Kristus nugau eseu sil igul go unum zilacoraimai, ig isanigeun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes muzmuz dacaneun. Gonug Yesus dual daimai, gusig moroun. Guzenina, Yesus go nugtal gonugau enib Uwait moroun. Go igul eg tub mab tam, go du tuguianau naliupet pet daimai, noumeun. Gonug igual igul eg ebuan unum gau migeun, gonun, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu koli naliu usalai dareun. Ig enimig ebuan kasai ze sesamoremun, gonug ig i isanigamau, ig noumamam. Uliis, ig igul eg mamam Uwait nug ig eg migamau aimai i uminab. Yesus go

igul go ig en guzeneun, gonun, ig gonugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, Uwait muzmuz awau dacaneu nugau salau murab.

<sup>15</sup> Einen, Kristus nug gonugau eseu sil baib awau maimai, Uwait nug ig koli nug dual naliu dabun imaigneun. Baib amegai dareun ebu duaille igul eg macanemen. Uwait nug Kristus palautina, go alai agal igul eg ebulan imarabun noumeun. Gonun, ein ece Uwait nug ig wabun tapai migeun ipal getalan baib mareun duaille nugtal tapai mareun go han ereg ece go umamen. Einen, Kristus nug gonugau eseu sil agal igul eg ebulan han gau mareun. Go igul go guzenina, ag Uwait nug tapai mareun go dual muzmuz awau damamen.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus go noumaimai, baib awau meun ze go gonugau igul enai; du tub go noumamoroi aimai, gonugau ece gonugau nag nug umau aimai ananeu. Go nag nug go pigai ece go i umau. Gonugau memeg noumaba, petak ece unum umau. <sup>17</sup> Du tub nug gonugau nag dual baib macaneu. Go awau daba, baib go gusig tamacag. Bo, baib go meun du noumaba, go petak nag nug ece unum umau. <sup>18</sup> Go igul sul, Uwait nug amegai gonugau duaille abai baib meun. Egun tub noumina, Uwait nugau baib meun go petak pet usaleun. <sup>19</sup> Amegai Moses nug duaille unum Uwait nugau kasai ze mui baib ze mui awareun. Gonun, go bulumakau nag mui meme ebulan eseu mui oimai, ze mui ipulaimai, tau tub sipsip ulig go sil tau waimai, seu epeua ebu memen oimai, go a tub ebeg ebu kiai meun. A ebeg go ze eseu ebu maimai, a ebeg go tau epeu mui kasai ze agau mui duaille ebalagab mui unum ebalagab kueiceun. <sup>20</sup> Guzenaimai, Moses nug awareun, "Egun eseu e nug baib naliu meu. Baib go Uwait nug ag suban sesamorabun gusig ze awareun." *Kisim Bek 24:8*

<sup>21</sup> Tutak igul go Moses nug egun eseu oimai, salap nou zau ebu mui kueiceun. Go koli egun eseu go oimai, Uwait wanib wag murabun ece salap zaueim dareu, go oug han kueiceun. <sup>22</sup> Uwait nugau kasai ze eim guzenai aneun, egun eseu sil ece unum koli naliu usalamau. Uwait nug igual igul eg gaul i zilagai migamau. Eseau sil go petak igual igul eg zilagai migamau.

### *Kristus nugtal noumaimai, igual igul eg zilagai migeun.*

<sup>23</sup> Uwait nugau ameg ebu ece naliu usalabun ag egun eseu sil kueicane-men, go Mesgai wagan dorog. Bo, egun eseu sil ece em ebu naliu usalabun iboin, ece Mesgai wag dareu egun eseu sil naliu usalabun iborain tam. Eseau naliu tub sil petak Mesgai wagan ece naliu usaleun. <sup>24</sup> Kristus go Nou Zauem sieun. Bo, go Nou Zau dudu agen tapai memen zaueim siab tam. Nou Zau go em ebu dareu, go Mesgai wagan Nou Zau nugau dorog. Kristus go Mesgai wag sieun. Ulis go Mesgai wag Uwait dual daimai, ig isanigabun en Uwait ze moroi dareu.

<sup>25</sup> Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet wai tutak tutak ebu zau empip nou pet ebu sianeun. Go go ebu siamoroi aimai, egun eseu Uwait wanib wag murabun oimai sianeun. Bo, go Kristus guzeneun sul gonugau eseu oimai, simai, Uwait murab tam. Kristus go Mesgai wag siabun go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen guzenanemen sul guzenab tam, gonugau eseu ziwat tutak sag Uwait moroimai, sieun. <sup>26</sup> Kristus go koli koli em e usalai meun ziwat, alai ulis, gonugau enib Uwait moroun zob, go mu asi pet oi dareu zob. Bo, gonugau enib ziwat tutak sag Uwait moroun. Em e tamamaun ziwat waugab, Kristus go zoimai, ziwat tutak sag noumeun, gonun, Uwait nug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun. <sup>27</sup> Go guzeneun sul duaille han ziwat tutak sag noumamam. Ag noumebi, aiu ses Uwait nug ag sisiaramau. <sup>28</sup> Kristus go ziwat tutak sag noumaimai, gonugau eseu sil duaille agal igul eg ebulan imareun. Go koli alamau, duaille agal igul eg zilagai marabun i

alamau. Bo, duailel inen go en agal oiagab petak aimai, go gumei darem, gonug ag imarabun alamau.

## 10

*Kristus ziwias tutak sag noumaimai, gonugau eseu sil duailel igul eg ebuan unum imareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Zuda agal kasai ze nug ig igul eg ebuan i imaigamau. Kasai ze go ece naliu aiu ses zumau gonugau dorog. Kasai ze eiman duailel ag wai tutak tutak ebu egun agaimai, Uwait wanib wag murabun aimai awareun. Duailel ag kasai ze go sesamoranemen. Bo, gonug duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarab tam, gonun, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalab tam. <sup>2-3</sup> Kasai ze nug duailel naliu usalemen zob, ag egun agaimai, koli koli Uwait i muranem zob. Igul go unum uteimai, agal dabeleu ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze tamacag daimai, naliu usalabun iboin. Bo, kasai ze nug ag isanarab tam, gonun, ag wai tutak tutak ebu, agal igul eg en dabeleimai, egun agaimai, Uwait muranemen. <sup>4</sup> Einen, bulumakau meme mui agal esepag sil duailel agal igul eg i zilagai maraneu.

<sup>5</sup> Go enegun, Kristus go em e ebu alamoroi, go Uwait guzenai aureun, “Na egun eseu mui ecesab ipal mui go mizanem go utanem. Bo, na izal enim tabug na mizabun tapai milemen wai.” <sup>6</sup> Duailel agen nait wanim wag mizabun egun waimai, nait biz ebu maimai, unum aganemen na go utanem. Ag egun agaimai, agal igul eg zilagai marabun, na igul go han utem. <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, izan na aizemin, ‘O Uwait, iz e darem. Nagen iz erunabun ailemen, iz e darem. Getal ag iz guzenai salau mabun nait agau ebu sikut wemen.’”

*Buk Song 40:6-8*

<sup>8</sup> Amegai Kristus nug guzenai aneun, “Uwait na egun eseu mui ecesab ipal mui go na mizanem go utanem. Duailel agen egun waimai, unum agaimai, nait biz ebu maraimai, agal igul eg zilagai marabun na igul go han utem. Nait kasai ze nugtal igul go guzenabun awareun duailel ag igul go guzenanemen.” <sup>9</sup> Gonun, Kristus nug Uwait aureun, “Iz e darem. Na iz erunabun ailemen, iz e darem.” Gonun, duailel agen egun waimai, aganemen, Uwait go igul go unum uteimai, igul tub awau usalai meun. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nug ig unum naliu usalabun en dabeleun. Gonun, Yesus Kristus go ig en noumaimai, gonugau enib tabug igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun. Go ziwias tutak sag noumaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu usalabun guzeneun.

<sup>11</sup> Uwait ula dacanemen dudu go ziwias umkoskos Uwait nugau biz wau-gab tapai daimai, egun ta, ece ta Uwait muranemen. Ag ecesab ipal i muranemen. Muranemen ecesab guzental muranemen. Bo, egun agaimai, Uwait muranemen gonug agal igul eg i zilagai maraneu. <sup>12</sup> Bo, Kristus go noumaimai, gonugau enib tabug ziwias tutak sag Uwait moroun, gonug duair unum agal igul eg zilagai mareun. Guzenaimai, go Uwait nugau ebeb naliu eiman hoboï dareu. <sup>13</sup> Ulis Uwait nug gonugau iwai zaugul zilacarena, gonug dudu go unum gonugau ebeb ebu mina, ag gonugau piu dabun, go gumei dareu. <sup>14</sup> Gonugau enib ziwias tutak sag Uwait moroun gonug gonugau duailel Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalaimai, muzmuz dabun isanareun. <sup>15</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug han ze go aigeun. Amegai go guzenai aneun,

<sup>16</sup> “E baib iz aiu ses izal duailel abai mai, go enai, iz agal oiagab oug izal kasai ze mai. Iz agal dabeleu ebu izal kasai ze sikut wai mai. Iz, Uwait Ban, iza ze go guzenai anem.”

*Jeremaia 31:33*

<sup>17</sup> Uwait nug koli aneun,

“Iz duaillel agal igul eg zilagai maremin, gonun, ag getal kasai ze i sesamoranemen mui, ag igul eg macanemen mui, iz go en koli i dabilai.” *Jeremaia 32:34*

<sup>18</sup> Uwait nug duaillel agal igul eg unum zilagai mareun, gonun, duaillel ag agal igul eg zilagabun koli egun agaimai, Uwait i muramamen.

*Igual oigeb Uwait en petak aimai, go en tutak dabelab.*

<sup>19</sup> Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, gonugau eseu nug igual igul eg unum zilagai eun. Gonun, go igual ula dacaneu du banou pet dareu, gonun, ig ulis Uwait auraimai, go waugab ig abu awau ebuan iau siabun i uminab.

<sup>20</sup> *Laplap* go Nou Zauetim dareun, go Yesus nugau enib tabug nugau dorog. Yesus noumina, *laplap* go wagan bigagai noi beteun. Go Uwait waugab siabun abu, go awau. Ig abu go eiman sesamoraimai, awau muzmuz damam. <sup>21</sup> Igual ula dacaneu du banou pet, go Uwait nugau duaillel gumarai dareu. <sup>22</sup> Gonun, ig Uwait waugab siab. Igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun, gonun, ig abiu gonugau ameg ebu ig naliu darem. Dabeleu aliag i wab. Ig igual igul eg ebuan oigeb kekulina, Yesus nug gonugau eseu sil ig ebilang kueicigeimai, igual oigeb oug igul eg dareun, koli naliu usalai meun. Igul go ig ze naliu ebu ze ziwaneun sul. <sup>23</sup> Ig igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun, go gusig patai dab. Uwait nug ein ece migabun aigeun, ig iau gumei damun, go migamau.

*Ig igual zaiger isanarab.*

<sup>24</sup> Ig igual zaiger en oigeb nug noumaimai, igua igua isa isanarabun en igul abai maimai, salau naliu mab. Igual zaiger agen igual igul uligaimai, ag han guzental guzenamam.

<sup>25</sup> Ig Uwait nugau duaillel igua igua gotulabun igul go i utab. Duaillel ipal ag i gotulanemen sul ig agal igul i sesamorab. Igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun gusig patabun isa isanigab. Einen, ig abiu igul go guzenemun guzenemun, Dubanou Ban nugau duaillel sisiarabun ziwasa alamau.

*Ig Kristus i semurab.*

<sup>26</sup> Ig Uwait nugau petak ze abiu maimai, go en oigeb petak emun, koli kekulaimai, igul eg asiu maimai, ig koli ece tub oimai, igual igul eg zilagabun Uwait murabun iborain tam. <sup>27</sup> Ig igul eg go koli guzenab, ig Uwait en banban uminab. Gonug ig unum siscigaba, ig ab banou elei dareu ebu heigabun gumei damam. Go ab nug Uwait nugau iwai zaugul unum elaramau. <sup>28</sup> Getal Moses nug duaillel Uwait nugau kasai ze suban sesamorabun en awareun. Du in go kasai ze go sesamorab tam, go igul eg maba, du aliag ta, ainarai ta, agen go igul eg meun uligaimai, ag ze sisiaraneu du aurebi, gonug du go sisoroimai, gonugau igul eg meun usalaba, duaillel ag go en i bisomag pianem. Agen go wina, noumaneu. <sup>29</sup> Ulis du in go Uwait nugau Nag eg pet aimai, semuramau, agal dabeleu go han ag erunamamen? Petak pet, du go Uwait nug go uhu banou pet muramau. Io, go uhu banou umau, einen, go baib en suban dabilab tam. Go “Yesus go iz en noumina, iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu koli naliu usalai,” go guzenai dabilab tam. Go Yesus nugau eseu ece gaul darem aneu. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ig isanigeimai, gonugau ece naliu gaul miganeu. Bo, du gonug Ah Wes ze biabial kuai auraneu. <sup>30</sup> Ig abiu getal Uwait nug guzenai, ze macaneu,

“Iz sag go dudu agal igul eg memen, koli eg marai. Du tub nug ag ebalagab igul eg maramau, izanag koli go igul eg murai.” *Lo 32:35*

Uwait nug kolital aneun,  
“Iz Uwait Ban, izanag izal duaillel sisiarai.”

*Lo 32:36*

<sup>31</sup> Uwait awau dacaneu, gonug du go igul eg meun gusig patena, go banban uminamau.

*Ag agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go i utan.*

<sup>32</sup> Ag Uwait nugau Ze amegai doimai, sesamoremen koli go dabilan. Ag dudu ipal agen uhu asi maraimai, eg maranemen. Bo, ag uhu go oimai, agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, go i utemen, ag gusig mai daremen. <sup>33</sup> Ziwas ipal ebu, dudu goagen duailel asi amegab ebu ze biabial kuai awaraimai, eg maranemen. Ziwas ipal ebu, duailel ipal agal uhu wanemen sul una, agen duailel go isanaremen. <sup>34</sup> Agal oiagab petak emen zaiagar hiacaranemen zau oug darena, agen duailel go agal uhu gamacaimai, isanaremen. Ag Uwait nugau duailel daimai, dudu ipal agen agal ecesab unum zob una, ag ecesab go en oiagab eg i wanemen. Agal oiagab selai mui dacanemen. Agal oiagab siksikaimai dacanemen, einen, ag abiu aiu ses agal ece naliupet pet muzmuz dareu go umamen.

<sup>35</sup> Guzenaimai, ag getal agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go i utan. Agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen guzental mai dabi, Uwait nug aiu ses gonugau ece naliu maramau. <sup>36</sup> Ag oiagab Uwait en petak mai daremen, go i utan, gusig mai dan. Guzenaital, ag Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoramen. Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait nug ein ece marabun awareun, go ece go unum maramau. <sup>37</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun.

“Ziwas huia tam ebutal, go du go getal alamau aneun, go pigai alamau, go ban i damau. <sup>38</sup> Duair in go izal ameab naliu dacaneu, izan go isanurai en gonugau ougab petak eu, muzmuz awau damau. Bo, duair in go koli kekulaimai, gonugau ougab petak eun go utamau, izal duair go en izal oiab i siksikamau.”

*Habakuk 2:3-4*

<sup>39</sup> Duailel go agal oiagab petak emen utemen, gonun, ag Uwait waugab i damamen. Bo, ig ag sul tam, ig agal igul i sesamoramen. Tam! Ig, Uwait nugau duailel, igual oigeb petak emun, gonun, ig go dual muzmuz awau damam.

## 11

*Oigeb petak abun igul.*

<sup>1</sup> Oigeb petak abun igul go enai. Uwait nug ein ece wabun aigeun ig ece go wabun gumei darem go petak ig aiu ses umam. Ig ece go igual ameig nug piab tam, bo, ig abiu ece go petak umam. <sup>2</sup> Muz duailel go agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, Uwait nugau ougab ag en siksikaimai, duailel go naliu eun.

<sup>3</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nugtal Mesgai mui, em mui, gonugau ze eimantal usalareun. Ig go en igual oigeb petak emun. Gonun, ig abiu, ecesab unum ig ulis pianem, ecesab go Uwait nug ece duailel agen piabun iborain tam oimai, usalareun.

*Abel, Enok, Noa ag Uwait en oiagab petak emen.*

<sup>4</sup> Abel go Uwait en gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go egun agaimai, Uwait moroun. Uwait nug igul go uligaimai, go en ougab siksikeun. Kain go han ecesab Uwait moroun, bo, go en ougab siksikab tam. Abel gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, gonug gonugau ecesab morona, Uwait nug go du naliu aureun. Abel go noumeun, bo, gonugau ougab petak eun ze ulis aigai dareu.

<sup>5</sup> Enok han gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go noumab tam ebu, awau enib tabug mui imaicun. Duailel ag itanemen, itanemen, bo, go piab tam, einen, Uwait nug imai, sieun. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, “Enok go Uwait nug imab tam ebu, go Uwait nugau igul unum sesamorina, Uwait go gonugau igul uligaimai, go en gonugau ougab siksikeun.” *Stat 5:24*

<sup>6</sup> Du tub go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak ab tam, go Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamorabun iborain tam. Uwait go en ougab i siksikamau. Du in go Uwait waugab siabun, go Uwait dareu en gonugau ougab petak amau. Du Uwait piabun salau gusig macaneu, Uwait nug du go suban isanuraba, ougab petak amau.

<sup>7</sup> Noa han gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug Noa aureun, “Iz ze banou em e ebu palautemin, alaimai, duailel igul eg macanemen unum ze nug egarai zamau. Duailel igul go getal piab tam.” Noa go Uwait nugau ze doimai, gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraimai, gonugau ug abai naliu dabun tebil patai meun. Go guzenaimai, duailel ipal agal igul eg arag abai mareun. Noa gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go du naliu eun.

*Abraham Uwait en ougab petak eun.*

<sup>8</sup> Abraham han gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug Abraham aureun, “Na nait uzan uteiba, em tub mizai wabun beten.” Go em wabun Uwait nug abai moroun. Go gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go Uwait nugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau uzan utei beteun. Go uzan go i abiu, go gaul sag beteun. <sup>9</sup> Gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go Uwait nug em go wabun aureun go betei em go oimai, uzan tuban du sul dareun. Go ninabun salap zau tapai maimai, dareun. Aisak, gonugau nag Zekop dual ag han salap zau tapai maimai, daremen. Getal Uwait nug ag han em marabun aneun. <sup>10</sup> Abraham go ougab siksikaimai, salap zaueim dareun, einen, Uwait nug ban uzan tub zau asiu mui tapai mina, go uzan go ebu muzmuz naliu dabun gumei dareun. Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman go ban uzan muzmuz gusig dabun tapai meun.

<sup>11</sup> Abraham, go ureg pet, go mogoi wabun iborain tam. Sara han go ureg air, go mogoi wabun iborain tam. Abraham gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug gusig morona, go mogoi oun. Go abiu getal Uwait nug baib moroun, go petak zumau. <sup>12</sup> Du go Abraham go ureg pet, go noumam ereun, bo, go eiman duailel asiu, Mesgai wagan ureb sul usalemen. Duailel go asiu asiu pet zimagan us sul usalemen. Du tub nug nanalabun iborain tam.

<sup>13</sup> Dudu goagal oiagab petak aimai, noumemen. Uwait nug ein ece wabun baib mareun ag ece go wab tam. Ag gaul sag noumemen. Go abiu, ece go aiu ses zumau go umam, gonun, goagal oiagab naliu usaleun. Ag duailel guzenai awaremen, “Em e go igual tam, ig uzan tuban dududu sul gaul alai darem. Iguale em pet Uwait nug migabun baib meun go dareu.” <sup>14</sup> Duailel ag guzenai ze mina, ig abiu duailel go ag petak uzan tub wabun daremen, en dabilei dacanemen, ag aiu ses go umamen. <sup>15</sup> Duailel go ag agal uzan utei alemen en dabilemen zob, koli bitabun iboin. <sup>16</sup> Bo, dududu go ag uzan naliu wabun dabilanemen, uzan go Mesgai wag dareu. Guzenaimai, ag Uwait “Na igual Uwait.” aurebi, Uwait nug go en aiu i numau. Gonug go dududu agal ban uzan naliu muzmuz dabun tapai mareun dareu.

<sup>17-18</sup> Uwait nug Abraham aureun, “Iz na ibaiz baib guzenai mem, nait ug asiu pet zumam. Go ug Aisak eiman zumam.” *Stat 21:12*

Abraham gonugau ougab petak eun. Guzenina, Uwait nug Abraham nugau ougab petak eun piabun aimai aureun, “Na nait nan Aisak waiba, iz milamam.” Guzenai aurina, Abraham nug Aisak gonugau nag tutakpaiu Uwait murabun wamoro i eun. Abraham gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go igul go guzeneun. <sup>19</sup> Abraham nug Aisak waba, noumamaun, gonugau dabeleu Uwait nug duailel noumanem koli asarabun iboin. Gonun, Aisak noumaba, Uwait nug go asai maimai, koli Abraham moroun sul.

*Aisak, Zekop, Zosep go Uwait en oiagab petak emen.*

<sup>20</sup> Aisak han gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, gonug Zekop, apag Iso dual go aiu ses suban dabun en Uwait aureun.

<sup>21</sup> Zekop han gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, gonug noumabun ziwab ebu, gonugau taru ebu pezai daimai, Zosep nugau gelegul aliag go suban dabun en Uwait auraimai, go ulagwag moroimai, noumeun.

<sup>22</sup> Zosep han gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go noumamoroi aimai, go abiu aiu ses Uwait nug Israel duaillel Izip emgasag eiman imarai alamau, gonun, Israel duaillel awareun, "Ag Izip emgasag utei unamamen ebu, izal paicil oimai, koli eru ebu em oimai, go ebu ob heilamamen."

### *Moses Uwait en ougab petak eun.*

<sup>23</sup> Moses gonugau memeg anag dual han agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, gonugau anag nug soligwina, ag geil ainarai go wageimai mina, dareun. Ag go pemenin go mogoi naliupet pet. Pero nug Israel duaillel guzenai awareun, "Agal ailel mogoi soligiagwebi, mogoi go wagarebi, noumamam." Ag gonugau ze uminab tam.

<sup>24</sup> Moses han gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go ban maimai, du banou usaleun. Duaillel agen go Pero nugau aleg gonugau nag ina, go ze go duabun utaneun. <sup>25</sup> Go em ebuan igul sesamoraimai, gonugau ougab siksikabun igul eg maimai, dabilab tam. Go em ebuan igul sesamoramau, pigai tamamaun. Guzenaimai, Moses go Uwait nugau duaillel abai uhu wabun dabeleun.

<sup>26</sup> Moses go guzenai dabeleun, "Iz Izip emgasag ebuan aiwag mui ecesab asi u oimai, suban dabun utem. Iz Uwait nug go Kristus aiu ses alamau aneun, nugau wanib eiman uhu wai, go iboi, aiu ses gonug ece naliu milamaun."

<sup>27</sup> Moses gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go Izip emgasag utei beteun ebu, Izip emgasag gumaraneun du Pero aigsisilaneun go uminab tam. Duaillel ag Uwait piabun iborain tam. Bo, Moses go Uwait uligeun sul, gonugau ougab petak eun gusig pateun. <sup>28</sup> Moses gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go Israel duaillel awarina, go sipsip nag waimai, gonugau eseu oimai, a ebeb go eseu oug maimai, agal zau og ebu ziorai betemen. Go igul go guzenina, Uwait nugau tibur alaimai, agal zau og ebu egun eseu go uligaimai, Israel duaillel agal kaman mogoi i wagebi noumamam.

### *Israel duaillel asi agal oiagab petak emen.*

<sup>29</sup> Israel duaillel agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, go Ibut Ze Epeu matelemen. Go ebu ze tamacag, em sagau gusig dareun sul tapai tapai betemen. Izip agal malai dudu go ze go matelaimai, ula betena, go ze nug koli suai zoimai, unum egarai zeun.

<sup>30</sup> Israel duaillel agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, ag gil kwali ebu, gil tutak tutak ebu, Zeriko ban uzan gilana kaia kaia aidarena, Uwait nug gilana go ulagai amaceun.

<sup>31</sup> Zeriko uzanan wal air Rahap go gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, go Israel agal bai abarabun dudu gonugau zaugul sul gonugau zaueim imarai simai, ee maraimai, suban gumareun. Zeriko duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau ze sesamorab tam, go unum noumamen, air go noumab tam.

<sup>32</sup> Iz ze tub awaramoroi, bo, Gideon, Barak, Samson, Zepta, Devit, Samuel mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze i awarai. Einen, iz agal ze awarabun, ziwab asi i dareu. <sup>33</sup> Dudu go agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, go emgasag unum betei, alalaimai, agtal go ebuan malai dudu unum zilacaremen. Dudu ipal agen duaillel suban gumarina, duaillel go agal agal zaiagar abai igul eg i maranem. Uwait nugtal ein igul ag isanarabun awareun sultal, go igul go dudu go ebalagab guzeneun. Duaillel ipal agen egun laion agal oiagsau tapelai maremen. <sup>34</sup> Ipal agal iwai zaiagar agen ab banou zorona, goagen ab go elaneu wausanem. Dudu ipal agal iwai zaiagar



agen ag maulzag uiaban sil wagarabun igaranem. Duaillel ag gusig tamacag agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, Uwait nug gusig mareun. Guzenina, ag malai dudu gusig pet usalaimai, agal iwai zaiagar emgasag tub ebuan unum zilacaremen. <sup>35</sup> Aillel ipal agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, agal dudu go noumemen, Uwait nug koli asarai meun. Dudu go ag koli agal aillel waiagab bitanemen.

Duaillel ipal ag Uwait nugau igul sesamorina, agal iwai zaiagar agen hiacaranem zau oug bitei hiacaramai, awaranemen, “Ag Uwait nugau igul koli i sesamorebi, ig i wagaremun, noumamamen.” Ag ze go duab tam, einen agal dabeleu enai, ag Uwait nugau igul sesamorebi, agal iwai zaiagar agen wagarebi, noumamamen, ag aiu ses koli asaimai, awau muzmuz naliu damanen. <sup>36</sup> Duaillel ipal ag busil esalausul wagaranem, ipal ag ze biabial kuai awaranem, ipal agal ebeag us sil kiaramai, hiacaranem zau oug maranem. <sup>37</sup> Ipal ag hiacaranem zau oug maraimai, aiwag sil wagaranem. Ipal so sil enimag ula ebutal kuatai hianem. Ipal ag siag sil wagarina, noumanem. Duaillel ipal ag tibur galau tamacag, gonun, ag sipsip, meme galau oimai, tuganem. Ag duaillel esab tamacag sul bitanem. Dudu ipal agen duaillel go oiagab petak emen uhu maraimai, igul eg pet maranem.

<sup>38</sup> Go Uwait nugau duaillel agal igul naliupet, gonun, ag em ebuan duaillel abai ereg dabun iborain tam. Guzenina, ag em ula ebu, em tabag ebu, aizau ob oug, em ob oug bitei dacanem.

<sup>39</sup> Duaillel go agal oiagab petak pet emen. Uwait ag en gonugau ougab siksikaimai, ece ipal wabun awareun. Bo, ag ece go wab tam. <sup>40</sup> Einen, Uwait nug ag ig ibaig aiu ses ece naliu migabun tapai mai dareu. Ig han igual oigeb petak amam, gonug dudu go abai aiu ses ece naliu migabun tapai migeun dareu go migamau.

## 12

### *Ig han Yesus nugau igul sesamorab.*

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, muz duaillel asiu agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen agen Mesgai wag eiman ig ulig igei darem. Getal agal dacanemen igul nug agal oiagab petak emen igul eru neneg go ig abai migei darem. Ig han ag sul dab. Ig Uwait nug ece tapai migeun, wabun dudu gurguranemen sul, salau gusig guzenai mab. Abu ula ig i imab. tibur galau uhu igual enimig ebu damau oi aimai, gurgurab. Gonug uhu migena, ig gurgurabun iborain tam. Ig ein igul eg umkoskos guzenanem igul go nug gusig patigai dacaneu oi heimai, igual dabeleu Yesus en tutak maimai, i wasig mabun, gusig gurgurab. <sup>2</sup> Ig umkoskos Yesus en dabilab. Gonug gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun sul, ig han igual oigeb guzenai petak ab. Gonug igual oigeb petak abun abu abai migeun, gonun, ig go sesamorab. Gonug ig isanigena, igual oigeb petak emun gusig usalamau. Gonugau ougab petak eun go gue utab tam, einen, go abiu Uwait nug aiu ses gonugau ougab naliu usalai muramau. Guzenaimai, go uhu banou oimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Duaillel agen guzenai dabilanem, a gegeulanau ebu noumabun go igul egonou pet, bo, go igul go en dabeleu wab tam go gaul noumeun. Ulis go Mesgai wag Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman biz ebu hoboï dareu.

<sup>3</sup> Petak pet, ag Yesus en suban dabilan. Igul eg macanemen dudu agen go igul eg pet muranem. Go gusig tapai daimai, gonugau ougab petak eun go utab tam. Ag go en dabeleimai, gonugau igul sesamoramamen. Guzenaimai, agal oiagab petak emen i utamamen, go gusig damau. <sup>4</sup> Yesus go igul eg macanemen dudu agen wina, noumeun sul, ag ugarina, noumab tam. Agal oiagab petak emen utabun aimai, dudu go agen uhu maraimai, ugaremenin, bo, ag gusig tapai daremenin. Goagen ag ugarina, unum noumab tam.

<sup>5</sup> Uwait nug agal oiagab gusig mabun ze awareun, ag ze go dabuaiag sikeu aimai, iz koli awaramoroi. Uwait nug ag gonugau gelegul eun. Gonug guzenai aneun,

“Izal gelear, Uwait Ban nug ag uhu marena, ag go gaul igul migeu aimai i dabilan. Ag igul eg mina, gonug ag koli naliu dabun guzenareu. Ag igul go en oiagab eg i umau. <sup>6</sup> Einen, go du tub en ougab noumaneu, du go igul eg maba aimai, go uhu muramau. Gonug du go waimai, uhu muramau, ‘go izal nagwai pet’ amau.”

*Sindaun 3:11-12*

<sup>7</sup> Du tub nug gonugau mogoi ainagul igul eg mina, uhu maraneu sul, Uwait nug guzenaneu. Mogoi ainagul unum ag igul eg mina, agal memeagar agen uhu maranem. Gonun, Uwait nug ag uhu marena, ag gusig tapai daiban, go en oiagab eg i umau. Einen, ag gonugau mogoi ainagul. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nug gonugau gelegul alegul igul eg mina, ag naliu dabun uhu maraneu. Go igul go mogoi ainagul ipal ebalagab i macaneu. Mogoi ainagul go ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul pet tam, go mogoi ainagul ag gaian mogoi ainagul sul. Gonun, Uwait gonug ag uhu i maraneu zob, ag gonugau gelegul alegul tam. <sup>9</sup> Ig igul eg mina, igual memeniger agen ig naliu dabun uhu migena, ig goagal ze sesamoranem. Uwait nug go igual doropig gumanu du, gonug ig naliu dabun uhu migena, ig gonugau ze petak sesamoranem. Gonun, ig go dual muzmuz damam. <sup>10</sup> Ig mogoi ginaginam daimai, ig ein igul eg mina, igual memeniger agen igul go koli i guzenan, naliu dabun aimai uhu miganem. Bo, Uwait nug uhu migena, ig nug sul naliu usalabun guzenaneu. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nug uhu migena, ig igual oigeb eg waneu. Go uhu wanem, go mu banou pet, gonun, ig uhu go en igual oigeb i siksikaneu. Bo, uhu oimai, aiu ses dai dai, ig koli igul eg ipal i mamam, igual oigeb koli naliu usalaneu, ig oigeb siksikamam.

### *Ag subantal gusig tapai dan.*

<sup>12</sup> Iz ze awaremin go petak, gonun, ag subantal gusig tapai dan. Duaillel ipal ag gurguraimai, agal ebeag, aramag noumina, go suban i gurguranemen sul i guzenan. Ag dudu ipal guzenanem sul, agal ebeag aramag noumamau, bo, gaul gusig maimai, gurguramamen. Ag guzenebi, Uwait nug ein ece wabun awareun go ece go maramau. <sup>13</sup> Ag subantal gusig tapai dan, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go i utan. Guzenebi, du tub gonugau ougab petak eun utabun dabeleu, go agal igul naliu uligaimai, koli gonugau ougab Yesus en petak abun gusig marau.

<sup>14</sup> Ag duaillel abai iau daimai, ag igul naliupet Uwait nugau igul sul macan. Du tub go igul naliu go mab tam, go du go aiu ses igual Dubanou Ban i pimau.

<sup>15</sup> Ag suban gusig tapai dan, Uwait nug ag isanaraimai, gonugau ougab ag en siksikeun, ag koli go i semuran. Ag suban uligan, igul eg tub macaneu du ag ula ebu, go gig kulam sul i damau. Gig kulam nug agal wai ebu zoimai, ee ipal waugab dacanemen eg maraneu sul du gonug ag duaillel unum eg maramau. <sup>16</sup> Ag koli suban uligan, ag ula duair tub go wal igul i mamau. Du tub go Iso sul i usalamau. Iso go Uwait en dabilab tam. Go kaman mogoi, gonun, gonugau memeg nugau ece unum wabun iboin. Bo, go umtabag we wina, gonugau kaman mogoi nugau gusig unum gonugau amag moroun.

<sup>17</sup> Ag abiu Iso gue igul go guzenaimai, dai dai, go gonugau memeg ebuan suban dabun ze wabun beteun. Go suban dabun ze wabun banban weineun. Bo, gonugau memeg nug suban dabun ze aurab tam. Einen, Iso go gonugau kaman mogoi nugau gusig unum gonugau amag moroun, gonun, go abu tub eiman koli ze go wabun iborain tam.

<sup>18</sup> Ag duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak emen, ag agal uzan awau simamen. Ag ulis uzan go gagurabun iborain tam. Ag Israel duaillel sul tam, Israel duair ag

Sainai em tabag waugab siemen. Ag em tabag go gagurabun iboin. Ab banou em tabag go ebu elei dareun. Em tabag go umutgitai daimai, wol banou go ebu zoi dareun. <sup>19</sup> Em tabag go ebu pulel ul zeu mui Uwait nugau zeu mui ag domen. Ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, banban uminimai, ag Moses guzenai auremen, “Moses, nagen Uwait auren, ig gonugau ze ubag duabun utem.”

<sup>20</sup> Uwait nug Israel duaillel gusig ze guzenai awareun, “Duir in go em tabag go gaguramau, ag go aiwag sil webi, noumamau. Bulumakau ta, sipsip ta, ag go em tabag gaguramam, go han aiwag sil ugarebi, noumamau.” *Kisim Bek 19:12-13* <sup>21</sup> Duaillel agal ameag nug ece go em tabag ebu daremen uligaimai, uminemen. Guzenina, Moses nug han guzenai aneun, “Iz banban pet uminem.”

*Lo 9:19*

<sup>22</sup> Bo, ag oiagab petak emen duaillel, ag uzan go siab tam. Ag uzan awau Saion em tabag ebu siemenin. Uwait nug muzmuz awau dacaneu ag gonugau uzan siemenin. Uzan tub, Zerusalem awau, Mesgai wag dareu. Ag Uwait nugau tibur asiu pet ag tutak gotulai daimai, oiagab siksikai mui, daremen ebu siemenin. <sup>23</sup> Ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul gotulai daremen ebu siemen. Go gelegul alegul unum ag gonugau nag kaman sul daremen, agal wanimag Mesgai wag sikut wemen dareu. Ag duaillel, ag Uwait waugab siemenin. Gonug duaillel unum sisiaraneu. Ag muz duaillel noumimai, Mesgai wag daremen waiagab siemenin. Duaillel ag go Uwait nugau ameg ebu duaillel naliupet. <sup>24</sup> Ag han Yesus waugab siemenin. Yesus go duaillel mui Uwait mui ula dareu du. Gonug baib awau Uwait nug ebu duaillel waiagab oi aleun. Gonugau eseu sil duaillel naliu dabun baib maimai, eseu kueiceun. Gonugau eseu nug Abel nugau eseu zilacoroun. Abel nugau eseu nug Kain nugau igul eg koli ameg wabun aneun, bo, Yesus nugau eseu nug igul igul eg zilagabun aneu.

<sup>25</sup> Ag go don! Uwait nug gonugau ze awaraba, ag i utan, suban don. Uwait nug igual embigeg ag em e ebu daremen gonugau gusig ze awareun, ag duab tam. Guzenina, gonug ag ugaraba, ag uminai bitabun abu tamacag. Ulis, Uwait Mesgai wageim ze mai dareu. Guzenaimai, ulis duair in go gonugau ze doimai, i sesamoramau, duair go gue erunai uminai unamau? Tam, go uhu banou pet umau. <sup>26</sup> Uwait nug getal gonugau ogusau nug ze maimai, mim palautina, em e unum ilioieun. Bo, ulis go baib guzenai meun, “Umtabag go ebu, iz koli mim palautemin, em unum ilioiamau. Em sag i ilioiamau, emes mui ereg ilioiamau.”

*Hagai 2:6*

<sup>27</sup> Uwait nug ‘Umtabag, iz igul guzenai’, ze mina, ig petak abe mem, ecesab usalareun gonug mim palautaba, unum ilioiamau. Gonug ecesab unum oi unamau. Ecesab tub i damau. Ece ipal muzmuz dabun usalareun, go sag i eg maramau.

<sup>28</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ig gonugau duaillel pet awau muzmuz dabun tapai migeun, go gonugau ban uzan umam. Go uzan go i eg wamau, gonun, ig i eg migamau. Gonun, ig gonugau wanib ulagwag mab. Ig gonugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau ougab siksikabun go ulagwag murab. Gonun, ig go en uminimai, gonugau piu dab. <sup>29</sup> Einen, igual Uwait go ab sul dareu. Ab nug ece unum elaneu sul, gonug duaillel gonugau ze i sesamoreun unum eg maramau.

## 13

*Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu unum sesamoreun, go ig en ougab siksikamau.*

<sup>1</sup> O Zaiar, ag agzozou unkoskos agal oiagab petak emen, zaiagar en agal oiagab nug noumamau. <sup>2</sup> Tub uzanan dudu agen agal uzan alebi, agal zaueim imarai simamen. Getal dudu ipal agen tub uzanan dudu agal zaueim

imarai alemen. Ag i abiu, agen go gaul dudu anemen, bo, dudu go ag Uwait nugau tibur.

<sup>3</sup> Dudu oiagab petak emen hiacaranem zau oug darem, ag dudu go en i dabuiag sikamau. Ag hiacaranem zau oug darena, duaillel ipal agenag isanarabun guzenanemen sul agen han dudu go guzental isanaran. Agal zaiagar Yesus nugau salau maimai, uhu banou wanemen en i dabuiag sikamau. Ag dudu go abai ereg uhu wabun iboin, gonun, agen go isanaramamen.

<sup>4</sup> Dudu ag air omen agal walagar abai suban damamen. Ag ailel ipal abai i wal igul macan. Duair in go wal igul mamau, aiu ses Uwait nug gonugau igul eg sisiai moroimai, go eg muramau.

<sup>5</sup> Ag aiwag en ban i dabilan. Ag ecesab ginampet mui, go iboi. Uwait nug guzenai aneun,

“Iz ag i utarai. Iz ag i semarai.”

*Lo 31:6*

<sup>6</sup> Gonun, ig gusig tapai daimai, ig tutak tutak guzenai ze mab,

“Banou go izal isanilaneu du. Iz i uminai. Dudu ipal agen iz unum i eg milamam.”

*Buk Song 118:6-7*

<sup>7</sup> Agal getalan gumaraneu dudu en koli dabilan. Dudu go agen Uwait nugau ze abai maremen. Dudu go goagal oiagab petak emen sul, ag han goagal igul sesamoramamen.

<sup>8</sup> Ag goagal igul sesamorabun iboin, einen, Yesus Kristus nugau igul tutak. Go igul tub i ailaneu. Um, ulis, aiu ses, muzmuz go gonugau duaillel isanarabun abu tutak sesamoraneu.

<sup>9</sup> Ag ze awau ipal beu beu agal getalan abai maranemen dudu agen awarab tam, go i sesamoran. Ze awau gonug igul eg agal abu ebu maramau. Abai maranemen dudu awau go ag ee zabun kasai ze beu beu maranem. Gonug agal oiagab petak emen i isanaramau. Uwait nugau ougab naliu eiman agal oiagab petak emen isanaramau.

<sup>10</sup> Igual igul eg zilagabun empip dareu. Go Yesus nugau a gegeulanau. Go Uwait ula dacanenem dudu agen Uwait ece muranemen biz sul. Duaillel ag muz kasai ze sesamorabun umkoskos dabilanemen, a gegeulanau nug go isanarabun iborain tam. <sup>11</sup> Ig abiu Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet go egun eseu oimai, duaillel agal igul eg zilagabun Uwait dacaneu zau empip nou pet oug oi siane. Bo, naliu egun oimai, bitei ban uzan gasageim unum agaranem. <sup>12</sup> Go igul sul, Yesus han go ban uzan gasageim wina, noumeun. Gonugau eseu sil duaillel agal igul eg zilagina, duaillel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen. <sup>13</sup> A gegeulanau go ebu asai mina, noumabun ducug kuai noun. Gonun, ig muz kasai ze uteimai, Yesus waugab uzan gasageim beteimai, ig go sul aipig nuabun iboin. Ig gonugau igul sesamoraimai, igual muz igul utab. <sup>14</sup> Einen, em e ebu igual uzan pet tam. Em go muzmuz i damau. Igual uzan pet go Uwait dareu wag dareu, ig aiu ses simam. Uzan go muzmuz damau.

<sup>15</sup> Gonun, Yesus nug igual igul eg ziwaz tutak sag gau migeun, gonun, ig gonugau wanib pataimai, Uwait nugau wanib umkoskos ulagwag murab. Igul go egun agaimai, Uwait muranem sul, go Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau. <sup>16</sup> Ag duaillel ipal isanarabun dabeleu go i utan. Ag ecesab mui, ag duaillel ecesab tamacag ipal maran. Igul go egun agaimai, Uwait muranemen sul, go Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau.

<sup>17</sup> Ag agal gumaranemen dudu banban agal ze doiban, suban sesamoran. Dudu go ag gusig mui goagen ag gumaranem. Goagen agal doropag suban dabun aimai gumaraimai, aiu ses Uwait nugau ameg ebu agal salau erunai memen auramamen. Gonun, ag go dudu agal ze suban sesamorebi, agal oiagab siksikaimai, salau mamam, goagal oiagab eg i wamau. Bo, dudu

gumaranemen agal oiagab siksikai mui, i salau mebi, ziwias go ebu, goagen duaillel suban i gumaramam.

<sup>18</sup> Ag ig en umkoskos Uwait auran. Iguale dabeleu enai ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze tamacag, einen, ig umkoskos igul naliu sag mamam. <sup>19</sup> Iz ag gusig awarem, ag iz en Uwait aurebi, gonug iz palautilaba, ag waiagab pigai koli alai.

*Izal ze pocabun en Uwait aurem.*

<sup>20-21</sup> Iz Uwait aurem, gonug ag isanaraba, agal oiagab iau damau. Ein igul naliu gonug mabun eun, ag igul go guzenamamen. Iguale Dubanou Ban, Yesus go sipsip gumaraneu du banou. Yesus go noumina, Uwait nug koli asai meun. Gonugau eseu sil muzmuz awau dabun baib meun. Iz Uwait aurem, gonug ag isanaraba, ag gonugau salau suban mebi, gonugau ougab siksikamau. Gonugun, ig Yesus Kristus nugau wanib umkoskos ulagwag moroi dab. Petak!

*Iz ze ipal awaramoroi.*

<sup>22</sup> O, Zaiar, iz ze go awaremin, ag subantal don. Agal oiagab gusig dabun iz sikut e wai maremin. Go huia tam. <sup>23</sup> Ag abiu, iguale zaicig, Timoti go hiacaranem zau oug dareun go utena, noun. Bo, go iz waiab alaba, iz go dual ereg ag uligarabun alamam.

<sup>24</sup> Agal gumaranemen dudu banban mui, Uwait nugau duaillel ag abai darem, iguan ag 'Kero' awarem. Agal zaiagar Itali emgasag ebuhan agen han 'Kero' awarem.

<sup>25</sup> Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag umkoskos isanarai damau.

## Zems

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Agau e Zems nug sikut weun. Dudu asiu agal dabeleu Zems go Yesus nugau amag pet. Zems go Kristen duaillel Zerusalem ban uzan darem agal gumaraneu du banou. Duaillel ipal ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag uhu oimai, uminaimai, emgasag gasag beu beu betei daremenin. Zems go duaillel go sikut wai mareun. Go Kristen duaillel ein igul naliu mabun en sikut weun.

#### **Agau e sesamorabun en ze**

1:1 Zems nug duaillel 'Amban' awareun.

1:2-8 Ig uhu oi amam, bo, igual oigeb selai mui daimai, igual oigeb Yesus en petak emun go gusig mai dab.

1:9-11 Ecesab asiu a dudumui, dudumui, dudumui ecesab tamacag mui, agal ze.

1:12-18 Ig Satan nug bimaig piba, igul eg i mab.

1:19-27 Ig Uwait nugau ze gaul i duab. Ig gonugau ze doimai, sesamoraimai, salau murab.

2:1-13 Ag dudumui ipal agal iweiu uligaimai, go dudumui egeg ta, naliu ta, i awaran.

2:14-26 Igual oigeb Yesus en petak aimai, gaul i dab. Igual oigeb petak aimai, dudumui ipal abai marabun salau naliu mab.

3:1-18 Ig igual minomig suban gumab.

4:1-5:6 Ig em e ebulan igul eg unum utab. Guzenaimai, awau dabun igul tutak sesamorab.

5:7-20 Ig uhu oimai, subantal gusig tapai daimai, Uwait nug aurai dab.

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz Zems, Uwait mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui goagal salau du nug, ag Israel duaillel emgasag beu beu bitei daremen sikut wai mareun.

#### *Uhu wabun igul.*

<sup>2</sup> O izal zaiar, ag uhu asiu oiban, oiagab eg i umau, agal oiagab siksikai mui, damau. <sup>3</sup> Einen, ag abiu uhu go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen patai uligaraba, ag gusig tapai dabun umamen. <sup>4</sup> Gonun, ag umkoskos gusig tapai dan. Go igul ag ibalagab gusig zumau, ag suban damamen. Gonun, Uwait nugau igul ag ibalagab i wagemamau. Tam pet tam, agal igul naliu banou usalaimai, Uwait nugau igul unum sesamoramamen.

<sup>5</sup> Bo, duair in ag ula go dabeleu naliu tam, go Uwait nug dabeleu naliu go murabun auraba, Uwait nugtal go muramau, einen, Uwait nug duaillel agal igul i sisiaramau, go duaillel unum ougab siksikai mui gaul maraneu. <sup>6</sup> Bo, go Uwait nug ein ece murabun auraimai, gonugau dabeleu aliag i mamau, go gonugau ougab petak mui eiman auramau. Duair in go dabeleu aliag mui eiman auraneu, go a ebeb wol nug pataraneu sul guzenaneu. <sup>7-8</sup> Guzenai duair gonugau dabeleu aliag dareu, go ein igul macaneun du go gusig tapai i daneu. Gonun, go ece tub Uwait ebulan wabun i dabilamau.

<sup>9</sup> Du in go ecesab asiu tamacag, go siksikamau, einen, Uwait nugau ameg ebu go wanib mui. <sup>10</sup> Bo, du tub go ecesab asiu mui, Uwait nug gonugau wanib naliu go wanib gaul pet abai muraba, go siksikamau. Einen, go a sisil sul duliamau. <sup>11</sup> Am banou zuba, gonugau wes a musib pataba, iweiu naliu duliaimai, zilagai noimai, eg waneu. Go sul, ecesab asiu mui du han salau mai damau ziwes ebu a sisil guzenaneu sul guzenamau.

<sup>12</sup> Du in uhu tub go ebu zuba, gusig tapai daneu go siksikamau. Go uhu unum etuboroimai, Uwait nug dorig muzmuz awau dabun gusig muramau. Duair in Uwait en ougab nug noumaneu, Uwait nug ece naliu go murai aneun. <sup>13</sup> Bo, du in igul eg mabun ougab asamai, gonugau dabeleu, 'Uwait nug igul eg go mabun bimai peu' aimai i ze mamau. Uwait go igul eg mabun i bimaig planeu. Tam pet tam, igul eg nug Uwait bimag piabun iborain tam. Kolital, Uwait nug du tub igul eg mabun bimag i pimau. <sup>14</sup> Bo, ig tutak tutak igual dabeleu eg nug igul eg mabun bimaig pina, igul eg manem. <sup>15</sup> Igul eg mabun dabeleu go ig bimaig pina, igul eg mina, igul eg go banou usalina, igual doropig noumamam.

<sup>16</sup> O izal zaiar, dudu ipal agen polumarebi, ag dabeleu eg i wan. <sup>17</sup> Ece naliu mui, igul naliu unum wanem go igual memenig Uwait nug eiman gaul alaneu, gonugtal al emes wag darem usalareun. Go umkoskos gusig tapai daneu, go am saum banou maimai, ginampet macaneu sul tam, go umkoskos guzental dacaneu. <sup>18</sup> Uwait nugtal gonugau dabeleu eiman, igual memenig usaleun. Gonugau petak ze eiman, ig ee ug amegai useg macaneu sul tapai migabun migeun. Ece ipal unum go usalareun iguan zilacaranem.

### *Ze suban doimai, salau man.*

<sup>19</sup> O izal zaiar, ag go suban abiu macan. Ag unum, dudu ipal agal ze suban doiban, ag pigai ze koli i awaran. Ag pigai i aiag sisilamau. <sup>20</sup> Du in go pigai aigsisilaneu du, go Uwait nugau igul naliu i sesamoraneu. <sup>21</sup> Gonun, wal igul mui, igul eg ipal macanemen go utan. Ag agtal agal wanimag banou uteiban, Uwait nug ze go agal oiagab oug mareun gusig patan. Ze gonug agal doropag imaraimai, kasarabun iboin.

<sup>22</sup> Ag Uwait nugau ze gaul i don. Ag ze doimai, 'Ig du naliu darem' aimai i poluman. Gonugau ze doiban, sesamoraneu. <sup>23</sup> Einen, du in go Uwait nugau ze doimai, i sesamoraneu go du iror oimai, gonugau siameg planeu sul. <sup>24</sup> Go gonugau siameg iror ebu uligaimai, utei beteimai, gonugau siameg ein sul uligeun, go pigai dabug sikaneu. <sup>25</sup> Bo, ig Uwait nugau kasai ze suban sesamoremun, igul eg nug go koli gusig i gumigamau. Gonun, duair in go kasai ze go sesamorabun umkoskos suban nanalaimai, go gaul doimai, i dabug sikaneu, go ze go sesamoraneu, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau igul uligaimai, gonugau salau macaneu naliu abu kalai muramau.

<sup>26</sup> Bo, du tub nug Yesus en ougab petak aimai, enaneu, 'Iz umkoskos zobu pianem' bo, du go gonugau ogusau suban i gumaneu, gonugau ogusau eiman ze gaul gaul macaneu. Du go gue nugtal nug polumuraneu. Uwait nugau ameg ebu go zobu gaul planeu. <sup>27</sup> Bo, du in go Yesus en ougab petak aimai, igul naliu mui, aunagul mui, wab ailel uhu a mui, isanaraimai, em e eban igul eg i sesamoraneu, Uwait igual memenig du go gonugau ameg ebu gonugau ougab petak eun araog moroimai, go ze tamacag, go du naliu auramau.

## 2

### *Duaillel ecesab tamacag mui, duaillel ecesab a mui suban gumaran.*

<sup>1</sup> O izal zaiar, ag Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban wanib banou mui, go en oigeb petak anemen duaillel, ag dudu ecesab asi a imaranemen sul, duaillel ecesab tamacag han guzental imaran. <sup>2</sup> Ag tatau ze go dabilan. Ziwas tub ebu, du tub go tibur galau awau arugaimai, iweiu naliu maimai, agal gotulanemen zaueim simau. Ziwas go ebutal, ecesab tamacag du tub, go iweiu naliu arugab tam han zaueim go simau. <sup>3</sup> Du go iweiu naliu mui uligaimai, auramam, 'Na empip naliu e ebu alai hoben', bo ecesab tamacag du go auramam, 'Na tapai damam', ta 'Na izal aramab alai hubamam'. <sup>4</sup> Ag

igul go guzenebi, go agal dabeleu eim dudu ipal agal igul sisiarai darem. Ag agal dabeleu eg eim sisiaranem dudu sul usalimai, ag dudu goagal igul i suban sisiaranemen.

<sup>5</sup> O izal zaiar, ag go don, Uwait nug em e ebuan duaillel ece tamacag agal oiagab petak gusig mabun tapai maraimai, gonugau gumaneu uzan siabun baib mareun. Uwait nug duaillel unum ag go en oiagab nug noumemen mui ereg baib go mareun. <sup>6</sup> Bo, ag go duaillel ecesab tamacag semaranemen. Ag go don, duaillel ecesab tamacag agen igul eg ag ibalagab i maranem. Dudu go ag ecesab asi mui agen petak ag eg maraimai, sisiarabun dudu waiagab imarai bitanem. <sup>7</sup> Petak, dudu goagen agal Dubanou Ban nugau wanib naliu ebu ze biabial kuai muranem.

<sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau agau ebu, igual Uwait Ban nugau kasai ze guzenai aigeu, 'Na nag en ounab nug noumanem sul, duaillel ipal en han guzental ounab nug noumama.' *Wok Pris 19:18*

Ag kasai ze naliupet pet go suban sesamoraimai, ag igul naliu guzenanem.

<sup>9</sup> Bo, ag du tub suban isanoroimai, du tub semuranemen, go ag igul eg memen. Kasai ze gonug ag kasai ze i sesamoramenem dudu abai mareu.

<sup>10</sup> Ze e petak, einen, du tub go kasai ze unum sesamoraimai, tub ginampet i sesamorama Uwait nugau ameg ebu du go gue kasai ze unum etuboroun.

<sup>11</sup> Einen, ig abiu, Uwait nug guzenai aigeun,

'Ag, dudu ailel a, wal igul i macan.' 'Ag du tub webi, i noumama.' *Kisim Bek 20:13-14*

Na, du air a, wal igul i mem, bo, na du tub weben, noumama, go na Uwait nugau kasai ze unum etuborom. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nugau kasai ze nug ig du tub nugau salau duaillel i damam eu. Kasai ze go naliu gonugtal Uwait nug igual igul eg sisiigamau. Gonun, ag umkoskos kasai ze gonugau piu daimai, ze maiban, agal salau macan. <sup>13</sup> Du in go gonugau zaugul en i bisomag pimau, aiu ses Uwait nug ig sisiigabun ziwasebu, go i bisou pimau. Bo, du in dudu ipal en bisomag piaramau, go Uwait nug sisiarabun ziwasebu, isanaramau.

### *Yesus en ougab petak eun du gonugau salau.*

<sup>14</sup> O izal zaiar, du tub gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun du nug enaneu, "Izal oiab Kristus en petak em." Guzenai ze maimai, go dudu ipal i isanaranem, go gonugau ougab petak eun nug, Uwait waugab i imai simau.

<sup>15-16</sup> Bo, duair tub go tibur galau eg mui ta, ee tamacag darena, ag ula ebu du tub nug go aurama, "Nait ounab selai damau, na betemai, nait tibur galau maib, ee betei zen," ze go nug go erunai isanaramau? Agenag go tibur galau moroimai, unab taiabun ee moron. <sup>17</sup> Oiagab petak abun igul guzeneneg. Agal oiagab petak emen duaillel ipal isanarabun salau i macanemen, ag gaul darena, go oiagab petak emen go noumeun sul dareu.

<sup>18</sup> Du tub nug anama, "Du tub go gonugau ougab petak aneu, du tub go igul naliu macaneu." Bo, du tub gonugau ougab petak aimai, duaillel ecesab tamacag ipal isanarab tam, iz gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun erunai abemai? Izal igul naliu sil izal oiab petak emin abai maraba, pimam. <sup>19</sup> Na Uwait tutak dareu abiu ta? Na guzenanem, go naliu. Bo, ag go don, wes eg han Uwait tutak dareu abiu maimai, banban uminimai, esilakanem.

<sup>20</sup> Ag kar wageun dudu, ag Yesus en agal oiagab petak aimai, dudu ipal i isanaranemen, gonug agal oiagab naliu usalai mama ta? Iz agal dabeleu eg ag abai marai. <sup>21</sup> Getal igual embigeg Abraham nug gonugau nag Aisak egun aganemen biz ebu gabuai maimai, Uwait murabun guzeneun. Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nug Abraham gonugau ameg ebu naliu dareu aimai aneun. <sup>22</sup> Ag go abiu ta? Abraham go Uwait en gaul ougab petak ab tam. Go Uwait en ougab



petak aimai, salau meun, gonun, Uwait nug go du naliu eun. <sup>23</sup> Guzenina, Uwait nugau ze getal aneun petak usaleun. Ze go guzenai aneun, "Abraham go Uwait en gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go du naliu aureun." *Stat 15:6*

Igul go en, go Uwait nugau baibiag emen. <sup>24</sup> Guzenai, gonun, ag go abe macan, ig tutak oigeb petak aimai, salau mab tam, go en Uwait nug ig du naliu i aigamau. Du in go Yesus en ougab petak aimai, salau mamau, du go Uwait nug naliu auramau.

<sup>25</sup> Rahap go abu ulacan air go han guzentel guzeneun. Zosua nug Israel du aliag Zeriko ban uzan bai abarabun palautarena, sina, gonug wage-maraimai, abu tub eiman koli palautarena betemen, gonun, Uwait nug go gonugau ameg ebu air naliu aureun. *Josua 2:1-21*

<sup>26</sup> Du tub nugau enib gonugau dorog waneun go ig abiu go enib noumeun dareu. Guzenaital, du in go Yesus en gonugau ougab petak eun salau mab tam, du go nugau ougab petak eun noumeun sul dareu.

### 3

#### *Igual minomig suban gumab.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, ag abiu, ig Uwait nugau ze abai maranem dudu Uwait nug ig igul gusig mui siscigamau, duaillel ipal iau iau sisiaramau, gonun, ag Uwait nugau ze abai marabun dudu ag ula asi u usalamam. <sup>2</sup> Ig unum dabeleu eg zuna, igul eg manem, bo, du tub gonugau minob nug ze eg tub i macaneu, du go naliupet pet. Go nughtal gonugau enib suban gumabun iboin.

<sup>3</sup> Ig egun *hos* nugau ogusau ebu gugeg ginampet maimai, gugeg go keuina, *hos* eru eiman aidabun igual dabeleu sesamoraimai, unaneu. <sup>4</sup> Tebil en han dabilan. Tebil go banou pet wol gusig nug patena, unaneu, bo, tebil nugau gugeg ginampet kekulina, tebil banou go du nugau dabeleu sesamorai unaneu. <sup>5</sup> Igual minomig han guzeneneg, minomig go ginampet. Bo, go minomig gonug banban siksikaimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag macaneu. Ag go dabilan, ab waneb ginampet nug eleimai, gaien ecesab unum elaneu.

<sup>6</sup> Ag go don, igual minomig go ab waneb sul, igul eg nug em e gumaneu sul minomig nug igual enimig unum gumaneu. Minomig go sil ig igul eg asi manem. Minomig ab zabeg elaneu sul. Ab bigeg go ob banou oug elaneu eiman zoun.

<sup>7</sup> Em e ebuan egun, meg, man mui, ecesab ipal ibut ze oug getal zag danemen, ulis dudu agen unum imaraimai, suban gumaranem. <sup>8</sup> Bo, du tub nug gonugau minob suban gumabun sul iborain tam, tam pet tam. Igual minomig i imaneu, umkoskos ze biabial kuai macaneu. Gó munug ze eg duaillel wagaraneu sul, igual minomig ebu kapai dareu.

<sup>9</sup> Igual minomig nug Uwait Ban, igual memenig, nugau wanib ulagwag muranem. Bo, minomig gonughtal duaillel ipal Uwait nughtal nug sul usalareun eg marabun sinocaranem. <sup>10</sup> Minomig gonug Dubanou Ban nugau wanib wag muranem, minomig gonughtal duaillel ipal eg marabun sinocaranem. O izar zaiar, go igul guzenanem, go naliu tam, go egonou pet.

<sup>11</sup> Ze naliu zanemun mui, ibut ze mui, em biag tutak eiman ereg i zuaneu.

<sup>12</sup> O izar zaiar, gaien zabub ebuan kopi dab useg mamau ta? Tam pet tam. Kolital kopi ebuan useg mamau gaien dab wabun iborain tam. Guzenaital, ibut ze eiman ze naliu zanemun zuabun iborain tam.

#### *Dabeleu naliu mui, dabeleu eg mui.*

<sup>13</sup> Ag ula du tub dabeleu naliu mui dareu ta? Du go gue dabeleu naliu mui gonugau suban hobo daban igul dudu ipal abai maramau. Go gonugau wanib banou wag i mamau. Go dabeleu naliu sesamorina, dudu ag gonugau

igul naliu pimamen. <sup>14</sup> Bo, ag dudu ipal agal wanimag banou mui wabun en oiagab eg maraba, ag agal wanimag banou mabun salau i macan. Agen 'Ig dabeleu naliu mui' aimai i ze macan. Ag igul go guzenaimai, polumaimai, petak ze naliu wagemanemen. <sup>15</sup> Dabeleu go, Mesgai wageiman i aleu. Go em e ebulan wes eg nugau dabeleu eiman zoun. <sup>16</sup> Dudu ag dudu ipal agal wanimag banou mui wabun en oiagab eg wina, ag agal wanimag wag mabun abu itananemen. Dudu go iau i dacanemen, ag igul eg sag guzenanemen.

<sup>17</sup> Bo, dabeleu Uwait eiman alaneu, go naliupet pet. Ag dabeleu naliu sag sesamoranem. Duaillel ipal abai iau daimai, dudu ipal en dabeleimai, agal ze suban sesamoranem. Dudu ipal en bisomag piaraimai, umkoskos isanaranem. Ag duaillel naliu mui, duaillel eg mui unum isanaranemen. Ag igul naliu sesamorabun i polumanemen. Ein igul guzenabun ze manem petak sesamoranem. <sup>18</sup> Ag oiagab iau selai mui darena, igul go oiagab iau mui eiman, igul naliu guzenanem. Igul go naliu ee ug ougem bina, walu zuaneu sul, zumau.

## 4

### *Kristen duaillel ag Uwait sag sesamoran.*

<sup>1</sup> Agzozou einen ze alalaimai, alalanemen? Wanimag wag mabun igul eg go agal oiagab oug darena, agzozou alalanemen. <sup>2</sup> Ag ecesab wabun oiagab alaneu, ecesab go wabun iborain tam, guzenaimai, ag dudu ipal agal ecesab wabun ag wagarina, noumabun guzenanemen. Ag ecesab wabun gusig dabilanem, bo, i wanemen, guzenaimai, ag aiag sisilina, ze alalaimai, alalanemen. Uwait nug ag ecesab marabun en i auranemen, go gonugun ag ecesab i wanemen. <sup>3</sup> Ag agal enimag en tutak dabeleimai, ecesab wabun Uwait auranemen. Ag dabeleu eg beu beu, gonun, ag Uwait ein ecesab wabun aurina, gonug ag ecesab go i maraneu.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Uwait en oiagab petak en ze macanemen, bo, ag go dual i suban dacanemen. Ag abiu, duair in go em e ebulan ecesab en ougab nug noumaneu go Uwait nugau iwai zaug. Gonun, duair in go nugtal em e ebulan ecesab en ougab nug noumabun tapai macaneu go nugtal Uwait nugau iwai zaug usalamau. <sup>5</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, "Uwait nugau Ah Wes, Uwait nugtal igual oigeb oug migeun ig Uwait sag oiageb nug noumabun aiganeu." Agal dabeleu ze go bigeg tamacag ta? <sup>6</sup> Bo, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanigeun. Go igul en, Uwait nugau ze nug eneu,

"Uwait nug duaillel agtal agal wanimag wag macanemen oi hicaraneu. Bo, duaillel agal wanimag i wag macanemen Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraneu."

*Sindaun 3:34*

<sup>7</sup> Gonun, ag Uwait nugau piu daimai, gonugau ze sag sesamoreiban, Satan dual alalan. Ag guzenebi, go uminaraimai unamau. <sup>8</sup> Ag Uwait nug waugab betebi, gonug koli ag waiagab alamau. Ag igul eg macanemen dudu, agal igul eg utan. Ag dudu dabeleu aliag mui, ag go dabeleu eg agal oiagab oug dareu han oi haran. <sup>9</sup> Ag agal igul eg en oiagab eg waba, banban manilman. Ag siksikanemen dudu ag go uteiban, bisomagar sul dan. Ag wel anemen dudu, wel anemen uteiban, manilman. <sup>10</sup> Ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu agal wanimag wag i macan, gonug agal wanimag wag maramau.

### *Nait zaun en polu ze i men.*

<sup>11</sup> O zaiar, ag agal zaiagar agal enimag ebu ze eg i macan. Du in go zaug enib ebu ze eg macaneu ta, gonugau igul sisiai muraneu ta, go du go kasai ze ebu ze eg maimai, kasai ze sisiai muraneu. Na igul go guzenanem, go na kasai

ze go i sesamoraniem, na kasai ze sisiai muranem du sul darem. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nugtal kasai ze go araog meun, gonun, nug sag duaillel agal igul sisiarabun go iboin. Nugtal duaillel ipal imaraimai, ipal eg marabun go iboin. Gonun, na du eruneneg, gonun, zaun nugau igul sisiai morom?

*Ig ein igul aiu ses zumaun i abiu, gonun, ag ein salau mabun ze gusig i macan.*

<sup>13</sup> Zaiar, ag ulis izal ze awaramoroi, go don. Ag guzenai ze macanemen, “Iz ulis ta, tuaba ta, ban uzan tub beteimai, wai tutak uteimai, iz go ebu aiwag salau maimai, aiwag asi u oi danai.” <sup>14</sup> Ag einen guzenai ze macanemen? Ag tuaba erunamau go ag i abiu. Agal doropag erunai damau? Ag pi sul zoimai usalaimai, koli pigai tamaneu. <sup>15</sup> Bo, ag guzenai ze macan, “Go Uwait nugau dabeleu aba, ig awau daimai, salau e murab ta, ulibe salau mab.” <sup>16</sup> Bo, ulis, ag ein salau mabun wanimag wag macanemen, ag go igul egonou pet guzenanemen.

<sup>17</sup> Ag go don, duair in go igul naliu mabun abe meun, bo, go i macaneun, duair go gue igul eg macaneu.

## 5

*Zems nug dudu ecesab asi u mui gusig ze awareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ag ecesab asi u dudu, go don. Oiagab eg waba, banban manilman, einen, uhu banou ag ibalagab alamau. <sup>2</sup> Agal ecesab unum eg waimai, tamamam. Agal arugabun iweiu naliu unum agen tugei zimam. <sup>3</sup> Agal aiwag gol, silva mui tu zaneu sul eg umam. Go agal igul eg macanemen araog maraba, ag ab sul elaramau, einen, ag em e tamabun ziwaz waugab ecesab asi u gotulai memen. <sup>4</sup> Ag go don, salau dudu agen agal ougem salau oi maremenin, bo, agen koli salau dudu go ag aiwag marab tam, gonun. Uwait nug ag koli eg marabun ze mai darem. Bo, ag go dudu agal ze doimai, gau marab tam. Salau dudu go weinemen, Uwait gusig mui gonug goagal weinemen doun. <sup>5</sup> Ziwaz go ebu, ag em e ebu ecesab naliu asi u oimai, siksikai daramen. Dudu ag egun wai zabun ag amegai ee asi u morona, ban mina wai zanem sul, ag han sisiarabun ziwaz waugab ebu, ecesab asi u gotulai daremen. <sup>6</sup> Dudu igul naliu mui agen ag eg marab tam, bo, agen ze gusig awaraimai, wagarina, noumemen.

*Ig gusig tapai daimai, uhu oimai, Yesus gumei dab.*

<sup>7</sup> O zaiar, guzenaimai, ag agal oiagab iau selai daiban, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus koli alamau gumei dan. Ag abiu, wai atag du, go gonugau wai oug ee ug naliu zuabun pei daneu. Go ougab iau selai mui ze nuna, gonugau wai ebuan ee ug walu zuabun gumei daneu. <sup>8</sup> Go igul guzenaneu sul, ag han oiagab iau selai daiban, gusig tapai dan, einen, igual Dubanou Ban nug koli alamau ziwaz pulig i dareu. <sup>9</sup> O zaiar, ag agal zaiagar abai i wanin macan. Ag guzenebi, Uwait nug agal igul sisiaramau. Sisiarabun du go zau og tapai dareu.

<sup>10</sup> Zaiar, getal Uwait Ban nugau ze doimai, aidanemen dudu ag Uwait nugau ze duaillel marai aidanemen dabilan, agal iwai zaiagar agen eg maremenin, bo, ag oiagab selai mui, gusig maraimai, uhu omenin. Ag igul go guzenemen sul guzenan. <sup>11</sup> Ig abiu ag uhu banou oimai, agal oiagab Ban en utab tam, ag siksikamamen. Ag getal Zop nugau ze domenin. Go ougab iau mui uhu asi u oun, bo, ag abiu, Uwait Ban nug go en ougab egwina, suban isanoroun. Uwait Ban go bisomig peimai, ig en ougab nug noumaneu.

<sup>12</sup> O zaiar, ze e amegai dareu, agal ze ipal gusig mabun Mesgai wag ta, em e ebu ta, ecesab ipal wanib pataimai, agal ze i gusig macan. Bo, ag “Tam”

aiban, go iboi. Ag “Io” aiban, go iboi. Guzenebi, Uwait nug ag sisiaraimai, ag ze a daremen aimai, i awaramau.

*Ag oiagab petak mui Uwait auran.*

<sup>13</sup> Ag ula du tub uhu mui ta? Du go gue Uwait auramau. Du tub go ougab siksikai mui dareu ta? Du go gue kabal waimai, Uwait nugau wanib wag muramau. <sup>14</sup> Bo, ag ula du tub go ebeu mui daba, go du go agal zobu piabun gumaraneu dudu banban awarebi, gonugau ebeu en Uwait auramam. Ag Dubanou Ban nugau wanib pataimai, a ilau gonugau gagalig wag ebu esikamam. <sup>15</sup> Ag oiagab petak aimai, Uwait aurebi, Dubanou Ban nug du go kasuraba, naliu usalamau. Bo, go du go igul eg meun aba, Dubanou Ban nug gonugau igul eg zilagai muramau. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nug agal igul eg zilaganeu, gonun, ag tutak tutak agal zaiagar ibalagab igul eg memenin unum awarebi, agzozou Uwait ereg aurebi, agal igul eg zilagai maramamen, kasaraba, ag naliu usalamamen. Du in go Uwait nugau ze sesamoraneu du gonugau ze auranu gusig mui, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau auranu ze sesamoramau.

<sup>17</sup> Elaiza go igua du sul, gonug em e ebu ze i nuabun aimai, Uwait gusig aurai darena, Uwait nug wai ainarai mui geil wasolig mui ereg ze patena, ze nuab tam. <sup>18</sup> Guzenina, go koli Uwait aurai darena, emes wag eiman ze noimai, ee ug koli walu zoun.

*Zaicig tub abu tuguiai i sesamoramau agen imai aimai, abu suban abai muramamen.*

<sup>19-20</sup> O izal zaiar, zaicig tub ag ula go petak ze sesamorab utaba, du tub nug abu naliu koli abai morona, go du go abe muramau, du inug du igul eg macaneun tub koli Uwait waugab imai alamau, igul eg macaneun du gonugau doroq noumeun ebuan koli imai ceun. Igul go eiman, Uwait nug gonugau igul eg asi macaneun zilagai muramau.

## 1 Pita

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 34 mazicina, Pita go Rom ban uzan daimai, agau go sikut weun. Rom uzan go gonugau wanib tub Babilon anem. Duaille go Yesus wanib ulagwag mina, Rom gavman nug uhu asiu ata atai marena, go emgasag beu beu uminai wanemen. Duaille go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go i utamam aimai agau e sikut wai mareun. Pita nug awareun, “Ag uhu umamen, bo, gusig tapai daimai, Dubanou Ban nugau salau mai dacan. Go koli alaimai, ag ein salau maimai, gumei daremen en ece guzenaital maramau.”

#### **Agau e sesamorabun en ze**

1:1-2 Pita nug duaille ‘Amban’ awareun.

1:3-12 Uwait nug go duaille isanarabun ze Pita nug awareun.

1:13-2:10 Uwait nug ig isanigaba, aiu ses ig go dual awau muzmuz damam. Gonun, igual oigeb petak emun go gusig patai daimai, Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamorab.

2:11-5:9 Pita nug ig aigeu, “Iguale oigeb Yesus en petak aimai, gonugau salau mai damun, nug koli alamau gumei damam.”

5:10-14 Pita go duaille go suban dabun ze awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz Pita Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Izan ag Zuda duaille uminaimai, uzan beu beu Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia, Bitinia agaig go ebu betei daremen sikut wai marem. Uwait nug ag gonugau duaille pet tapai marena, ag uzan tuban duaille sul em go ebu daremen. <sup>2</sup> O zaiar, memenig Uwait nug getal ag abiu maraimai, gonugau geegul alegal tapai mareun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug duaille Uwait nug unu tamacag dareu sul usalabun tapai maraimai, Yesus Kristus nugau eseu sil agal oiagab ulusai maraimai, gonugau ze sesamorabun tapai mareun.

Uwait nug ag gaul isanaraimai, agal oiagab iau dabun iz go aurai. Guzenemin, ag umkoskos naliupet pet damamen.

#### *Ig Mesgai wag awau muzmuz dabun gumei darem.*

<sup>3</sup> Uwait go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau memeg. Go Yesus Kristus nugau Uwait. Ig gonugau wanib ulagwag murab. Gonug ig en bisomig peimai, gonugau nag Yesus Kristus ob ougan asai meun. Abu go eiman, Uwait nug igul awau migeu. Go Uwait nug awau muzmuz dabun gusig migeun. Igul go nanag awau anag nug soligweu sul. <sup>4</sup> Ig Uwait nug ece naliu Mesgai wag migabun tapai migeun dareu wabun oigeb iau selanau mui gumei damam. Ece go unu tamacag muzmuz damau, i tamamau. <sup>5</sup> Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, gonun, Uwait nugau gusig nug ag suban gumarina, betei, em tamamaun ziwes ebu gonug ag araog koli igaramau.

<sup>6</sup> Go en agal oiagab siksikai mui dan. Ulis ag uhu banou oimai, mu asiu oi daremen, bo, ag go en dabeleu asiu i on. <sup>7</sup> Go igul nug, Uwait nug agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen eruneneg abe mareu. Agal oiagab petak emen igul go aiwag gol sul. Aiwag gol naliupet pet, bo, gol naliu ta eg ta piabun ab ebu maimai, gol naliu atai bitaneu, zam atai bitaneu. Agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go gol naliu zilacoroi dareu. Yesus Kristus koli zuba, agal oiagab petak emen dareu, gonug ag en ougab siksikaimai, Uwait nugau amegwab agal wanimag banou mui wag maramau. <sup>8</sup> Agal ameag nug go piab tam, bo, agal oiagab go en noumamamen. Ag ulis go piab tam, bo, ag go en oiagab petak aimai, oiagab siksikai mui darem. Agal oiagab siksikamau go banou pet. Gonug em e ebuan duaille agal oiagab siksikanemen igul unum zilacoroi

dareu. <sup>9</sup> Agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen, gonun, Uwait nug agal doropag uba, ag go dual muzmuz damamen.

<sup>10</sup> Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen ulis Uwait nug igul naliu ag gaul isanarabun en ze memen. Agen gonugau ze koli koli nanalaimai, gonug ag koli erunai igarabun en suban abe maporoi. <sup>11</sup> Ag ein ziwas ebu Uwait nug erunamau abiu mabun ze suban nanalanemen. Kristus nugau Ah Wes nug agal oiagab oug dareun go ziwas abai marabun eun. Kristus mu banou uba, aiu ses duaillel gonugau wanib ulagwag banou murabun gonug awareun. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu guzenai abai mareun, agal salau nug ag isanarab tam, bo, ag ulisan duaillel isanareu. Yesus nug Ah Wes duaillel Uwait nugau ze naliu awarabun Mesgai wag eiman palautina, aleun. Ze go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen han guzenaital ze memen. Ze Naliupet go tibur ag han bigeg abiu maporoi.

### *Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamorab.*

<sup>13</sup> Gonun, ulis ag ziwas umkoskos dabeleu naliu mui daiban, agal salau suban guman. Agal oiagab gusig maiban, ece naliu go Uwait nug gaul marabun aneun Yesus Kristus koli alamau ebu ag wabun gumei dan. <sup>14</sup> Ag Uwait nugau ze sesamoran. Getal ag Uwait i abiu, gonun, agal dabeleu sesamoraimai, igul eg macanemen. Bo, ulis ag igul eg go koli i sesamoran. <sup>15</sup> Uwait nugtal ag ulis ulareun, go igul naliutal guzenaneu. Gonun, ag unum agal doropag go ebu sag maiban, nug unu tamacag dareu sul ag han guzenai dacan. <sup>16</sup> Getal Uwait nugau ze guzenai sikut wai memen,

“Iz igul naliu macanem sul, ag han guzenaital igul naliu macan.” *Wok Pris 11:44-45*

<sup>17</sup> Ag Uwait auraimai, ‘Memenig’ auracanemen. Go memenig go dudu agal wanimag banou eim tutak i sisiaraneu. Go duaillel unum tutak tutak agal igul uligaraimai, sisiaraneu. Bo, ag em e ebu daremen, umkoskos Uwait nugau igul suban sesamoran. Ag abiu, em e go agal uzan pet tam. <sup>18</sup> Ag go don, getal agal asanagar agen agal igul eg sesamorabun abai maremenin. Bo, Uwait nug ag koli igul eg go ebuan igaraimai, go em ebuan ecesab eg usalaneu, ecesab gol ta silva sul sil gau marab tam. <sup>19</sup> Tam, go Kristus nugau ese sil ag gau mareun. Go ese aiwag banou sil gau macanemen sul nug gau mareun. Kristus go sipsip nag naliu tub sul. Gonugau enib ebu unu tub ta, sug tub, han i dacaneu. <sup>20</sup> Uwait em e usalai i mau ebu, go Kristus ag gau marabun tapai moroun. Em e tamabun ziwas waugab ulis darena, Uwait nug Kristus ag igarabun araog meun. <sup>21</sup> Ag Kristus nug isanarena, agal oiagab Uwait en petak eu. Uwait nug Kristus ob ougan asai moroimai, gusig banou moroun. Igul go en, agal oiagab Uwait ebu sag maiban, ein igul zuabun aneun gumei dan.

### *Ig ag igual oigeb zaiger en noumab.*

<sup>22</sup> Ag petak ze go unum sesamoremen gonun, igul go eiman ag agtal Uwait nugau amegwab agal oiagab unu tamacag usalemen. Gonun, ag agal oiagab zaigar en noumamamen. Agal oiagab dudu go en gusig noumaiban, agal oiagab go ebalagab sag maran. <sup>23</sup> Uwait nugau ze awau muzmuz dabun gusig, go mogoi awau ulistal anag nug soligwaneu sul tapai mareun. Gusig go agal memegar ebuan tam. Bo, ag abu tub eiman zomenin. Ag Uwait nugau ze eiman koli awau usalemenin, ze go muzmuz awau damau. <sup>24</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzeneu,

'Em e ebuan duaillel ag wai huia i dacanemen, ag gig sul ulei hina, dulianeu sul duliamamen. Agal enimag a sisil sul atelaimai, nuaneu. <sup>25</sup> Bo, Uwait Ban nugau ze muzmuz dacaneu.' *Aisaia 40:6-8*  
Go Ze Naliupet dudu ipal agenag awarina, domenin.

## 2

### *Yesus go zau mabun zau sanag naliu sul.*

<sup>1</sup> Gonun, ag unum umkoskos koli awau usalemenin. Guzenaimai, ag igul eg macanemen unum utan. Ag ze i poluman. Ag ein igul mabun ze macanemen, ze go i utan. Dudu ipal agal ecesab uligaraimai, oiagab nug i alaramau. Ag duaillel ipal i ze biabial kuai awaran. <sup>2</sup> Ag abiu mogoi ginampet go ap zabun weinaneu. Go sul, ag ze naliu go ap sul Uwait eiman aleun zabun weinan. Ag igul go guzenaimai, agal oiagab gusig usalaba, Uwait nug ag koli igaramau. <sup>3</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, 'Agen Dubanou Ban nugau igul uligaimai, abiu memen. Gonug suban isanaraneu.'

<sup>4</sup> Ag Dubanou Ban waugab alan. Go muzmuz dabun en zau sanag sul. Duaillel agen zau sanag go eg aimai ze memen, bo, Uwait nug tapai maimai, go naliu aneun. <sup>5</sup> Gonun, ag muzmuz dabun zau sanag sul, Uwait nug ag igaraimai, gonugau Nou zaueim ag taparai mareun daremen. Ag han Uwait ula dabun duaillel taparai mareun daremen. Ag Yesus Kristus sesamorananemen, gonun, ag agal doropag egun biz ebu agaimai, Uwait morondai, gonugau ougab siksikeu. <sup>6</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, 'Ag go pian. Iz zau sanag tub naliu zau gusig dabun tapai memin. Zau sanag go naliu gusig mui, Saion em tabag ebu bai mina dareu. Duair in go zau sanag go en ougab petak amau, go aiu i numau, go umkoskos gusig damau.' *Aisaia 28:16*

<sup>7</sup> Gonun, dudu go ag Kristus en agal oiagab petak emen zau sanag go naliu sul nug duaillel oiagab petak emen isanaraneu. Bo, go dudu agal oiagab go en petak ab tam, go enai, 'Zau sanag go zau macanemen dudu agen eg emen, ulis zau sanag go naliupet pet.' *Buk Song 118:22*

<sup>8</sup> 'Zau sanag go abu ebu darendai, duaillel go zau sanag go piab tam gonug aramag tuaba, alainumamen.' *Aisaia 8:14*

Ag aramag watelamau, einen, ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, oiagab i petak anemen. Getal Uwait nug ag guzenamamen eun guzenaramau.

### *Ig Uwait nugau duaillel.*

<sup>9</sup> Bo, ag, duaillel go sul tam. Ag, Uwait nugau nugau duaillel tapai mareun. Ag gumaraneu du banou nugau ula dabun duaillel tapai mareun. Ag duaillel unu tamacag. Gonun, Uwait nug igul naliu maimai, ag umus ot ougan igaraimai, al ebu mareun en duaillel ipal awaran. <sup>10</sup> Getal ag Uwait nugau duaillel tam, ulis ag gonugau duaillel pet daremen. Getal Uwait nug ag en bisomag pianeu igul ag i abiu, ulis gonug ag en bisomag piacaneu igul go araog zoun, ag pemenin.

### *Ig ag Uwait nugau salau duaillel sul dab.*

<sup>11</sup> O zaiar, em e ebu ag uzan tuban duaillel mui duaillel em tamacag mui darem sul awaramoroi. Ag go don, em e agal em pet tam, agal uzan pet Mesgai wag dareu. Gonun, ag agal enimag en dabeleimai, em e ebuan igul eg mui i pezai dan. Gonug ag i isanaramau, go agal doropag abai alalamau. <sup>12</sup> Duaillel goagal oiagab Kristus en petak ab tam go agal ameagab ebu igul naliu macan. Duaillel go agenag igul eg macanemen duaillel amam, bo, agal

igul naliu guzenanemen uligaimai, Yesus koli alamau ziwass ebu duaille go agen Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muramam.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Yesus Dubanou Ban dual pezai daremen, gonun, emgasag e gumaneu dudu agal piagsal daiban, agal kasai ze suban sesamoran. E emgasag gumaraneu du king nug gumaranemen dudu ipal unum zilaraneu, gonun, gonugau ze suban sesamoranemen. <sup>14</sup> Ag han gonugau salau dudu agal ze sesamoranemenin, einen, gonug ag duaille ipal gumarabun tapai mareun. Ag duaille igul eg memen uhu maraimai, duaille igul naliu memen agal wanimag wag macanemen. <sup>15</sup> Uwait nugau dabeleu ag unum igul naliu sag manem. Ag igul go guzenina, dudu dabeleu eg mui ag agal igul naliu uligaimai, ze biabial kuai i mamam. <sup>16</sup> Ag dudu ipal agal salau duaille tam. Bo, ag guzenai i dabilan, ig du tub nug gumigab tam, gonun, igual dabeleu eiman igul eg mabun i dabilan. Ag Uwait nugau salau duaille pet, gonun, tugui ai aidamamen. <sup>17</sup> Ag duaille ipal ebalagab igul naliu maran. Agal oiagab Uwait nugau duaille en nouman. Ag Uwait en uminaiban, go sag sesamoran. Ag emgasag e gumaneu du banou nugau wanib wag moron.

<sup>18</sup> Ag, salau duaille, ag goagal gumaranemen dudu agal piagsal daiban, agal ze unum sesamoran. Ag agal gumaranemen dudu naliu goagal ze sesamoranemen sul go gumaranemen dudu eg han agal ze guzenaital sesamoran. <sup>19</sup> Agen Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, igul naliu mebi, agal gumaranemen dudu agen ag gaul mu marebi, ag oiagab eg i umau, einen, Uwait nug ag suban isanaramau. <sup>20</sup> Bo, petak pet, ag igul eg mebi, ag ugaraimai, mu maramam, agal dabeleu go Uwait nug ag en ougab siksikaimai, naliu awaramau ta? Tam. Bo ag igul naliu mebi, go en gaul wagebi, ag iau damamen go Uwait nug ag en gonugau ougab siksikaimai, isanaramau. <sup>21</sup> Igul go en Uwait nug ag tapai mareun. Kristus nugtal ag en uhu banou oun. Go ag abai marabun guzeneun, ag igul go peiban, gonugau onou sesamoran. <sup>22</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, 'Go igul eg tub mab tam, du tub nug gonugau ogusau eim ze tub polumina, duab tam.'

*Aisaia 53:9*

<sup>23</sup> Dudu agen go ze biabial kuai maimai, polu ze auremen, bo, gonug ag koli ze biabial kuai awarab tam. Go mu banou oimai, koli ag mu marabun dabilab tam. Bo, go Uwait ebu gonugau ougab gusig meun, einen, go abiu Uwait nug igual igul unum suban sisi ai miganeu. <sup>24</sup> Kristus nug igual igul eg unum gamai aimai, a gegeulanau ebu simai, noumeun. Go igul go guzeneun, einen, ig igul eg nugau gusig ebu an koli imaigeun. Uwait nug tugui ai dareu sul ig han tugui ai dabun guzeneun. Einen, Kristus nug mu asi u oun eiman ig naliu usalemun. <sup>25</sup> Ag unum sipsip sul abu unabun itanai ata atai aidanemen. Bo, ulis ag gumarabun du naliu go waugab koli zuna, gonug agal doropag suban gumareu.

### 3

#### *Duaille egaremen agal ze.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ag ailel du omenin ailel ag han guzenaital guzenan. Ag agal gamulagar agal piagsal dan. Gamulagar ipal ag Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranemen ag agal igul naliu mebi, uligaimai, agal oiagab kekulaimai, Uwait en oiagab petak amam. Ailel, ag ze asi u i mamamen, einen, gamulagar agen agal igul naliupet pet uligaimai, goagal oiagab Uwait en petak amam. <sup>3</sup> Ag agal gagali ag ulig mui enimag mui iweiu naliu arugaimai, duaille ipal agal ameagab ebu ig naliu aimai dabeleimai, i siksikan. <sup>4</sup> Iweiu naliupet pet go agal oiagab oug arugai mamamen. Duaille ag go oug ameag nug i uliganemen, bo, iweiu go i eg umau. Oiagab ougan iweiu go gue oiagab



iau siksikai mui dabun igul. Igul go Uwait nugau amegwab naliupet pet. <sup>5</sup> Getalan ailel agal oiagab Uwait en petak emenin ailel, ag agal gamulagar agal piagsal daimai, goagal ze suban sesamoramen. Igul go ebu ag dudu agal ameagab ebu naliupet pet usalemenin. <sup>6</sup> Sara go ailel go sul, go gonugau gamu Abraham nugau ze sesamoraimai, 'Go izal banou' aneun. Ulis, ag igul naliu guzenabun i uminamamen, go ag gonugau ainagul sul damamen.

<sup>7</sup> Dudu, ag han guzenaital guzenan. Dudu, ag dabeleu naliu oiban, ag agal walagar abai suban hobo dan. Ailel agal enimag gusig tam, guzenaimai, ag dudu ag agal walagar ebalagab igul naliu maran. Ailel han ag awau muzmuz dabun empip umam. Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait auramamen ziwass ebu, ece tub nug agal ze auramamen abu i tapelamau.

*Ig ag duaillel ipal ameagab ebu igul naliu mab.*

<sup>8</sup> Iz ze oliguamoro. Ag unum gu tutak ebuan sul ag bisomag mui daiban, agal oiagab zaiagar en noumaiban, suban isanaran. Ag agtal agal wanimag ulapagwag i macan. <sup>9</sup> Du tub nug igul eg ag ebalagab maramau ta, gonug ag ze biabial kuai maramau ta, agen koli igul eg du go ebu i macan. Ageban koli igul naliu go ebu macan. Einen, Uwait nug ag igul go mabun tapai mareun, gonun, aiu ses ag ece naliu umamen. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, 'Duir in gonugau dorog naliu usalabun ziwass zuba, piabun gumei daimai, go ze biabial kuai i mamau, ze tub i polu mamau. <sup>11</sup> Go igul eg unum seugab hiacaraimai, igul naliu sag sesamoramau. Go duaillel ipal abai oiagab tutak maimai, igul naliu sesamorabun gusig mamau. <sup>12</sup> Einen, Dubanou Ban go duaillel igul naliu mui gumaraneu, dudu go agen auranemen gonugau dabug suban maimai, doi dacaneu. Bo, go igul eg macanemen duaillel i isanaran.' *Buk Song 34:12-16*

Ze e Uwait nug aneun.

<sup>13</sup> Na igul naliu mabun salau banou meben, du tub nug na eg mizabun iboin ta? <sup>14</sup> Bo, ag igul naliu mebiag, ag igul naliu go en gaul mu marebi, ag oiagab siksikai mui dan.

'Dudu eg ipal agen ag uminabun aimai polumarebi, ag go i uminaran. Ag agal oiagab go en i asamau.' *Aisaia 8:12*

<sup>15</sup> Bo, agal oiagab Kristus ebu sag maiban, guzenai dabilan, "Go igual Dubanou Ban". Dudu ipal agen ag einen Uwait ag aiu ses igarabun gumei darem aimai kanabarebi, ag zebigeg go suban abe maiban, awaran. <sup>16</sup> Ag koli ze oiagab naliu mui eim awaran, ag umkoskos Uwait nugau amegwab tuguai dacan. Guzenaiban, dudu ipal agen ag ze biabial kuai awarebi, dudu go ag igul naliu go Kristus nugau igul sesamorenen uligaimai, aipag numau. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, igul naliu eiman mu umam go ebu. Bo, igul eg eiman mu umam go eg.

*Kristus go noumaimai, asaimai, ig imaigeun.*

<sup>18</sup> Ag Kristus dabilan, go igul eg mab tam. Duaillel unum igul eg macanemen agal empip oimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, agal igul eg ebuan Uwait waugab igarai beteun. Go ziwass tutak sag noumeun, go koli i noumama. Go du sul em e ebu darena, wina, noumeun. Bo, go koli asaimai, gonugau dorog muzmuz awau dareu. <sup>19</sup> Go noumaimai, gonugau dorog duaillel getal noumemen go doropag noumemen agal gilana oug daremen ebu beteimai, Uwait nugau ze naliu awareun. <sup>20</sup> Duaillel go getal Noa nugau ziwass ebu Uwait nugau ze i sesamoramen. Ziwass go ebu igul eg banou pet zoun, bo, Uwait pigai eg marab tam, go goagal oiagab kekulabun aimai, gumarai dareun. Bo, Noa tebil nugau salau mazicina, duaillel asiut tam, gugen sag tebil go oug siemen. Ze banou noimai, zewei nug tebil go hepatai

bitena, Uwait nug go suban gumareun. <sup>21-22</sup> Go zewei, gagaliag patanemen dorog. Uwait nug ag ze eim imareun. Go ze gagaliag patanemen, go enimag ebulan unu i ulusamau, tam pet tam, go Uwait nugau amegwab tugui ai dabun baib muranemen. Gonug ag imarabun guzenaneu. Uwait nug Yesus Kristus ob ougan asai mina, ulis go Mesgai wag Uwait nugau ebeb naliu eiman daimai, Uwait nugau tibur mui, wes wanimag banou mui abai, ece ipal gusig mui, gonug ag unum gumarai dareu.

## 4

### *Ig getalan igul eg macanemun unum utab.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu ig en mu banou oun. Go guzeneun sul ag han guzenaital gonugau igul sesamoraiban, mu wabun gumei dan. Bo, du in go mu umau, koli igul eg umkoskos i mamau. <sup>2</sup> Igul go en, ag em ebu daimai, ag umkoskos agal enimag siksikabun i dabilan. Ag Uwait nugau dabeleu sag sesamoramamen. <sup>3</sup> Ag getal igul eg asiu go duaillel Uwait en oiagab petak ab tam agenag guzenanemen sul guzenemenin. Ulis ag igul go i guzenan. Ag getal aillel ipal abai aidanemen. Ag agal enimag en siksikabun sag dabilanemen. Ag ze gusig umkoskos zacanemen. Ag bo sul ee asiu zacanemen. Ag ze gusig zaimai, kar wagen a, kar zeze mai aidanemen. Ag polu tibur eg agal wanimag wag macanemenin. <sup>4</sup> Ulis ag Umus ougan dudu abai igul eg go koli i guzenina, Umus ougan dudu go agenag esilakaimai, agal enimag ebu ze macanemen. <sup>5</sup> Bo, aiu ses, dudu go ag sisiarabun ziw as ebu agtal ein igul guzenemenin Uwait auramam. Go sisiaraneu du go dudu awau darem mui noumemen mui sisiarabun gumarai dareu. <sup>6</sup> Go bigeg gonugun, Yesus nugtal duaillel go ag getal noumemen ebu han beteimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet marena, domenin. Guzenina, agal enimag getal noumemen, bo, sisiarabun ziw as ebu, duair in ze go doun en ougab petak eun, gonugau dorog Uwait nug sul awau damau.

<sup>7</sup> Em e tamabun ziw as waugab zoi dareu, gonun, agal dabeleu suban gumeimai, Uwait auran. <sup>8</sup> Ag zaiagar en oiagab noumabun en igul gusig patan. Igul gonug igul eg ipal unum kularai mamau. <sup>9</sup> Duaillel ipal agal zau go alebi, ag oiagab eg i umau. Agenag agal zaueim igaraiban siceiban, ee maran. <sup>10</sup> Uwait nug ig tutak tutak gusig beu beu migeun. Gusig go suban gumeiban, gusig gonug duaillel ipal suban isanaramamen. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaital, du in go Uwait nugau ze duaillel marabun gusig umau, go Uwait nugau ze duaillel awaramau. Du in go duaillel ipal isanarabun gusig umau, go Uwait nugau gusig mui eim ag isanaramau. Guzenebi, duaillel agen igul go guzenai uligaimai, go abiu mamam ag Yesus Kristus nugau duaillel, gonun, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muramam. Go gusig banou muzmuz damau. Petak.

### *Ig ag Kristus uhu oun sul wabun oigeb siksikab.*

<sup>12</sup> O zaiar, Uwait nug agal igul erunai daremen uligarabun mu marai dareu, go en esilakaimai, igul go atai ig ebiligeb zou aimai i dabilan. <sup>13</sup> Ag mu go Kristus nug oun sul omen, gonun, ag oiagab siksikai mui dan. Aiu ses Kristus gusig banou mui koli alaba, agal oiagab naliu mui, banban siksikamamen. <sup>14</sup> Ag Kristus nugau wanib patebi, duaillel agenag ag eg maramam, go en oiagab eg i umau, oiagab naliu mui dan. Einen, Uwait nugau Wes Awau, go gusig banou mui, ag abai dareu. <sup>15</sup> Ag igul eg maimai, mu wanemen iz go en awarab tam. Ag du webi, noumamau, ag dudu ipal agal ecesab zob umamen, ag dudu ipal agal salau eg wai maramamen, ag go gonugun mu umamen igul go atai. <sup>16</sup> Bo, ag agal oiagab Kristus en petak ebi, mu marebi, ag aipag i numau, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moron, einen,

ag gonugau wanib patanemen. <sup>17</sup> Sisiarabun ziwias waiagab zoi dareu, amegai Uwait nug gonugau duailel sisiaramau. Amegai igual igul sisicigaba, duailel go agal oiagab Ze Naliupet go Uwait nug mareun en petak ab tam ag erunamamen? <sup>18</sup> Uwait nugau ze nug eneu,

'Duailel igul naliu macanemen ag uhu banou oimai, Mesgai wag simamen. Bo, igul eg macanemen dudu mui dudu Uwait semuranemen mui ag erunamamen?' *Sindaun 11:31*

<sup>19</sup> Gonun, duailel ag Uwait nugau dabeleu eim mu wanemen, ag agal doropag Uwait nug ebu mebi, igul naliu sag mamamen. Uwait nugtal patigai maimai, muzmuz suban gumiganeu.

## 5

### *Duailel gumaranemen dudu, ag Uwait nugau duailel suban gumaran.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz ulis ag, Uwait nugau duailel gumaranemen dudu awaramoroi. Ag go suban don. O zaiar, iza han, ag sul, Uwait nugau duailel gumaranemen du. Iz Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun izar ame nug pemin. Aiu ses Kristus koli araog zuba, iz go dual ereg gonugau gusig oimai, gonugau al hilanau ebu dai. Gonun, iz ag, dudu banban, salau suban mabun gusig ze awarem. <sup>2</sup> Sipsip gumaranem dudu agenag agal sipsip suban gumaranem sul agenag Uwait nugau duailel guzenaital suban gumaran. Uwait nug gonugau duailel, agenag gumarabun aimai agal ebeag ebu mareun ag suban gumaran. Ag go en dabileiban, suban gumaran. Aiwag wabun i dabilan, oiagab siksikai mui eim gumaran. <sup>3</sup> Ag igua dudu banban dabeleimai, agtal wanimag wag i macan. Bo, ag agal duailel igul naliu abai marebi, agal igul naliu go uligaimai, sesamoraman. <sup>4</sup> Aiu ses Kristus go ig gumigabun du banou alaimai, gonug iweiu naliu go muzmuz dabun migamau.

<sup>5</sup> Dudu ipal ag, go don! Ag agal dudu banban agal piagsal daiban, agal ze zuba subantal sesamoran. Agtal agal wanimag wag i macan, agal zaiagar gaul isanaran. Einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Uwait nug duailel agtal agal wanimag wag macanemen taparacaneu. Bo, duailel agal wanimag wag i macanemen Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraneu." *Sindaun 3:34*

<sup>6</sup> Gonun, ag agal wanimag wag i macan. Ag Uwait gusig mui gonugau piu damamen. Guzenebi, aiu ses ziwias tub zumaun tapai meun ebu, nugtal agal wanimag wag mamau. <sup>7</sup> Agal uhu unum gonugau ebeg ebu macan, einen, gonug ag suban gumaraneu.

<sup>8</sup> Ag agal dabeleu suban gumeiban, gusig tapai dan. Agal iwai zaiag Satan, go egun laion sul dudu ipal abu ebu aidarena, uligaraimai, eg marabun aidaneu. <sup>9</sup> Ag agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen gusig macan. Satan nugau ze i sesamoran. Einen, ag abiu em e ebu Kristen duailel unum mu oi daremen sul, ag han guzenaital mu oi daremen.

<sup>10</sup> Bo, Uwait go ag umkoskos isanaraneu. Ag Kristus en oiagab petak emen gonugau gusig oimai, gonugau al ebu muzmuz dabun ulareun. Ag mu go ziwias huia i oi damamen. Gonug ag koli igaraimai, gusig maraba, ag koli naliu damamen. <sup>11</sup> Ig ze mem, gonugau gusig muzmuz damau. Go petak.

### *Pocabun ze*

<sup>12</sup> O zaiar, iz Sailas nug isanilena, ag sikut e hogupet wai marem. Iz abiu go igual zaicig, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun. Iz agal oiagab iau dabun mui, Uwait nug ag gaul isanareun abai marabun sikut e wai marem. Gonun, ag Uwait tutak ulagwag moroiban, gusig tapai dan.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon ban uzanan duailel Yesus nug ag sul tapai mareun agenag han ag 'Kero' awarem. Mak go izar nagwai kaman sul, gonug han ag 'Kero'

awareu. <sup>14</sup>Ag agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumimai, igul go abai marabun, agal ebeag igwai patan.

Ag Kristus dual pezai dabi, agal oiagab go iau damau.

## 2 Pita

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pita nug duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen koli sikut wai mareun. Go awareun, "Iz ze tub guzenai domin, polumanemen dudu agen duaillel agal oiagab petak emen utabun aimai guzenai ze macanem. Ag Yesus go koli i alamau aimai ze macanem. Gonun, iz ag awarem, ag dudu goagal ze i don, go petak ze tam. Bo, igual igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, gumei darem. Uwait nugau dabeleu enai, duaillel unum agal igul eg ebuan kekulebi, go petak Yesus koli alamau.

#### **Agau e sesamorabun en ze**

1:1-2 Pita nug duaillel 'Amban' ai awareun.

1:3-15 Uwait nug ig gonugau duaillel tapai migeun, gonun, igual oigeb go en petak ab.

1:16-21 Yesus nugau ze go gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, agen awaremen ze go petak pet.

2:1-22 Polumacanemen dudu agen ein ze ag awarebi, doiban, i sesamoran, einen, ze go petak tam.

3:1-18 Yesus Kristus petak koli alamau.

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz Saimon-Pita, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du, gonugau ze oi aidanem. Iz duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak emen sikut go wai marem. Yesus Kristus go igual Uwait, go igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun du. Yesus Kristus nugau igul naliu, go nug ig unum isanigena, igual oigeb petak emun sul, ag han agal oiagab petak emen. <sup>2</sup> Uwait go, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus dual, goagen agal igul naliu abai maraimai, isanaraimai, agal oiagab suban iau dabun maramam. Ag igul guzenai mebi, ag go abiu maraimai, muzmuz naliu damamen.

#### *Uwait nug ig gonugau duaillel tapai migeun.*

<sup>3</sup> Yesus Kristus nugtal go Uwait, go Uwait nugau gusig banou mui, gonun, gonug ig Uwait nugau ze sesamoraimai, go dual muzmuz dabun gusig migeun. Guzenaimai, gonugau gusig igul naliu mui abai migeimai, ig gonugau duaillel pet usalabun uligeun, gonun, ig go abe morom. <sup>4</sup> Igul go eiman, gonug ig ece naliupet pet migabun baib migeun go migeu. Gonun, em e ebuan dudu agal dabeleu eg nug ig eg i migamau, gonun, ig Uwait nugau igul unum sesamorabun iboin.

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, Kristus nug igul go meun en suban dabilan. Ag go en oiagab petak emen, gonun, ulis, ag igul naliu mabun salau gusig macan. Ag igul naliu maimai, ag koli Uwait nugau ze suban abiu mabun salau gusig macan.

<sup>6</sup> Ag gonugau ze suban abiu maimai, koli agal dabeleu suban gumabun salau gusig macan. Ag agal dabeleu suban gumeimai, ag koli gusig tapai dabun salau gusig macan. Ag gusig tapai daimai, koli Uwait nugau igul sesamorabun salau gusig macan. <sup>7</sup> Ag Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamoraimai, koli agal zaiagar suba suban isanarabun salau gusig macan. Ag agal zaiagar suba suban isanaraimai, ag koli duaillel en agal oiagab nug noumabun salau gusig macan. <sup>8</sup> Ag igul naliu go unum guzenamamen, ag naliupet pet usalaimai, ag Yesus Kristus suban petak abe maimai, ag gonugau salau gaul i mamamen. Salau go usega ninamau. <sup>9</sup> Bo, du in go igul naliu go i guzenamau, go ameg kumi du sul em suban i pimau. Amegai Uwait nug du go nugau igul eg getal meun zilagai moroun, bo, go go en koli dabilab tam.

10-11 O zaiar, ag suban dabilan. Uwait nug ag tapai maraimai, ulareun, gonun, oiagab siksikai mui salau gusig macan. Ag guzenaimai, Uwait i semoromamen, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug ougab siksikai mui igaraimai, ag gonugau uzan awau muzmuz dabun simamen.

*Getal Uwait nugau ze nug Yesus en aigeun.*

12 Iz abiu, ag ze e getal doimai, abiu memenin. Go Uwait nugau petak ze en agal oiagab petak emenin. Bo, iz koli awaranai. 13 Izal dabeleu, iz em e ebu awau dai dai, ag umkoskos ze e en dabeleu marabun i utai. 14 Iz abiu izal noumabun ziwaz waiab zoi dareu. Iguale Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug iz guzenai aileun. 15 Gonun, iz ag ze e gusig awaramoroi. Iz aiu ses noumemin, ag ziwaz umkoskos ze e awaremin dabilamamen.

16 Ig e iman gingin dudu agal dabeleu eiman maranemen go iman gingin awarab tam. Ig igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus, gusig banou mui koli alamau en awarem. Ig Yesus nugau gusig igual ameig nug pemun, gonun, ag awarai darem. 17 Ig ereg daremun ebu, memenig Uwait nug gonugau wanib wag moroimai, gusig banou moroun. Uwait nugalt wanib wag banou mui, wag dareu, go Mesgai wag eiman guzenai aneun, 'E izal nagwai pet. Izal oiab go en noumanem. Iz go en izal oiab siksikeu.'

*Matu 17:5*

18 Ig Yesus nug dual Uwait dareun em tabag ebu ereg simai darena, ze go Mesgai wag eiman aleun domun.

19 Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze en igual oigeb petak em. Ag han, ze go agal oiagab oug maiban, dabilan, go naliupet pet. Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze al ginampet go umaun elaneu sul. Ag abu ginampet pimamen. Yesus koli alamau go em ugameun ureb elaneu sul, go agal oiagab oug elei daba, ag abu unum pimamen. 20 Bo, ag go don, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu goagal dabeleu eiman gaul sikut wab tam. 21 Go du tub nugau ze awarab tam. Tam pet tam. Go Uwait nugau ze, Ah Wes nug goagal dabeleu ebu marena, awaranemen.

## 2

*Polu ze abai maranemen dudu ipal agen ag dabeleu eg maramam.*

1 Getal Israel duaillel ula ebu, dudu ipal ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarem aimai polumaracanem. Guzenaimai, ulis han dudu ipal go ula zoimai, polu ze abai maranem. Go wage wageimai, ze atai ag oiagab Yesus en petak emen eg wai marabun abai maranem. Petak, dudu go Dubanou Ban nug agal igul eg ebuan igarabun noumeun, bo, agen Dubanou Ban semoroimai, ag Uwait nugau ze unum sesamorabun go utabun anem. Gonun, Uwait nug dudu go pigai eg maramau. 2 Bo, duaillel asiug agal oiagab petak emen ag igul eg go aipag nuabun sesamorina, duaillel agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam agen igul go uligaimai, Uwait nugau petak ze ebu ze biabial kuai mamam. 3 Polu ze macanemen dudu go ag agal aiwag ta, agal ecesab wabun oiagab nug noumaneu. Ag go dudu agal polu ze asiug duabun agal ecesab asiug maramamen, bo, go polu ze macanem. Polu ze go agal dabeleu eim macanem. Uwait nug dudu go sisiarabun gumarai dareu. Ag sisiaraimai, ag unum eg pet maramau.

4 Ag go don, getal Uwait nugau tibur ipal agen igul eg memenin, Uwait nug tibur go ulapagzina, i daremen, go ob umus oug hamareun. Ag go ob umus oug Uwait alai duaillel sisiarabun gumei darem. 5 Ziwaz tub ebu, Uwait nug getalan igul eg macanemen duaillel ulapagzina, i daremen. Zewei banou nug alaimai, duaillel agal oiagab Uwait en petak ab tam unum eg marena,

noumemen. Noa tutak go ze naliu abai maraneun du. Go mui duaillel kwali mui Uwait nug suban gumarina, go eg marab tam. <sup>6</sup> Ziwas tub ebu, Uwait nug Sodom mui, Gomora mui, unum eg mareun. Goagal ban uzan aliag ab palautina, alai elarina, waibul usalemen. Ag go guzeneun dabilan. Ab nug elareun, go dorog sul. Aiu ses duaillel agal oiagab petak ab tam, ag ab nug guzenai elaramau. <sup>7</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nug Lot isanoroimai, eg murab tam, go du igul naliu mui. Lot gue go uzanan duaillel igul eg macanemen mui wal igul macanemen mui ula dareun. <sup>8</sup> Lot go Uwait nugau amegwab du naliu. Bo, go uzan go duaillel igul eg macanemen mui abai dareun. Gil tutak tutak go duaillel Uwait nugau kasai ze uteimai, igul eg memen uligaimai, gonugau ougab uhu mui dareun. Uwait nug go uzanan duaillel igul eg memen ebuan imaeun. <sup>9</sup> Gonun, ein uhu nug duaillel ag Uwait en agal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau ze sesamoranemen ebu zuba, Uwait Ban go duaillel isanarabun abiu. Igul eg macanemen duaillel ag Uwait en agal oiagab petak ab tam, go han ag gusig pataraimai, eg marabun abiu. Ziwas tub zumau ebu, go duaillel go sisiaraimai, eg wai maramau. <sup>10</sup> Duaillel wal igul eg pet maimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai auracanem, gonug go duaillel unum eg wai maramau.

Polu ze abai maranem dudu go ag ula daimai, ag Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranemen. Ag agal dabeleu sag sesamoranemen. Ag Uwait nugau tibur ze biabial kuai awarabun i uminaranemen. <sup>11</sup> Uwait Ban nugau tibur go gusig banou mui, goagen polumacanemen dudu go zilarai darem. Bo, agen Uwait nugau amegwab, igul eg maranemen dudu go agal enimag ebu ze i maranemen. <sup>12</sup> Bo, dudu go ag igul ipal agal bigeg i abiu, bo, ag go en ze biabial kuai maranemen. Go dudu ag egun sul. Egun ag dabeleu tamacag gaul aidarena, dudu agen ugarina, noumanem. Go dudu ag han guzental, ag dabeleu naliu tamacag, ein igul mabun dabilanem go ag igul go macanem, gonun, ag egun sul tamamamen.

<sup>13</sup> Igul go sul, polu ze abai maranemen dudu go agenag dudu ipal eg maranemen. Aiu ses Uwait nug ag han mu banou maramau. Ag siksikaimai, igul eg mabun amban araog guzenanemen. Ag umkoskos, aipag nuabun igul eg go guzenanemen, bo, koli ag 'Igua dudu naliu' abun aimai, ag oiagab petak emen duaillel, abai gotulaimai, ee zacanemen. Guzenina, Kristen duaillel agal ulapag eg bitamau. <sup>14</sup> Umkoskos ailel piaraimai, eg marabun dabeleu eg wanemen. Ag igul eg maimai, go iboi aimai i dabilanemen. Duaillel agal oiagab Uwait en gusig mab tam ag igul eg mabun keuaranemen. Ein ece polumaimai, wabun ag go abiu. Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait nug aiu ses dudu go eg maramau. <sup>15</sup> Dudu go ag abu tuguiai uteimai, ag gau gaul aidanemen. Ag getalan du tub, wanib Balam, Beor nugau nag gonugau abu sesamoranemen. Balam go aiwag en dabilaimai, igul eg mamoroi eun. <sup>16</sup> Bo, egun donki tub go du nugau zeu sul nug Balam 'Na igul eg pet mai darem' aimai aureun. Donki go egun, go ze mabun iborain tam, bo, ziwas go ebu, du nugau zeu eiman go go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du dabeleu eg mui, 'Na igul eg i men' aimai aureun.

<sup>17</sup> Polu ze abai maranem dudu go ag ze kom ziceun sul. Ag pi wol nug puai wanena, ze i nuaneun sul. Ag duaillel isanarabun iborain tam. Gonun, Uwait nug agal uzan tapai mareun dareu, uzan go pulig umutanau pet dareu. <sup>18</sup> Dudu go ag igul eg maimai, siksikaimai, agal wanimag wag mabun ze asi macanemen. Guzenina, duaillel ipal ulis oiagab petak emen koli igul eg mabun oiagab asai marena, igul eg macanem. <sup>19</sup> Polumacanemen dudu go agenag duaillel guzenai awaranemen, "Ag igual igul sesamoramen. Ag igual igul sesamorebi, ag dudu ipal agal salau dudu i damamen. Ag ein igul mabun aiban, go macan." Bo, dudu eg go ag igul eg nugau salau dudu. Einen, ein igul agal dabeleu ebu umkoskos dareu, ag igul gonugau salau duaillel

(slev). <sup>20</sup> Duair in go gonugau em e ebuan igul eg unum semoroi maimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus, imaigeun du sesamoreun nug, go igul eg go getal guzeneun dabilaimai, koli guzenamau, go getal dareun sul i damau. Go koli eg pet damau. <sup>21</sup> Iz ag go suban abe mabun ze tub awaramoroi. Go getal Uwait nug duaillel gonugau amegwab erunai naliu usalabun go abe mab tam, igul eg macaneun, sisiarabun ziwass go uhu wabun iborain. Bo, go go Uwait nugau ze dudu ipal agenag go abai moromen abe maimai, sesamoraimai, koli igul go uteun, gonun, aiu ses go uhu banou pet umau. <sup>22</sup> Ag igul go macanemen, go ze tub getal abiu macaneun du nug aneun sul. Go eneun,  
 ‘Bau nug useicemai, nug nugau useun koli zabun bitaneu.’ *Sindaun 26:11*  
 Ze tub enai dareu, ‘Ag agal bo ze ziorina, go koli beteimai, emkau ebu kibolkabolacaneu.’

### 3

#### *Yesus Kristus koli alamau.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, iz amegai sikut wai maremin, ulis e kolital sikut wai maremin. Sikut aliag go ebu iz ag igul naliu go i dabuiag sikamaun aimai dabeleu marabun sikut wai maremin. <sup>2</sup> Ze naliu go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen awaremenin. Iguale Dubanou Ban, go iguale imaigeun du, go han gonugau gusig ze gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu marena, goagen awaremenin. Ag ze go koli dabilabun aimai awarem. <sup>3-4</sup> Iz ag ze e awaramoroi, subantant dabilan. Em e tamabun ziwass ebu, duaillel agal dabeleu eg sesamoraimai, ag waiagab alaimai, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen en ze biabial kuai awaraimai, kanabai awaramam, “Yesus nug go koli alabun baib meun, erunai dareu? Go koli i alau. Iguale embigege noumizanaremen, bo, getal Uwait nug em e usalai meun guzenaital dareu, ece awau tub usalab tam.” <sup>5</sup> Bo, getal Uwait nug gonugau ogusau nug ze mina, em mui emes mui usaleun, ag go en dabilab utemen. Em e ze ougan zoun, Uwait nug ze dou mizanarena, em gusig usaleun. <sup>6</sup> dai dai, Uwait nug koli em e zewei sil eg weun. <sup>7</sup> Bo, em e emes mui ulis dareu. Go Uwait nugau ogusau nugtal ze maba, ab nug elabun utendai, dareu. Aiu ses Uwait nugtal em e tamarabun ziwass ebu, duaillel go igul eg macanemen sisiaraimai, unum eg maramau.

<sup>8</sup> O zaiar, ze tub e awaramoroi, ag i utan. Agenag Yesus alamau ziwass huia dareu aimai i ze macan. Ig wai tausen tutak (1,000) go ziwass huia aimai dabilanem, Uwait Ban nug go gil tutak sul dabilaneu. Ig gil tutak ziwass hogu aimai dabilanem, Uwait Ban nug go wai tausen tutak (1,000) sul dabilaneu.

<sup>9</sup> Uwait Ban go ein baib meun sesamorabun duaillel agal igul sul iau iau mab tam. Bo, go ag en dabilaramaimai, pigai i macaneu. Einen, duair tub eg i wamamen aimai iau iau macaneu. Duaillel unum oiagab kekulaimai, igul eg macanemen utabun aimai ougab selai mui iau gumarai dareu.

<sup>10</sup> Bo, Dubanou Ban alamaun gil, go zob du sul wage wageimai pigai alamau. Guzenaba, emes saiu banou heimai, tamamau. Emes wagan ece unum ab nug elaramau. Em e ebu han ece unum darem ab nug elarai poamau.

<sup>11-12</sup> Ece e unum igul go ebu tamaba, ulis ag, Yesus en oiagab petak emen duaillel, ag ein igul mamamen? Ag umkoskos Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamoraiban, ag go gil Uwait nug tapai meun gumei dan. Gil go zuba, emes ab nug elamau. Ziwass go ebu, em ebuan ece mui, emes wagan ece mui, ab zabeg nug unum elaraba, ze sul usalamau. <sup>13</sup> Bo, Uwait nug ig baib migeun, ig baib go petak zuabun gumei darem. Ig emes awau mui, em awau mui, gumei darem. Duaillel go igul naliu macanemen agal dabun uzan.



<sup>14</sup> O Zaiar, ze go iz awaremin go petak. Ag ziwas go alamau oigab tutak mui gumei dan. Ag Uwait nugau ze suban sesamorabun salau gusig macan. Ag guzenebi, ziwas go tapai meun zuba, Uwait nug ag tutak tutak awaramau, 'Na igul naliu memen, gonun, na ze tamacag. Iguana oigeb tutak mui dab.'

<sup>15</sup> Dubanou Ban go duaillel ipal agal oiagab petak mina, igarabun gumarai dareu, gonun, ag igul go en dabilan. Uwait nug igual zaicig Pol dabeleu naliu morondai, gonug han ze go sag ag sikut wai mareun. <sup>16</sup> Sikut asiu go Pol nug sikut wizanareun ebu ze go unum guzenaital sikut weun. Ipal Pol nugau sikut bigeg abiu mabun gusig pet, gonun, dudu ipal agal oiagab Uwait en gusig mab tam agenag gonugau ze bigeg suban araog mabun anmimai, ag agal dabeleu eim bigeg atai duaillel awaranem. Ag Uwait nugau Ze ipal guzenaital guzenanemen. Ag igul go guzenina, Uwait nug ag koli igarabun iborain tam, ag unum eg maramau.

<sup>17</sup> O zaiar, ag polu dudu go agal igul abe memen. Ag igual kasai ze i sesamoramenin. Gonun, ag suban gusig tapai daimai, dudu go agal ze petak aimai dabeleimai, agal igul eg i sesamoramen. Guzenaiban, ag Uwait nugau abu naliu i utan. <sup>18</sup> Yesus Kristus, go igual Dubanou Ban, go ig imaigabun du. Iz go auremin, gonug ag isanaraimai, gonugau igul naliu abai maraba, ag abe maiban, ses Moran. Gonugau wanib tutak wag macan. Uli, aiu ses han umkoskos guzenaital guzenan. Go petak.

# 1 Zon

## Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 55 sul mazicina, Zon go Uwait nugau duailel Esia agaig ebu sikut wai mareun. Zon go ureg meun. Go ag Uwait mui gonugau nag, Yesus en mui oiagab tutak mai dabun aimai sikut wai mareun. Polu ze ipal macanemen dudu agen guzenai awaranem, 'Yesus Kristus go igua du sul zoun, gonun, go Uwait nugau nag tam. Gonun, go koli i alamau. Agal dabeleu ece asi abe mabun go banou, bo, agal oiagab dudu ipal en noumanemen go em ebuan igul, go, banou tam.

Zon nug Kristen duailel ag ze go i duabun aimai awareun. Gonug guzenai awareun, 'Ig Uwait en oigeb noumaimai, duailel ipal en han oigeb noumab.'

### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-4 Zon nug awau dabun ze sikut weun.

1:5-2:17 Am hilanau nugau igul mui, umaum nugau igul mui, go gotulabun iboin tam.

2:18-29 Zon nug Kristus nugau iwai zaugul en duailel awareun.

3:1-4:6 Ig duailel agal igul uligaimai, ag Uwait nugau gelegul ta, Satan nugau gelegul ta, ig abe mabun iboin.

4:7-5:5 Uwait nug duailel en ougab nug noumaneu igul go bigeg, gonun, ig han duailel ipal en igual oigeb nug noumaimai, duailel ipal agen ig gonugau duailel pet aimai abe migamam.

5:6-21 Zon nug duailel ein ece en agal oiagab petak anemen aimai awareun. Gonug ag einen agal oiagab petak anemen aimai awareun. Ag ein igul sesamoramamen aimai awareun. Guzenai awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

### *Awau muzmuz dabun ze.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, Yesus go awau muzmuz dabun ze. Go getal em e i usalau ebu dareun. Gonug alaimai, ze mareun ig domun. Petak pet, go igual ameig nug peimai, igual ebeig nug han patemun en ag ulis sikut wai marem. <sup>2</sup> Go awau muzmuz dabun ze araog usalina, ig pemun. Guzenaimai, ig petak ze maimai, go awau muzmuz dabun gusig en ag sikut wai marem. Getal go memeg dual dareun, ulis araog zuna, pemun. <sup>3</sup> Ig go peimai, gonugau ze domun, iguan ze go han ag maranemun. Guzenemun, agen han agal oiagab ig ibaig tutak mebi, ig ereg gotulaimai, igual oigeb tutak memenig gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual dabun iboin. <sup>4</sup> Ig igual oigeb banou siksikabun ze go sikut wai marem.

### *Ig al hilanau ebu aidanemun.*

<sup>5</sup> Ig ze go, Uwait nugau nag nugau ogusau ebuan domun awaramoroi. Gonugau ze enai: Uwait nug, go al pet, umaum tub go ebu i dareu. <sup>6</sup> Bo, ig Uwait dual oigeb tutak dareu ze maimai, igul eg en dabeleimai, ig umaum aidanem, go ig polu ze maimai, petak ze i sesamoranam. <sup>7</sup> Bo, nug al ebu dareu sul ig han al ebu aidanem go igual zaiger abai oiageb tutak mai dacab. Uwait nugau nag Yesus nugau eseu sil igual igul eg macanemun unum zilagai migena, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalai darem. <sup>8</sup> Bo, ig igul eg i macanem ze memun petak ze go igual oigeb oug i dareu, go igual oigeb polumuranem. <sup>9</sup> Bo, igual igul eg macanemun en Uwait auremun go nug gonugau tuguai igul eiman ig baib migeun sesamoraimai, igual igul eg macanemun zilagai migeimaimai, gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalai migamau. <sup>10</sup> Getal Uwait nug aneun, "Duailel ag unum igul eg mui." Gonun, ig igul eg i

macanem aimai anemun, ig Uwait go polumaraneu du auranem. Gonugau ze igual oigeb oug i dareu.

## 2

### *Kristus go igual isanigeun du.*

<sup>1</sup> O zaiar, ag oiagab petak emen duaillel, iz ag alarem, ag izal gelear alear sul, iz ag igul eg i macan aimai, sikut e wai marem. Bo, duair in go igul eg macaneu aba, Yesus Kristus go igul naliu macaneu go nug du go isanurabun memenig auraneu. <sup>2</sup> Nugtal igual igul eg zilagai migabun gonugau enib Uwait moroun. Go ig Zuda duaillel sag isanigabun guzenab tam, duaillel unum em e ebu darem ereg agal igul eg zilagai marabun guzeneun. <sup>3</sup> Ig Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, ig petak go en abe mem. <sup>4</sup> Bo, du tub nug "Iz Uwait abiu" aimai, Uwait nugau Ze i sesamoraneu, du go gue ze polumaraneu. Uwait nugau petak ze gonugau ougab oug i dareu. <sup>5</sup> Bo, du tub go Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraneu, du go gue petak Uwait en ougab noumeu, duaillel ipal abai maraneu. Igul go eiman ig abiu ig Uwait dual pezai darem. <sup>6</sup> Duair in "Iz Uwait dual pezai darem" aneu, duair go gue Kristus nug guzenai aidaneu sul aidamau.

<sup>7</sup> O zaiar, iz ag alarem, iz e kasai ze ulis sikut wai marem, ze go awau tam, go muz ze. Ze go ag getal duanemen. <sup>8-9</sup> Bo, iz ulis kasai ze e sikut wai marem go awau sul. Yesus Kristus nug igual oigeb oug salau macaneu, gonun, ig go sul, igual zaiger en oigeb nug noumanem. Guzenaimai, igual oigeb oug umusot mazicina, al petpet zoimai, elei dareu. Guzenaimai, ig petak abiu kasai ze go petak pet. Duair in go nug "Iz al ebu darem" aimai, gonugau zaug gasag muraneu, duair go umus ougtal dareu. <sup>10</sup> Duair in gonugau zaug en ougab noumeu, go al ebu dacaneu, gonugau ougab oug ece tub nug go igul eg mabun i dareu. <sup>11</sup> Bo, duair in gonugau zaug gasag muraneu, go umus oug dacaneu. Go umus oug daimai, ameg kumi usaleun abu piabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, go umus oug daimai, abu bitabun itananeu.

<sup>12</sup> O izal gelear alear ag Yesus en oiagab petak mina, agal igul eg macanemen go Uwait nug zilagai mareun, gonun, iz ag sikut wai marem. <sup>13</sup> O mekaite, du go getal pet dareun, ulis han dareu ag go abiu, gonun, iz ag sikut wai marem. O silin mogoi, agen Satan go zilacoromenin, gonun, iz ag sikut wai marem. O gelear alear, ag memenig petak abe memen, gonun, iz ag sikut wai marem. <sup>14</sup> Mekaite, du go getal pet dareun, ulis han dareu ag go abiu, gonun, iz ag sikut wai marem. Silin mogoi, ag gusig mui Uwait nugau Ze agal oiagab oug dareu, agen Satan zilacoromenin, gonun, iz ag sikut wai marem.

### *Em ebuan ece en oiagab nug i nouman.*

<sup>15</sup> Ag em e mui em e ebuan ece en oiagab nug i nouman. Bo, duair in go em e ebuan ece en ougab nug noumeu, go memenig Mesgai wag dareu en ougab noumab tam. <sup>16</sup> Em ebuan igul unum em e ebu dareu, go enai: duair uligaimai, alaneu, du ece beu beu uligaraimai ougab alaraneu, du ece asiu mui gonugau wanib wag macaneu. Igul go unum Uwait eiman alab tam. Igul go unum em ebuan. <sup>17</sup> Em e mui, goagal enimag siksikabun igul mui, go unum tamamau, bo, duair in Uwait nugau Ze sesamoramau, go muzmuz awau damau.

### *Kristus nugau iwai zaugul.*

<sup>18</sup> O izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ziwas tamabun ziwas waiagab zoi dareu, ag getal Kristus nugau iwai zaug zumau emen domenin. Ulis, gonugau iwai zaugul asiu petak zoi darem. Guzenaimai, tamabun ziwas waiagab zoi dareu, go ig abe mem. <sup>19</sup> Dudu go ag getal ig ibaig daremen ag

igual zaiger tam, ag Yesus iwai murabun gonun ig utigai wanemenin. Bo, ag igual zaiger zob, ag ig ibaig daremen zob. Ag ig utigai wanemenin, gonun, go araog pet ag igual zaiger tam.

<sup>20</sup> Bo, ag, izal gelear alear, Kristus nug gonugau Ah Wes ag ebalagab esikeun. Gonun ag unum petak ze abiu. <sup>21</sup> Iz ag petak ze go i abiu aimai sikut wai marab tam. Ag petak ze abe macanemen. Ag petak ze eiman polu ze tub i zuaneu abe memen. Gonun iz ag sikut wai marem. <sup>22</sup> Polu ze macaneu du in? Go polu ze macaneu du nug Yesus go Kristus, du go Uwait nug ig imaigabun palautab tam aneu. Du go gue Yesus nugau iwai zaug. Go Nag, gonugau Memeg dual semaraneu. <sup>23</sup> Du in go Nag semorou, Memeg han semuramau. Du in go Nag en gonugau ougab petak aneu, Memeg en han ougab petak aneu.

<sup>24</sup> Ze go getal domenin agal oiagab oug gusig patai dacan. Ag ze go agal oiagab oug gusig patai damamen, go ag Nag, Memeg dual pezai damamen. <sup>25</sup> Go enai, Yesus nugtal ig awau muzmuz dabun baib migeun.

<sup>26</sup> Iz dudu ipal agen ag polu ze awaranemen sikut wai marem. Ag igul eg mabun awaranem. <sup>27</sup> Bo, ag, Kristus nug gonugau Ah Wes ag ebalagab esikeun. Ah Wes gue ag ebalagab dareu, gonun, du tub nug ag ze tub abai marabun iborain tam. Gonugau Ah Wes nug ag igul unum abai maraneu. Gonugau ze go petak pet, polu ze tam. Gonun, ag go sesamoraiban, Kristus dual pezai damamen.

### *Ig Uwait nugau gelegul.*

<sup>28</sup> O izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag go dual pezai dacan. Guzenaimai, go aiu ses alaba, ig oigeb siksikai go alamau ziwaz ebu aipig i numau. <sup>29</sup> Ag abiu Kristus go tuguiai igul macaneu, gonun, ag igul go abiu, du in go tuguiai igul macaneu, go Uwait nugau gelegul usalamau.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Memenig go ig en ougab noumeu igul erunai pet go dabelabun. Gonugau ougab ig en petak pet noumeun, gonun, ig gonugau gelegul ai aigeun. Go petak pet ig Uwait nugau gelegul darem. Em e ebuan duailel ag Uwait i abiu, gonun, ag han ig gonugau gelegul usalai migeun ag i abiu. <sup>2</sup> O izal zaiar, iz ag en oiab nug noumaneu, ig ulis Uwait nugau gelegul darem. Ig i abiu, aiu ses ig erunai pet dacab ta. Bo, ig abiu, aiu ses Kristus koli alaba, ig go dareu sulai uligaimai, ig go sul usalamam. <sup>3</sup> Duaillel unum Kristus koli alabun gumei dacanemen, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damam. Kristus unu tamacag sul ag han unu tamacag dabun salau mamamen.

<sup>4</sup> Duair in igul eg macaneu, go Uwait nugau kasai ze i sesamoraneu. Igul eg go macaneu go einen? Go kasai ze go i sesamoraneu. <sup>5</sup> Ag abiu Yesus Kristus nug agal igul eg macanemen zilagai marabun aleun. Go igul eg tub i meun. <sup>6</sup> Duair tub go Kristus dual pezai dacaneu go umkoskos igul eg i macaneu, bo, duair tub go umkoskos igul eg macaneu go Yesus i abiu, go Yesus piab tam.

<sup>7</sup> Izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag du tub utebi, go nug ag igul eg mabun keuaraba, i sesamoran. Duair in go tuguiai igul naliu macaneu, go Kristus sul Uwait nugau ameg ebu tuguiai damau. <sup>8</sup> Duair in go igul eg umkoskos macaneu, go Satan nugau. Satan go Uwait nug em patai meun ziwaz ebu, igul eg macaneun, alai ulis guzentel guzenaneu, gonun, igul eg macaneu duair go Satan nugau. Gonun, Uwait nugau Nag nug Satan nugau salau unum eg murabun aleun. <sup>9</sup> Duair tub go Uwait nugau gelegul alegal pet go umkoskos igul eg i macaneu. Uwait nugau igul unum go ebalagab dareu. Uwait gonugau memeg, gonun, go umkoskos igul eg i macaneu. <sup>10</sup> Ig abiu duair

in igul naliu i macaneu, go gonugau zaug en ougab i noumeu, gonun, duair go gue Uwait nugau gelegul alegul tam. Igul go eiman ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul ag atai uligaranem, Satan nugau gelegul alegul atai uligaranem.

### *Ig zaiger en oigeb noumamau.*

<sup>11</sup> Ag ze e getal awarina, domen go enai: ig zaiger en oigeb noumamau. <sup>12</sup> Ag Kain sul i usalamamen. Kain go Satan nug gonugau dabeleu gumena, Abel, gonugau amag pet nugtal wina, noumeun. Kain nug gonugau amag einen wina, noumeun? Igul go nugtal meun go Uwait nugau ameg ebu eg pet, bo, gonugau amag nug Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul naliu meun, gonun, go amag wina, noumeun. <sup>13</sup> O izal magite, em e ebuan duaillel agen ag gasag hiacarebi, ag esilakian. <sup>14</sup> Ig igual zaiger ag en oigeb nug noumaneun, gonun, ig noumabun igul zilacoroi, ig muzmuz awau dabun gusig mui. Duair in go gonugau zaug en ougab noumab tam, gonugau dorong noumai damau. <sup>15</sup> Duair in go gonugau zaug gasag macaneu, go dudu ugarina, noumaneun du. Ag abiu du in go dudu ipal ugarina, noumanem, go awau muzmuz dabun gusig i umau.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus gonug ig en a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Guzenaimai, ig zaiger en oigeb nug noumabun igul abiu manem, go, ig han igual zaiger isanarabun igual enimig marab. <sup>17</sup> Du tub go ecesab tamacag daba, du tub ecesab asiu mui gonug du gonugau ougab eg uba, i isanuramau erunai go “Iz Uwait en oiab noumanem” aneu? <sup>18</sup> O izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, igual zaiger ag en oigeb nug noumanem, oigsau nug sag gaul i ze mab. Oigsau nug ze meu sesamoraimai, isanarab. Go igual zaiger igual oigeb nug go en petak noumanem abiu mamamen. <sup>19-20</sup> Igual salau eiman ag abiu mamamen ig petak ze sesamore. Guzenaimai, igual oigeb ig ze mui aba, Uwait gonugau ameg ebu oigeb siksikaimai, gusig tapai damam. Igual oigeb oug dabeleu ginampet, Uwait go banou, go igual igul unum abiu.

<sup>21</sup> O zaiar, iz ag alarem, igual oigeb nug ig ze tamacag aigina, go ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu oigeb siksikaimai, tapai darem. <sup>22</sup> Ig gonugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau ougab siksikabun salau macanem, gonun, ig ein ece en go auremun, migamau. <sup>23</sup> Gonugau kasai ze enai: ‘Ig gonugau nag Yesus Kristus nug en oigeb petak aimai, zaiger en mui oigeb nug noumaneun,’ gonug aigeun sul. <sup>24</sup> Duaillel ag gonugau kasai ze sesamoranemen, ag go dual pezai dacanemen, go nug han ag abai pezai dareu. Gonugau Ah Wes migeun go nug aigina, ig igul go eiman go ig ibaig pezai dareu abe manem.

## 4

### *Wes beu beu ag sisiaran.*

<sup>1</sup> O izal zaiar, iz ag alarem, dudu ipal agen ig Ah Wes mui aimai awarebi, ag pigai goagal ze unum oiagab petak i an. Polumanemen dudu asiu go em e ebu unum beu beu wane anemen. Gonun, ag amegai dudu go sisiaraiban, wes oiagab dareu Uwait nug ebuan ta, tam ta, abe macan. <sup>2</sup> Ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes go eim abe mamamen. Du in nug Yesus Kristus go du sul em e ebu aleun aba, du go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui. <sup>3</sup> Bo, du in nug Yesus Kristus go Uwait eiman alab tam aba, du go wes eg mui. Wes eg du go ougab dareu, go Kristus nugau iwai zaug. Ag go alamau en domenin. Petak, go em e ebu ulis aleun dareu.

<sup>4</sup> Izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag Uwait nugau duaillel, ag polu ze macanemen dudu go zilacaremen, einen, Ah Wes gonug ag oiagab dareu dudu go agal wes zilacareun. <sup>5</sup> Polu ze awaranemen dudu go em e ebuan, gonun, ag em e ebuan ze ag awaranem. Em e ebuan duaillel agal ze doimai,

sesamoranem. <sup>6</sup> Bo, ig Uwait nugau duailel. Duair in go Uwait abiu, duair go igual ze duanem. Bo, duair in go Uwait i abiu, duair go igual ze i duanemenin. Gonun, igul go eim ag Ah Wes go petak ze macaneu mui, wes eg go polu ze macaneu mui, abe mamamen.

*Uwait go ig en ougab noumaneu.*

<sup>7</sup> O izar zaiar, iz ag alarem, ig igua igual zaiger en oigeb nug noumaneu, einen, zaiger go en oigeb nug noumeu, igul go Uwait eiman aleun. Duair in go gonugau zaugul en ougab noumeu, go Uwait nugau gelegul alegul, duair go Uwait abiu. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nug ig en ougab noumaneu, gonun, duair in go gonugau zaug en ougab i noumaneu, go Uwait i abiu. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab ig en noumimai, gonugau nag tutakpau em e ebu ig go ebuan awau muzmuz dabun gusig wabun palautina, aleun. <sup>10</sup> Oigeb noumabun igul enai, amegai iguan Uwait nug en oigeb nug noumab tam. Uwait nugtal ig en ougab noumimai, igual igul eg zilagai migabun en gonugau nag palautoroun, gonun, ig Uwait gonugau ameg ebu naliu damam.

<sup>11</sup> O izar zaiar, iz ag alarem, go gonun Uwait nug ig en ougab noumaneu. Gonun, iguan han igual zaiger en oigeb noumaneu. <sup>12</sup> Du tub Uwait i pei dareu, bo, igual zaiger en oigeb noumab, Uwait ig ibaig dareu, gonugau ougab noumaneu igul igual oigeb oug naliu pet usalamau.

<sup>13</sup> Uwait nugtal gonugau Ah Wes migeun. Gonun ig abiu ig go dual darem, go ig ibaig dareu. <sup>14</sup> Memenig nug gonugau nag em e ebuan duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun palautina, aleun. Igual ameing nug pemun, gonun, ze go ag awarem. <sup>15</sup> Duair in nug Yesus go Uwait nugau nag aimai ze mamau, go Uwait dual dareu, Uwait han duair go dual dareu. <sup>16</sup> Gonun, ig abiu Uwait ig en gonugau ougab noumeun, ig go en igual oigeb petak em.

Uwait go duailel en ougab noumaneu igul gonugau bigeg. Duair in duailel ipal en ougab noumaneu, duair go gue Uwait dual dacaneu, Uwait han go dual dacaneu. <sup>17</sup> Zaiger en oigeb noumabun igul igual oigeb oug naliu usalai migeun, gonun, ig em e ebu Kristus dareun sul darem. Guzenaimai, aiu ses Uwait nug ig sisicigabun ziwes ebu ig i uminab. <sup>18</sup> Duair in go gonugau zaug en ougab noumaneu, go i uminaneu. Uwait nugau ougab noumabun igul du tub nugau ougab oug gusig usalaba, du go gue uminiamau. Bo, igual zaiger en oigeb i noumaneu Uwait ig eg migabun uminai mui gumei darem.

<sup>19</sup> Amegai Uwait nug ig en ougab noumaneu, gonun, iguan han duailel ipal en igual oigeb noumaneu. <sup>20</sup> Duair in go nug "Izal Uwait en oiab noumeu" ze maimai, gonugau zaug gasag eim mamau, duair go gue polumacaneu. Du tub gonugau zaug ameg nug uligaimai, ougab i noumeu, go Uwait han gonugau ameg nug i uligeu, go en ougab noumabun iborain tam. <sup>21</sup> Kasai ze go Kristus nug migeun enai: Duaillel inen ag Uwait en oiagab noumaneu, agal zaiaigar en han oiagab nouman.

## 5

*Ig em e ebuan gusig zilacoroi darem.*

<sup>1</sup> Duair in Yesus go Kristus du go Uwait nug ig imaigabun palautina, aleun aimai gonugau ougab petak amau, go Uwait nugau gelegul alegul. Duair in memeg en ougab noumeu, gonugau nag en han ougab mui noumeu. <sup>2</sup> Ig Uwait en oigeb noumimai, gonugau kasai ze unum sesamoranem. Gonun ig abiu mamam, ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul en oigeb noumaneu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ig Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, go Uwait en oigeb noumaneu. Duaillel unum ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul damamen, ag em e ebuan gusig unum zilacoromen, gonun, gonugau kasai ze sesamorabun uhu tam. Ig Uwait nug

en igual oigeb petak em, gonun, ig em e ebuan gusig unum zilacoroi darem. <sup>5</sup> Du in em e ebuan gusig zilacurabun iboin? Du go gue Yesus Uwait nugau nag dareu ze maimai, gonugau ougab petak aneu go sag petak em e ebuan gusig zilacurabun iboin.

*Uwait nug gonugau nag Yesus en araog aneun.*

<sup>6</sup> Yesus Kristus go nugal igul go eiman aleun. Go ze mui soligweun, dai dai, gonugau eseu esikaimai, noumeun. Go ze mui soligwabun igul sag eiman alab tam, go eseu esikabun igul eiman han aleun. Ah Wes go petak ze nugau bigeg, gonugtal Yesus nugau ze araog macaneu. <sup>7</sup> Ece ainarai gonug Yesus nugau petak ze abai miganeu. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui, soligwanemen ze mui, eseu mui, ece ainarai goagen ze bigeg tutak ananem. <sup>9</sup> Ig dudu agal ze awarina, oigeb petak anem, bo, Uwait nugau Ze ananeu go gusig pet. Go gonugau nag en petak ze meun. <sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, duair in go Uwait nugau nag en ougab petak dacaneu ze go gonugau ougab oug dacaneu. Bo, duair in gonugau ougab Uwait en petak i aneu, go Uwait ze polumaraneu aneu, einen, go Uwait nug ze go gonugau nag en ananeu gonugau ougab petak ab tam. <sup>11</sup> Petak ze go Uwait nug aneun enai: Uwait nug igual doropig awau muzmuz dabun gusig migeun. Doropig awau dabun bigeg go gonugau nag Yesus ebu dareu. <sup>12</sup> Duair in go gonugau nag dual pezai dacaneu, go dorog awau muzmuz dabun gusig ucaneu. Duair in go dual i pezai dacaneu go dorog muzmuz dabun gusig go i ucaneu.

*Awau muzmuz dabun ze.*

<sup>13</sup> Ag Uwait nugau nag en oiagab petak anemen duaillel, agal doropag awau muzmuz dareu abe mabun izan sikut e wai marem. <sup>14</sup> Ig Uwait nugau dabeleu sag sesamoraimai, ece tub en auramam, go doimai, migamau. Gonun, ig i uminanem, ig go waugab bitanem. <sup>15</sup> Ig ein ece wabun en go auranem go igual ze auranem duaneu, gonun, ig abiu iguan ein ece migabun auranem go nug miganeu.

<sup>16</sup> Du tub nug gonugau zaug igul eg meun uliganeu, igul eg gonug du gonugau dorog noumabun abu ebu i maba go nug Uwait auraba, Uwait nug awau muzmuz dabun gusig gonugau zaug muramau. Iz igul eg duaillel noumabun abu ebu marabun en awarab tam. Igul eg tutak gonug noumabun abu ebu heigabun iboin. Bo, iz go en Uwait aurabun aimai awarab tam. <sup>17</sup> Igul eg unum naliu tam, Uwait nugau ameg ebu go zigulin. Bo, zigulin ipal dudu agen guzenanemen goagal doropag unum i noumanem. Gonun, gonugau zaug nug igul eg maba go Uwait auraba, gonug gonugau zaug isanuramau.

<sup>18</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nugau gelegul alegul agen igul eg koli koli i macanemen. Uwait nugau Nag nug ag suban gumarina, Satan nug ag koli eg marabun iborain tam. <sup>19</sup> Satan go em e ebuan duaillel unum gumaraneu, bo, ig abiu ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul. <sup>20</sup> Ig abiu Uwait nugau Nag em e ebu aleun go nug ig dabeleu naliu migeun, gonun, ig abiu Uwait go petak Uwait. Ig petak Uwait mui gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual pezai darem. Yesus Kristus go petak Uwait, go awau muzmuz dabun bigeg. <sup>21</sup> Guzenaimai, o izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag em e ebuan polu wes i ulagwag maran.

## 2 Zon

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Zon go koli guzenai sikut weun, "Iz agal gumaranemin du banou. Iz sikut e air banou tub gonugau gelegul abai sikut wai marem." Dudu ipal agal dabeleu guzenai omen, 'Zon go gue sikut air gonugau gelegul abai sikut wai marab tam, go tatau ze meun. Go Kristen duaillel uzan tub darem mui goagal gumaraneu du en mui tatau ze meun.'

Zon nug duaillel agal oiagab petak emen go duaillel ipal en oiagab eim noumabun awareun. Ag polu ze maranem dudou agal ze i ducan aimai awareun.

<sup>1</sup> O air, Uwait nug na nait gelenar abai gonugau pet aimai tapai mizeun, Iz, Zon, agal gumaranemin du, gonun, iz ag sikut e wai marem. Izal oiab ag en noumai darem, iz sag tam, dudou go petak ze abiu, goagen han ag en oiagab eim noumai darem. <sup>2</sup> Einen, Petak ze go igual oigeb oug dareu, go muzmuz igual oigeb oug damau.

<sup>3</sup> Memenig Uwait, gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual agal oiagab nug ig en noumimai, go petak ig en oiagab eg wina goagal dabeleu eim ig gaul isanigemen, guzenaimai, igual oigeb selai damau.

*Igag unum zaiger en oigeb nug noumabun igul sesamorab.*

<sup>4</sup> Dudou ipal agen nait gelenar ipal petak ze sesamoremenin ailemen doimai, iz siksikem. Igul go memenig nugtal sesamorana aigeun sul guzenanemen. <sup>5</sup> O abi, go gonun, iz na aizem, igag unum zaiger en igual oigeb nug noumab. Kasai ze e ulis na sikut wai mizem go ze awau tam, go kasai ze go getalan. <sup>6</sup> Zaiger en oiageb nug noumabun igul enai: Ig Uwait nugau kasai ze suban sesamoraneu. Ag getal Yesus en oiagab petak emen ebu, ag gonugau kasai ze guzenai domen, ag zaiger en oiagab nouman, ag igul go sesamorana.

*Igag Kristus nugau ze gusig patab.*

<sup>7</sup> Dudou asiu em e ebu ze polumigabun aidanem. Goagen enanem, "Yesus Kristus go du sul alab tam." Guzenai ze macanemen dudou go polumanemen. Go Yesus Kristus nugau iwai zaugul. <sup>8</sup> Ag suban uligan, ag ece naliu go wabun salau gusig mai daremen i utamamen. Ag suban tapai dabi Dubanou Ban nug ag ece naliu marabun tapai mareun go unum maramau. <sup>9</sup> Bo, du tub go betei ze atai tub oimai, Kristus nugau abai maraneun ze suban gusig patab tam, Uwait du go dual pezai dacab tam. Bo, du in go Yesus Kristus nugau abai maraneun ze gusig patai dacaneu du, memeg nug gonugau nag dual agen du go dual pezai darem. <sup>10</sup> Bo, du tub go petak ze ag ebalagab i oi bitaba agen du go 'Amban' aimai i auran, agen agal zaueim i imai sien. <sup>11</sup> Du in nug du go 'Amban' auramau, go gonugau zaug usalaimai, gonugau salau eg isanuramau.

*Sikut poabun ze.*

<sup>12</sup> Iz ze asiu dareu ag awarabun iboin, bo, iz ze go unum sikut wab utem. Bo, iz ag waiagab betei uligaremin, igag ereg hobo daimai ze mab, guzenaimai, igual oigeb banou siksikamau.

<sup>13</sup> Agal abianag Uwait nug tapai moroun, gonugau gelegul agen na 'Amban' ai aizem.



## 3 Zon

### Agau e nugau zebigeg

Zon go agau tub kolital sikut weun. Go gonugau wanib sikut wab tam, go gaul guzenai sikut weun iz agal gumaranemin du banou izan sikut wemin. Go du tub gonugau wanib Gaius sikut wai moroun. Gonug Kristen duaillel ipal suban gumaraimai, isanareun, gonun, Zon nug gonugau wanib ulagwag moroun. Zon nug go du tub igul eg macaneu, gonugau wanib Daiotrepis, suban piabun aimai aureun.

<sup>1</sup> O Gaius, iz Yesus en oiagab petak anemen duaillel gumaranem. Na izal zai pet. Petak, izal oiab na en noumeun.

<sup>2</sup> O zai, iz abiu nait dorop naliu dareu, gonun, iz na salau mai darem salau naliu usalabun, mui, na suban dabun go en Uwait na isanizabun aurai darem. <sup>3</sup> Igual zaiger ipal agen iz waiab alaimai, na petak ze suban sesamoranem en ailemen. Iz ze go doimai, izal oiab siksikeu. Petak pet iz abiu, umkoskos na petak ze suban sesamoranem. <sup>4</sup> Izal gelear alear agen Yesus nugau petak ze suban sesamoranemen doimai, izal oiab naliu pet usalaneu.

#### *Zon nug Gaius nugau wanib wag meun.*

<sup>5</sup> O zai, iz na en oiab nug noumem, na igual Kristen zaiger unum isanaraimai, salau naliu macanem. Petak, dudu ipal uzan tub an na i abiu guzental isanaranem. <sup>6</sup> Dudu go na isanaremen agen alaimai, duaillel oiagab petak emen e darem awaremen. Go guzenai dudu nait uzan alebi, koli unabun ziwasesebu, na Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun goagal abu unabun ece unum maren. <sup>7</sup> Goagal salau bigegwemen ziwasesebu, goagal uzan uteimai, Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag murabun betena, duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam agal ece i wanemen. <sup>8</sup> Guzenina, igag Yesus en oigeb petak emun dudu, igag dudu go isanarab. Igul go eiman igag ereg petak ze abai marabun salau tutak mab.

#### *Daiotrepis gonugau igul eg.*

<sup>9</sup> Iz ze ipal nait gumaranem duaillel sikut wai maremin, bo, Daiotrepis go izan sikut wai maremin duab uteu, nugtal go du banou usalabun guzenaneu. <sup>10</sup> Guzenina, iz ag waiagab beteimai, gonug igul eg go meun araog mai. Gonug igual wanimig ebu ze ata atai polumaneu. Go igul go tutak guzenai i aneu, dudu ipal Yesus en oiagab petak emen zuna, gonugau zaueim i imarai bitaneu. Dudu ipal agen goagal zau imarai bitabun anem, gonug ze kuataimai, dudu go Yesus en oiagab petak emen duaillel gotulanemen ebulan zamaraneu.

#### *Demitrius go igul naliu macaneu.*

<sup>11</sup> O zai, iz na en oiab noumem, na dudu ipal agal igul eg i sesamoren, bo, na igul naliu sesamoren. Duair in go igul naliu sesamraneu, go Uwait nugau. Duair in go igul eg macaneu, go Uwait piab tam. <sup>12</sup> Duaillel unum go Demitrius nugau igul naliu ulagzanem. Uwait nugau petak ze nug han gonugau wanib wag muraneu. Ig han gonugau wanib wag muranem, na abiu igual ze go petak pet.

#### *Poabun ze.*

<sup>13</sup> Iz ze asiu dareu sikut wai mizeimai, ze mabun iboin, bo, ze e unum sikut wab utem. <sup>14</sup> Iz na betei peizemin, iguana ereg hobo daimai zeze mab.

<sup>15</sup> Nait ounab selai damau. Zaiger e ebu daremen agen han na 'Kero' aizem. Na koli izal 'Kero' ze igual zaiger na ibaiz darem unum awaren.

## Zut Agau e nugau zebigeg

Zems nugau amag gonugau wanib Zut nug agau e sikut weun. Gonugau apag Zems go Uwait nugau duaillel Zerusalem ban uzan darem goagal gumaraneu du banou. Abiu dudu ipal agen guzenai dabeleu omen, Zut go Yesus nugau amag. Sikut go Mak 6:3 ebu dareu.

Zut nug duaillel inen en sikut wai mareu go ig i abiu. Zut go polu ze maranem dudu agen Uwait nugau duaillel Yesus en goagal oiagab petak emen utabun en, polu ze awaranemen ze go doimai, guzenai sikut weun. Go guzeneun, "Ag dudu goagal ze i don. Ag Yesus nugau ze amegai domen go tutak sesamorai dan. Uwait nug aiu ses imaigamau."

### *Zut nug Kristen duaillel sikut wai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> O Zaiar, iz Zut, iz Zems nugau amag, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du.

Izan ag duaillel Uwait nug ularena, sesamoremenin en ag sikut e wai marem. Memenig Uwait nugtal ag en ougab noumaneu, Yesus Kristus nug ag suban gumaraneu.

<sup>2</sup> Uwait nug gonugau ougab ag en noumaimai, ag en bisomag peimai, suban gumaraneu. Gonun, agal oiagab iau selai damau.

### *Uwait nug polu ze macanemen dudu go eg maramau.*

<sup>3</sup> O zaiar, iz amegai, Uwait nug ig unum imaigabun salau meun en sikut wai marabun aimai dabelemin. Bo, ulis iz ag sikut wai maraimai, igual oigeb petak emun go gusig pataimai, iwai zaiger go zilarabun aimai sikut wai marabun gusig dabelem. Ziwas tutak ebutal, Uwait nug ig gonugau duaillel gusig migena, igual oigeb petak emun, gonun, du tub nug igual dabeleu kekulabun iborain tam. <sup>4</sup> Iz ze go awarem, einen, polumanemen dudu ipal ze go wage wageimai duaillel awaranemen go Yesus en oiagab petak emen go ula zoi darem. Dudu go Uwait nugau Ze naliu semuranemen. Aiu ses Uwait nug ag sisiaramau. Ag Yesus Kristus, go sag igual Dubanou Ban, semuroimai, Uwait nug ig bisomig peun ze koli kekulai maimai, wal igul eg asi macanemen. Getal Uwait nugau ze nug guzeneun, go guzenanemen dudu Uwait nug eg maramau.

<sup>5</sup> Ag igul go abiu, bo, iz ag Uwait en koli dabeleu maramoroi. Ag abiu Uwait Banou nug getal Israel duaillel Izip emgasag ebulan imaraimai, aleun. Bo, dai dai, duaillel go ipal ag go en agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, gonug wagarina, noumemen. <sup>6</sup> Ag tibur goagal empip naliu utei wanemen dabilan. Getal Uwait nugau tibur inain han, Uwait nug salau banou mareun suban gumab tam. Goagal uzan naliu daremen uteimai, Uwait nug go us gusig sil kiaraimai, hiacaranem zau oug umaum mareun muzmuz darem. Go Uwait nugau sisiarabun ziwass gumei darem. <sup>7</sup> Getal duaillel Sodom Gomora mui, ban uzan ipal uzan go waugab daremen go igul eg Uwait nugau tibur agen guzenemen sultal guzenanemen. Ag wal igul eg macanemen, igul eg asi mabun agal oiagab asaneu. Guzenina, Uwait nug ab sil agareun. Igul go guzeneun, go ig peimai, igul go i guzenabun aimai abai migeu.

<sup>8</sup> Dudu go danemen sul, ag ulis daremen. Ag wabil ebu igul eg guzenina, ag agtal agal enimag eg wanemen. Ag Uwait nugau Ze i sesamoramen, ag Uwait nugau tibur Mesgai wab darem ze biabial kuai awaranemen. <sup>9</sup> Getal Uwait nugau tibur tub nug tibur ipal gumaraneu wanib Maikel. Gonug igul go guzenab tam. Ziwas go ebu, go Satan dual ze alalaimai, inug Moses nugau noumeun enib umau, aimai go Satan ze biabial kuai aurab tam. Gonug

aureun, "Uwait Banou nug sag nait igul eg dareu aizamau." <sup>10</sup> Bo, dudu go ag ein igul go gonugau bigeg i abiu, agen ze biabial kuai macanemen. Ag egun sul dabeleu tamacag, ein igul eg ata atai guzenanemen, ag go guzenina agal doropag eg wai macanemen.

<sup>11</sup> Dudu ag bisomag pem, ag Kain nugau igul sesamoraneu sul sesamoremen. Getal Balam nug aiwag wabun igul eg guzeneun sul agen guzenemen. Getal Kora nug Uwait nugau Ze sesamorab tam, gonug guzeneun sul agen guzenemen. Igul go ebu ag unum tamamamen.

<sup>12</sup> Ag Kristen duaille oiagab tutak maimai, ee zabun gotulanemen ebu, dudu go igul eg mui polumaimai, ag abai ereg gotulabun i uminanemen. Go agental dabilanem. Dudu go ag pi ausiau ze i alina wol nug patarai beu beu hiacaraneu sul, gonun, ag duaille i isanaranem. Go a dab naliu i useg macanemen sul, go a dudu agen kasina, noumaneu sul guzenanem.

<sup>13</sup> Ag zewei siwalkuk suban pianemen sul, ag agal aipag nuabun igul araog uliganemen. Dudu go ag ureb emes wageim silai nuaneu sul, Uwait nug dudu goagal empig umaum muzmuz dabun tapai mareun dareu.

<sup>14-15</sup> Du tub wanib Enok go Adam nugau asagul zoi kwali. Gonug dudu go en igul ses ag ebalagab zumau en, eneun, "Ag pian! Uwait Banou, gonugau tibur asiu pet abai alaimai, dudu unum sisiaramam. Dudu go unum gonugau ze i sesamoraneu eg maraba, go goagal igul eg macanemen koli dabilamam. Ag igul eg macanemen dudu, ag Uwait unum semoroimai, ze biabial kuai asiu Uwait ebu memen, gonun, Uwait nug ag eg maramau."

<sup>16</sup> Dudu go ag seiagab ze macanemen dudu, ein igul ag ebalagab zuna, ag oiagab eg dacaneu, ag igul eg mabun oiagab asaneu, ag ze ata atai maraimai, agal wanimag wag macanemen dudu, ag dudu ipal polumaraimai, goagal ece gaul wanemen. Dudu go ag Uwait nug eg maramau.

### *Ag oiagab petak aiban, gusig tapai dan.*

<sup>17</sup> O izar zaiar, ag getal igual Dubanou Ban Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agen ze memenin dabilan. <sup>18</sup> Goagen tamabun ziwaz zuba, dudu ipal agen zoimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai murabun en awaremen. Dudu goagen Uwait semoroimai, igul eg mabun oiagab asaneu. <sup>19</sup> Goagen em ebuan dabeleu egonou sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes i sesamoraneu. Ag ipal go dudu goagal ze sesamoramamen, ipal i sesamoramamen, gonun, dudu go agen ag atalaramam.

<sup>20</sup> Bo, ag izar zaiar, agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen umkoskos gusig patai dan. Ag umkoskos Ah Wes nugau gusig mui Uwait auran. <sup>21</sup> Uwait nug ag en gonugau ougab noumeu, gonun, ag go waugab dan. Guzenaiban, agal oiagab gusig maiban, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug ig en bisomig peimai, awau muzmuz dabun igul migabun en gumei dan. <sup>22</sup> Dudu ipal agal dabeleu aliag mui en bisomagar piaran. <sup>23</sup> Dudu ipal go ab unig oug sul noi darem, gonun, agen dudu go pigai koli imaran. Dudu ipal en bisomagar piaraiban, uminai mui isanaramamen. Bo, agal muz igul eg tibur galau go unu mui sul ag igul go peiban, atai beu dan.

### *Uwait nugau wanib wag murab.*

<sup>24</sup> Uwait nugal ag suban gumaraba, ag i alai numamen. Gonug ag imaraimai, gonugau uzan naliu ebu imarai simau. Ag go ebu ag ze tamacag, banban siksikai damamen. <sup>25</sup> Go Uwait tutak igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau salau ebu ig imaigeun, gonun, ig gonugau wanib tutak wag murab. Go tutak ig gumigabun du banou damau. Go gusig banou mui gonug ece unum gumaneu. Go muzmuz guzenaital dacaneu, ulis han dareu, go aiu ses guzenaital muzmuz damau. Petak.

## Araogan Ze Wagemeun Ze Araog Usaleun Agau e nugau zebige

Yesus go Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 65 mazicina, Zon go em tub wanib Patmos Emwaug ebu hiacaranem zau oug hina, daimai, agau go sikut weun. Duaillel ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go i utan gusig patai dabun aimai, sikut weun. Uwait nug wabil eiman ein igul aiu ses zumau Zon abai moroun.

Agau gonugau bigeg banou enai, aiu ses Yesus nug gonugau iwai zaugul abai, Satan nug dual mui, unum eg maramau. Duaillel inen ag uhu oimai, gusig tapai damamen, aiu ses Uwait nug isanaraba, ag gonugau empip simai naliu damamen. Igul go zumau Uwait nug wabil eiman Zon abai morona, go sikut weun.

### Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-8 Zon nug duaillel 'Amban' awareun.

1:9-3:22 Zon wabil eiman Kristus uligeun. Dubanou Ban nug uzan kwali (7) ebuan Kristen duaillel ze palautai mareun.

4:1-8:1 Zon go wabil eiman, Dubanou Ban nug agau holinai memen waipina, uligeun.

8:2-11:19 Uwait nugau tibur agen balau kwali uebi, igul ipal beu beu usalemen.

12:1-13:18 Satan nugau ze oi awarenemen dudu aliag agen egun alaloimai, em e ebu alemen.

14:1-15:8 Zon wabil eiman igul ata atai asiu uligeun.

16:1-21 Uwait nugau tibur kwali agen tebil tutak tutak pataimai, alina, go tebil eiman uhu beu beu zomen.

17:1-20:10 Uwait nug Babilon ban uzan eg morona, Satan gonugau zaugul aliag dual ab oug hiacareun.

20:11-15 Uwait nug duaillel sisiarabun ziwaz nugau ze.

21:1-22:5 Zon nug Mesgai awau mui em awau mui, Uwait nugau ban uzan awau Zerusalem muzmuz damau uligeun.

22:6-21 Zon nug Yesus koli pigai alamau aimai, awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

### *Kristus nug ein igul aiu ses usalamaun en Zon abai moroun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ze e Yesus Kristus nug Zon abai moroun. Getal ze go wageimai dareun, bo, Yesus nug ze go araog meun. Uwait nug igul go pigai usalamaun en Yesus abai morona, gonug mui gonugau salau dudu abai mareun. Yesus nug gonugau tibur palautina, gonug iz Zon, gonugau salau du, ze go abai milabun aleun. <sup>2</sup> Izan han duaillel ipal ze go mui, ece unum pemin mui, awaranem. Ze e Uwait nugau ze. Uwait nug igul go wageimai dareun, Yesus Kristus abai morona, gonug unum iz ameab araog abai mileun. <sup>3</sup> Ze go eiman Uwait nug ein igul aiu ses usalamaun en aneun. Duaillel ag ze go nanalimai, ag siksikamamen. Duaillel ag ze e doimai, ag Uwait nugau ze izan sikut wemin sesamoramamen, ag han siksikamamen. Einen, igul go Uwait nug usalabun aneun go petak pigai usalamaun.

*Zon nug agau kwali Esia agaigan oiagab petak emen duaillel sikut wai mareun.*

<sup>4-5</sup> Iz Zon, izan ag, Kristen duaillel, Esia agaigan ban uzan kwali daremen sikut wai marem.

Uwait ulis dareu, go getal dareun, go aiu ses koli alamau. Uwait nugau wes kwali ag Uwait nugau hubabun biz ameg ebu tapai darem. Yesus Kristus go Uwait nugau ze unum naliu maraneu. Go tutak amegai noumaimai, koli ob oug eiman usai zoun. Gonug em e gumaranemen dudu banban unum gumaraimai, agal du banou usaleun. Ag guzenina, iz Uwait aurem, nug dual gonugau wes kwali abai Yesus Kristus dual agen oiagab naliu eiman ag isanarebi, agal oiagab iau damau.

Yesus nug ig en ougab nug noumaimai, gonugau eseu sil igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun. <sup>6</sup> Gonug ig unum Uwait nugau duaillel abai gonugau ula dabun dudu sul tapai migeun. Ig gonugau memeg, Uwait nugau salau mai darem. Gonun, ig enanem, “Yesus Kristus go muzmuz gusig banou mui wanib wag damau. Petak.”

<sup>7</sup> Ag uligan, go pi oug eiman alamau! Duaillel unum agal ameg nug pimamen. Duaillel go malai sil wemen ag han ereg go pimamen. Duaillel em e ebu darem, ag unum go uligaimai, banban weinamamen. Igul go petak pet zumau.

<sup>8</sup> Uwait Ban go gusig unum a, go guzenai aneu, “Iz amegai darem, iz ulis darem.” Go Uwait go sag ulis dareu, getal dareun, aiu ses go alamau.

### *Zon nug Kristus peun.*

<sup>9</sup> Iz Zon, iz agal zaiag, iz ag abai ereg ig Yesus dual pezai dacanem. Iz ag abai ereg ig mu wanem. Iz han ag abai ereg ig Uwait nug gumiganem. Iz ag abai ereg uhu oimai, oiagab selai mui dacanem. Iz Uwait nugau ze maraimai, izal oiab Yesus nug en petak emin, guzenai ze marai darena, iz uhu milabun Patmos em waug ebu hiacaranem zau oug milemen. <sup>10</sup> Ban Zobu tub ebu, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug iz gusig gumilina, iz wabil eiman sul, seicab eim du tub nugau zeu, balau saiu ianeu sul, gusig ulina domin. <sup>11</sup> Du go nug aileun, “Ecesab unum na uligem, agau go ebu sikut waiba, agau zikut wemen duaillel oiagab petak emen ban uzan kwali palautai maren. Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Piladelpia, Laodisia uzan go palautai maran.”

<sup>12</sup> Guzenina, du inug iz ze aileu aimai, koli kekulemin. Iz kekulaimai, al gol kwali piaremin. <sup>13</sup> Iz go al ula ebu du tub dareun pemin. Du go gue ‘Du nugau Nag’ *Daniel 7:13* sul tapai dareun pemin. Go tibur galau huia arugaimai, gonugau arab unum kulai meun. *Let gol* tub gonugau torog ebu dareun. <sup>14</sup> Gonugau gagalig ulig ausiau go waukai ausiau nugau ulig sul, go han pi ausiau sul mui. Gonugau ameg wag go ab al ilaneu sul. <sup>15</sup> Gonugau arab go aiwag *gol* ab ebu aganem, unu tamacag, naliupet pet usalaneu sul. Iz gonugau ze meun zeu domin go ze salu nuaneu saiu sul. <sup>16</sup> Gonugau ebeb naliu eiman, ureb kwali patai dareu. Maulzag huia aig tubaim tubaim, gonugau augol eim noi dareu. Gonugau siameg am banou ula, am gusig ilaneu go sul.

<sup>17</sup> Iz go uligaimai, gonugau arab waugab alainoimai, noumemin du sul daremin. Bo, gonugau ebeb naliu eiman izal enim ebu maimai, guzenai aileun. “Na i uminen. Iz petak pet aizem, iz amegai darem, iz ulis darem. <sup>18</sup> Iz awau darem, iz getal noumemin, bo, uligilen, iz ulis awau muzmuz darem. Iz wanim mui, izan noumabun igul gumeimai, duaillel noumemen agal uzanan zau og ebulan wakum patai darem.

<sup>19</sup> Gonun, na igul e ulis zoi dareu mui, aiu ses zumau mui, uligem guzentel sikut wamam. <sup>20</sup> Na ureb kwali e izal ebe naliu eiman darem mui, al *gol* kwali mui, uligarem, go ze wageimai dareu sul darem. Ureb kwali go gonugau bigeg enai: ban uzan kwali go Kristen duaillel gumarabun tibur kwali Al *gol* kwali go ban uzan kwali ebulan Kristen duaillel.”

## 2

*Yesus nug Epesus uzanan Kristen duaille ze palautai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Du gonug kolital guzenai aileun, “Na tibur go Epesus uzanan Kristen duaille gumarai dareu, guzenai sikut wai moramam. Iz izal ebe naliu eiman ureb kwali pataimai, iz al *gol* kwali ula ebu aidanem. Iz ze go na palautai mizemin, go aleu. <sup>2</sup> Ag, Kristen duaille Epesus ban uzan daremen, ag salau gusig maimai, agal igul unum guzenanemen, go iz abiu. Ag gusig tapai daimai, ag dudu igul eg macanemen agal ze i sesamoranemen. Dudu go agen ag guzenai awaremen, ‘Ig han Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem dudu.’ Bo, ag Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu tam. Ag, Epesus duaille, dudu goagal polu ze doimai, suban sisiaremenin, agal igul guzenanemen han unum sisiaremenin. Gonun, ag abiu dudu go ag polumanemen dudu. <sup>3</sup> Bo, ag, izal ze sesamoranemen dudu, gonun, dudu ipal agen agal igul peimai, aiag sisilina, igaraimai, mu banou maraimai, igul eg maranem. Ag go enegun i uminanemen, agal salau suban gusig patai daimai, uhu go gamacanemen, go iz abiu.

<sup>4</sup> Bo, iz ulis ag abai ze gusig mui. Ag getal iz en agal oiagab nug petak pet noumemenin. Bo, ulis ag igul go guzenemenin sul guzenab tam. <sup>5</sup> Ag amegai iz en oiagab nug petak noumemenin, ag koli igul go guzenemenin dabilan. Ag amegai iz en oiagab nug noumemenin, ag go igultal guzenan. Ag agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulab tam, iz ag waiagab alaimai, al ag ebuan oi unai. <sup>6</sup> Bo, agal tutak igul go naliu. Ag Nikolas nugau duaille agal igul eg gasag maimai, i sesamoranemen. Iz han guzentel gonugau igul gasag hiacanem.

<sup>7</sup> Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duaille awareu, go suban don. Duair in igul eg unum zilacoromau, izan go duair naliu aimai, petak awau muzmuz dabun a dab moromin, zamau. A go Uwait nugau ougem Mesgai wag dareu.

*Yesus nug Smerna uzanan Kristen duaille sikut wai mareun.*

<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, na tibur Smerna uzanan Kristen duaille gumarai dareu, go guzenai sikut wai moren. Du go gue amegai dareu, go ulis dareu, gonug na ze e palautai mizeu. Go noumaimai, koli usaimai, awau dareu. <sup>9</sup> Ag, Smerna Kristen duaille, ag uhu wanemen, go iz abiu. Ag em ebuan ecesab asiu tamacag, go han iz abiu. Bo, ag Kristen duaille, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ece asiu pet mui. Iz abiu dudu ipal agen agal wanimag ebu polu ze macanemen. Dudu go agen guzenai ze manem, ‘Ig Zuda dudu’, bo, ag petak Zuda dudu tam, ag Satan nugau salau macanemen dudu. <sup>10</sup> Uhu ipal ag ebalagab zumau, ag go en i uminan. Ag go don, Satan nug ag ulan duaille ipal oiagab petak emen piarabun hiacaranem zau oug hiacaraba, go ebu gil houhou ag uhu asiu noumabun sul oi damamen. Agal oiagab iz en petak aimai, gusig patai damamen, betei betei ag noumamamen. Ag guzenebi, izan ag awau muzmuz dabun gusig marai. <sup>11</sup> Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duaille awareu, go suban dumam. Duair in igul eg unum zilacoromau, izan go koli noumabun ziwab ebu, ab eleu oug i palautorai.”

*Yesus nug Pergamum uzanan Kristen duaille ze palautai mareun.*

<sup>12</sup> Gonun, du gonug guzenai aneun, “Na tibur go Pergamum uzanan Kristen duaille gumarai dareu go guzenai sikut wai moren. Du go gue maulzag huia aig tubaim tubaim mui patai dareu gonug na ze go palautai mizeu. <sup>13</sup> Iz nait darem uzan abiu, Satan nugau gumaraneu biz uzan go dareu. Bo, ag, Pergamum Kristen duaille, ag izal wanim gusig pataimai, agal oiagab iz en petak emen, go utab tam. Getal du tub gonugau wanib

Antipas go izal ze duaille awaraneu, go ag abai dareun. Go izal ze suban sesamraneu. Agal uzan, dudu ipal Satan nugau salau macanemen dudu agen go wina, noumeun. Go Satan nugau uzan. Ziwas go ebun han ag agal oiagab iz en petak emen go utab tam.

<sup>14</sup> Bo, iz ag abai ze ipal mui. Agal duaille ipal Pergamum uzan ag abai darem, ag Balam nugau igul gusig pataimai, sesamorai darem. Balam nug Balak go Israel duaille ameag patabun igul abai moroun. Balak nug Israel duaille ameag patena, goagen igul eg memen. Dudu ipal agen goagal polu uwait wanimag ebun, egun agaimai, ulapagwag macanemen Israel duaille agen egun go oimai, zanemen. Israel duaille go ag han Balak nugau ze sesamoraimai, wal igul ipal macanemen. Ulis, agal duaille ipal han agal igul sesamoraimai, guzenanemen. <sup>15</sup> Igul go guzenanemen sul dudu ipal ag ula darem, agen Nikolas nugau ze sesamorai darem. <sup>16</sup> Ag ulis agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulan! Tam aba, izan ag waiagab alaimai, izal oisau ebun mauizag huia aig tubaim tubaim mui go sil ag abai malai manai.

<sup>17</sup> Du in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duaille awareu, go suban dumam. Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromau, izan ee wageimai dareu, wanib mana, go moromin, zimau. Aiwag ausiau han murai. Aiwag go ebun wanib awau sikut wemin dareu. Dudu ipal ag wanib go i abiu, du go aiwag umau go sag wanib abiu mamau.”

*Yesus nug Taiataira uzanan Kristen duaille ze palautai mareun.*

<sup>18</sup> Du gonug guzenai aneun, “Kolital na Uwait nugau tibur Taiataira uzanan Kristen duaille gumarai dareu, guzenai sikut wai moren. Ze e guzenai sikut wen, iz Uwait nugau Nag, izal ame ab al ilaneu sul. Izal aram aiwag gol naliu ab ebun aganem sul. Iz ze go ag, Taiataira duaille, waiagab palautina, aleu. <sup>19</sup> Agal igul guzenanemen go iz unum abe mem. Iz abiu ag oiagab nug duaille en noumanemen, ag iz en oiagab petak emen, ag izal salau maimai, dudu ipal isanaranemen. Iz abiu uhu ata atai ag ebalagab zuna, ag suban gusig tapai dacanemen. Iz abiu amegai ag igul naliu memenin, ulis ag igul naliupet pet mai daremen.

<sup>20</sup> Bo, iz ag abai ze mui. Ag air Zesebel go ulagzina, go ag abai daneu. Gonug iz Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem air aneun. Gonun, gonug izal duaille ze awarina, ag gonugau ze sesamoraimai, wal igul eg macanemen. Dudu ipal agen polu tibur ulapagwag marabun egun agena, ag ulacan duaille ipal agen gonugau ze sesamoraimai, egun go oi zanemen. <sup>21</sup> Izal dabeleu air go gonugau igul eg ebuan koli kekulabun iz go ziwas ipal moromin. Bo, go gonugau wal igul eg macaneu ebun kekulab uteu. <sup>22</sup> Guzenina, izan go ebeu moromin, go mu banou umau. Dudu go gue dual wal igul mai darem, agal wal igul air go dual guzenanemen i utena, ag han go dual uhu maremin, mu banou umam. <sup>23</sup> Iz gonugau igul sesamoraneu duaille han unum wagaremin, noumamam. Guzenemen, Kristen duaille unum ag ein igul agal dabeleu mui agal oiagab oug dareu izan pianem abiu mamamen. Duaille igul eg guzenanemen, izan ag uhu marai, duaille igul naliu guzenanemen, izan ag ece naliu marai. Ag go han abiu macanemen.

<sup>24</sup> Bo, ag duaille ipal Taiataira uzan darem, ag go air nugau ze abai mareu, ag go i sesamoraneu. Ze Satan nugau ougab oug wageimai dareu, go ag abiu i memen. Ulis iz ag petak pet awarem, ag gusig tapai dabi, iz uhu ipal ag i marai. <sup>25</sup> Agal oiagab petak emen, go guzentat dabi, iz koli alanai.

<sup>26</sup> Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromai, izal ze sesamraneu, guzentat betei betei iz alanai ziwas ebun, izan go emgasag ipal ebun duaille gusig gumarabun salau murai. <sup>27</sup> Iz go gusig moromin, gonug duaille gumaraneun malai hog pataimai, duaille wagaraba, ag mis gugai hina, sib sib usalaneu sul



guzenamamen. *Buk Song 2:9* Iz izal gusig izal Mekai nug iz mileun, izan mui koli du go murai. <sup>28</sup> Iz go umaseuan ureb han murai.”

<sup>29</sup> “Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duaille awareu, go suban dumam.”

### 3

#### *Yesus nug Sardis uzanan Kristen duaille ze palautai mareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, du go nug guzenai aneun, “Na tibur go Sardis uzanan Kristen duaille gumarai dareu go guzenai sikut wai moren. Du go gue Uwait nugau wes kwali mui, ureb kwali mui, patai dareu, gonug na ze palautai mizeu. Iz ag, Sardis uzanan Kristen duaille ein igul macanemen go iz abiu. Duaille ipal agen guzenai ze manem, ‘Sardis uzanan duaille awau pet darem’. Bo, tam. Ag izal ameab noumemen dudu sul. <sup>2</sup> Gonun, ag pigai asan, i gabuan. Getal ag Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamoramenin. Ulis, ag igul go getal guzenanemenin ulis dareu unum koli gusig macan, tam aba, go unum wage mamau. Agal igul guzenanemen iz pemin go Uwait nugau ameg ebun naliu tam. <sup>3</sup> Getal dudu ipal agen Uwait nugau ze abai marena, domen. Ag ze go koli dabeleimai, suban sesamoraiban, agal igul eg ebuan kekulan. Ag igul go i guzenamamen, ag izal alabun ziwasi abiu mamamen ebun, iz ag waiagab zob du sul pigai alanai.

<sup>4</sup> Bo, Sardis uzanan dudu tutak agal tibur galau unu tamacag mui daremen. Ag dudu naliupet pet, gonun, ag tibur galau ausiau maimai, iz ibail aidamamen. <sup>5</sup> Gonun, duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromau, go tibur galau ausiau go sul maba, izan gonugau wanib izal awau dabun agau ebun dareu i ulusanai. Izan izal mekai mui, gonugau tibur mui, goagal amegab ebun araog ze manai, ‘Du go izal.’

<sup>6</sup> Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duaille awareu, go suban dumam.”

#### *Yesus nug Piladelpia uzanan Kristen duaille ze palautai mareun.*

<sup>7</sup> Guzenai, du go nug koli aneun, “Na tibur go Piladelpia uzanan Kristen duaille gumarai dareu guzenai sikut wai moren. Du go gonugau igul unum naliupet pet, gonugau ze maneu umkoskos sesamoraneu, gonug na ze e palautai mizeu. Go Devit nugau gumaraneu gusig mui. Gonug ein ece im oitaba, du tub nug koli im gebabun iborain tam. Gonug ein ece im gebaba, du tub nug koli im oitabun iborain tam.

<sup>8</sup> Iz ag Piladelpia duaille ein igul guzenanemen go iz abiu. Agal gusig ginampet, go iz abiu, bo, ag izal ze sesamoraimai, ag izal salau utab tam. Iz agal amegab ebun im oitaiemin dareu, du tub nug go im koli gebabun iborain tam.

<sup>9</sup> Ag go don. Dudu go ag Satan nugau ug ag guzenai ze manem, ‘Ig Zuda agal ug.’ Bo, ag Zuda agal ug pet tam, ag polumanemen. Gonun, izan polumanemen dudu go gusig pataraimai, imaraimai, ag waiagab alaimai, agal amegab ebun taubib wamam. Guzenemin, polumanemen dudu go unum iz izal oiab nug ag, izal duaille, en noumem abiu mamam. <sup>10</sup> Ag izal ze unum sesamoraimai, uhu mu mui ata atai ag ebalagab zuna, ag uminab tam, ag gusig tapai danemen. Izan aiu ses em e ebuan duaille unum sisiarabun uhu beu beu marai. Ziwasi go ebun, iz ag suban gumaremin, ag uhu go i umamen.

<sup>11</sup> Iz ag waiagab pigai alanai. Agal oiagab petak emen, go i uten, gusig patai dan. Guzenebi, du tub nug agal ece naliu Mesgai wag dareu i oi himau. <sup>12</sup> Du in go igul eg unum zilacoromau, izan go Uwait nugau Nou zau banou zaueim zau sanag sul tapai memin, go zau go koli i utei numau. Iz zau sanag go ebun,

Uwait nugau wanib sikut wai memin, go ban uzan awau wanib Zerusalem han sikut wai. Go Zerusalem awau go Uwait Mesgai wag eim alamau. Iz izal wanim awau han zau sanag go ebu sikut wai.

<sup>13</sup> Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duaille awareu, go suban dumam.”

*Yesus nug Laodisia uzanan Kristen duaille ze palautai mareun.*

<sup>14</sup> Guzenaimai, du go nug kolital aneun, “Na tibur go Laodisia uzanan Kristen duaille gumarai dareu guzenai sikut wai moren. Du go gue petak ze maimai, go Uwait nugau ze naliu unum suban maraneu. Go Uwait nug ece unum usalarena, zomen agal bigeg. Gonug na ze e palautai mizeu. <sup>15</sup> Ag, Laodisia uzanan duaille, ein igul guzenanemen go iz abiu. Iz abiu ag ubug pet tam, ag zabeg pet tam. Izal dabeleu enai, ag ubug pet damamen ta, zabeg pet damamen ta, go naliu. <sup>16</sup> Bo, ag zabeg ginampet sul, ag ubug pet tam, ag zabeg pet tam, gonun, izan ag izal oisau ougeim pilikaremin, numamen. <sup>17</sup> Ag guzenai ze macanemen, ‘Ig ecesab asiu a. Ig ecesab asiu oimai, ecesab tub tamacag dab tam.’ Tam pet. Ag ecesab tamacag, izal ameab ag eg pet daremen. Ag ameag kumi dudu sul. Ag tibur galau tamacag, burum dacanem sul. Duaille ipal agen ag uligaraimai, ag en ‘Bisomagar,’ anem. Ag go i abiu ta? <sup>18</sup> Izan ag guzenai awarem, ‘Ag izal gol ab nug eleun gau mamamen. Ag guzenebi, ece asiu pet umamen. Ag burum daimai, aipag nuba, tibur galau ausiau iz ebilaban gau maimai, tugamamen. Ag marasin ipal iz ebilaban gau maimai, agal ameag ebu mebi, agal ameag koli naliu usalamau.

<sup>19</sup> Duaille inen iz ag en oiab nug noumanem, izan ag igul eg macanemen peimai, aisisilaimai, uhu maranem. Guzenemin, agal salau macanemen ebu koli zoi salau gusig mabun agal igul eg ebulan koli kekulan. <sup>20</sup> Ag go don! Iz abuog ebu tapai daimai, zau im korukoruai darem. Duair in go izan zau im korukoruai darem saiu doimai, zoimai, zau im oitaba, iz go dual gonugau zauem simai daimai, go dual ee zai, go han iz ibail ee zimau.

<sup>21</sup> Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromau, go izal hubanemin biz ebu memin, go iz ibail duaille unum gumarabun hubamau. Getal iz han guzentel igul eg unum zilacoroimai, izal Mekai nugau biz ebu nug mui duaille gumarabun hobomin.’ <sup>22</sup> Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duaille awareu, go suban dumam.

## 4

*Mesgai wag Uwait ulagwag moromen.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz koli uligaimai, Mesgai wagan abuog im oitai dareun pemin. Guzenemen, du gonugau zeu balau saiu sul getal domin, koli guzenai aileun, “Na wag zobenag, ein igul aiu ses zumau iz abai mizai.” <sup>2</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug iz gusig gumilina, iz wabil eiman sul Mesgai wag du banou nugau hubaneu biz ebu du tub hobi dareun pemin. <sup>3</sup> Du gonugau siameg aiwag tub baila, wanib zaspasul mui, aiwag tub epeua, wanib konilian sul eleun. Berep tub aiwag tub karakun wanib emeral sul nug biz go talioroi dareun. <sup>4</sup> Biz go dareu waugab ipal biz 24 talioroi daremen. Go ebu dudu banban 24 go tibur galau ausiau arugaimai, *hat* gol emgasag gumanemen dudu agal sul goagal gagaliag ebu maimai, hobi daremen. <sup>5</sup> Iz du banou gonugau biz ebu amel sul hilaina, pemin. Iz saiu asiu ban Mesgai wag em guruaneu sul domin. Du banou gonugau biz ameg ebu al kwali elei dareun. Al go Uwait nugau wes kwali. <sup>6</sup> Du banou gonugau biz amegwab

ebutal e tub ibut ze iror sul pemin. Go naliupet pet, unu tamacag dareun pemin.

Ece ipal iwanarai egun sul awau daremen go du banou gonugau biz waigaltalioroi daremen uligemin. Go tubaim tubaim zoi tapai daimai, goagal enimag ebu amegasiu daremenin. Amegasiu ipal agal seiagab daremen. <sup>7</sup> E awau amegasiu dareu, go egun laion sul. E tub awau dareu, go bulumakau zawai sul. E tub awau dareu ianai ainarai, go gonugau siameg du nugau sul. E tub seseim pet awau dareu, go meg bailzag banou pururai aidaneun sul. <sup>8</sup> Ece iwanarai go awau darem, go unum tutak tutak sanag wasolig a. Goagal amegasiu enimag ebu mui, sanag ulig oug mui, unum daremenin. Go kabal i utanem, amban, umaum, go umkoskos kabal wai dacanemen. Go guzenai kabal wanem, "Uwait Ban, go gusig unum a, gonugau igul naliu, gonugau igul naliu, gonugau igul naliu. Go getal dareun, go ulis dareu, go aiu ses alamau."

<sup>9-10</sup> Ece iwanarai go awau darem, ag du go awau muzmuz gonugau biz ebu hobo darena, ag oiagab siksikai mui, 'Ese-e' auremen. Goagen go al banou mui aimai, gonugau wanib wag mai daremen. Ece iwanarai go ag go guzenina, dudu banban 24 agen Uwait nug go muzmuz daneu gonugau biz ebu hobo darena, ag go waugab taubib waimai, ulagwag muranem. Go goagal *hat* gol go amegwab oi heimai, guzenai ze macanemen,

<sup>11</sup> "Uwait, na igual Du Ban, na tutak na wag darem. Na naliupet pet, gonun, duaille go na banou aimai, nait wanim ulapwag mizeimai, nait gusig piu damam. Einen, na ece unum usalaremen. Ecesab go nagtal nait dabeleu eim usalaremen, gonun, ecesab go unum zomen, ulis darem."

## 5

### *Zon nug agau tub holinai memen uligeun.*

<sup>1</sup> Uwait nug gonugau biz ebu hobo daimai, agau tub gonugau ebe naliu eim patai dareun pemin. Agau go agau hui tubaim tubaim sikut wai maimai, holinai memen. Agau go sisiu dab agas sul kwali egeimai, gusig pezai memen.

<sup>2</sup> Iz Uwait nugau tibur tub gusig mui nug guzenai gusig ul eun domin, "Du in go igul naliupet pet macaneu, gonun, sisiu dab agas sul agau e ebu darem zilagaimai, agau apeg mui ulagamau?" <sup>3</sup> Bo, duair tub go Mesgai wag dareu ta, em ebu dareu fa, noumemen dudu agal uzan dareu ta, go agau go apeg a ulagabun iborain tam. Du tub ein ze agau go oug dareu piabun iborain tam. <sup>4</sup> Iz du tub nug agau go ulagaicina, piab tam, gonun, iz, go en banban weinemin. <sup>5</sup> Ziwas go ebu, du banou tub nug iz guzenai aileun, "Na i weinen. Na go don, go egun laion, go Zuda agal ug ebu, go Devit nugau embigeg, nug gusig maimai, gonugau iwai zaugul unum zilacareun, gonug petak go sisiu dab agas sul kwali zilagaimai, agau apeg a ulagamau."

<sup>6</sup> Guzenai ailina, iz Sipsip Nag tub go Uwait Ban nugau biz amegwab tapai dareun pemin. Go ece iwanarai awau darem mui dudu banban go 24 mui agen go talioroi katai daremen uligemin. Go Sipsip Nag go getal wina, noumeun sul. Gonugau gagalig ebu malai kwali mui, ameg kwali mui, go Uwait nugau wes kwali Uwait nug palautarena, em e ebu emgasag unum alemen. <sup>7</sup> Go Sipsip Nag nug beteimai, Uwait nug nugau biz ebu hoboimai, agau go apeg mui ebe naliu eim patai dareun ebu un. <sup>8</sup> Go guzenina, ece iwanarai go awau darem mui, dudu banban 24 mui, go Sipsip Nag waugab alaimai, taubib wemen. Dudu banban go ag tutak tutak wag mui, tebil gol mui, patai daremen. Go tebil oug garai sous naliu a, garai go gonugau duaille agen Uwait nug auranem ze gonugau dorog sul. <sup>9</sup> Go kabal awau

guzenai wemen, “Na agau go apeg a sisiu dab agas sul sil pezai memen, go oi ulagabun iboin. Einen, dudu agen na niwena, noumemen, nait esep nug duaillel ug beu beu mui, emgasag beu beu ebuan mui, enimag beu beu mui, agal ze beu beu mui, unum gau maraimai, oi Uwait moromen. <sup>10</sup> Nagen duaillel go unum gotularaimai, ag Uwait gonugau duaillel pet mui, gonugau ula dacanemen duaillel mui usalaremen, goagen han em e ebu duaillel ipal gumaraman.”

<sup>11</sup> Iz koli pemin, Uwait nugau tibur asiu asiu pet agal zepag domin. Goagal ianai asiu, handret milion sul. Ag Uwait Ban nugau biz mui, ece iwanarai go awau darem mui, dudu banban mui, unum goagen taliroi katarai daremen.

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, goagen kabal wina, kabal saiu banban guzenai iboreun, “E Sipsip Nag getal duaillel agen go wina, noumeun. Gonugau gusig nug noumabun igul zilacoroun, gonun, go wanib banou mui, ece naliu mui, dabeleu naliu mui, gusig unum wabun iboin. Go naliupet pet, gonun, duaillel agen gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, go en oiagab siksikaimai, ‘Ese-e’ auranem.” <sup>13</sup> Ece unum Uwait nug usalareun awau dacanemen agen ze mina, iz domin. Ece go unum Mesgai wag darem, em ebu darem, noumemen dudu agal uzan darem, ibut ze oug darem, ag unum guzenai kabal wemenin, “Uwait go gumaraneu du banou nugau biz ebu hobo dareu mui, Sipsip Nag mui, go nag dual naliupet pet, gonun, ig goagal wanimag ulapagwag maraimai, go en oiageb siksikaimai, ‘Ese-e’ awaremun, go muzmuz gusig damam.” <sup>14</sup> Go ece iwanarai awau darem agen enemen, “Petak!” Guzenina, dudu banban agen taubib waimai, goagal wanimag wag maremen.

## 6

### *Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul was olig agau ebuan zilagai eun.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, iz Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul amegai kwali mui dareun, zilagai eun pemin. Gonun, ece iwanarai awau darem tub nug gonugau ze meun saiu em guruanu sul domin. Go guzenai aneun, “Alen!”

<sup>2</sup> Iz koli ameitaimai, *hos* ausiau tub pemin. *Hos* go ebu du tub go kem patai darena, tibur tub nug go du banou nugau *hat* moroun. Go malai zilarabun du nug sul gonugau iwai zaugul unum zilarabun beteun.

<sup>3</sup> Kolital Sipsip Nag go sisiu dab agas sul tub agau pezai dareun ebuan zilagai eun. Guzenina, e tub awau dareu ianai aliag nug alaimai, guzenai aneun, “Alen!” <sup>4</sup> Guzenai ze mina, *hos* tub zoun go epeua. Tibur tub go *hos* atag du go malai mabun maulzag huia moroun. Go han em e ebuan duaillel agal oiagab iau dacanemen igul oi hiabun gusig moroun. Go guzenina, duaillel ag agzozou alalaimai, ipal ugarina, noumemenin.

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, Sipsip Nag nug koli sisiu dab agas sul ianai ainarai nug agau pezai memen zilagai eun. Guzenina, e go awau dareu ianai ainarai nug guzenai aneun, “Alen!” Guzenai anena, iz *hos* tub mutuanau dareu pemin. *Hos* go atag du go ece nugau uhu piarabun *skel* ebeg sil patai dareun.

<sup>6</sup> Iz du tub nugau zeu sul ece iwanarai mui awau darem go ula ebuan guzenai saipag zoun domin. Go *hos* atag du guzenai aureun, “Na bete, em ebuan ee unum eg memen, duaillel we ugaramau. Guzenemen, ag wit mis ginampet oug dareu gau mabun, salau macanemen gil tutak ebuan aiwag oimai, gau mamamen. Ag *bali* mis ainarai dareu gau mabun aiwag go sil gau mamamen. Bo, na a tub wanib *Olib* nugau a ilau mui, wain ze mui, i eg wenen.”

<sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai iwanarai nug agau pezai memen zilagai eun. Guzenina, iz koli ece awau dareu ianai iwanarai nugau zeu domin. Gonug guzenai aneun, “Alen!” <sup>8</sup> Iz koli ameitaimai, *hos*

tub baila sul pemin. *Hos* go atag du gonug Noumanem wanib patai dareu. Du tub gonugau wanib Noumanemen-Dudu-Agal-Uzan go zaug seugab go *hos* ebu hobo dareun. Tibur tub nug zaug dual gusig marena, zaug dual em ebuan duaillel unum tatau iwanarai mui doun maraimai, tatau tub iwanarai ebuan duaillel unum noumamam. Go maulzag uiaban sil mui, we banou sil mui, ebeu eg ata atai sil mui, gaian egun asiu sil mui, ugarebi, noumamam.

<sup>9</sup> Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai tabkuai agau ebu pezai memen zilagai eun. Guzenina, iz ameitaimai, duaillel ipal agal doropag Uwait nugau wanib wag macanemen biz piu daremen uligaremin. Duaillel go ag getal Uwait nugau ze gusig pataimai, duaillel ipal ze go en awarenemen. Guzenina, duaillel ipal agen go ugarina, noumemen. <sup>10</sup> Doropag go agen guzenai gusig ul wemen, "Uwait Ban, nait igul unum naliu na petak ze manem. Ziwas eisasab ig gumei damun, na duaillel em ebu darem, agen ig igwemen sisiaraimai, uhu maramam?" <sup>11</sup> Salau tibur agen duaillel go tutak tutak tibur galau ausiau huia ata atai maraimai, guzenai awaremen, "Ag ziwas huia koli dabi, ag guzenaremen sul agal salau zaiagar mui, agal zaiagar ipal mui, ugarebi, ianai go Uwait nug tapai meun, betei iboraba, agal uhu koli ameg go ebu petak zumau."

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai wasolig agau ebu pezai memen zilagai eun. Iz ameitaimai, em ebu mim banou zoimai, am kekulaimai, tibur galau mutuanau sul usaleun. Geil han go unum kekulaimai, epeu eseul sul usaleun pemin. <sup>13</sup> Ureb emes wagan go zaur useg epeu wol banou nug zoimai, patena, awau atelarai nuaneu sul, go unum em ebu alemen. <sup>14</sup> Emes han go ninanem biz holinai memen sul guzeneun. Guzenina, em tabag mui, em waug mui, go unum goagal empip utei wanemen. <sup>15</sup> Gonun, em e ebuan gumaranemen dudu banban mui, duaillel gumaranemen dudu mui, malai dudu gumaranemen dudu banban mui, duaillel go ecesab asiu a mui, dudu gusig a mui, salau duaillel (*slev*) mui, duaillel agal salau agtal gumanemen mui, go unum uminaimai, betei em tabag aizau ob oug wageimai daremen. <sup>16</sup> Gonun, agen em tabag mui, aiwag mui, guzenai ularemen, "Agen noiban, ig unum kuligen. Agen ig wagemigeiman, einen, du go gue gonugau gumaraneu biz ebu hobo dareu gonug ig uligigamau. Go Sipsip Nag go ig en aigsilaimai, uhu migamoroi. <sup>17</sup> Go einen, goagal aicagsisileun uhu migabun ziwas banou ulis zou. Duair tub uhu banou go zilacoroimai, naliu dabun iborain tam."

## 7

### *144,000 Israel duaillel Uwait nugau e bol omen.*

<sup>1</sup> Ece go unum peimai, iz koli Uwait nugau tibur iwanarai ag em ebu em guru iwanarai tubaim tubaim tapai daimai, wol iwanarai gusig patai daremen uligaremin. Ag go guzenina, wol goagen em ebu ta, ibut ze ebu ta, a ebu ta, wol zuabun iborain tam. <sup>2-3</sup> Iz koli Uwait nugau tibur tub am zuaneun ebuan, Uwait awau muzmuz daneu nugau bol waneun e Uwait nugau sikut mui oiagab petak emen duaillel ebalagab mabun oi zoun, pemin. Gonug Uwait nugau tibur iwanarai Uwait nug agen em mui, ibut ze mui, eg marabun, gusig mareun. Gonug guzenai gusig ze ulareun, "Ag pigai em mui, ibut ze mui, a mui i eg maran. Bo, ig Uwait nugau salau dudu agal aipag ebu sikut tub wai maremin, go petak ag ece unum go eg maran." <sup>4</sup> Agen guzenai ze memen, domin, "Go Uwait nugau duaillel sikut go wai maremenin goagal ianai 144,000. Duaillel go Israel agal ug begurug ebuan. <sup>5-8</sup> Duaillel go Uwait nug ug tutak tutak, tausen begurug, tausen begurug guzenai tapai marena, ag sikut go omenin.

Zuda nugau ug tausen begurug (12,000),  
 Ruben nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Gat nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Asa nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Naptali nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Manase nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Simeon nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Liwai nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Isakar nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Sebulun nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Zosep nugau ug tausen begurug,  
 Benzamin nugau ug tausen begurug.  
 Israel duaillel go ug begurug go ebuan Uwait nug tapai marena, go Uwait nugau sikut omenin.”

*Duaillel asiu pet go Uwait wanib ulagwag moromenin.*

<sup>9</sup> Go uligaimai, iz koli ameitaimai, duaillel asiu pet uligaremin. Du tub nug duaillel go nanalabun iborain tam. Duaillel go unum enimag beu beu ebuan, ug beu beu ebuan, emgasag beu beu ebuan, ze beu beu ebuan. Ag tibur galau ausiau huia arugaimai, gom gau sul patai daimai, go alai Uwait nugau biz mui, Sipsip Nag mui goagal ameagab tapai daramen. <sup>10</sup> Agen guzenai gusig ze memen, “Igal Uwait biz ebu hobo dareu, go Sipsip Nag dual goagen ig koli imagemen.” <sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau tibur agen dudu banban mui, ece iwanarai awau daram mui, Uwait nugau biz talioroi kataraimai, tapai daramen, go unum Uwait nugau biz waugab taubibaimai, Uwait ulagwag moromen. <sup>12</sup> Go guzenai ze memen, “Petak, igual Uwait go naliupet pet, gonun, ig go en oigeb siksikaimai, go du banou abiu maimai, ig go dabeleu naliu wabun aimai ananem. Ig go ‘Ese-e’ auraimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag manem. Go wanib banou mui, gusig mui daimai, muzmuz damau. Petak.”

<sup>13</sup> Gonun, dudu banban ulacan du tub nug iz guzenai kanabileun, “Duaillel go tibur galau ausiau huia arugaimai, daram, go inen? Go eru eiman alemenin?”

<sup>14</sup> Iz koli go guzenai auremin, “Du banou, nagtal na abiu. Na iz ailen.” Gonug iz koli guzenai aileun, “Duaillel go agal iwai zaiagar agen uhu maraimai, mu banou marena, go gusig tapai danemen. Ag agal tibur galau huia go Sipsip Nag nugau eseu sil ulusemen, gonun, agal tibur galau ausiau pet usaleun.

<sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, go Uwait nugau biz ameg ebu waugab tapai daimai, amban umaum Uwait nugau zaueim go muzmuz gonugau salau muranemen. Uwait go gonugau biz ebu hobo daimai, go nugtal duaillel go suban isanaraimai, gumaramau. <sup>16</sup> Duaillel go ag koli we i ugaramau, ag koli ze i useg ugaramau. Am wes nug agal enimag i agaramau. Ece zabeg ipal agen han agal enimag i agaramau. Tam pet tam. <sup>17</sup> Sipsip Nag go biz ula hoboimai, go agal gumarabun du damau. Gonug duaillel go muzmuz awau dabun ze kom ebu imarai bitaba, ze zimam. Gonug guzenaba, Uwait nug goagal ameag ilau unum gulesai maramau.”

## 8

*Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai kwali agau ebuan zilagai eun.*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai kwali nug agau pezai memen zilagina, Mesgai wag saiu tamacag ziwas huia ginam aua tatau sul dareun. <sup>2</sup> Go mazicina, iz Uwait nugau tibur kwali go Uwait nugau amegwab tapai darena, gonug go balau kwali marena, uligaremin.

<sup>3</sup> Uwait nugau tibur tub nug tebil gol patai zoimai, Uwait nug ulagwag muranemen biz waugab tapai dareun. Ag go garai sous naliu zuaneu asiu morona, gonug garai go agaimai, Uwait nugau duaillel agen Uwait nug auranemen ze mui, tulai maimai, Uwait nug ulagwag muranemen biz gol gumaraneu du nugau hubaneu biz amegwab tapai dareu ebu meun. <sup>4</sup> Go garai nugau abmuk sous naliu mui, Uwait nugau duaillel agal auranemen ze mui, tibur gonugau ebeg eiman uteimai, Uwait nugau amegwab sieun. <sup>5</sup> Go guzenina, tibur gonug Uwait nug ulagwag muranemen biz ebuan ab ameg oimai, tebil ebu maimai, oi em e ebu hamacendai, aleun. Go gue guzenina, amelaimai, emes kulalaimai, saiu banou zuna, mim banou zoun.

*Uwait nugau tibur iwanarai agen goagal balau huemen.*

<sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur kwali goagen agal balau kwali pataimai, huabun guzenemen. <sup>7</sup> Amegai tibur ianai tutak nug gonugau balau hueun. Go guzenina, ze wag gusig mui, ab mui, eseu mui, ipulaimai, em ebu aleun. Ag em unum ainarai doun maimai, a han ainarai doun maremen. Ab gonug noimai, em mui, a mui, ainarai ebuan tutak unum eleun. Gig awau han mui unum ab nug eleun.

<sup>8</sup> Guzenina, tibur ianai aliag nug gonugau balau hueun. Go guzenina, ag etub em tabag sul ab eleun mui ibut ze ebu hamacina, noi beteun. Go ibut ze ainarai doun maimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak go eseu kekuleun. <sup>9</sup> Go ibut ze ebu ece awau dacanemen ainarai doun maimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak go unum noumemen. Go ibut ze ebu, tebil han guzental ainarai doun maimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak go unum tamemen.

<sup>10</sup> Tibur ianai ainarai nug gonugau balau huena, ureb banou, al banou sul eleimai, emes wag eiman alai aleun. Ag ze banou mui, ze naug ginaginam mui, ainarai doun maimai, go ureb ze ainarai ebuan doun tutak ebu noun. <sup>11</sup> Go ureb gonugau wanib 'Munug pet'. Go ainarai ebuan ze doun tutak munug pet usaleun, gonun, duaillel asiu go ze go zaimai, noumemen.

<sup>12</sup> Tibur ianai iwanarai nug gonugau balau huendai, am, geil, ureb mui unum tutak tutak ainarai doun maimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak eg maremenin. Am nugau ainarai ebuan doun tutak gonugau hilanau eg wemen. Geil nugau ainarai ebuan doun tutak gonugau hilanau eg wemen. Ureb han guzental guzenemen. Guzenaimai, umaum amban, agal hilanau naliu ilab tam.

<sup>13</sup> Gonun, iz ameitaimai, bailzag tub emes wag pururai aidareun pemin. Iz domin go guzenai gusig uleun, "Bisomagar, Bisomagar, Bisomagar pet. Uwait nugau tibur ainarai ipal agen goagal balau huebi, uhu banou pet em ebuan duaillel ebalagab zumau."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Go guzenai aurina, tibur ianai tabkuai nug gonugau balau hueun. Guzenina, iz ureb tub emes wagan em ebu alina pemin. Guzenaimai, ag go ob ula oug noi beteun gonugau bigeg tamacag, go ebuan wakum moromenin. <sup>2</sup> Ureb gonug go ob ebuan og im oitina, go ob oug eiman abmuk ab banou ilaneu nugau abmuk sul zoun. Go abmuk ob oug eiman zoimai, am mui emes mui unum kulai mina, em umuteun. <sup>3</sup> Guzenina, abmuk go ougeiman ta asiu zoimai, em ebu alemen. Tibur agen ta tatagai inain goagal gusig maremen. <sup>4</sup> Uwait nug ta go guzenai awareun, "Ag gig ta, a ta, a ginampet ipal i eg maran. Bo, ag duaillel Uwait nugau bol goagal aipag ebu marab tam, go sag petak eg maramamen. <sup>5</sup> Ag duaillel go mu tutak tutak marebi, geil tabkuai damam. Bo, ag ugarebi, unum i noumamam." Ag mu go maramamen, go tatagai agen kaluaraneu sul. <sup>6</sup> Go geil tabkuai ebu, duaillel go mu oimai,

noumabun abu itanamam, bo, go abu go i pimam. Duaille go ag noumabun dabilanemen, bo, noumabun abu go agal ameag ebu wagemamau.

<sup>7</sup>Iz ta go go *hos* sul malai mabun daremen uligaremin. Goagal gagaliag ebu gumaranemen dudu king agal *hat* gol sul mui daremen. Goagal siamenag go dudu agal siamenag sul. <sup>8</sup>Goagal gagaliag ulig huia ailel agal gagaliag ulig sul. Goagal aiag go laion agal aiag sul. <sup>9</sup>Goagal toronag ebu go malai ebuan tibur galau *ain bras* sul. Goagal sanag ulig saiu aneun go *hos* inain agen malai ebu unabun *karis* keuina, saiu zuaneun sul zoun. <sup>10</sup>Ta go uzaiaig mui. Agal uzaiaig go tatagai inain agal uzaiaig sul. Agal gusig go uzaiaig ebu dareu, go sil duaille eg marebi, betei geil tabkuai dacanemen. <sup>11</sup>Go agal gumaraneu du banou go nug go gumaraneu, go Satan nuga tibur tub nug go ob ula oug noi beteun gonugau bigeg tamacag gumaneu. Hibru ze eim gonugau wanib Abadon anem. Bo, Grik ze eim gonugau wanib Apolion. Wanib gonugau bigeg enai, 'Go ece unum eg maraneu du.'

<sup>12</sup>Amegai uhu banban zomen go maziemen. Bo, go don, uhu banban aliag dareu, go aiu ses zumau.

<sup>13</sup>Gonun, tibur ianai was olig nug gonugau balau hueun. Iz go ulagwag muranemen biz gol Uwait nugau ameg ebu dareu gonugau guru iwanarai ebuan, gagaliag ebuan malai iwanarai daremen eiman du tub nugau zeu sul aurina, domin. <sup>14</sup>Gonug tibur ianai wasolig gonugau balau patai dareu guzenai aureun, "Na tibur iwanarai go ag Iupretis Ze banou waugab hiacaranem zau oug hiacaremin darem, oi haremen, duaille ugarabun unamam." <sup>15</sup>Gonun, du go nug tibur iwanarai hiacaranem zauan utarina, nomen. Gil go, geil go, wai go, ebutal, tibur iwanarai go agen em ebuan duaille unum ainarai doun maraimai, doun ainarai ebuan tutak ugarabi, noumabun hiacaranem zau oug, gumei daremen. <sup>16</sup>Agal malai dudu *hos* mui agal ianai iz guzenai anendai domin. Agal ianai aliag handret milion. <sup>17</sup>Iz *hos* go wabil eiman sul uligaremin. Dudu *hos* wag daremen agal toronag ebu tibur galau epeua ab sul, mui inu emes sul mui, baila salpa sul mui. *Hos* inain goagal gagaliag *laion* agal gagaliag sul, agal oiagsau eiman ab mui, abmuk mui, aiwag zabeg tub elaneu wanib salpa nuanemen. <sup>18</sup>Ag duaille ainarai doun maraimai, doun ainarai ebuan tutak ab go mui, abmuk mui, aiwag salpa mui, *hos* agal oiagsau eiman alaimai, unum ugarai hemen. <sup>19</sup>Einen, *hos* goagal gusig go agal oiagsau mui, uzaiaig ebu mui, dareu. Goagal uzaiaig man agal gagaliag sul go sil duaille ugaremenin.

<sup>20</sup>Duaille ipal ag uhu gonug ugarina, noumab tam, ag ecesab agagal ebeag sil patai maimai, ulapagwag maranemen go uteimai, koli agal oiagab kekulab tam. Ag agal igul sesamoraimai, wes eg ta, polu tibur ta, ipal doropag *gol*, *silva*, aiwag, *ain bras*, a tatau sil patai maimai, ag ulapagwag maranemen. Ecesab go patai macanemen ag ece picabun iborain tam, ag ze duabun iborain tam, ag aidabun iborain tam, bo, ag ece go ulapagwag maranemen. <sup>21</sup>Ag duaille ipal ugarina, noumanemen, ag eten ze eim duaille ipal eg maranemen, ag wal igul macanemen, ag ecesab zob wanemen, bo, ag igul go uteimai, agal oiagab kekulab tam.

## 10

### *Uwait nugau tibur nug agau ginampet holinai memen patai aleun.*

<sup>1</sup>Guzenaimai, iz koli Uwait nugau tibur tub gusig banou mui Mesgai wag eiman aleun pemin. Go pi oug kulai mina, berep nug gonugau tabaugwab dareun. Gonugau siameg go am ilaneu sul, gonugau arab aliag go a kom ab ilaneu sul. <sup>2</sup>Tibur go gonugau ebeag sil agau ginampet tub holinai memen



waipeun patai dareun. Go gonugau arab naliu eiman ibut ze ebu maimai, tapai dareun. Arab nanai eiman go em ebu meun. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, go gusig uleun, gonugau ul laion nug ulaneu sul. Go guzenai ulina, em guruaneu kwali agen koli og patemen. <sup>4</sup> Go ze mina, iz go zemenar ze sikut waimoroi guzenemin, bo, Mesgai wag eim zeu tub nug iz guzenai aileun domin. “Ze go em guruaneu kwali agen zemenar, na wagemen. I sikut wen.”

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur go go ibut ze mui, em ebu mui, tapai dareun, gonugau ebeg naliu eiman Mesgai wag mina, pemin. <sup>6-7</sup> Go Uwait muzmuz daneu nugau wanib pataimai, gonugau ze gusig meun. Uwait nug emes mui, ibut ze mui, em mui, ece unum dareu usalareun. Tibur gonug guzenai aneun, “Uwait koli ban i gumaramau, bo, Uwait nugau tibur ianai kwali nug gonugau balau huendai, Uwait nug gonugau ze wageimai meun araog mamau. Ze go getal gonug gonugau ze doimai, aidanemen dudu awareun. Gonug ein guzenabun awareun guzenaital guzenamau.”

<sup>8</sup> Koli Mesgai wag eim iz du go nug guzenai aileun domin, “Na agau go holinai memen waitulemen, go tibur go ibut ze mui, em ebu mui, tapai dareu ebeg ebuan betei onen.”

<sup>9</sup> Gonun, iz go waugab beteimai, agau ginampet go apeg mui milen aimai auremin. Gonug iz koli guzenai aileun, “Na agau e oiba, zen. Na zemen, agau gonug nait ounab mu mizamau, bo, nait onsau ebu kel guap ze ilau zanem sul.”

<sup>10</sup> Go guzenai ailina, izan gonugau ebeg ebuan agau ginampet apeg mui oimai, zemin. Izal oisau ebu guap ze ilau zanem kel sul usaleun, bo, dai dai, izal oiab oug munug usalaimai, solizeun. <sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, go iz guzenai aileun, “Na koli Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem du sul na duaille enimag beu beu mui, emgasag beu beu mui, ze beu beu mui, gumaranemenin dudu banban beu beu mui unum betei izal ze awaren.”

## 11

### *Uwait nug gonugau ze maranemen dudu aliag palautareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nug iz atatau *rula* sul mileimai, guzenai aileun, “Na betei, Uwait nugau ecesab muranemen zau banou, wanib tempel mui, gonugau ulagwag muranem biz mui, goagal huia nanalai pen. Duaille eisasab ag zaueim go Uwait ulagwag muranemen agal ianai han nanalen. <sup>2</sup> Bo, na go zobu zau banou seseim i nanalen, einen, iz empip go emgasag ipal ebuan duaille, go Zuda duaille tam, maremin. Duaille go agen ban uzan naliu go tapai ai betei, geil 42 mui utamamen. <sup>3</sup> Izan izal ze maranemen dudu aliag izal ze duaille go awarabun gusig maraimai, palautaremin, alamam. Ag oiagab bisomag mui abai marabun tibur galau tugaimai, izal ze duaille go marai, betei gil 1,260 utamamen.”

<sup>4</sup> Du aliag go a wanib ‘olib’ aliag mui, al aliag go Uwait em gonugau gumaneu du banou nugau ameg ebu tapai dacanemen sul tapai darem. <sup>5</sup> Bo, duaille inen agen go eg marab aimai guzenebi, ab goagal oiagsau eiman alaimai, goagal iwai zalagar unum ab nug ilaramau. Gonun, duaille go eg marab aimai dabilemam, go igul go eiman noumamam. <sup>6</sup> Du aliag go gusig mui, gonun, go Uwait nugau ze duaille marai daimai, go emes aurebi, ze 1 numau. Go goagal gusig sil em ebuan ze awarebi, ze eseu alalumam. Go em webi, uhu beu beu duaille eg marabun zumau. Igul go guzenabun goagal dabeleu eiman guzanamam.

<sup>7</sup> Go Uwait nugau ze duaille marai poina, egun zag go ob bigeg tamacag oug dareu, go ougeim zoimai, go abai alalamau. Gonug dudu aliag go wagena, noumemen. <sup>8</sup> Goagal enimag ban uzanan abu ebu gabuarai mamam. Ban

uzan go gonugau wanib tatau ze eiman guzenai ze manem ‘Sodom mui, Izip mui.’ Ban uzan go getal goagal Dubanou Ban a gegeulanau ebu wina, noumeun. <sup>9</sup> Duaille emgasag unum beu beu ebuan mui, ug beu beu ebuan mui, ze beu beu ebuan mui, enimag beu beu mui, goagen du aliag go goagal enimag gil ainarai uteimai, betei gil iwanarai am ban ula ebu alai piarai damam. Ag dudu ipal utarebi, goagen goagal enimag ob i hiacaramam. <sup>10</sup> Go em ebuan duaille goagal oiagab naliu usalamam, einen, du aliag go noumemen. Go ee ban agaimai, agal ecesab, ee agzozou maramam. Einen, Uwait nugau ze maranemen du aliag goagen uhu banou duaille maranemen.

<sup>11</sup> Gil ainarai go maziaba, betei gil iwanarai am ban ula ebu, Uwait nug gonugau awau dabun wes du aliag go maraba, go awau usamam. Duaille ipal unum uligaraimai, go banban uminamam. <sup>12</sup> Uwait nugau ze maranemen du aliag go, go Mesgai wag eiman ze tub guzenai maramam dumamen, “Ag wag zon.” Gonun, agai iwai zaiagar piarai dabi dabi, go pi oug Mesgai wag simamen. <sup>13</sup> Ziwas go ebutal, mim banou zumau. Ban uzan go houhou doun maimai, doun houhou tutak sag eg maramau. Duaille tausen kwali unum noumaramam. Duaille ipal noumab tam, go unum banban uminamam, Uwait Mesgai wag dareu gonugau wanib ulagwag muramam.

<sup>14</sup> Uhu banou ianai aliag go maziceun. Bo, uhu banou tub ianai ainarai go ban i damau, go pigai zumau.

*Uwait nugau tibur ianai kwali nug gonugau balau hueun.*

<sup>15</sup> Tibur ianai kwali nug gonugau balau huena, iz domin. Zepag ipal Mesgai wag eim guzenai gusig ulemen, “Uwait Dubanou Ban mui Kristus go du gonug gonugau duaille kofi imarabun tapai moroun dual, go em e unum gumabun gusig mui. Go goagal duaille muzmuz gumaramam.”

<sup>16</sup> Gonun, dudu banban 24 go goagal biz ebu hoboimai, Uwait amegwab daimai, go taubib waimai, go ulagwag moromen. <sup>17-18</sup> Goagen guzenai ze memen, “Uwait Ban, na gusig banou unum a, na ulis darem, getal daremen. Na nait gusig banou oimai, em ebuan gumabun du banou zoimai darem. Guzenaimai, ig na ‘Ese-e’ aizem. Emgasag ipal ebuan duaille go nait ze i sesamoranem, go na en aiag sisilai darem. Bo, ulis nait ainsisilabun ziwaz zoi dareu, na duaille noumemen sisiamaram. Ulis, nait salau duaille mui, nait ze doimai, awarenemen dudu abai, nait duaille unum ece naliu maramam. Na duaille unum nait wanim ulapwag macanemen, go dudu wanimag a mui, wanimag tamacag mui, unum ece naliu maramam. Ulis duaille inen agen em e ebu eg memen, nagen han eg maramam.”

<sup>19</sup> Go guzenai ze mina, tibur agen Uwait nugau zau banou Mesgai wag dareu im oitai darena, Uwait nugau baib bogis zaeim dareu araog zoun. Guzenaimai, tutak ziwaz ebutal, Mesgai wag eiman amilaimai, em guru-aimai, emes kulalaimai, mim banou zoimai, ze dab banban noun.

## 12

*Zon nug air mui, wazib banou mui piareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Igul banou tub atai Mesgai ebu zoun. Go air tub go am tibur galau sul tugaimai, zoimai dareun. Geil gonugau arab piu dareun. Ureb begurug gonugau gagalig ebu *hat* sul meun. <sup>2</sup> Air go enib a, go mogoi soligwabun mu banou oun. Mogoi go soligwabun aimai, mu banou oimai, gusig pieceun.

<sup>3</sup> Guzenina, e atai tub ig igul awau abai migabun Mesgai wag eim zoun. Go wazib tub epeua banou pet. Gonugau gagalig kwali. Gonugau gagaliag ebuan malai houhou. Go gagaliag tutak tutak ebu gumaraneu du banou nugau *hat* sul daremen. <sup>4</sup> Go ureb emes wag darem unum ainarai doun

mizararaimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak gonugau uzag nug oi hiacarina, em ebu nomen. Guzenaimai, nug air go nag soligwabun ina, oi zabun aimai, air go ameg wab tapai daimai, gumei dareun. <sup>5</sup> Air gonugau nag Uwait nug go gumaraneu du nugau malai hog pataimai, duaillel unum em ebu gusig gumarabun tapai moroun. Air go nag soligwina, tibur tub nug mogoi go pigai kutai oimai, Uwait nug gonugau biz ebu hobo dareun ebu imai sieun.

<sup>6</sup> Guzenina, air go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu uminai beteun. Uwait nug getal empip go dabun tapai moroun. Go betei, empip go darena, tibur agen go gil 1,260 ee moroimai, gumei daremen.

<sup>7-8</sup> Guzenaimai, ulis Mesgai wag malai banou aseun. Maikel gonugau tibur abai agen Satan nug dual malai memen. Satan gonugau tibur abai go koli go abai malai memen. Bo, Satan go gonugau tibur abai go malai mabun gusig tamacag, gonun, go Mesgai wag dabun iborain tam. <sup>9</sup> Uwait nugau tibur goagen wazib banou go oi hina, em ebu aleun. Wazib go getal man eg anemen. Gonugau wanib tub Satan anem. Du go nug em ebu an duaillel unum polumaraneu. Go gonugau tibur abai ereg oi hiacarina, em ebu alemen.

<sup>10</sup> Guzenina, iz Mesgai wag eiman du tub nugau zeu guzenai gusig aneun, domin, "Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau duaillel koli imareu. Ulis, Uwait nugau gusig araog zou. Go gumaraneu du banou sul zou. Ulis, go Kristus wanib a araog abai migeu. Einen, du gonug Uwait nugau amegwab amban umaun muzmuz igual zaiger agal enimag ebu ze macaneu, Uwait nugau tibur agen oi hamacina, noun. <sup>11</sup> Go Sipsip Nag nug noumeun, gonugau eseu sil igual zaiger isanarena, go gusig omen. Go gonugau ze ze maraimai, igul go eiman han gusig omen, gonun, goagen goagal iwai zaiagar zilacaremen. Go goagal enimag en ban dabilab tam, go Yesus en noumabun dabilemen. <sup>12</sup> Gonun, ag duaillel Mesgai wag daremen, ag siksikan. Bo, duaillel ag em ebu mui ibut ze ebu daremen ag bisomagar. Uhu banou ag ebalagab zuamoroi. Satan go ag waiagab nou. Go banban aigsisileu, einen, go abiu, em e ebu dabun ziwass hogu usaleu."

<sup>13</sup> Wazib banou go em ebu oi hemen abiu maimai, air go nag soligweun sesamorai betei uhu murabun guzeneun. <sup>14</sup> Bo, air go tumui banou nugau sau ulig morona, go gonugau empip du tamacag uzan em ula ebu pururai betei dareun. Go ebu wai ainarai mui wai tutak ula mazicina, tibur agen gumena, Satan nug go uhu muraban iborain tam. <sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, go wazib nug gonugau ogusau ougeim ze esikaicina, ze go banou zewei sul usalaimai, air go beteun oi zabun aimai sesamorai beteun. <sup>16</sup> Bo, em nug air go isanoroun. Em oitina, ze go wazib nug useceun unum zeun. <sup>17</sup> Gonun, wazib go air go en banban aigsisilina, air go uteimai, go betei air gonugau ug abai malai mabun eun. Gonugau ug go Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoranemen duaillel. Go goagal oiagab petak aimai, go Yesus nugau ze maraimai, gonugau igul suban sesamoranemen. <sup>18</sup> Wazib go malai mabun ibut ze gasag eim tapai dareun.

## 13

### *Egun zag aliag usalemen.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz egun zag tub ibut ze ougeim zuna zuna, pemin. Gonugau gagalig ebuan malai houhou, gonugau gagalig kwali. Go gagalig ebuan malai houhou tutak tutak ebu gumaraneu du banou nugau *hat* sul daremen. Goagal gagalig tutak tutak ebu wanimag sikut wai heun dareu. Go wanimag unum Uwait seugab ze biabial kuai auremen. <sup>2</sup> Egun zag go go egun tub *lepet pusi* banou sul, bo, gonugau arab go egun tub *bea* nugau sul. Gonugau

ogusau go egun *laion* nugau sul. Wazib banou nug egun zag go gonugau gusig moroun. Go gonugau gumaraneu du banou nugau hubabun biz mui, gonugau gumarabun gusig banou mui, moroun. <sup>3</sup> Egun gonugau gagalig tub wina, pisau waimai, noumabun sul, sug gul mui pemin. Getal go sug mui dareun, ulis gonugau sug sagaicina, koli naliu usaleun. Gonun, em ebuan duaillel ag go uligaimai, esilakaimai, go sesamoremen. <sup>4</sup> Duaillel go ag abiu wazib gonugtal gonugau gusig egun go moroun, gonun, gonugau wanib ulagwag moromen. Ag egun zag gonugau wanib han ulagwag maimai, guzenai ze memen, "In go egun zag go sul? In go egun go dual malai mabun iboin?"

<sup>5</sup> Uwait nug egun go io aurina, gonug gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai aureun. Uwait nug gonugau gusig ze kuatai aurab tam. Go igul go guzenaneun, betei geil 42 maziceun. <sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai aurabun bigegwaimai, ze meun. Uwait nugau wanib mui, gonugau uzan mui, gonugau duaillel Mesgai wag darem abai ereg ze biabial kuai awareun. <sup>7</sup> Uwait nug go ulagzaba, gonug gonugau duaillel abai alalaimai, gonugau duaillel malai zilacareun. Gonug egun go gusig morona, duaillel unum ug beu beu ebuan mui, enimag beu beu mui, ze beu beu mui, emgasag beu beu ebuan mui unum gumareun. <sup>8</sup> Getal Uwait nug em mui, emes mui, patai mab tam ebu go gonugau duaillel goagal wanimag gonugau Sipsip Nag nugau awau dabun agau ebu sikut wai mareun. Sipsip Nag go duaillel agen wina, noumeun. Duaillel ag em e ebu darem, agal wanimag agau go ebu i dareu, ag unum egun zag nugau wanib ulagwag muramamen.

<sup>9</sup> Duair in go dabug a, go ze go suban dumau. <sup>10</sup> Duair in Uwait nug go hiacaranem zau oug hiacabun tapai mamau, go petak anem. Duair in go siag sil webi, noumabun tapai mamau, go petak pet siag sil webi, noumamau. Igul go petak zuba, na Uwait nugau duair uhu oimai, na ounab iau mui, nait ounab petak emen, go gusig patai danen.

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, iz egun zag tub em oug zoun pemin. Gonugau gagalig ebu malai aliag, gonugau malai tub sipsip nag nugau malai sul, gonugau saiu ze meun go wazib banou nug gusig ze maneu sul. <sup>12</sup> Egun zag go ianai aliag go amegai zoun egun zag nugau salau muraneun. Gonug em mui, duaillel em ebu darem mui, agen egun zag ianai tutak go getal sug mui daimai, koli sug sagaiceun, go nugau wanib ulagwag murabun gusig awareun. <sup>13</sup> Go em ougeim zoun egun zag nug gugeg banou beu beu duaillel abai mareun. Gonug gugeg tub duaillel unum agal amegai ebu guzenai abai mareun. Emes wag eiman ab oi hina, em ebu aleun. <sup>14</sup> Go gugeg beu beu go meun, gonun, amegai zoun egun zag nug go gusig morona, go duaillel unum em ebu polumareun. Go egun zag ianai aliag gonug duaillel awarina, goagen amegai zoun egun zag go siag sil weun, noumab tam, koli naliu waseun ag gonugau dorog ulagwag murabun patai memen. <sup>15</sup> Guzenina, duaillel agen egun go amegai ibut ze eiman zoun nugau dorog wag murabun patai memen. Guzenina, egun ianai aliag gonug go dorog wes morona, go ze mabun iboin. Gonun, duaillel go gonugau wanib ulagwag mab tam gonug go ugaraba, noumabun aneun. <sup>16</sup> Egun zag go nug duaillel unum, mogoi ginaginam, dudu banban, ecesab mui dudu, ecesab tamacag dudu, salau dudu, gaul dacanemen dudu mui awarina, goagal ebeag naliu eiman ta, goagal aipag ebu ta, sikut tub wai maramau. <sup>17</sup> Duaillel inen ag egun gonugau sikut goagal ebeag ebu ta, aipag ebu i dareu go dudu ipal ebuan ee i gau mamam. Dudu go agen han go ebuan ee i gau mamam. Sikut go egun zag nugau wanib sul dareu.

<sup>18</sup> Duair in go dabeleu naliu a, go suban dabeleimai, egun zag gonugau ianai suban nanalamau, einen, go ianai du tub nugau wanib sul dareu. Du

gonugau ianai 666.

## 14

### *Sipsip Nag nugau duaille pet.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, iz kolital ameitaimai, Sipsip Nag go duaille 144,000 abai ereg Saion em tabag ebu tapai daremen uligaremin. Duaille go Sipsip Nag nugau wanib mui gonugau Memeg nugau wanib mui goagal aipag ebu sikut wai maremenin uligaremin. <sup>2</sup> Iz saiu naliu Mesgai wag eiman aleun domin. Go saiu ze salu banou nugau saiu sul mui, em guruina, saiu banou zuaneu sul mui. Go saiu naliu, dudu agen goagal wag wanemen sul. <sup>3</sup> Duaille 144,000 go Uwait nugau biz mui, ece iwanarai awau darem mui, dudu banban mui, agal ameagab ebu tapai daimai, kabal awau wai daremen. Duaille 144,000 go Uwait nugau maraimai, em ebuan imareun, go kabal tutak awau go abiu mabun iboin. <sup>4</sup> Go duaille ag wal igul beu beu ipal i macanemen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu tamacag. Ag Sipsip Nag go erueiman wanena, go sesamorai aidanemen. Duaille go ag em ebuan duaille ipal ulacan Uwait nugal gau mareun, gonun, ag Uwait nug mui, Sipsip Nag dual agal duaille pet. Duaille go awau wai ebuan ee wanemen sul. <sup>5</sup> Agal oiagsau eim polu ze tub i macanemen. Ag igul eg tub i macanemen. Agal igul naliupet pet.

### *Uwait nugau tibur ainarai.*

<sup>6</sup> Iz Uwait nugau tibur tub nug Mesgai wag eiman pururai aleun pemin. Go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet muzmuz daneu duaille unum em ebu darem awarabun patai aleun. Duaille unum enimag beu beu mui, ug beu beu mui, ze beu beu mui, emgasag beu beu mui, em ebu darem awarabun aleun. <sup>7</sup> Go guzenai gusig uleun, “Ag Uwait en uminaiban, gonugau wanib tutak ulagwag moron. Einen, gonugau duaille sisiarabun ziwias aleun. Emes, em, ibut ze, ze kom unum usalareun, gonun, ag gonugau wanib ulagwag muramamen.”

<sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau tibur ianai aliag nug amegai aleun tibur sesamorai alaimai, guzenai aneun, “Babilon ban uzan go eg weun. Petak, go unum eg weun. Ban uzan gonug gonugau wal igul sesamorabun duaille ipal gusig awarina, go guzenanemen. Gonugau igul sul, gonugau wain ze gusig duaille unum marena, zaimai, kar wageun sul.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Uwait nugau tibur ianai ainarai nug go sesamarai zoimai, guzenai aneun, “Duair in go egun zag mui, gonugau dorog dual ulagwag moroimai, gonugau sikut gonugau aiu ebu ta, gonugau ebeag naliu eiman ta, oi damau, Uwait nug duair go en aigsisilaneu. Uwait nug duair go i bisomag pimau, go banban aigsisilaimai, unum eg maramau. Duair go Uwait nugau tibur naliu mui, Sipsip Nag nug dual goagal ameag ebu, *salpa* ab zabeg banou nug agamau. <sup>11</sup> Ab go eleimai, gonugau abmuk muzmuz damau gonug duair go mu eg muzmuz marai damau. Duaille go ag egun zag mui, gonugau dorog ulagwag moroimai, gonugau wanib nugau sikut agal aipag ebu ta, agal ebeag naliu eiman daneu mui, ag amban mui, umaum mui, mu muzmuz oimai, imai i damamen.”

<sup>12</sup> Igul eg go guzenai zuba, Uwait nugau duaille ag gonugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, gusig mai daimai, ag suban gusig tapai damamen.

<sup>13</sup> Guzenaimai, iz du tub nugau zeu Mesgai wag eiman guzenai ul weun, domin, “Na ze go guzenai sikut wen. Duaille ag ulis em e ebu Uwait nugau salau maimai, ag noumamamen agal oiagab naliu damamen.” Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug han guzentel aneun, “Petak pet, Uwait nug agal salau memen

go gue abiu macaneu, gonun, ag oiagab naliu usalaimai, iau suban imai damamen.”

*Em ebu ee wabun ziwas.*

<sup>14</sup> Gonun, iz koli wag ameitaimai, Mesgai wag pi ausiau ebu du tub go Du Nugau Nag sul, gumaraneu du nugau *hat* gol gonugau gagalig ebu maimai, gonugau ebeg sil sarep pataimai, hobo dareun pemin. <sup>15</sup> Guzenina, Uwait nugau tibur tub go Uwait nugau zaueim daimai, noimai, du go pi wag ebu hobo dareu guzenai aureun, “Nait sarep go sil ee kuatai onen, einen, ee wabun ziwas aleu. Em ebu ee naliu noi dareu, gonun, kuatai onen.” <sup>16</sup> Go guzenai ze mina, du go pi wag ebu hobo dareun gonugau sarep sil em ebu ee naliu useg mai dareun kuataimai, oun.

<sup>17</sup> Guzenina, iz tibur tub go Mesgai wag Uwait nugau zau eiman go han guzentel sarep aig siau patai alina, pemin.

<sup>18</sup> Iz tibur tub ab gumei dacaneu pemin, go Uwait ulagwag muranemen biz ebu aleun. Gonug tibur go sarep aig siau mui guzenai gusig uleun, “Nait sarep aig siau sil em ebulan wain dab epelai dareu kuatai en. Einen, go wain epelai darem.” <sup>19</sup> Gonun, gonug sarep sil wain dab epeleun em ebulan kuatai oimai, wain pasianem empip eun. Go Uwait nug aigsisilaneu nugau dorog sul. <sup>20</sup> Go wain dab pasianem empip go ban uzan uzaneim dareu. Go wain eseu go zewei nuaneu em huia handret ainarai kilomita, gonugau unig banou, go aliag mita sul.

## 15

*Uwait nugau tibur kwali agen uhu eg pet kwali oi zomen.*

<sup>1</sup> E banou iz igul awau abai milabun Mesgai wag zuna, uligaimai, iz esilakemin. Iz tibur kwali daremen uligaremin. Go uhu eg pet kwali duailel eg marabun oi alemen. Uhu eg go zoimai wanena, uhu ipal duailel ebalagab koli i zumau, einen, Uwait nugau aigsisilaneu unum utamau.

<sup>2</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ibut ze iror tub sul ab mui gotulareun pemin. Go ibut ze gasag duailel ipal agen gusig tapai daimai, egun zag mui, gonugau dorog mui, gonugau wanib nugau sikut mui, unum zilacaremen, uligaremin. Duailel go Uwait nug go tutak tutak gita marena, patai daremen. <sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, go Uwait nugau salau du Moses nugau kabal mui, Sipsip Nag nugau kabal mui, guzenai kabal wemen, “Uwait Ban, na gusig banou mui. Nait salau beu beu naliupet pet, gonun, iz uligaimai, esilakem. Na em ebulan duailel unum goagal gumaranem du banou. Nait sisiarabun igul unum tuguianau pet. <sup>4</sup> Ban, na tutak, na naliupet pet, gonun, duailel unum na uminizeimai, nait wanim ulapwag mamam. Petak, na tutak naliupet pet. Emgasag ipal ebulan duailel unum alaimai, nait wanim ulapwag mamam, einen, nait igul naliu go unum uligemen.”

<sup>5</sup> Guzenaimai, dai dai, iz koli Mesgai wag Uwait nugau Nou Zau pemin. Iz go ebu, gonugau salap zau im oitai dareun pemin. Uwait nug go salap zaueim dacaneun. <sup>6</sup> Go tibur kwali agen gonugau zau eiman uhu eg pet kwali oimai, go uzaneim alemen. Go tibur galau naliu unu tamacag ausiau pet arugaimai, *gol* let sil tononag kulai memen. <sup>7</sup> Ece iwanarai go awau dacanemen, tutak nug tebil *gol* kwali oimai, go tibur kwali mareun. Uwait nug muzmuz dacaneu nugau aigsisilaneu go tebil *gol* oug kapai zoun. <sup>8</sup> Uwait nugau zau banou zaueim abmuk kapai dareun. Go abmuk Uwait nugau al banou ebulan mui, gonugau gusig ebulan mui ereg gotulaimai, alaneun. Duailel zaueim go siabun iborain tam. Uwait nugau tibur kwali agen uhu eg kwali agal salau poebi, go petak simamen.

## 16

*Uwait nugau aigsisilaneu, go tebil kwali oug dareun esikemen.*

<sup>1</sup> Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau zau eiman du tub nugau zeu banou domin. Gonug Uwait nugau tibur kwali guzenai awareun, “Ag Uwait nugau aigsisilaneu tebil kwali oug dareu oiban, betei em ebu esikai han.”

<sup>2</sup> Gonun, Uwait nugau tibur ianai tutak nug gonugau tebil em ebu esikai heun. Guzenina, duaille go egun zag nugau sikut omen mui, gonugau dorog wanib ulagwag macanemen go ebalagab suiag eg beu beu mu banou mui zoun.

<sup>3</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur ianai aliag gonug gonugau tebil oimai, betei ibut ze ebu esikeun. Guzenina, go ibut ze noumemen dudu agal esepag sul kekulina, ibut ze ougan ece mui, egun mui, unum awau daremen noumemen.

<sup>4</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur ianai ainarai nug gonugau tebil ban ze mui, ze kom mui ebu goriena, ze unum es usalemen. <sup>5</sup> Ze gumanau tibur nug guzenai aneun, iz domin, “Uwait, na ulis darem, na getal daremen. Na duaille go suban sisiaraimai, uhu go ebalagab mabun tapai memen, go petak. Uwait na naliupet pet. <sup>6</sup> Go duaille agen Uwait nugau duaille mui gonugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu goagal esepag esikai hemen. Guzenaimai, nagen ag esepag go marena, zemen. Go agal igul eg guzenemen sultal go guzentel koli ameg omen.” <sup>7</sup> Guzenaimai, iz du tub nugau zeu sul nug Uwait ulagwag muranemen biz eiman guzenai ze meun domin, “Uwait Ban, na gusig banou mui. Nait sisiaranem igul unum tuguiai naliupet pet.”

<sup>8</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur ianai iwanarai nug gonugau tebil am ebu esikai heun. Uwait nug am nug duaille unum agaramaun gusig moroun. <sup>9</sup> Go am nugau wes zabeg pet usalaimai, duaille go elarina, goagen Uwait eg ze auremen. Uwait nug uhu go eg gusig unum mui gumaraneu, bo, duaille go agal igul eg ebuan koli oiagab kekulaimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag murab tam.

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur ianai tabkuai nug gonugau tebil egun zag nugau hubaneu biz ebu esikai heun. Guzenina, egun zag nugau gumaraneu empip umuteun. Gonugau duaille abai goagal aiag katutai daremen, einen, go mu banou omen. <sup>11</sup> Go suiag mu eg mui oimai, Uwait Mesgai wag dareu eg ze auremen. Bo, goagal igul eg ebuan koli oiagab kekulab tam.

<sup>12</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur ianai was olig nug gonugau tebil oi betei Iupretis Ze banou ebu esikai heun. Ze go unum ziceun, go am zuaneun ebuan gumaraneu dudu banban alabun agal abu olou kalai mareun. <sup>13</sup> Guzenina, iz wes eg ainarai balbolou sul uligaremin. Balbolou tub wazib nugau ogusau ougeim aleun, tub egun zag nugau ogusau ougeim aleun, tub Satan nugau polu ze doimai, awaraneu du nugau ogusau ougeim aleun. <sup>14</sup> Satan nugau wes eg goagen gugeg beu beu abai maraimai, agen engasag gumaranemen dudu banban agal malai dudu abai unum betei gotularaimai, Uwait nugau sisiarabun ziwas banou ebu Uwait dual malai mabun guzenemen.

<sup>15</sup> Guzenaimai, Dubanou Ban nug guzenai aneun, “Ag go don. Iz zob du sul alai. Du in iz gumilaimai, go gonugau tibur galau waugab maimai, go i ninamau, gonugau ougab naliu usalamau. Guzenaimai, iz alemin, go duaille amegabu aiu nuabun burum i aidamau.”

<sup>16</sup> Guzenaimai, wes eg agen uzan tub go Hibru ze eiman gonugau wanib Armagedon anem go ebu, gumaranem dudu banban imarai betei gotularenem.

<sup>17</sup> Guzenaimai, tibur ianai kwali nug gonugau tebil wol ebu esikai eun. Uwait nugau zaueim gumaraneu du banou nugau biz ebu Uwait nug guzenai aneun, “Go igul unum go poai dareu.” <sup>18</sup> Guzenaimai, amilaimai, em guruaimai, sai u heimai, mim banou zoun. Uwait nug em usalai meun ziwass

ebu, alai ulis, duaillel ag mim banou guzenai zuna, piab tam. Go mim zoun, egonou pet. <sup>19</sup> Mim gonug ban uzan wanib banou mui eg moroimai, doun ainarai doun mizanareun. Em gasag beu beu agal ban uzan han unum eg mareun. Uwait go Babilon ban uzan en dabeleimai, go en banban aigsisileun, gonun, go ban uzan go unum eg pet moroun. <sup>20</sup> Em waug mui, em tabag mui, unum wagemoun. <sup>21</sup> Emes wageim ze dab banban noun. Go ze dab noun gonugau uhu houhou tabkuai (50) kilogram sul. Go ze dab emes wag eiman duaillel ebalagab noun. Uwait nug go ze dab palautina, alai go unum eg mareun, gonun, goagen Uwait eg ze auremen.

## 17

### *Air tub go egun wag hoboï dareun.*

<sup>1</sup> Tibur kwali agen tebil kwali patai daremen tub nug iz guzenai aileun, “Na alen! Wal igul maneun air go ze banban asiu alai gotulemen ebu hoboï dareu, Uwait nug go ein uhu muramau iz na abai mizai. <sup>2</sup> Em ebu, gumaranemenin dudu banban go air go dual wal igul macanemen. Duaillel ipal go han air go dual wal igul umkoskos maimai, ze wain gusig zaimai, dabuiag guganeu sul guzenai daremen.”

<sup>3</sup> Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug iz gusig gumilina, wabil eiman sul, gonugau tibur nug iz imailleimai, du tamacag uzan em ula ebu imailai beteun. Go ebu, iz air go egun zag tub epeua ebu hoboï dareun pemin. Go egun nugau enib ebu ze biabial kuai ze mui, eg ze mui, sikut asiu wemen dareun. Egun zag go gonugau gagalig kwali, gonugau gagalig ebuan malai houhou. <sup>4</sup> Go air go tibur galau aliag arugeun, tibur galau tub epeua, tibur galau tub gulin sul, go iweui naliu gol mui, aiwag naliupet beu beu mui, galoloi naliu wanib *pel* mui maimai, dareun. Air gonugau ebeg sil gap gol pateun. Go gap oug gonugau igul eg ipal mui wal igul eg mui kapai dareu. <sup>5</sup> Gonugau aiu ebu ze ipal bigeg wageimai dareu, guzenai sikut wai memen, “Babilon ban uzan wanib banou mui! Go duaillel wal igul macanemen mui, ipal igul eg pet em e ebu macanemen agal anaiag.” <sup>6</sup> Air gonug Uwait nugau salau duaillel ugaraimai, goagal esepag zaimai, dabug guganeun. Go salau duaillel go Yesus nug en goagal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau ze marai aidanemenin.

Iz air go uligaimai, gusig ban esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu omin. <sup>7</sup> E tibur nug aileun, “Na einen esilakem? Iz na air go mui, egun zag gonugau gagalig kwali, gonugau malai houhou, gonug air go imai unaneu dual, goagal bigeg getal wageimai dareun araog aizai. <sup>8</sup> Egun zag go na pemen go getal dareun, ulis i dareu, go koli ob bigeg tamacag ougeim zoimai, go unum noumamau. Duaillel ag em ebu daremen, getal em usaleun ziwass ebu, agal wanimag awau dabun agau ebu sikut wai mab tam, ag egun zag go uligaimai, ag esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu umamen. Einen, go getal dareun, ulis go i dareu, bo, aiu ses go koli zumau.

<sup>9</sup> Duair in go dabeleu naliu mui go gue bigeg abiu mamau. Gagalig kwali go em tabag kwali go air go gue em tabag ebu hoboï daneu. <sup>10</sup> Gagalig kwali go han gumaranemenin dudu banban kwali. Go gumarabun dudu tabkuai go getal noumemen. Ulis tutak nug dareu. Gumarabun du tub i zuau dareu. Go zoimai, ziwass huia i damau. <sup>11</sup> Egun zag go getal dareun, ulis go i dareu, gonugtal koli gumarabun du ianai gugan usalamau. Bo, go gumaranemenin dudu kwali noumemen ebuan tutak nug koli usaimai, betei betei unum noumamau.

<sup>12</sup> Na malai houhou pemen, go gumarabun dudu houhou. Dudu go ag gumarabun gusig ulis wab tam bo, ag gusig oimai, ziwass ban i damamen, go aua tutak ebu egun zag nug dual duaillel gumarabun damamen. <sup>13</sup> Go



gumarabun dudu houhou agal dabeleu tutak, agen agal gumarabun gusig go egun zag muramam. <sup>14</sup> Dudu houhou agen Sipsip Nag dual malai mamam. Bo, Sipsip Nag mui, gonugau sesamoramen dudu agal oiagab petak emen nugal gonugau tapai mareun mui, agen go gumaranemenin dudu abai alalaimai, zilacaremen. Einen, Sipsip Nag go dudu banban agal du banou. Go han gumaranemen dudu agal gumaraneu du.”

<sup>15</sup> Tibur gonug iz kolital guzenai aileun, “Na ze go wal igul maneun air go ebun hoboï dareun pemen, go duaillel agal doropag. Duaillel go ag emgasag unum beu beu ebuan, ug beu beu ebuan, enimag beu beu ebuan, ze beu beu ebuan. <sup>16</sup> Na gagalig ebuan malai houhou go pemen, goagen egun zag mui gotulaimai, go wal igul maneun air gasag muramam. Goagen gonugau ece tibur galau mui unum oi ebi, go burum damau. Goagen gonugau enib tabug zaimai, go unum ab oug agamam. <sup>17</sup> Uwait nugal dabeleu mareun, gonun, gonugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, ag dabeleu tutak maimai, go agal gusig egun zag muramam. Go guzenebi, gonug duaillel gumarai, betei betei Uwait nug ze aneun go unum petak zumau. <sup>18</sup> Na air go pemen, go ban uzan wanib banou mui, gonug em ebuan gumaranemen dudu unum gumaraneu.”

## 18

### *Babilon ban uzan go unum eg weun.*

<sup>1</sup> Go guzenina, iz Uwait nugau tibur tub Mesgai wag eiman aleun pemin. Gonugau gusig banou pet, gonugau iweiu nug em unum al ilai heun. <sup>2</sup> Gonug guzenai gusig ul weun, “Babilon ban uzan wanib banou mui, go eg weun! Babilon ban uzan unum eg weun! Uzan go ebun wes eg mui meg eg unu a, go sag dacanemen. <sup>3</sup> Emgasag ipal ebuan duaillel unum go uzanan wal igul sesamoramen, ag wain ze gusig zaimai, dabuiag guganeu sul. Em ebuan gumaranemen dudu banban ag han go dual wal igul macanemen. Duaillel uzan go darem, ag ee ban agabun ecesab asi em ebuan ecesab palautanemen dudu ebuan gau mina, go dudu ag uzanan duaillel agal aiwag asi wanemen.”

<sup>4</sup> Kolital iz du tub nugau zeu Mesgai wag eiman guzenai aneun, domin, “Izal duaillel ag go ban uzan uteiban, alan! Ag go uzanan igul eg i sesamoran. Einen, go uhu umau, go ag go dual i umamen! <sup>5</sup> Gonugau igul eg go ecesab sul mugunina, Mesgai wag sieun. Uwait nug go uzanan igul eg koli dabilaneu. <sup>6</sup> Air gonug ein igul eg ag ebalagab guzeneun sultal agen han koli go ebun guzenal guzenamamen. Gonug ein igul eg ag ebalagab meun, agen go ebun ziwias aliag guzenamamen. Go wain ze gusig gap oug kekulaimai, mareun, gonun, agen koli wain ze gusig pet morobi, zamau. <sup>7</sup> Go nugal gonugau wanib wag maimai, wal igul eg macaneun. Agen gonugau igul eg macaneun sultal go nu asi morobi, uhu umau. Go nugal guzenai ze macaneu, ‘Iz gumaranem air banou pet, izal biz ebun hoboï darem. Iz wab air tam. Iz ebi lab uhu tub i alamau, gonun, iz oiab eg i umau.’ <sup>8</sup> Go ze go aneun, gonun, uhu ata atai ipal go ebun gil tutak ebutal zumau. Ebeu eg asi zuba, uzanan duaillel go ag weinamamen, we banou zumau. Air go gue ab nug unum elamau, einen, Uwait Ban go gusig banou mui gonug air gonugau igul eg sisia uligaimai, go ze asi mui eu.”

<sup>9</sup> Em ebuan gumaranemen dudu banban ag air go dual wal igul maimai, ee banou agaimai dacanemen, dudu go ag ban uzan ab nug eleimai, abmuk zuba, uligaimai, ag air go en banban weinamamen. <sup>10</sup> Ag air gonugau uhu ereg wab aimai, uminaimai, tubaiman tapai daremen. Ag guzenai ze memen, “Bisoua, bisoua, Babilon, na ban uzan, na ban uzan wanim banou mui. Nait igul eg nug koli kekulaimai, pigai eg mizeu!”

<sup>11</sup> Em ebulan ecesab palautanemen dudu ag go Babilon ban uzan nug en oiagab egwina, go weinemen, einen, du tub nug agal ecesab koli i gau mamau. <sup>12</sup> Agal palautanemen ecesab go gol, silva, aiwag naliupet, galoloi naliu wanib *pel*, tibur galau ausiau naliu, tibur galau karakun naliu, tibur galau *slika*, tibur galau epeua mui. Ipal palautanemen ecesab a sous naliu mui beu beu mui, ecesab ipal *elephant* nugau aig sil patai memen mui, ecesab ipal ag a beu beu mui, *ain bras*, *ain*, *mabel* aiwag eiman patai memen. <sup>13</sup> Palautanemen ecesab ipal go bereu, gunai, garai sous zuaneu, a ilau sous zuaneu beu beu, wain ze, a ilau wanib 'olib', plaua, wit, bulumakau, sipsip, *hos*, *karis* mui. Go salau duaillel doropag mui han palautemen. Ulis ecesab gau mabun du tub i dareu.

<sup>14</sup> Ecesab palautemen dudu go agen uzan go guzenai auramam, "Ecesab naliu go na wacanem ounab nug alaneun go utizeun. Nait ecesab asiu mui, iweiu naliu go unum wagemun, na koli i pimam." <sup>15</sup> Ecesab asiu palautaimai, aiwag wanemen dudu go ag air gonugau uhu umam aimai uminaimai, tubaiman tapai daimai, oiagab eg wina, weinai daremen. <sup>16</sup> Go guzenai ze memen, "O, ban uzan wanim banou mui, bisoma, bisoma, getal na tibur galau naliu ausiau mui, gulin sul mui, epeua mui, arugaimai, gol aiwag naliupet, galoloi naliu wanib *pel* mui, go sil iweiu pianaimai dacanemen. <sup>17-18</sup> Nait ecesab aiwag banou sil gau memen unum pigai eg wemen."

Tebil gumanem dudu, duaillel ipal tebil oug aidanemen, tebil patanemen dudu, tebil ebu salau macanemen dudu mui, go unum tubaiman tapaimai pei daremen. Go gonugau abmuk zuna, uligaimai, guzenai ulemen, "Ban uzan go wanib mui, ban uzan tub go sul i dareu." <sup>19</sup> Go em waibul oimai, agal gagaliag ebu maimai, weinaimai, oiagab egonou mui daremen. Go guzenai ze memen, "Bisoua, bisoua, go ban uzan wanib banou mui, go eiman ibut ze ebu salau macanemen dudu ag ecesab asiu wanemen. Pigai gonugau ecesab unum eg wemen."

<sup>20</sup> Na Mesgai mui, Uwait nugau duaillel mui, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu, ag go ban uzan guzeneu en agal oiagab naliu usalan. Einen, ban uzan gonug ag ebalagab igul eg mareun, gonun, Uwait nug go uzanan igul eg sisaimai, eg moroun.

<sup>21</sup> Ze go mazicina, tibur tub gusig mui nug aiwag banou uhua tub oimai, ibut ze oug hamaceimai, guzenai aneun, "Aiwag go noun sul, Babilon ban uzan han guzentel unum numau. Duaillel ag go koli i pimamen. <sup>22</sup> Babilon uzan dudu agen wag wanem, kabal wanem, ar ninanem, pullel huanem, duaillel saiu go koli i dumamen. Dudu salau macanemen ag koli i piaramamen. Wit tuanem gonugau saiu han ag i dumamen. <sup>23</sup> Nagen al manem koli al i mamam. Na ebizab, du air zaug dual awau egarabun agal zaiagar abai ze mebi, koli i dumamen. Getal nait ecesab palautanemen dudu ag dudu banban ecesab asiu mui, agen dudu ipal em ebu unum zilacaremen. Nait eten ze nug em ebulan duaillel unum polumarena, go nait igul unum sesamoranemen."

<sup>24</sup> Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu mui, gonugau salau dudu mui duaillel ipal unum em ebu ugarina, noumemen, goagal esepag esikeun go unum Babilon uzan uligemen, gonun, Uwait nug Babilon uzan uhu banou moroun.

## 19

*Duaillel Mesgai wag Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moromen.*

<sup>1</sup> Kolital iz duaillel asiu pet agen Mesgai wag guzenai gusig ulemen, domin, "Haleluia! Ig Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag murab! Gonug ig koli imaigeun, go igual Uwait, gonugau wanib ulagwag banou mui, go gusig mui. <sup>2</sup> Gonugau sisicigabun igul go petak tuguianau pet. Wal igul maneun air go gonugau wal igul nug em ebulan duaillel unum eg mareun. Gonug Uwait nugau salau muranemen dudu ugarina, noumemen, gonun, Uwait nug air go gue ze mui aimai, uhu banou moroun." <sup>3</sup> Go koli guzenai gusig ulemen, "Haleluia! Ig Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag murab. Air go ab nug eleun, abmuk go utab tam, muzmuz dareu." <sup>4</sup> Dudu banban 24 go mui ece iwanarai awau darem agen Uwait nug gonugau biz ebu hoboï dareu ebu taubib waimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag moromen. Go guzenai ulwemen, "Haleluia! Ig Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag murab. Petak."

<sup>5</sup> Iz Uwait nugau biz eiman du tub nugau zeu guzenai aneun domin, "Ag, Uwait nugau salau dudu, ag gonugau duaillel unum wanimag tamacag mui, wanimag mui, ag Uwait uminimai, gonugau piu dacanemen, gonun, agen gonugau wanib ulagwag moron."

### *Sipsip Nag air umau ebu gonugau ee banou zabun ziwias.*

<sup>6</sup> Guzenaimai, iz duaillel asiu ulemen domin. Goagal zepag ze salu nugau saiu sul mui, em guruaneu sul. Go guzenai gusig ulemen domin, "Haleluia! Ig Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag murab! Go igual Ban, go gusig unum a. <sup>7</sup> Ig igual oigeb naliu usalaimai, siksikaimai, go ulagwag murab. Sipsip Nag nugau air wabun ziwias aleu. Gonugau wau han iweiu arugaimai, gumei dareu. <sup>8</sup> Air go tibur galau ausiau naliu arugabun moromen." (Tibur galau go ausiau go Uwait nugau duaillel agal igul naliu macanemen nugau dorog.)

<sup>9</sup> Gonun, Uwait nugau tibur nug guzenai aileun, "Na guzenai sikut wen. Duaillel inen ag Uwait nug Sipsip Nag nug air wabun ee mis banou mamau ebu alabun aimai awaramau, ag siksikamamen." Go koli guzenai aileun, "Ze e go Uwait nugau petak ze."

<sup>10</sup> Guzenina, iz go tibur nug ulagwag murabun taubib waimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag murabun guzenemin. Bo, gonug iz guzenai aileun, "Na igul go i guzenen! Iz na mui, nait zaunar abai agal salau zaiag, ig ereg Yesu nugau ze maranem. Na Uwait tutak ulagwag moren! Yesu nugau petak ze nug, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agal oiagab asaraba, agen Yesu nugau wanib araog macanemen."

### *Du tub go hos ausiau wag hoboï dareun.*

<sup>11</sup> Guzenaimai, iz Mesgai im oitina, hos ausiau tub darena, pemin. Du tub hos go ebu hoboï dareu gonugau wanib enai, 'Go petak ze maimai, Uwait nugau ze unum suban maraneu.' <sup>12</sup> Gonugau ameg go ab al sul, gonugau galalig ebu gumaranemen dudu banban agal hat asiu mai dareun. Gonugau aiu ebu wanib tub sikut wemen dareu, bo, duaillel ag wanib go ag i abiu, nug sag go wanib go abiu. <sup>13</sup> Gonugau tibur galau unum eseu og heimai, tuageun. Gonugau wanib go 'Uwait nugau ze' em. <sup>14-15</sup> Mesgai wagan malai dudu agen tibur galau ausiau naliu arugaimai, agal hos ausiau igaraimai, go sesamorai wanemenin. Malai dudu go agal gumaraneu du banou nug gonugau ogusau ebu maulzag aig siau maimai, duaillel em ebu unum ugarabun aleun.

Go gumaraneu du nugau malai hog pataimai, duaillel unum gusig gumaraneu.  
 mau.  
 2:9

Gonug wain dab pasiai heanem sul guzenaramau. Go Uwait gusig unum mui, gonugau aigsisilaneu nugau dorog. <sup>16</sup> Gonugau tibur galau ebu, gonugau hou ebu mui, wanib guzenai sikut wai memen dareu. 'Go gumaranemen dudu agal gumaraneu du. Go dudu banban agal du banou.'

<sup>17</sup> Kolital, iz tibur tub am ebu tapai dareun pemin. Gonug meg inain emes wag ai daremen, guzenai ulareun, "Ag unum Uwait nugau ee banou zabun alamamen. <sup>18</sup> Ag alai, emgasag gumaranemenin dudu banban agal enimag tabug mui, malai dudu agal gumaranemenin dudu agal enimag tabug mui, dudu gusig mui, agal enimag tabug mui zimamen. Ag *hos* inain agal enimag tabug mui, dudu *hos* wag hobemen agal enimag tabug mui zimamen. Ag duailel unum goagal enimag tabug zimamen. Ag salau dudu mui, dudu agtal agal salau gumaraneu mui, dudu wanimag banou a mui, dudu agal wanimag banou tamacag mui, unum goagal enimag tabug zimamen."

<sup>19</sup> Guzenaimai, iz ameitaimai, egun zag em e gumaranemen dudu banban mui, agal malai dudu abai ag gotulaimai, du go *hos* wag eiman aidareu, gonugau malai dudu abai, malai mabun ina uligaremin. <sup>20</sup> Bo, du go *hos* wageim aidaneu gonug egun zag mui, gonugau polu ze maraneu du aliag gusig patareun. Polu ze maraneu du gonug getal egun zag nugau ameg ebu gugeg beu beu meun. Duailel egun zag nugau sikut oimai, egun zag gonugau dorog ulagwag muranemen, ag gonugau gugeg uligaimai, petak aimai dabilemenin. Go egun zag nug mui gonugau polu ze doimai, awaraneu du mui, go gusig pataraimai, ab *salpa* mui elei dareu oug awau hamaremen. <sup>21</sup> Agal malai dudu du go *hos* wag eiman aidaneu du nug gonugau maulzag aig siua go gonugau ogusau ougeim noi dareu go sil agal malai dudu unum ugarina, noumemenin. Guzenina, meg inain agen goagal enimag tabug unum tugeti zina, biguiag zoun.

## 20

### *Satan go wai tausen tutak ob oug hiacaranem zau oug damau.*

<sup>1</sup> Iz koli ameitaimai, tibur tub Mesgai wag eiman aleun pemin. Gonugau ebeg sil ob bigeg tamacag eban wakum, *sen* banou mui patai aleun. <sup>2</sup> Gonug go getalan wazib banou, Satan gusig pataimai, *sen* us sil otoi mina, wai tausen tutak guzenaital dareun. <sup>3</sup> Tibur go nug go imai aimai, ob bigeg tamacag oug maimai, ob ogusau go wakum sil gusig patai im gebeun. Guzenina, go duailel em ebu koli polumarabun iborain tam. Go go ebu damau wai tausen tutak mazicaba, go petak ag go ob oug eiman utebi, zoi ai damau. Bo, go zoi ban i ai damau.

<sup>4</sup> Iz gumaranemen dudu agal biz uligaremin. Go ebu duailel hoboi daremen. Uwait nug ag duailel sisiarabun salau mareun. Iz koli ameitaimai duailel ipal noumemenin agal doropag uligaremin. Duailel go ag Yesus nugau petak ze mui Uwait nugau ze duailel ipal awaremenin, gonun, dudu ipal agen belag kuatarena, noumemenin. Ag egun zag mui, gonugau dorog dual i ulapagwag macanemen. Ag gonugau sikut agal aipag ta, ebeag ebu wab tam. Duailel go koli awau asaimai, Kristus dual go wai tausen tutak ougtal duailel gumaramam. <sup>5</sup> Getal duailel ob oug eiman guzenai asab tam, agen ulis amegai ob oug eiman asamamen. (Ziwas go ebu, duailel ipal han noumemenin ag koli pigai i asamam. Go wai tausen tutak mazicaba, petak ag unum koli asamamen.) <sup>6</sup> Go duailel ag amegai koli asamamen, ag Uwait nugau duailel pet daimai, ag siksikamamen. Koli noumaban nugau gusig nug go duailel i eg maramau. Bo, ag Uwait mui Kristus dual agal ula dabun duailel daimai, Kristus nug dual wai tausen tutak duailel gumarai damamen.

*Satan go eg weun.*

<sup>7</sup>Go wai tausen tutak mazicaba, ag ob bigeg tamacag im oitebi, Satan utebi, unamau. <sup>8</sup>Go ob oug eiman zoimai, em ebuan duaillel unum polumaraimai, imarabun unamau. Go Gog emgasag mui Magog emgasag mui beteimai, em go ebuan duaillel unum malai mabun gotularamau. Agal ianai go zimagan us sul damau. <sup>9</sup>Ag em go unum betei aidaimai, uzan go Uwait nug gonugau ougab nug noumeu mui, empip go gonugau duaillel darem mui, unum taliaraimai, kataramamen. Bo, ziwass go ebu, ab Mesgai wageim noimai, go unum elaramau. <sup>10</sup>Satan nug duaillel polumaraneu, go tibur agen gusig pataimai, ab *salpa* mui elaneu ebu, egun zag go, gonugau polu ze doimai, awaraneu du dual hiacarebi, daremenin ebutal hebi, numau. Go ag abai ereg mu banou muzmuz oi damamen.

*Noumemen duaillel agal sisiarabun ziwass*

<sup>11</sup>Uwait nug gumaraneu du nugau biz ausiau banou ebu hoboï darena, iz pemin. Emes mui, em mui, unum mazi wage memenin, koli piabun iborain tam. <sup>12</sup>Iz noumemenin duaillel wanimag a mui, wanimag tamacag mui, go biz amegwab tapai daremen uligaremin. Tibur agen agau ipal oitemenin. Agau tub go awau dabun agau han oitemenin. Getalan noumemen duaillel ag em ebu daimai, ein salau memen guzental agau ebu sikut wemen dareu, go sikut nug ag sisiaramau. <sup>13</sup>Ibut ze ebu noumemen duaillel ag han ibut ze ebuan asaimai, alai biz go amegwab tapai daremen. Noumabun igul mui, duaillel noumemen agal uzan mui, duaillel ipal go ebu daremen go ebuan utarai wanena, duaillel go han biz go amegwab tapai daremen. Ag unum ein salau memen, guzental sisiaramau. <sup>14</sup>Guzenaimai, noumabun igul mui, duaillel noumemen agal uzan mui, ab muzmuz elaneu oug amai hiacaramam. Ab go muzmuz elaneu go noumabun ianai aliag. <sup>15</sup>Duair in gonugau wanib awau dabun agau ebu i dareu, go han ab banou elei dareu oug amai hiba, numau.

## 21

*Emes awau mui, em awau mui, usalemen.*

<sup>1</sup>Iz emes awau mui, em awau mui piaremin. Emes amegai dareun mui, em amegai dareun mui, go unum wagememen. ibut ze han wagemoun. <sup>2</sup>Iz ban uzan naliupet pet, go Zerusalem awau, Uwait nug Mesgai wag dareu eiman alina alina, pemin. Uzan tub go air tub du wabun iweiu naliu aruganeu sul meun. <sup>3</sup>Iz Uwait nugau biz eiman du tub nugau zeu guzenai ze meun domin, "Ulis, Uwait nugau zau duaillel ula damau. Go ag abai damau. Ag gonugau duaillel damamen. Uwait nugtal ag abai daimai, go agal Uwait damau. <sup>4</sup>Gonug duaillel agal ameg ilau unum gulesamau. Duaillel ag koli i noumamamen, oiagab eg i umau, i weinamamen, ag mu i umamen. Go getalan igul unum wane anemenin."

<sup>5</sup>Uwait nug biz ebu hoboïmai, guzenai aneun, "Na go uligen! Iz e ecesab unum awau usalarai mem." Guzenaimai, gonug koli aneun, "Na guzenai sikut wen, ze e petak pet, go en agal oiagab petak abun iboin."

<sup>6</sup>Guzenaimai, go iz guzenai aileun, "Ecesab go unum usalarai memin, zoun ulis darem. Iz izasag amegai daremin, izasag ulis darem. Izasag ecesab unum bigeg usalaremin, koli izasag salau go pocemin. Duair in go ze useg umau, go izal ze kom ebuan ze zimau. Ze go muzmuz awau dabun ze go i gau mamau, gaul moromin, zimau. <sup>7</sup>Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromau, go izal ece naliu umau. Iz gonugau Uwait dai, go izal gelear alear damam. <sup>8</sup>Bo, duaillel ag uminamaimai, malai eiman koli alanem mui, duaillel agal oiagab

petak ab tam mui, duaillel ag igul eg pet macanemen mui, duaillel ag duaillel ipal ugarina, noumemen mui, duaillel ag wal igul macanemen mui, duaillel ag eten macanemen mui, duaillel ag polu tibur agal doropag wag macanemen mui, duaillel polu ze macanemen mui, go ag unum agal uzan ab banou *salpa* mui eleimai, i useaneu ebu numamen. Go ianai aliag noumamamen.”

### *Zerusalem awau.*

<sup>9</sup> Uwait nugau tibur kwali agen uhu eg kwali tebil kwali oug kapai zoun patemen, go <sup>7</sup> ebuan tutak nug alaimai, iz guzenai aileun, “Na alemen, iz Sipsip Nag gonugau air umau abai mizai.” <sup>10</sup> Go guzenai aillina, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gusig gumilina, wabil eiman sul, tibur gonug imaileimai, em tabag banou ebu imaillei beteun. Gonug ban uzan naliupet pet, wanib Zerusalem, Uwait nug Mesgai wag dareu eiman alina alina, abai mileun. <sup>11</sup> Uwait nugau al banou uzan go al elei dareun. Al hilanau go banou pet, aiwag naliu tub wanib zaspasul mui, aiwag tub wanib kristol unu tamacag sul ilaneu. <sup>12</sup> Ban uzan go gilau wag pet. Go ebu, abuog begurug dareu. Uwait nugau tibur begurug agen go abuog begurug gumei dacanemen. Go abuog ebu Israel duaillel agal ug begurug agal wanimag sikut wai memen. <sup>13</sup> Uzan tub, abuog unum ainarain tubaim tubaim darem. Abuog ainarain tub go am nuaneun eiman darem, abuog ainarain tub go *not* darem, abuog ainarain tub go *saut* darem. <sup>14</sup> Ban uzan go gilau gusig mabun aiwag begurug sil em ebu memen, aiwag go ebu Sipsip Nag nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agal wanimag darem.

<sup>15</sup> Uwait nugau tibur go gue iz ibail ze meun, go kabit gol *rula* sul pataimai, uzan go mui, abuog mui, gilau mui agal huia eru neneg nanalai piabun guzeneun. <sup>16</sup> Uwait nugau tibur nug ban uzan gonugau kabit sil nanalai uligeun. Go ban uzan nugau huia, gonugau gereu sul dareu. Ban uzan go gonugau huia 2,200 kilomita, gonugau gereu, gonugau gilau tapai dareu gonugau huia iboin iboin. <sup>17</sup> Gonug gilau han nanalai uligeun. Go gilau nugau tabug 65 mita. Gonugau kabit sil go nanalai uligeun. <sup>18</sup> Go gilau aiwag baila wanib zaspasul patai memen. Ban uzan gol sil patai memen. Guzenaimai, uzan go iror awau sul milmilai dareun. <sup>19</sup> Ban uzan gonugau gilau bigeg aiwag gusig naliu asiu ata atai go sil patai memen.

Aiwag gusig amegai em ebuan dareu, go baila wanib zaspasul.

Aiwag ianai aliag inu, gonugau wanib sapaia.

Aiwag ianai ainarai em ausiau sul, gonugau wanib aget.

Aiwag ianai iwanarai karakun sul, gonugau wanib emeral.

<sup>20</sup> Aiwag ianai tabkuai epeua ausiau sul, gonugau wanib sadonikis.

Aiwag ianai was olig epeua, gonugau wanib konilian.

Aiwag ianai kwali baila ausiau sul, gonugau wanib krisolait.

Aiwag ianai gugen inu karakun ausiau sul, gonugau wanib beril.

Aiwag ianai sai naliu baila em sul, gonugau wanib topas.

Aiwag ianai houhou ausiau karakun sul, gonugau wanib krisopres.

Aiwag ianai nig basig epeua baila sul, gonugau wanib haiasin.

Aiwag ianai begurug gulin sul, gonugau wanib ametis.

<sup>21</sup> Go abuog begurug tutak galoloi naliu begurug agal wanimag *pel*, go sil patai memen. Go ban uzanan abu gol sil abu ebu memen, iror sul milmileun.

<sup>22</sup> Iz ban uzan Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou piab tam, einen, Uwait gusig banou unum mui, Sipsip Nag mui agtal go uzanan Nou Zau banou sul. <sup>23</sup> Ban uzan go am geil dual go hilai dab tam. Einen, Uwait nugau wanib al banou mui nug go ebu hilai dacaneu. Sipsip Nag go ebuan al. <sup>24</sup> Em ebuan duaillel agal go hilanau ebu ai damamen. Duaillel agal gumaranemenin dudu banban

agen agal ecesab naliupet pet oi heimai, go ban uzan oi alamam. <sup>25</sup> Ag go ban uzanan abuog im i gebanem, go abuog muzmuz im oitai damamen, einen, uzan go em i umutamau. <sup>26</sup> Duaillel agen agal iweiu naliupet pet mui, agal ecesab aiwag banou sil gau macanemen mui, oimai, ban uzan oi alamam. <sup>27</sup> Bo, ecesab eg mui, duaillel ag igul eg ipal aipag nuabun guzenanemen mui, duaillel polu ze macanemen mui, ag petak pet, ban uzan i simamen. Duaillel go Sipsip Nag nug gonugau awau dabun agau ebu agal wanimag sikut wai meun, go sag petak ban uzan simai damamen.

## 22

### *Awau dabun ban ze.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tibur gonug iz awau dabun ban ze abai mileun. Ze go iror sul milmilaneun. Ze go go Uwait mui, Sipsip Nag dual goagal biz eiman alaimai, go ban uzanan abu ulaceiman noi beteun. Ze go gasag tubaim tubaim awau dabun a tapai darem. A go go wai tutak tutak ebu, geil tutak tutak a dab useg umkoskos macanemen. Go a agau agal salau agen duaillel go ebeu ugarina, kasarabun. <sup>3</sup> Ece ipal getal Uwait nug eg marabun aneun, ag Uwait nugau ban uzan i uligaramamen. Bo, Uwait mui, Sipsip Nag agal biz petak ban uzan daba, Uwait nugau duaillel ag gonugau wanib ulagwag muramamen. <sup>4</sup> Ag gonugau siameg pebi, gonugau wanib agal aipag ebu sikut wai maraba, damamen. <sup>5</sup> Umaum tub i damau. Al am dual go salau tamacag, einen, Uwait Ban nugtal agal al damau. Ag gumarabun duaillel banban sul muzmuz damamen.

### *Yesus go koli alamau.*

<sup>6</sup> Tibur gonug iz guzenai aileun, “Ze go na sikut wai memen petak pet, duaillel ag go en agal oiagab petak abun iboin. Igal Ban, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu maraneu, go gonugau tibur agen gonugau salau dudu ein igul pigai zuabun abai marabun palautareun.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nug guzenai aneu, “Ag go don! Iz pigai alai. Agau e eiman Uwait nug ein igul aiu ses zuabun aneun, gonun, duaillel inen ag agau e ebuan ze doimai, sesamoranemen agal oiagab naliu usalamau.”

<sup>8</sup> Iz Zon, izan ze go doimai, ece go unum han uligemin. Iz ze go doimai, ece uligaimai, tibur gonug ece go unum abai mileun, gonun, iz gonugau wanib ulagwag murabun gonugau arab waugab taubibemin. <sup>9</sup> Bo, gonug iz koli guzenai aileun, “Na igul go i guzenen. Iz na mui, nait zaunar, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu abai, duaillel unum ag ze e agau go ebu dareu sesamoranemen mui, agal salau zaiagar darem. Na Uwait tutak ulagwag moren.”

<sup>10</sup> Guzenaimai, gonug iz aileun, “Na igul e aiu ses zuabun ze agau e ebuan nagtal i wageimai danen. Einen, ze e unum domen, go pigai zumau. <sup>11</sup> Duair in go igul eg macaneu, go igul eg go guzental mai damau. Duair in go wal igul eg macaneu, go wal igul go guzental mai damau. Duair in go igul naliu macaneu, go igul naliu go guzental mai damau. Duair in Uwait nug gonugau pet tapai meun, go unu tamacag, go guzental damau.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nug koli guzenai aneu, “Ag go don! Iz pigai alai! Ag duaillel ein salau macanemen, iz agal ece ata atai salau go memen ebuan ameg guzental oi alai. <sup>13</sup> Iz izasag amegai daremin, izasag ulis darem. Izasag amegai zomin du, izasag aiu ses zuabun du. Iz izasag bigegwa ecesab unum usalaremin, koli izasag salau go pocemin.

<sup>14</sup> Duaillel inen ag agal tibur galau ze ulusamamen, ag oiagab siksikamamen. Ag ban uzanan gilau og simai, awau dabun a dab ban uzan go dareu ag zabun iboin. <sup>15</sup> Bo, duaillel ag igul eg macanemen, ag ban uzan uzaneim

damamen. Duaillel go ag eten ze macanemen, duaillel ag wal igul macanemen, duaillel ag duaillel ipal ugarina, noumanemen, duaillel ag polu tibur ulapagwag maranemen, duaillel ag polu ze maraimai, sesamoranemen, ag unum ban uzan uzaneim damamen.

<sup>16</sup> Iz Yesus, izan, izal tibur palautaremin, ag izal duaillel ze e awaremen. Dedit go iz eiman zoun, iz han gonugau ug eiman zomin. Izasag umaseuan ureb hilanau banou mui.”

<sup>17</sup> Ah Wes mui Sipsip Nag nugau air dual agen duaillel tutak tutak awaramam, “Na alen.” Duaillel inen ag ze go domenin agen han “Na alen!” amam. Duaillel inen ag ze useg ugaraba, ag awau dabun ze zabun alan. Agal aiwag nug i gau mamau, gaul oi zimamen.

### *Zon nug gusig ze meun.*

<sup>18</sup> Iz Zon, izan, ag duaillel igul go aiu ses zuabun en ze agau e ebu dareu domen gusig awarem, “Duaillel inen ze go doimai, gonug gonugau dabeleu eim ze ipal ze go mui tulamau, Uwait nug han du go uhu eg pet agau enug aneun sul muramau. <sup>19</sup> Duair inug agau e ebuan ze oi imau, Uwait nug han du go ece naliu murabun aneun ebuan oi imau. Du go awau dabun a ebuan a dab i zimau. Go Uwait nugau ban uzan agau gonug aneun sul simai i damau.”

<sup>20</sup> Du go nug ze go agau go ebu dareu unum aneun gonug eneu, “Petak pet, iz pigai alai!” Guzenina, iz go auremin, “Dubanou Ban, Yesus, petak, na alen!”

<sup>21</sup> Dubanou Ban, Yesus nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman Uwait nugau duaillel unum isanaramau. Petak.



## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiu 4:12-25
5	Matiu 5:1-26
6	Matiu 5:27-48
7	Matiu 6:1-24
8	Matiu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiu 7:15-29
10	Matiu 8:1-17
11	Matiu 8:18-34
12	Matiu 9:1-17
13	Matiu 9:18-38
14	Matiu 10:1-23
15	Matiu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiu 11:7-30
17	Matiu 12:1-21
18	Matiu 12:22-45
19	Matiu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiu 13:24-46
21	Matiu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiu 14:13-36
23	Matiu 15:1-28
24	Matiu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiu 17:10-27
27	Matiu 18:1-22
28	Matiu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiu 19:13-30
30	Matiu 20:1-28
31	Matiu 20:29-21:22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 21:23-46
2	Matiu 22:1-33
3	Matiu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiu 23:13-39
5	Matiu 24:1-28
6	Matiu 24:29-51
7	Matiu 25:1-30
8	Matiu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiu 26:14-46
10	Matiu 26:47-68
11	Matiu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiu 27:15-31
13	Matiu 27:32-66
14	Matiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Zon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Zon 1:29-51
2	Zon 2:1-25
3	Zon 3:1-21
4	Zon 3:22-4:3
5	Zon 4:4-42
6	Zon 4:43-54
7	Zon 5:1-23
8	Zon 5:24-47
9	Zon 6:1-21
10	Zon 6:22-40
11	Zon 6:41-71
12	Zon 7:1-29
13	Zon 7:30-52
14	Zon 7:53-8:20
15	Zon 8:21-30
16	Zon 8:31-59
17	Zon 9:1-41
18	Zon 10:1-21
19	Zon 10:22-42
20	Zon 11:1-53
21	Zon 11:54-12:19
22	Zon 12:20-50
23	Zon 13:1-30
24	Zon 13:31-14:14
25	Zon 14:15-31
26	Zon 15:1-27
27	Zon 16:1-33
28	Zon 17:1-26
29	Zon 18:1-24
30	Zon 18:25-19:22
31	Zon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Zon 20:1-31
2	Zon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10



date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19-2:17
19	Jems 2:18-3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Zon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Zon 2:1-17
2	1 Zon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Zon 3:3-24
4	1 Zon 4:1-21
5	1 Zon 5:1-21
6	2 Zon 1:1-13
7	3 Zon 1:1-14
8	Zut 1:1-25
9	Araogan Ze 1:1-20
10	Araogan Ze 2:1-17
11	Araogan Ze 2:18-3:6
12	Araogan Ze 3:7-22
13	Araogan Ze 4:1-11
14	Araogan Ze 5:1-14
15	Araogan Ze 6:1-17
16	Araogan Ze 7:1-17
17	Araogan Ze 8:1-13
18	Araogan Ze 9:1-21
19	Araogan Ze 10:1-11
20	Araogan Ze 11:1-19
21	Araogan Ze 12:1-18
22	Araogan Ze 13:1-18
23	Araogan Ze 14:1-20
24	Araogan Ze 15:1-8
25	Araogan Ze 16:1-21
26	Araogan Ze 17:1-18
27	Revelesen 18:1-24
28	Revelesen 19:1-21
29	Revelesen 20:1-15
30	Revelesen 21:1-27
31	Revelesen 22:1-21

## Ze bigeg ipal abiu mabun

### **Babilon**

Asiria emgasag goagal ban uzan. Getal Asiria goagal malai dudu agen Israel duail el imaraimai, Babilon ban uzan betei hiacaranem zau oug hiacarem.

Agau Araogan Ze ebu, uzan go duail el goagal igul eg pet daremen gonugau wanib Babilon anem. Uwait nug uzan go unum egwai meun.

### **Baib bogis**

*Bogis* go Israel duail el agen usalai maimai, em ula ebu wageimai aidanemen. Go Uwait go abai dareu abai maraneun. Kasai ze houhou go aiwag aliag ebu Uwait nug Moses moroun, baib *bogis* go oug memenin (Hibru 9:1-5 na pen.)

### **Balam**

Du go gue Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du. Go aiwag wabun ougab alina, Uwait nugau ze sesamorabun utena, gonugau egun *donki* go kagagai aureun. (Namba 22:1-35 na pen.)

### **Barak**

Barak go Israel duail el goagal gumaraneun du tub. (Hetman 4:6 noi betei 5:15 na pen.)

### **Enimag galau kuatabun igul**

Go Zuda dudu agal igul, geleagar gil 8 mazicina, goagal enimag galau kuataranem. Go igul go en, Israel duail el Uwait dual baib memen abai maranem.

### **Enok**

Du go gue Adam nugau ug ebulan. (Stat 5:18-24 na pen.)

### **Gagaliag patanemen igul**

Igul go ze ziwarabun igul sul. Duail el Yesus en oiagab petak emen, duail el ipal agen abe marabun *sios* ipal go igul sesamoraimai, guzenanem.

### **Gideon**

Gideon go Israel duail el goagal gumaraneun du tub. (Hetman 6:1 noi betei 8:35 na pen.)

### **Gol**

Ece go *ain* sul, baila. Dudu agen em ougan tulai wanemen. Amegai go em ai mui gotulai dacaneu. Ab zabeg nug agena, *gol* ze sul usalaimai, nuna, dudu agen gotulai macanemen. Ece *gol* eiman patai memen gau mabun, na aiwag asiu asiu himam.

### **Hagar**

Go Abraham wau nugau salau air. (Stat 16:1-16 na pen.)

### **Herodias**

Air go Herot nugau amag, Pilip gonugau wau. (Matiu 14:1-12 na pen.)

### **Herot**

Dudu aliag wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go Herot Banou anemen. Go Uwait nugan Nou zau tub meun. Aiu ses, go mogoi ginaginam asiu ugarina, noumemen. (Matiu 2 na pen.)

Herot tub go wanib tub Antipas. (Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 23:7 na pen.)

### **Israel**

Getal Aisak nugau nag, Zekop gonugau wanib awau Israel oun. (Stat 32:28 na pen.)

Aiu ses gonugau ug Kenan emgasag betei omenin. Gonugau embigeg ig Israel duail el anem, ziwag ipal ebu go Zuda duail el anem.

**Kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu**

Dudu go agen Zuda agal kasai ze tapaimaranemen. Go Moses nugau kasai ze mui kasai ze ipal asiu go dudu agtal usalaraimai tapaimaranemen. Goagal kasai ze asiu 613 zilacoroun. Goagen duailel kasai ze go unum sesamorabun en gusig awaranemen. Dudu goagen Yesus dual ze alalanemen.

**Kora**

Israel duailel go em ula ebu aidaremen ziwases ebu, du go nug Moses dual ze alalaimai, go dual iwai dareun. (Namba 16:1-35 na pen.)

**Kristus**

Wanib gonugau zebigeg enai: Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg ebuan koli imarabun tapai moroun du. Ig Kristen duailel abiu, du go gue Yesus tutak. Kristus go Grik ze eim, Hibrus ze eim Mesaia anem.

**Liwai**

Dudu aliag wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaneun du, wanib tub Matiu.

Liwai tub go Zekop nugau nag tub. Uwait nug dudu ipal Liwai nugau ug ebuan, Uwait ula dabun dudu tapai mareun, ipal go Nou Zauem salau isanarabun tapai mareun.

**Maikel**

Go Uwait nugau tibur gumaraneu tibur banou. (Daniel 12:1 na pen.)

Zuda agal ze tub ebu, Moses noumeun ziwases ebu, Satan nug Moses nugau enib noumeun oi unai aimai aneun. Moses nugau enib noumeun oi unabun go Maikel nugau salau, gonun, Maikel go abiu go iboin tam, bo, go Satan dual ze i alaleu. Go soai darena, Uwait nugau Satan ze aureun, "Na guzen i en."

**Mana**

Ee go atai. Getal Israel duailel Izip emgasag uteimai, em ula ebu Uwait nug ee go wanib mana marena, zemenin. Ee go ausiau, kel naliupet. Wanib go Hibrus ze eim gonugau zebigeg "E ein?". (Kisim Bek 16:1-36; Namba 11:4-9 na pen.)

**Melkisedek**

Go Uwait wag dareu nugau ula dacaneu du. Abraham go betei dudu banban iwanarai abai malai maimai, koli alaimai abu ebu, Melkisedek tuloroun. (Stat 14:17-20 na pen.)

**Onesimus**

Du go getal *slev* dareun, bo, aiu ses gonugau ougab ailaimai, go Pol dual Rom uzan daremen. (Pilemon 10; Kolosi 4:9 na pen.)

**Parisi dudu**

Zuda dudu go Yesus nugau ziwases ebu daremen. Dudu go Moses nugau kasai ze mui goagal kasai ze ipal Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun gusig sesamoraneunen. Pol go Parisi du. Dudu goagen Yesus dual ze alalanemen.

**Pilip**

Dudu ainarai wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaneun du. (Matiu 10:3 na pen.)

Pilip tub go Zerusalem oiagab petak emen duailel agal isanaraneun du. (Aposel 6:5, 8:26-40 na pen.)

Pilip tub go Herot nugau amag. (Mak 6:17-18 na pen.)

**Rama**

Uzan tub Betlehem wagab dareun. Go Samuel nugau uzan. Getal uzan go wanib banou mui dacaneun. Gonun, duailel Rama anem, go Zuda duailel unum en dabilanem.

**Sadiusi dudu**

Go Zuda dudu ipal, Yesus nugau ziwass ebu daremen. Dudu go enanem, duair noumaimai, koli asamam en agal oiagab petak i emenin. Go enanem, Uwait nugau tibur mui tibur ipal mui i darem anem. Dudu go agen Yesus dual ze alalanemen.

### **Saion**

Go em tabag. Go ebu, Zerusalem ban uzan dareu. Duaillel ipal goagen Saion go Zerusalem anem. Agau Araogan Ze ebu, Saion go Zerusalem awau Mesgai wag dareu.

### **Salpa**

Aiwag go baila. Ab elaneu em tabag pou aimai, aiwag *salpa* go alaneu. Aiwag go koli ab ebu mina, zabeg banou pet macaneu.

### **Samaria duaillel**

Duaillel go Samaria agaig an, go Uwait ulagwag muranemen. Bo, goagal dabeleu go Uwait nug Zerusalem go i dareu, getal goagal Uwait ecesab muranemen zau em tabag Kerisim ebu memenin, Bo, iwai zaiagar agen zau go eg wai memenin. Goagal dabeleu go em tabag Kerisim ebu Uwait ulagwag murabun iboin. (Zon 4:21 na pen.)

Zuda duaillel agal dabeleu go Samaria duaillel unu mui, gonun, go abai i gotulanemen.

### **Samson**

Samson go Israel duaillel goagal gumaraneun du tub. Go du gusigwa pet. (Hetman 13:24 noi betei 16:30 na pen.)

### **Samuel**

Samuel go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub. Go King Devit nugau ziwass ebu dacaneun. (1 Samuel na pen.)

### **Sekaraia**

Dudu aliag wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau memeg. (Luk 1:5-67 na pen.)

Sekaraia tub go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du. Dudu ipal agen wina, noumeun. *Olpela Testamen* ebu, dudu ipal agen dudu asiu wagarina, noumemenin. Go ebuhan, Sekaraia nugau ze ulis sikut wemen dareu. (2 Stori 24:20-21 na pen.)

### **Silva**

Ece go *gol* sul, go ausiau.

### **Sisar**

Du go gue Rom emgasag gumaraneun du banou King sul.

### **Slev**

Duaillel go goagal atag du nugau pigsal dacanemen. Goagal salau utei unabun iborain tam. Atag du naliu go suban gumaraneun, bo, atag du egonou go uhu asi maraneun. Goagal atag dudu agal ameagab ebu go egun sul. Dudu ipal agen go gau marabun iboin.

*Slev* ipal go aiwag ginampet oimai, tulaimai, banou usalina, go agtal goagal aiwag atag du muranem, Guzenaimai, go ziwass ebu, go *slev* i damau.

### **Tatau ze**

Ze tuguiwai wageimai darena, duaillel gaul tatau ze eiman ze macanemen. Yesus nug duaillel tatau ze eiman awaraneun.

### **Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou (Tempel)**

Zau go Zerusalem ban uzan tutak dareu Ziwass ipal ig Nou Zau anem. (Zuda duaillel Uwait ulagwag murabun goagal gotulanemen zau ginaginam goagal uzan beu beu dareu.) Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen zau banou go gumanemen. Duaillel unum ein zobu ziwass banou dabelabun zaueim go Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muranemen.

Amegai Solomon nug zau banou go Zerusalem uzan meun. Dai dai, iwai zaiagar agen zau go eg wai mina, Esra zaug Nehemia dual agen zau tub memenin. Dai dai, zau go eg wina, *king* Herot nug koli meun. Yesus noumeun wai 40 mazinga, zobu zau banou go Rom agal malai dudu agen unum eg wai memenin. Ulis, i dareu.

### **Uwait nugau tibur** (*ensel*)

Tibur go agen Uwait nugau ze oi aidaimai, gonugau salau muranemen.

### **Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen duaillel** (*profet*)

Duaillel go Uwait nugau gonugau ogusau ebuan ze doimai, gonugau duaillel awarabun tapai mareun. Duaillel ipal guzeneneg goagal wanimg: Aisaia, Zeremaia, Elaiza, Samuel, Miriam, Ana.

### **Uwait ula dacanemen dudu** (*pris*)

Uwait nug dudu go gonugau duaillel go dual ula dabun en tapai mareun. Go Liwai nugau ug ebuan. Go Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou gumeimai, Uwait nugau biz ebu egun agaimai, duaillel agal pip oimai, Uwait ecesab moroimai, go duaillel en Uwait auranemen Yesus nugau ziwass ebu, dudu go agen Yesus dual ze alalanem.

### **Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban** (*bik pris*)

Dudu go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ipal gumaranem dudu banban.

### **Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet** (*Het pris*)

Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen du go goagal gumarabun du banou tapai moromen. Wai tutak tutak, gil tutak ebu gonug sag duaillel agal pip oimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu zau empip nou pet oug simai, duaillel agal igul eg macanemen zilagai marabun guzenaneun. Ulis, Yesus nug gonugau eseu sil igual igul eg zilagai migeun, gonun, go tutak go igual Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet.

### **Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu** (*disaipel*)

Dudu go Yesus sesamorina, gonug gonugau igul tapaimaraneun.

### **Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu** (*apotel*)

Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go ulacan Yesus nug dudu begurug gonugau ze oi aidabun aimai tapai mareun. Goagen gonugau abai maraneun ze oimai, duaillel ipal abai maranemen. (Mak 3:13-19 na pen.)

Dudu ipal han wanimg guzenai mui, Pol, Barnabas. (Aposel 14:14 na pen.)

### **Zanes zaug Zampres dual**

Go Izip emgasag agal gumaraneu du banou, Pero nugau oz ze abiu dudu aliag. (Kisim Bek 7:22 noi betei 9:11 na pen.)

### **Zau empip nou**

Go Uwait ecesab muranemen zaueim zau empip nou. Empip go ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu tutak tutak simai, salau macanemen. Dudu gaul gaul zau empip go oug siabun iborain tam.

### **Zau empip nou pet**

Zau empip nou pet, zau empip nou go *laplap* banou sil tapelai memenin seugab dareu. Baib bogis go zau empip nou pet go oug memenin dareun. Empip nou pet go Uwait nug dacaneun. Gonun, du tub empip go oug siabun iborain tam. Wai tutak tutak, gil tutak ebu Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet gonug sag igul eg zilagabun zau empip go oug siabun iboin.

### **Ze ziwabun igul**

Getal Zuda duaillel go agal igul eg ebuan ailemen abai marabun, dudu ipal go ze unig oug suaraimai, koli imaranem. Ulis duaillel Yesus en oiagab petak emen, duaillel ipal agen abe marabun go igul sul



guzenanemen. Guzenaimai, ag abiu duaillel goagal getalan igul uteimai, duaillel awau usalanem. Gagaliag patanemen igul go sul.

### **Zepta**

Zepta go Israel duaillel goagal gumaraneun du tub. (Hetman 11:1 noi betei 12:7 na pen.)

### **Zeremaia**

Zeremaia go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub. Israel duaillel gonugau ze duabun uteimai, go uhu asi moromenin.

### **Zuda**

Zuda go Zekop nugau nag tub.

Getal King Solomon go Israel emgasag gumaneun. Go noumina, gonugau nag nug gonugau empip oun. Ziwas go ebu, Israel go atalaimai, ipal wanimag Israel duaillel daremen, ipal wanimag Zuda duaillel usalemenin. Zuda nugau ug eiman betei Yesus usaleun.

#### **1. Balau uanem zobu**

Zobu go Zuda agal wai bigegwabun balau uanem. Go balau doimai, i maimai, iauiiau dacanemen. Zobu go Oktoba 1 waugab.

#### **2. Igul eg zilagaimai, Uwait dual oiagab tutak mai dabun gil.**

Gil go ebu, Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet go tutak, gonug Uwait nugau zau empip nou pet, *laplap* banou sil abu tapelai memen go oug egun eseu oi simai, duaillel agal igul eg zilagai marabun gorianeun. Uwait nug duaillel go waugab imarai bitabun aimai guzenaneun. Gil go ebu, Zuda duaillel go salau i macanemen. Zobu go Balau uanem Zobu sesamoraneun.

#### **3. Ougem zau dabun zobu**

Zobu ziwas go ebu, Zuda duaillel go wit unum oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' aurabun goagal ougem zau maimai, dacanemen. Zobu go getal Zuda duaillel Izip emgasag uteimai, em ula ebu salap zau gabuai alemen dabeleimai, guzenanemen. Zobu go Oktoba 15-21 ula.

#### **4. Nou zau im oitemen ziwas.**

Ziwas go ebu, getal Zuda duaillel go malalai ziwas siksikanemenin. Bo, dai dai, dudu ipal agen Zerusalem Nou Zau eg wai mina, du tub wanib Zudas-Makabius nug wai tub gil go ebu, Uwait nugau zau eg wai memen suban maimai, im oiteun, gonun, ulis gil go ebu duaillel gonugau igul en dabilanemen. Gil go ebu, duaillel al asi macanemen, gonun, go Al Zobu amen. Zobu go Desemba 10-17 ula.

#### **5. Pasowa**

Go Zuda agal zobu tub, getal agal embigeg Izip emgasag darena, hi-acaranem salau maimai, wai 400 daremen. Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nug Israel duaillel sipsip nag waimai, gonugau eseu oimai, goagal zau og gasageim zau sanag ebu ziorabun eun, gonun, gonugau tibur agen goagal zau etuboroimai, betei, Izip agal geleagar kaman wagarina, noumemenin. Gonun, Israel duaillel ulis Uwait nug go suban gumareun en dabilanemen.

Yesus Pasowa ziwas tub ebu, wina noumeun. Ziwas go Ista waugab.

#### **6. Bret zis tamacag zabun zobu.**

Zobu go getal Israel duaillel go Izip emgasag utei alemen ziwas ebu *bret* zis tamacag zemenin dabeleimai, Zobu go ebu *bret* zis tamacag zanem. Zobu go Pasowa ziwas sesamoraneun.

#### **7. Pentikos**

Zobu go Zuda duaillel agal ee awau ougem an oimai, Uwait muranemen.

Zobu go, gil kwali go ebu Uwait ulagwag muranemen.

Yesus noumina, Pentikos gil tub ebu, emgasag ebuan duaillel unum alai, Zerusalem ban uzan Uwait ulagwag murabun gotulanemen. Ziwas

go ebu guzenina guzenina, Uwait nugau Ah Wes aleun. Gonun, ig ulis Pentikos gil ebu Ah Wes en dabilanem. Ista zuaneun, gil 50 mazicina, Zobu go zuaneu.